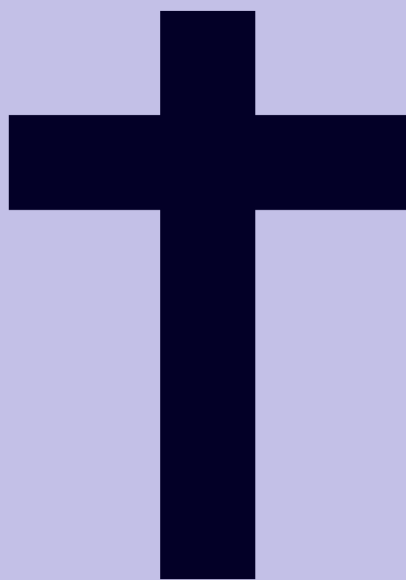


# MİNİM KOMIŃ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam  
language of Papua New Guinea

**MINIM KOMIN**  
**The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New  
Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Matyu . . . . .	2
Mak . . . . .	59
Luk . . . . .	93
Jon . . . . .	154
Aposil . . . . .	197
Rom . . . . .	254
1 Korid . . . . .	282
2 Korid . . . . .	308
Galesia . . . . .	323
Epesas . . . . .	332
Pilipai . . . . .	340
Kolosi . . . . .	346
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	352
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	357
1 Timoti . . . . .	360
2 Timoti . . . . .	368
Taitas . . . . .	374
Pilimon . . . . .	378
Hibru . . . . .	380
Jems . . . . .	402
1 Pita . . . . .	409
2 Pita . . . . .	417
1 Jon . . . . .	422
2 Jon . . . . .	429
3 Jon . . . . .	430
Jud . . . . .	431
Repelesin . . . . .	433

## M̄in̄im̄ Komin̄

### The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

#### *M̄in̄im̄ Komin̄*

The New Testament in the Minimib  
dialect of the Kalam language of  
Papua New Guinea  
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible  
Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators,  
Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe  
Bible Translators

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made avail-  
able to you under the terms of  
the Creative Commons license  
(Attribution-Noncommercial-No  
Derivative Works).  
[http://creativecommons.org/](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0) li-  
censes/by-nc-nd/3.0

**Your are free to share** — to copy,  
distribute and transmit the text  
under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute  
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Trans-  
lators* (but not in any way that  
suggests that they endorse you  
or your use of the work).

- **Noncommercial.** You may not  
use this work for commercial  
purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may  
not alter, transform, or build  
upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permis-  
sion to port the text to different  
file formats, as long as you don't  
change any of the text or punc-  
tuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribu-  
tion, you must make clear to others  
the license terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim  
tok orait na lo bilong Creative Com-  
mons Attribution-Noncommercial-  
No Derivative Works license. Em  
i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi  
long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken  
wokim kopi na givim long husat  
i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia  
dispela samting i kam long [http://  
tokplesbaibel.org](http://tokplesbaibel.org). Yu no ken kisim  
mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas  
givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken  
senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na  
narapela buk i stap long dispela sait  
i gat tok orait long usim wantaim  
dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik  
narapela tok orait, yu mas askim  
husat i papa bilong copyright long  
dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no  
orait long dispela tok orait, stretim  
tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok  
bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu  
ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok  
ples English i stap long [http://cre-  
ativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/  
3.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis  
askim mipela.**

**God M̄in̄im̄ Dai Kisen  
N̄ib Ak, dai ke ke pes tari  
tari m̄ideb ak siŋaul  
n̄in̄nim̄ib**

M̄in̄im̄ib[tab]M̄in̄im̄ maḡil ulep[tab]Pes

## Matyu

### Jisas Krais M̄n̄m Tep ak Matyu ñu kil tikak

*Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l dap̄l gel  
Jisas Krais nop t̄k dolak  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Krais nop n̄sed ac̄ik ne okok t̄kel t̄k am̄l ap̄l ḡil nop t̄k dolak rek agn̄ig gebin. B̄i k̄ib Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, kiñ Depid nop t̄k dolak. Depid ne t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, Jisas Krais nop t̄k dolak.

<sup>2</sup> N̄ig ḡilak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄k dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄k̄il, n̄mam k̄isen won ak um̄gan t̄k dowak.

<sup>3</sup> Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄d̄il, Peres eip Sera eip k̄irop t̄k dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄k dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>4</sup> Ram, Aminadap nop t̄k dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄k dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Boas nop t̄k dowak.

Boas non̄m ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄k dowak. Obed, non̄m ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi, kiñ Depid nop t̄k dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

Solomon non̄m ne ak, ned b̄i nak Yuraia nop dek k̄imek, k̄isen Depid nop d̄il me, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riaboam nop t̄k dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t̄k dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapat nop t̄k dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t̄k dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam nop t̄k dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t̄k dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa nop t̄k dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t̄k dowak.

Emos, Josaia nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia, Jekonaia nop t̄k dap̄l, n̄mam ognap t̄k dowak. Ñ̄n n̄ibak, taun k̄ib Babilon bin b̄i ap̄l, Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop nag li dam Babilon dad amn̄lak.

<sup>12</sup> Dad amelak, Jekonaia n̄ib okok m̄d̄il, Sialtiel nop t̄k dowak.

Isrel bin b̄i k̄iri Babilon k̄īig ḡil kar̄ip lim Juda ad̄ik ḡi amn̄lak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad nop t̄k dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t̄k dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>14</sup> Eso, Sedok nop t̄k dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t̄k dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>15</sup> Elaiad, Eliesa nop t̄k dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t̄k dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep nop t̄k dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak.

Maria ne Jisas nop t̄k dowak.

Jisas nop Krais apal.

<sup>17</sup> N̄ib ak me, based c̄in Ebrahim ne t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen based kiñ Depid nop t̄k dolak. T̄k dapel, Depid ne pen t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡil ak rek nep wajrem p̄is adan̄ amek, k̄isen Babilon b̄i ke okok n̄ib ap̄l k̄irop nag li dam kar̄ip lim k̄iri ak dad amn̄lak. Dad amelak, k̄isen pen kauyan̄ t̄k dam dap̄l ḡil akn̄ib wajrem p̄is adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen Krais nop t̄k dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop t̄k dowak*

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Krais nop t̄k dolak m̄n̄m ak agn̄ig gebin. Jisas non̄m Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄il mer, k̄iri n̄ñlak Maria ñ̄i kogi m̄idek. Kaun Siñ ne ak ke gek, ñ̄i kogi n̄ibak m̄idek. <sup>19</sup> Pen n̄igm̄l ne Josep b̄i tep ak me, m̄n̄m k̄ib ma agak; gos ak nep n̄ñil agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄in̄gain, nop nab̄iñ ḡin̄gab. N̄ib ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Josep n̄ig n̄iñak ak pen, k̄isl̄im eyan̄ wis̄in n̄iñak, B̄i K̄ib

ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñi ne! ‘Bin nîbak, tari gîniḡ dînim?’ agîl, gos ak ma niḡnimin; abramek dînimin. Ñi kogi mîdeb ak, Kaun Siḡ ak nep gek mîdeb. <sup>21</sup> Kîsen ñi ak tik dapek ne kîb gîl, bin bi ne okok tap si tap timel gîpal gac ak lig gi yokniḡgab ak me, yîb ne Jisas agnimin,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Niḡ gak nîbak, Bi Kîb ne bi minim ne agep bi alap nop ag ñak niḡil ne pen niḡ gîniḡgab agîl agak. <sup>23</sup> Ne agak, “Bin praj bi alap eip ajîl mer, ñi kogi mîdîl,

ñi alap tik dapeniḡgab, yîb ne ak Emanyuel agniḡgal,” agak.

Emanyuel minim wagiḡn ak, God cîn eip mîdeb.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Josep wisin kinil warikil, Bi Kîb ejol ne minim agak ak dil, bin Maria nop dînim, agîl gos niḡak.

<sup>25</sup> Ned Josep Maria eip ajîl mer, Maria ñi ak tik dapek, Josep ñi nîbak yîb ne Jisas agîl me, Maria nop piḡ nep dak.

## 2

*Bi gos kid yik niḡeb okok apîl Jisas nop niḡlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Herod Judia Propins kin mîdoligiḡp ñin ak, Maria Jisas nop tik dowak Betlehem taun, kariḡ lim Judia nab siḡak. Tik dapek, bi gap kid yik niḡeb okok, piḡ apeb kid okok niḡ Jerusalem apîl, bin bi okok kirop ag niḡil aglak, <sup>2</sup> “Juda bin bi, Kin cîn, apim ak nop tik dopal! Miñi lipal mîdeb akal? Cîn kariḡ lim cîn piḡ apeb kid niḡ okok mîdîl niḡpin gap ak miḡen lip; niḡil me, yîb ne agon ar amnaḡ agîl opin,” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Niḡ age-lak, kin Herod minim nîbak niḡil, bin bi siḡ aul kiri ñi nîbak nop gos niḡil yip ma niḡnimel rek lip, agîl, gos par niḡak. Jerusalem bin bi okok magîlsek ak rek nep gos par niḡlak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen kin Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bi kîb okok abe, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop sik agek apelak agak, “God minim agep bi okok Kraiḡ nop tik doniḡgal kariḡ lim akal aglak?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Niḡ agek aglak,

“Bi God minim agep alap, birarik nep minim ñu kil tikil agak rek, nop tik doniḡgal Betlehem taun, kariḡ lim Judia nab siḡak. God minim agep bi nîbak God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Kariḡ lim Judia nab okok kariḡ lim ke ke konai mîdeb ak me,

kariḡ lim Betlehem niḡek sikol rek liniḡgab ak

pen Bi Kîb ak kariḡ lim nîbak niḡ apîl,

bin bi yad Isrel bin bi okok kirop kod mîdeniḡgab.

Niḡ gîniḡgab rek, Betlehem yîb kîb mîdeniḡgab,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡ age-lak, kin Herod niḡil, am bi gos kid yik niḡeb okok kirop kap-kap sik agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap nîbak miḡen lak?” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, nop minim nîbak ag ñelak, kirop Betlehem ag yokil tom agîl agak, “Niḡbi am ñi nîbak piyo niḡ tep yîb gîl, adik gi apîl yip agem, yad abe amîl yîb ne agen ar amnaḡ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Kin Herod niḡ agek, kiri paḡdel niḡliḡ gi, gap kiri piḡ apeb kid okok niḡ niḡlak ak ned ned gek niḡliḡ gi, kiri kîsen gîlak. Gap ak amîl amîl, niḡnaḡ ak kariḡ mîdek nab siḡak alaḡ nep wôs gak. <sup>10</sup> Niḡ gek kiri gap ak niḡel, tep gek niḡliḡ gi, miñ miñ yîb gîlak. <sup>11</sup> Kariḡ ñilik miḡan eyaḡ amîl niḡlak, niḡnaḡ ak nonim Maria eip mîderek. Kiri am kogim yimîl, niḡnaḡ ak yîb age-lak ar amek niḡliḡ gi, wad kiri okok an lîl, nop tap tep ognap ñîlak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñîlak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kiri kislîm nab eyaḡ kinil wisin niḡlak, God agak, “Adik gi Herod mîdeb ak ma amnimib!” agak. Niḡ ak, agak rek niḡil, kanîb par alap amîl, kariḡ kiri adik gi amniḡlak.

*Josep Maria amîl mal poḡ dîl piḡrik gi kariḡ lim Ijip dad amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi gos kid yik niḡeb okok kiri niḡ gîl amniḡlak niḡliḡ gi, Josep wisin niḡak, ejol alap apîl nop agak, “Herod niḡnaḡ ak ñag pak linim agîl,

piyo niñnig geb. Nib ak, ñiñan amil mal kirop kasek ponid dil, pirik gi karip lim Ijip amnimin. Onimn agenim nep, kauyan adik gi onimn,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Josep kislím nab eyan nep warikil, ñiñan amil mal pon dil karip lim Ijip dad amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Pon dil amnak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep alap nop ag ñak niñil ne pen ñu kil tikil agak, “Ñi yad ak Ijip nib sik agen owip,” agak.

Pen Josep amilgon am Ijip nep midel, Herod kimek me, kisen kauyan adik gi olak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Herod ne niñak, bi gos kid yik niñeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop milik kal yib yapek agak, “Yip gipal nibak, ñiñan bi kib midenigab ak yad ti gil nop ñag pak linim?” agil gos niñak. Pen ne gos alap niñil agak, “Bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kirop gap ak misen lak ñin ak, yip ag tep gil amnilak. Nib ak yad nipin, Betlehem ulep siñak ñiñan tik dapel, mi omal yowip okok abe, ñiñan kisen tik dopal okok abe, ñag pak linigal ak, ñi nibak abe ñag pak linigal,” agak. Nib agil me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amil, ñiñan Betlehem ulep siñak okok midelak magilsek ñag pak li saklak.

<sup>17</sup> Betlehem ñiñan ñag pak lilak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Jeremaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Rama taun siñak cib gek, minim saköl kib agil, sil kib agnigal.

Bin Resel tikek, tikel tik amil apil ginigab okok, mapin gek sil agnigal.

Ñi ne kim saknigal niñil bin bi ognap kirop ag dinimel rek ma linigab,” agak.

*Josep Maria amil mal eip kauyan adik gi amnilak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen sain bi kib Herod kimek, Josep Ijip okok midil kinil wisin niñak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil nop

agak, <sup>20</sup> “Bi ñiñan ñag pak linig gelak okok bir kimbak ak me, bin nak amil mal kirop pon dil, adik gi karip lim Isrel amnimin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Josep ñiñan amil mal pon dil, adik gi Isrel amnak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen amjakek, minim alap aglak, “Herod kimek, ñi ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kirop kod mideb,” aglak.

Agek, Josep ne Akeleas mideb karip lim nibak tari ginig amnim agil, pirikak ak pen, kinil wisin niñak God nop agak, “Nak karip lim Judia ma adik gi amnimin, karip lim Galili amnimin,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Josep ñiñan amil mal kirop pon dil Nasaret taun amil mideligipal.

Amnilak nibak, bi God minim agep okok nig ginigab agil ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Nop bi Nasaret nib alap agnigal,” aglak.

### 3

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God minim ag ñoligip*

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Nasaret midelak ñin nab nibak, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, karip lim Judia nab siñak, karip lim bin bi konai ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek niñlig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag ñoligip.

<sup>2</sup> Kirop ag ñil agoligip, “Ulep mideb, God bin bi dil kod midenigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib,” agoligip.

<sup>3</sup> Jon kirop minim ag ñoligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak.

Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap, karip lim bin bi konai ma

midebal, min mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil,

sik agil agnigab, ‘Bi Kib ak apeb!

Kanib mak kilan kiyan gi midonimn okok,

dim gol pilis gi midonimn okok,



pañil pag tep gi midenimib,'  
agnigab," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siñak pig loligip. Tap ñineb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe, bom ñig ak abe ñiboligip. <sup>5</sup> Ñin nibak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi karip lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, ñig Jordan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek Jon middek siñak amnilak. <sup>6</sup> Jon middek siñak amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok misen ag piwak pe gel niñlig gi, Jon kirop ñig Jordan nab siñak ñig pak ñoligip.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konai nep, Jon cinop ñig pak ñan agil apelak, Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, "Ñibi soij ñi pai siñ aul! Gos tari niñil pirik gi apebim? Ñig pakon, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop ag ginigab ñin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,' agil, pirik gi apebim ar? <sup>8</sup> Nibi ñig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, bin bi niñnigal, nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak bir kirig gipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi gos alap niñil, 'Cin based acik Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin niñil God cinop tap timel alap ma ginigab,' agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab siñ aul dil, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi linig gil, gi lipkop! Nib ak, 'Bi tep Ebrahim tikil tik amil apil gil cin ke tik dap lipal,' apim ak, minim ak rek ma agnimib.

<sup>10</sup> "Niñ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyañ kid gil mideb. Mab alap magil ñineb tep ognap ma pinigab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyañ yoknigab. <sup>11</sup> Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gem me, yad nibep ñig nep pak ñinigin. Pen bi yip kisen onigab ak, ne yad rek

mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabij ginigab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñebin, pen bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak pak ñil, mab milañ pak ñil ginigab.

<sup>12</sup> "Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ñineb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke linigab. Nig gil, wid magil ñineb ne okok dam karip ñilik migan siñak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak dagilnigab," agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Ñin nibak, Jisas ne, Jon yip ñig pak ñan, agil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, ñig Jordan amil, <sup>14</sup> Jon nop agak, "Yip ñig pak ñan," agak. Agek, Jon agak, "Nak nep me yip ñig pak ñinap. Pen yad titi gil nep ñig pak ñinim?" agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak ageban ar ak kirig ginimim, yad agebin rek nep gil me, God agip agip rek nep ginigabir," agak. Agek Jon, "Niñid ageban," agil, Jisas nop ñig pak ñak.

<sup>16</sup> Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñek niñlig gi, Jisas ñig gol siñak alañ apil niñak, seb kab ar alañ migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibatlem rek ug gi nop owak. <sup>17</sup> Kaun Siñ nig gil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib apil agak, "Ñi tep nibaul, ñi midmagil yad yib. Yad nop niñen, yip tep yib gip," agak.

## 4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap  
timel ginimij agil niñak  
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin nibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimij akan agil gak. <sup>2</sup> Jisas min mab nep nab nib okok tap ñibil mer, ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) melik



abe kislīm abe yokop nep mīdek. Nīg gīl yokop nep mīdek nīnīg gī, nop yuan kīb yīb gek, <sup>3</sup> Seten Jisas nop gos nīen, tīmel gīnīmīnī agīl, apīl Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Nī ne mīdebin apan ak, kab ognīl agek, bred rek lanj,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mīnīm ak nū kīl tīkīl aglak,

‘Bin bī okok bred nep nībīl komīnī ma mīdenīgal; God mīnīm ageb nībak magīlsek nīnī dīl me, komīnī mīdenīgal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nīb agek, kījeki Jisas nop poŋ dīl dam taun kīb tīd Jerusalem amīl, God sobok gep karīp i ar alaŋ gīlak ak līl agak, <sup>6</sup> “Yad God Nī ne mīdebin apan ak, preŋīd līm eyaŋ yowan. God Mīnīm ak nū kīl tīkīl aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek, apīl nep nīnīmagīl kīri denīgal me, kab tob nep ak ma pīnīl gīnīgab,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Mīnīm ak mīnīm ognap sek nū kīl tīkīl aglak, ‘God Bī Kīb ak, ne bī nīnīd akaŋ bī tom agep, ma agnīmīb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dīm kīb yīb alap amīl, karīp līm tep tep bī kīb ke ke kod mīdelak okok Jisas nop yomīl agak, <sup>9</sup> “Nak kogīm yīmīl, yīb yīp agek ar alaŋ amek, yad karīp līm nīb sīnīaul magīlsek nep nīnīgain,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnoŋ! God Mīnīm ak nū kīl tīkīl aglak, ‘God Bī Kīb yīb nop ak nep agem ar amnaŋ; wōg nop nep gīnīmīb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nīb agek nīnīg gī, kījeki, Jisas ne tap tīmel ognap gīnīmīnī agīl, gī gī mer nīnīl, nop kīrīg gīl amek nīnīg gī, ejol ognap apīl, nop ap goŋ līl kod mīdelak.

*Jisas karīp līm Galili wagīn gīl bin bī okok God mīnīm ag nīak*  
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Nīn nībak Jon bī nīg pak nīeb ak nop mīnī līlak. Jisas mīnīm nībak peyīg nīnīl, karīp līm Galili adīk gī amnak. <sup>13</sup> Amīl taun ne Nasaret ma am mīdek; am mīdek taun sīkol Kapaneam, karīp līm Sebyulan Nap-talai nab sīnīak mīdeb Nīg Cōb Galili gol sīnīak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas karīp līm nībak amīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm tep ak ag nī ajolīgīp ak me, bī God mīnīm agep Aisaia gīnīgab agīl nū kīl tīkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>15-16</sup> “Karīp līm Sebyulan abe Nap-talai abe, Nīg Cōb Galili gol sīnīak,

Nīg Jodan pīb paŋīd ameb pīs kīd,

Juda bin bī mer karīp līm Galili sīnīak mīdebal okok kīri melīk kīb yīb nīpal.

Kislīm okok mīdīl kīmnīmel rek lak ak pen melīk kīb ak bīr nīpal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nīn nībak wagīn gīl, bin bī okok kīrop God mīnīm tep ak ag nī ajlīg gī agak, “Tap si tap tīmel gīpīm ar ak, tari gīnīg nīg gīpīn agīl, kīrīg gīnīmīb. Maŋ mīdeb, God bin bī dīl seb kab ar alaŋ sīnīak kod mīdenīgab; nīn kīsen nībi per kod mīdelīgīpīm ak mīnī owīp!” agak.

*Jisas bī omal omal, “Nībi yad eip onīmīb,” agak*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Nīg Cōb Galili gol ar sīnīak ap yap amīl nīnīak, bī kībsal dep mamīl mal, uben yoklīg gī kībsal derek. Bī mamīl mal, nīmam alap yīb ne ak Saimon, nīmam alap yīb ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yīb alap Pita agōlīgīpal. <sup>19</sup> Jisas kīrop mal nīnīl agak, “Yīp sain gir. Yad nīrep gen, nīri mamīl mal, kībsal dep bī mer, bin bī dep bī mīdenīgair,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, agak rek nep nīnīl, kībsal derek uben okok kīrīg gīl, Jisas eip ajōlīgīpir.

<sup>21</sup> Pen won alap tapīn amlīg gī nīnīak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip nīg magōb mīgan ak apīlgon

mıdılıg gı, uben luöl dılıg gı mıdelak. Jisas nıñıl, kırıop mal sık agek, <sup>22</sup> kırı nap Sebedi ñıg magöb sıñak kırıg gıl, Jisas eip amnırek.

*Jisas okok gı tagıl bin bı kırıop mınım ag ñak*

*(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas karıp lım Galili nab sıñak gı ajlıg gı, Juda mogım gep karıp okok okok amıl, God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep ak, bin bı okok kırıop ag ñı ajlıg gı, tap tari tari bin bı okok kırıop gak okok gek komıñ lolıgıp. <sup>24</sup> Nıg gek, karıp lım Siria bin bı okok magılsek mınım nıbak nıñıl, bin bı kırıop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komıñ lolıgıp. Bin bı nıb okok, oğnap tap gak; oğnap mıb goñ yur kıb gak; oğnap kijeke aban ñagak; oğnap udın mımain apek, ap yap pakıl jep jep dölıgıp; oğnap ñın tob kalau gak; pen bin bı kırıop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magılsek komıñ lolıgıp. <sup>25</sup> Pen Galili bin bı dıl, Dekapolis bin bı dıl, Jerusalem bin bı dıl, Judia bin bı dıl, ñıg Jodan kíd adan sıñak bin bı dıl, koñai nep Jisas amek nıñılıg gı, kısen amnılak.

## 5

*Jisas dım yıřık alañ am mıdıl, mınım ag ñak*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bin bı koñai nep nıb okok nıñıl, am dım yıřık alañ bı ne aknıb umıgan alañ dak okok eip bı sıg mıdılıg, kırıop mınım ag ñak.

*Bin bı mıñ mıñ gıñıgal*

*(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>2</sup> Jisas ne bin bı kırıop mınım ag ñılıg gı agak,

<sup>3</sup> Bin bı okok, cın bin bı tep mer, God ne nep cınop gı ñınıgab agıl,

God nop ag nıñıñıgal okok,  
God kırıop dıl seb kab ar alañ kod mıdenıgab ak me,

mıñ mıñ gıñımel.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bı sıł agebal okok,  
God kırıop ag dınıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gıñımel.

<sup>5</sup> Bin bı sain kapkap mıdebal okok,  
kırı lım dai wagın aul dınıgal ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gıñımel.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bı, God agak rek nep gıñıgabın agıl, nıpal okok,  
God kırıop kod mıdenıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gıñımel.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bı kırı bin bı okok kırıop mapın nıñıl dı tep gıñıgal okok,  
God kırıop pen ak rek nep mapın nıñıl dı tep gıñıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gıñımel.

<sup>8</sup> Bin bı God nop gos nokım nıñebal okok,  
God nop nıñıñıgal ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gıñımel.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bı nıñıñıgal, bin bı oğnap pen pen gıñıgal okok,  
kırı apıl agıñıgal, ‘Nıbi aknıb ma gıñımıb, kapkap mıdenımıb,’ agıñıgal okok,  
God kırıop ñı pai yad agıñıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gıñımel.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bı kırı God ageb rek nep gıñıgabın agıl mıdel,  
bin bı oğnap kırıop gı tımel genıgal ak,  
God kırıop dıl seb kab ar alañ kod mıdenıgab ak me,  
mıñ mıñ gıñımel.

<sup>11</sup> “Nıbep Jisas bin bı ne agıl gı tımel gıl, mınım tom agıl ag juenımel, nıbi mıñ mıñ yıb gıñımıb.

<sup>12</sup> Bı God mınım agep bırarık ped okok kırıop ar nıbak nep gılak. Nıb ak, nıbep ak rek nep genıgal ak, gos par ma nıñıñımıb; God cınop seb kab ar alañ dı tep gıñıgab ag gos nıñılıg gı, mıñ mıñ yıb gıñımıb,” agak.

*God bin bı ne okok kırı dek sol rek mıdebal; kırı melık rek mıdebal*  
*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas mınım nıbak agıl agak,  
“Bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul mıdebal okok, nıbi dek sol rek kırı mıdebım. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyañ kabiam ma gıñıgab; pıs nep tımel gıp agıl, tau cıb jakıl dı yoknıgal.

<sup>14</sup> “Taun kıb dım alañ mıdıl, we gıl mıdenımıñ rek ma lınıgab; mısen yıb mıdenıgab. Nıb ak rek, bin

bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop sɪp melɪk rek mɪdebɪm. <sup>15</sup> Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tin cɔg mɪgan okok ma we gɪnɪgal. Ar sɪɲak alañ tɪk lel melɪk gek, bin bɪ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan okok magɪlsek nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgal. <sup>16</sup> Nɪb ak rek, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tep gem, bin bɪ okok nɪbep nɪɲɪl, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alañ mɪdeb yɪb nop nep agel ar amnɪgab.

### *Lo mɪnɪm ak*

<sup>17</sup> “Nɪbi agnɪgabɪm, Jisas owɪp ak, God Mosɪs nop lo mɪnɪm agak mɪnɪm ar ak abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ognap aglak mɪnɪm ar ak abe, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb agnɪg owɪp agnɪgabɪm ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok gɪnɪgab aglak rek magɪlsek gɪnɪm agɪl opin. <sup>18</sup> Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin. Seb kab ar alañ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pen God Mɪnɪm ne ak mɪnɪm magɪl alap ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab; magɪlsek per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak, magɪlsek agak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

<sup>19</sup> “Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an an God lo mɪnɪm ak nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm sɪkol won alap kɪrɪg gɪnɪm agɪl, bin bɪ okok abramek ag ñek kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, yɪb kɪri ap yonɪgab. Pen bin bɪ an an God lo mɪnɪm nɪɲɪl, nɪɲ tep gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgal ak, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak, yɪb kɪri ap rannɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Bɪ Perisi okok abe, God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, ‘God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak nep gɪpɪn,’ apal ak pen kɪri yokop mɪnɪm agɪl God mɪnɪm ageb ar ak ma gɪpal, mer. Nɪbi ke pen, God mɪnɪm ageb rek nep yɪpɪd gɪl nep nɪɲ dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪb gɪnɪgabɪm ak me, God nɪbep dɪl seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak kod mɪdenɪgab.

*Bin bɪ kausal maual nɪbi okok eip mɪnɪm ag jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmɪb*  
(Luk 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup> “Bɪrarɪk nep napɪs nased yes okok God lo mɪnɪm agelɪgɪpal ar ak nɪbi nɪpɪm. Kɪri agɔlɪgɪpal, ‘Cɪp

ñag ma paknɪmɪb. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap ñag pak lɪnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgab,’ agɔlɪgɪpal. <sup>22</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪpɪm ak pen nɪbep mɪñɪ ag tep gɪnɪm. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap nop nɪɲek mɪlɪk yonɪgab ak, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgab. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap yɪb dap yonɪgab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogɪm gɪl, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgal. Bin bɪ alap, bin bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek,’ agnɪgab ak, karɪp lɪm mab ke yɪneb mɪgan eyañ amnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp.

<sup>23</sup> “Nɪb ak, nak tap God nop sobok gɪ ñeb dam kab bɪd ar ak sobok gɪ ñɪnɪg, nanai namam nak alap nop gɪ tɪmel gɪpan rek mɪnɪm mɪdeb ag gos nɪɲnɪgan ak, <sup>24</sup> tap God nop sobok gɪ ñeb nɪbak kab bɪd ar sɪɲak kɪrɪg gɪl, nop eip mɪnɪm ag tep gɪl, mɪñɪ kapkap jɪm ñɪl mɪdor agɪl, adɪk gɪ apɪl tap nɪbak God nop sobok gɪ ñɪnɪmɪn.

<sup>25</sup> “Tap tari gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, dam kanɪb nab okok kɪsen dad amel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪrop eip mɪnɪm nɪbak ag tɪg asɪkɪl, jɪm ñɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Mer ak, nɪbep dam bɪ kɪb ak nop ñenɪgal, ne pen nɪbep dɪ polisman kai kɪrop ñek, nɪbep dam nag lɪnɪgal. <sup>26</sup> Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd yɪb agebin, tap dai nɪbi mɪdonɪmɪɲ ak pɪs nep magɪlsek dai pag juɪl me sɔɲ amnɪgabɪm.

### *Bin si bɪ si gɪpal*

<sup>27</sup> “Pen mɪnɪm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɪpɪm. Mɪnɪm nɪbak aglak, ‘Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb,’ aglak. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ alap bin alap nop nɪɲɪl, nop gɪpnep agɪl gos nɪɲnɪgab ak, God nɪɲek, bɪ nɪbak gos ne nab eyañ bin nɪbak si gɪnɪgab. <sup>29</sup> Nɪb ak, udɪn magɪl yɪpɪd kɪd nɪɲɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪɲ rek lonɪmɪɲ ak, udɪn pɪs nɪbak tɪg ju yoknɪmɪb. Pen udɪn nɪbi ak yɪmɪg nɪɲnɪgabɪm ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, mab ke yɪneb mɪgan eyañ amnɪmɪb rek lɪp. <sup>30</sup> Pen ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd kɪd ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪɲ rek lonɪmɪɲ ak, tɪb gɪ rɪk dɪ yoknɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪl

me, ñin pis kid nep midek komiñ amniñgabiñ. Mer ak, mab ke yineb miñan eyañ amniñgabiñ.

*Jisas bin ag yokep mñinim ag ñak*  
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Ñibi niñim, mñinim alap aglak, ‘Bi alap bin ne nop kirig giñig, bin aul pis nep kirig giñim, agil, ñu kil bad alap tikil, bin niñak nop ñil me, pis nep kirig giñigab,’ aglak. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad niñep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dñigab mer, pen niñgil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig giñigab ak, gi timel giñigab. Pen bin ak nop niñgil kirig gek, am bi kisen niñ alap dñigab ak, bi niñak ne bin ne kirig giñigab ak me, ne niñ gek, bin ne bi si dep bin liñigab. Pen bi an bin niñak dñigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi liñigab.

*Mñinim niñid yib agobin, apal*  
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>33</sup> “Birarik nep mñinim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep niñim. Mñinim niñak aglak, ‘Ñibi Bi Kib uñin yirik ne mñinim niñid yib agniñgabiñ ak, agniñgabiñ rek nep giñimib. God ne niñ mideb niñil agniñgabiñ rek nep giñimib,’ aglak. <sup>34</sup> Pen yad niñep agebin: mñinim alap agniñg, ‘God uñin yirik ar ak niñid agebin,’ agil ma agniñmib. ‘Karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agniñmib; God ne karip lim niñ siñak sea kiñ ar siñak bisig mideb. <sup>35</sup> ‘Lim dai wagin aul mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agniñmib; God ne sea kiñ ar siñak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar siñak tau mideb. ‘Jerusalem mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agniñmib; ak Kiñ Kib yib taun kib ne me. <sup>36</sup> ‘Nabic yad mideb rek, niñid agebin,’ agil ma agniñmib. Niñi ke gem, nabic kas niñi nokim alap kiloi akan mosib ma tanniñgab. <sup>37</sup> Niñ ak, ‘Giñigain’ agil, ‘Giñigain’ nep agniñmib; pen ‘Ma giñigain’ agil, ‘Ma giñigain’ nep agniñmib. Mñinim kauyañ lil agil, lil

agniñgabiñ ak, Seten niñep gos ñek, niñ agniñgabiñ.

*Jisas pen pen gep mñinim agak*  
(Luk 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Pen mñinim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep niñim. Mñinim niñak aglak, ‘Uñin magil ak piñil jueniñmel, kirop pen abe piñil juniñmib. Meg magil pipag geniñmel, kirop pen abe pipag giñimib,’ aglak. <sup>39</sup> Pen yad niñep agebin: bi alap niñep gi timel geniñm, nop pen gi timel ma giñimib. Bi alap niñep mikem pak sil geniñm, adik gem pis kid abe pakniñm. <sup>40</sup> Bi alap apil niñep mñinim kib agil, ‘Sior nak ak yip saj gan,’ agniñm, sior nep ma niñimib, kolsior ak abe niñimib. <sup>41</sup> Bi alap niñep ag niñil, ‘Tap wad aul dam kau siñak yokil oniñin,’ agniñgab ak, ma yo niñimib; kau agniñmel siñak sil gil, dam yokop kau siñak yokil oniñimib. <sup>42</sup> Bin bi ognap niñep, ‘Cinop tap ognap ñim,’ ag niñimel, abramek niñimib. Pen bin bi ognap niñep, ‘Cinop tap ognap yokop ñem, kidek niñep pen adik gi dam niñigabiñ,’ agniñmel, ma kirig giñimib, abramek niñimib.

*Kaul maual niñi okok kirop midmagil liñimib*  
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Mñinim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep niñim. Mñinim niñak aglak, ‘Namid namam niñi okok kirop midmagil liñimib; bin bi kaul maual niñi okok kirop milik dai niñimib,’ aglak. <sup>44</sup> Pen yad niñep agebin: bin bi kaul maual niñi okok, kirop midmagil liñimib; bin bi niñep gi timel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, ‘Kirop kod mid tep giñim, agniñmib.

<sup>45</sup> “Niñi niñ giñigabiñ ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai ne yib mideniñgabiñ. Ne gek, piñ melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, miñab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap



wög kiri okok tanıl gıp. <sup>46</sup> Nıbi bin bi nıbep mıdmagıl lıpal okok nep di tep gınıgabım ak, bi takıs dıpal okok gıpал rek nep gınıgabım. Nıg gınıgabım ak, God ne titi gıl mıñ mıñ gıl nıbep tap tep ñınıgab? <sup>47</sup> Nıbi nanai namam nıbi okok nep ag wasu ag dınıgabım ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nıpal okok, bin bi yokop okok kırop gıpал rek nep gınıgabım.

<sup>48</sup> “Nıb ak, Nap seb kab ar alaı gı tep yıb geb rek, nıbi ak rek nep gı tep yıb gınımıb.

## 6

*Bin bi tap ma mıdeb okok kırop abramek ñınımıb*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen nıbi, yıb kıb dın agıl, bin bi udın yırık ar kırop ak nep God ageb rek nep gın, agıl gıpım ak, Nap nıbi seb kab ar alaı mıdeb ak nıñıl nıbep pen tap tep alap ma ñınıgab. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi oınap, God nop nıñ dıpın, agıl, tom nep gıpал. Yıb kıb dın, agıl, kiri bin bi yım gep rek okok kab magıl tap oınap ñınıg, Juda mogım gep karıp bin bi koıai mıdenıgal mıgan ak akan, kanıb kıb bin bi koıai nep ajenıgal okok nep amıl, bin bi udın yırık ar sııak ñınıgal. Gınıgal nıbak yad nıbep agebin: yıb kıb dın, agıl, tap kiri pen dınıgal nıbak; Bapi kırop tap oınap sek ma ñınıgab. Kiri nıg gıpал rek ma gınımıb.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen nıbi bin bi yım gep rek okok kırop tap ñınıg, mıseı ma ñınımıb; <sup>4</sup> kapkap we gıl rek ñınımıb. Tap tari kapkap gıpım ak, Nap nıbi magılsek nıñeb rek, tap tari tari gınıgabım nıñıl, nıbep pen tap tep ñınıgab.

*Jıas God nop sobok gep mıñım ag ñak*

*(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Nıbi God nop sobok gınıg gınımıb ak, bin bi oınap, God nop gos nıpın, agıl, tom nep gıpал rek ma gınımıb. Kiri bin bi oınap cınop nıñel, yıb kıb dınıgabın, agıl, am Juda mogım gep karıp nab sııak mıdıl akan am kanıb tam okok mıdıl, bin bi udın yırık ar sııak

God nop sobok gıpал. Gıpал nıbak yad nıbep agebin, yıb kıb dın, agıl, tap kiri pen dınıgal nıbak; God ne mıñım kırop ak ma dınıgab. <sup>6</sup> Nıb ak, nıbi God nop sobok gınıg, karıp magıl ñılık mıgan nıbi ak amıl, kıjon gı ñıl, Bapi cın udın ma nıñobın ak nop sobok gınımıb. Tap tari kapkap gıpım ak, Nap nıbi magılsek nıñeb rek, tari tari gınıgabım nıñıl, mıñım nıbep nıñıl, nıbep pen tap tep ñınıgab.

<sup>7</sup> “Bin bi God Mıñım ma nıpal okok, nop sobok gınıg, mıñım par kıb yıb apal. Gos kiri nep nıñıl apal, ‘Mıñım par kıb agon me nıñıgab,’ apal. <sup>8</sup> Pen nıbi aknıb rek ma gınımıb. Mıñım tari Nap nop sobok gınıg gebım ak, ne ned nıñıp. <sup>9</sup> Nıb ak, God nop sobok gınıg, agnımıb, ‘Bapi cın seb kab ar alaı mıdeban; yıb nak i ar alaı mıdeb.

<sup>10</sup> Nak cınop dıl kod mıdenımın.

Seb kab ar alaı ageban rek nıñıl gıpал ak,

cınop lım dai ar wagın aul gı ñınımın, cın abe mıñım nep nıñıl kısen gın.

<sup>11</sup> Cınop tap nıñeb oınap nonım lı ñınımın;

per ñıban rek ñın nokım nokım ñınımın.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi oınap cınop gı tımel gıpал nıñıl kırıg gıpın rek,

cın gı tımel gıpın ak rek nep nıñıl kırıg gınımın.

<sup>13</sup> Kıjeki lıp gek, cın gı tımel gıjın rek lıp ak,

nak cınop kod mıdek, cın gı tımel ma gın,’ agnımıb.

<sup>14</sup> “Bin bi oınap nıbep gı tımel gel nıñıl kırıg gınıgabım ak, Nap nıbi seb kab ar alaı mıdeb ak tap si tap tımel nıbi gınıgabım ak, ak rek nep nıñıl, kırıg gınıgab. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi oınap nıbep gı tımel gel nıñıl ma kırıg gınıgabım ak, Nap nıbi tap si tap tımel nıbi gınıgabım ak, ak rek nep nıñıl ma kırıg gınıgab.

*Tap nıñeb bıł gıpал*

16 “Nibi tap ñiñeb kirig ginig, bin bi God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek, ma ginimib. Kiri, ‘Cin milik agrob gi yapil rek midon, bin bi niñil agnigal, “God nop gos niñil, tap ñiñeb bil gil me, milik agrob gi yapil midebal,” agnigal,’ agil, tom gil nig gipal. Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: bin bi cinop niñlan, agil ginigal nib okok, bin bi okok niñil yib kirop agel ar amnigab ak pen God kirop tap tep seb kab ar alan ma ñinigab. 17 Nibi pen tap ñiñeb okok bil genigabim ak, milik agrob gi yapil rek ma midenimib. Ñig pak tep gil, wel lil, kom gil midenimib. 18 Nig genigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gipal okok, agil, ma niñnigal. Pen tap kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi, cin udin ma niñobin Bi ak, ne magilsek kapkap we gil mideb ak niñeb rek, niñil nibep pen ñil tap tep ñinigab.

*Amil God eip midon, agil, niñlig gi midenimib*

*(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

19 “Pen lim dai ar wagin aul tap tep tep okok di mogim gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Tari ginig: tap nib okok di mogim genigabim ak, sipsep ñibil, ki gil, si dil ginigal. 20 Nib ak, tap tep nibi rek okok, God karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak di mogim gem, sipsep ma niñnigab, ki ma ginigab, si ma dinigal, midep nep midenigab. 21 Tap tep nibi lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, gos nibi midenigab lim dai ar wagin aul; tap tep nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alan siñak di mogim genigabim ak, gos nibi ak amnigab nib alan.

*Mib goñ melik ak*

*(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 “Udin magil mib goñ sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil nibi ak tep midek, melik tep gek niñ tep ginigabim. 23 Pen udin magil nibi ak timel gek, mib goñ nibi ak kislím ginigab. Melik gipkop pen pis nep kislím gek, tap alap ma niñnigabim.

Nibi melik ma nipim ak, kislím gip rek midebim.

*Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimih*

*(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

24 “Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög gi ñinimih rek ma lip. Tari ginig: bi kib alap nop niñek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab: pen bi kib alap nop niñek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab. Nib ak, nibi mani tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok niñem tep gek, God nop kirig ginigabim rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib.

*Gos kib ma niñnimib*

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib niñil midojin, walij akal nib tol gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. Komih midep ak tap kib; tap ñiñeb tap sikol. Miñi midobin aul, mib goñ tap yib; mib goñ walij tol gep tap sikol. Nig gek niñil, God nibep gi lak ak, ne tap ñiñeb, walij mib goñ tol gep, tap sikol nib okok ma ñinigab ag gos niñebim ar? 26 Nibi nipim, yakir okok tap yih ma yibal; wid tap okok tik dap mogim ma gipal. Pen Nap kiri seb kab ar alan ak kirop kod midek, tap ñibal. Nib ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek ñibal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma ñinigab ag gos niñebim ar? 27 Akan, gos par niñil me, tapin midil kimnigabin ag gos niñebim ar?

28 “Pen tari ginig walij tap okok gos par niñebim? Tap pilpil be okok tanib okok, wög ma gil, walij ma gil, gipal. 29 Pen kin Solomon mani konjai midek tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, tap pilpil nib okok rek tib kadig tep ma goligip. 30 Tap pilpil nib okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miñi rek midil, tol rek tib gi rik dagilpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gi lil tib kadig tep gi ñib ak, tari ginig cinop ma kod midenigab ag gos niñebim? Nibi nibak rek gos niñnigabim ak, nibi God nop niñ di tep ma gipim.



31 “Nɪb ak, tap akal nɪb ñɪŋɪn, ñɪg akal nɪb ñɪŋɪn, walɪj tari tol gɪn, agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. 32 Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪpal okok, tap nɪb okok dɪn, agɪl, gos par nɪbak rek nɪpal. Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb ak, nɪbi tap tari tari ma mɪdeb ak bɪr nɪŋɪp. 33 Nɪb ak, God bin bɪ ognap dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, cɪnop ak rek nep dɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm nɪŋnɪmɪb; God ne ageb rek nep gɪ mɪdon, agɪl, gos ar nokɪm nɪŋnɪmɪb; nɪbi nɪg gem amek me, tap ñɪŋeb, ñɪg ñɪŋeb, walɪj tol gep, tap nɪb okok magɪlsek nɪbep ñɪnɪgab. 34 Nɪb ak, tol menɪk tari gɪl mɪdojɪn, agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Ñɪn mɪñi ak ñɪn mɪñi. Mɪñi ñɪn aul nep tap mɪker ognap mɪdeb ak, ak nep gos nɪŋnɪmɪb.

## 7

*Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma ag gɪnɪmɪb*

*(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

1 “Cɪn bin bɪ tep agɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gos tɪmel nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak adɪk gɪ nɪbepe ke onɪgab. 2 Nɪb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪnɪgabɪm rek, God nɪbep pen gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm kɪb ag gɪnɪgabɪm rek, God nɪbep ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb ag gɪnɪgab. 3 Mab bog udɪn nɪbi pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak, tari gɪnɪg mab bog nɪbak tap yokop agɪl, namam tap acɪp udɪn ne mɪdeb ak nɪŋɪl agebɪm? 4-5 Nak bɪ mɪnɪm tom agep bɪ. Mab bog udɪn nɪbi pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak ned dɪ yokɪl, udɪn nɪŋ tep gɪl, namam tap acɪp udɪn nop mɪdeb ak nop, ‘Dɪ yokɪn’ agɪl agnɪmɪb. 6 God tap sɪŋ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kɪrop ma ñɪnɪmɪb. Kɪbap mɪlep okok, kaj okok mɪdeb, agɪl, ma dɪ yoknɪmɪb. Pen tari gɪnɪg: dɪ yoknɪgabɪm, kɪri tau acɪp acɪp gɪ yokɪl, adɪk gɪ apɪl nɪbep sunɪgal.

*Cɪn titi gɪl Bɪ Kɪb nop sobok gɪn*  
*(Luk 11:9-13)*

7 “Tap tari ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, God nop ag nɪŋem nɪbep ñɪnɪgab. Pen tap ognap pɪyo nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, dɪnɪgabɪm. Cɪnop kɪjɔŋ yɪkan, agɪl, pak gu gu gem, nɪbep kɪjɔŋ ak yɪknɪgab. 8 Pen tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ God nop ag nɪŋnɪgal ak, ag nɪŋnɪgal rek nep gɪnɪgab. Tap pɪyo nɪŋnɪgal ak kɪrop yomnɪgab. Pen, kɪjɔŋ ak yɪkan, agɪl, pak gu gu gel, agnɪgal rek nɪŋɪl yɪknɪgab.

9 “Nɪbi bɪ nap sɪkop, ñɪ pai nɪbi alap bred alap ñan agek, nɪbi kab ñɪnɪgabɪm? 10 Akan pen, kɪbsal alap ñan agek, soɪŋ alap ñɪnɪgabɪm? Aknɪb gɪl ma gɪnɪgabɪm. 11 Nɪbi bin bɪ tep mer ak pen ñɪ pai nɪbi okok, tap tep okok nep ñɪnɪgabɪm. Nap nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ Bɪ tep yɪb ak, esek ma agnɪgab; nɪbi ag nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, ne nɪbep tap tep ñɪnɪgab.

12 “Pen nɪbi ke, cɪnop ar ak gɪlan, ar ak ma gɪlan, agɪl gos nɪpɪm, ar ak nep bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪnɪmɪb. Mosis God lo mɪnɪm dɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak mɪnɪm ak abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep ñu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak abe, wagɪn me nɪbak.

*Kɪjɔŋ sɪkol, kɪjɔŋ kɪb*

*(Luk 13:24)*

13-14 “Mab ke eyaŋ kɪjɔŋ kɪb ak mɪseŋ nɪŋɪl am tep gɪpal. Bin bɪ koŋai nep mɪgan nɪbak amebal. Nɪb ak, nɪbi nɪŋ rep gɪl, per mɪdep kɪjɔŋ sɪkol ak nɪŋɪl amnɪmɪb. Kɪjɔŋ sɪkol nɪbak koslam amnɪgal. Bin bɪ nokɪm nokɪm nep, kanɪb sɪkol par nɪbak kɪlɪs gɪl pɪyo nɪŋɪl amnɪgal.

*Esek agnɪgal, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb*

*(Luk 6:43-46)*

15 “Pen bin bɪ God mɪnɪm agobɪn agɪl tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lɪl onɪgal ak pen apɪl mɪdlɪg gɪ, kain sapeb bin bɪ suɪp rek ak nɪbep gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. 16 Bin bɪ mɪd tep gɪpal rek ulek lɪl onɪgal ak pen kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal rek nɪŋɪl, kɪrop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, nag yokop ñu ñu sek okok magɪl ñɪŋeb ak pɪlek

ma ju ñiñgibam. <sup>17-18</sup> Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil ñiñeb bid okok, mab magil ma ñiñeb ma pilnigab. Pen mab magil ma ñiñeb bid okok, magil ñiñeb ma pilnigab. <sup>19</sup> Pen mab magil tep ma pilnigab okok, tib gi rik marik gi dam mab yineb eyan yoknigal. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bin bi okok min ginigal ar ak niñil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil niñgibam.

*Jisas “Yad nibep ma niñöligipin,” agnigab*

*(Luk 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Bin bi yip, ‘Bi Kib cin!’ ‘Bi Kib cin!’ agebal okok magilsek, God kirop dil kod midenigab, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mideb ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kirop dil seb kab ar alañ sijnak kod midenigab. <sup>22</sup> God bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi konai nep yip agnigal, ‘Bi Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag ñinok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi kijeki abañ ñagak okok ag yoknok. Yib nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok konai nep ginok,’ agnigal. <sup>23</sup> Yip nib agnigal ak pen yad kirop pen agnigain, ‘Yad nibep ma niñöligipin; nibi gi timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!’ agnigain.

*Bi omal karip omal grek*

*(Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24-25</sup> “Bi gos niñ tep ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, kab midenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, minab kib pakil, ñig ulik apil ginigab ak pen karip ne kab ar alañ gi kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik gi ma dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil, niñ dil, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

<sup>26-27</sup> “Pen bi gos niñ tep ma ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, lim kab kilip lenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, minab kib pakil, ñig ulik apil, karip ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Nib ak rek

me, bin bi minim yad niñil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok,” agak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag juek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok niñil aglak, “God lo minim ag ñeb bi cin okok minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim niñ tep yib gip rek agip,” agil, wal yib aglak.

## 8

*Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, kominj lak*

*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas dim yirik alañ midek ak kirig gil, mak eyan ap yapek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek ulep sijnak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyen gil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak yip cib niñil kominj lan agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak kominj linigab. Yip kominj lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karip migan amnigain ak, yip mer ma agnigal,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agek, Jisas ñinmagil parsek lil bi nibak di niñil agak, “Yad ginigain; nep kominj lan,” agek, won nibak nep nop kominj lek niñlig gi, <sup>4</sup> Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nep gen kominj lip nibak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimin mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomil agnimin, ‘Yip kominj lip niñim!’ agnimin. Nib agil, Mosts agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi ñinimin. Nig genigan, bin bi okok niñil agnigal, ‘Nop kominj lip ak me nig geb,’ agnigal,” agak.

*Jisas, ami bi kib bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop gek, kominj lak*

*(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek niñlig gi, ami bi konai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi ñinimin agil apil Jisas nop agak, <sup>6</sup> “Bi Kib, bi wög gi ñeb yad ak nop minak kib gil, yur bir gek, kaun ma gip; karip sijnak kim mideb,” agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen kominj linigab,” agak. <sup>8-9</sup> Agek, ami

bɪ kɪb nɪbak agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nɪŋɪd ageban ak pen yad bɪ kɪb rek karɪp yad ak onɪmɪn. Yad nɪpin ak, ami bɪ kɪb ognap yɪp kod mɪdel, yad pen ami bɪ ognap kɪrop kod mɪdɪl, ‘Amnɪm,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owɪm,’ agen, opal sek. Bɪ yɪp wög gɪp ak nop, wög okok nɪg gɪnɪmɪn nɪg gɪnɪmɪn agen, gɪp. Nɪb ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komɪŋ laŋ,’ agenɪmɪn, nop komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Nɪb agek Jisas wal agɪl, bin bɪ kɪsen amelak okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ nɪbaul par okok nɪb ak pen, God gɪp rek nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl me, nɪb agɪp. Bɪ cɪn Isrel nɪb alap, God nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl agɪp nɪbak rek agek, yad ma nɪpin. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak, kɪsen bin bɪ par okok nɪb okok, God bin bɪ dɪl seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɪdenɪgab nab ak amɪl, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bɪ eip bɪsɪg gɪl, tap nɪŋeb koŋai nɪbɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal. <sup>12</sup> Kɪri nɪg gɪl am mɪdenɪgal, pen bin bɪ cɪn Isrel nɪb okok, am nab nɪbak ma mɪdenɪgal rek lɪp. God kɪrop ag yoknɪgab, am mɪdenɪgal sön kɪslɪm gɪp ar eyaŋ. Kɪri sɪl magɪl agɪl meg magɪl su pag pe pag gɪ nɪbɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Nɪb agɪl, Jisas ami bɪ kɪb nɪbak nop agak, “Nak adɪk gɪ amnoŋ! Nɪŋ dɪl apan rek nep gɪnɪgab,” agak. Jisas nɪb agek, ne karɪp amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nɪbak nep komɪŋ lak.

*Jisas Pita nɪbor nop gek, komɪŋ lak*  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Pita karɪp amɪl nɪŋak, Pita nɪbor ak, mɪb goŋ okok mab rek yɪnek, abañ ar alaŋ kɪm mɪdek. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nɪŋɪl, am Pita nɪbor nɪnmagɪl kɪd nop dɪ nɪŋek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep komɪŋ lek, ne warɪkɪl, Jisas nop tap magɪl dɪ lɪ rep gak.

*Jisas bin bɪ koŋai nep gek, komɪŋ lak*

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>16</sup> Dɪgep won ak, bin bɪ kɪjeki aban nɪagak okok abe, bin bɪ tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apelak, ne kɪjeki okok ag sön yokɪl, bin bɪ nɪ pai tap gak okok gek magɪlsek komɪŋ

lak. <sup>17</sup> Ne gak nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia, bɪrarɪk nep gɪnɪgab agɪl nɪu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gak. Ne nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Cɪnop tap gak okok gek komɪŋ lak.

Tap tari tari cɪnop tɪmel gak okok ag yokek mɪd tep gɪpɪn,” agak.

*Bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajonɪgabɪr;” agak*  
(Luk 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ koŋai nep apɪl nop pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gelak, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪg cöb juɪl pɪs adan amnɪn,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ alap apɪl nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ. Nak karɪp lɪm akal akal amnɪgan ak, yad nak eip amnɪgain,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain saköl okok, kɪri lɪm mɪgan okok kɪnbal. Yakɪr okok, kau kɪri kɪneb ak mɪdeb. Pen yad Bɪ Nɪ ne kɪneb mɪgan ak ma mɪdeb,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Pen bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dak bɪ alap agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad nak eip amnɪm ak pen, yɪp yau agek, bapɪ nop kɪmek tɪgel gɪl, nak eip ajenɪgain,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpal ognap kɪmenɪmel, bin bɪ yɪp ma nɪpal ognap dam tɪgel gɪnɪmel; pen nak apek yad eip amnɪr,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yɪgen asad kɪb kɪr gak*  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Jisas nɪŋ magöb dɪl amnɪg gek, bɪ ne okok eip paŋdɪlak. <sup>24</sup> Nɪŋ nab sɪŋak amelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai yɪgen kɪb yɪb ak dɪl, nɪŋ pag apɪl, nɪŋ magöb ak tɪg adɪk gɪnɪg rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wɪsɪn kɪnek rek, <sup>25</sup> bɪ ne okok nop am agel warɪkek aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb! Yɪgen asad kɪb ak cɪnop tɪg adɪk gek, nɪŋ nɪŋjɪn rek lɪp ak, nak cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yokan,” aglak. <sup>26</sup> Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pɪrɪkebɪm? Nɪbɪ mɪnɪm yad sɪkol sɪkol ognap ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm ar?” agak. Nɪb agɪl, warɪkɪl, yɪgen asad dek ak agek kɪr gɪl, nɪŋ pag apek ak abe pɪgɪl gak. <sup>27</sup> Nɪg gek, kɪri wal agɪl aglak, “Bɪ kal yɪb aul ne bɪ titi bɪ rek mɪdɪl agek

yigen asad dosip ak kirig gil, ñig pag aposip ak kirig gil gip?” aglak.

*Kiyob ñilik sek bi omal Jisas gek, komin lak*

*(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas ñig juil, karip lim Gadara pis adan amjakek ninlig gi, bi sakol kijeki aban ñagak omal cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nib apjakrek. Bi nib omal kiropp kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal miderek. Kiri midöligipir sinak, bin bi ognap kanib par nibak ma tageligipal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñi ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cinop yur kib ñinig apeban aka? Ñin nak cinop karip lim timel ag yokep ñin ak ma owip,” agrek. <sup>30</sup> Pen magil nibak nep, kaj konai nep amil ñibelak ulep gol nib sinak me, <sup>31</sup> kijeki kiyob ñilik bi nib omal kiropp aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cinop ag yoknig genimn ak, agek, cin amil kaj midebal okdan kiropp yipil sikin,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, Jisas “Amnim,” agek, bi nib omal kiropp yem gi amil kaj okok kiropp yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol sinak amil, gi dam ñig cob eyan pakil, ñig ñibil, magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak ninil, kasek taun sinak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki aban ñagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin bi okok kiropp magilsek ag ñilak. <sup>34</sup> Ag ñelak, bin bi taun midelak nib okok magilsek Jisas nop ninin agil, ap nop ninil, neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil, ke okok amnon,” aglak.

## 9

*Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komin lak*

*(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyan ñig magob dil, ñig cob juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adan amnak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak

alap, Jisas gek komin linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil dapil Jisas midek sinak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komin linigab, agil ninlak rek, Jisas bi ñin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ñi aul! Gos sek midenimin. Tap si tap timel gipan okok ninil kirig gebin,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Jisas nib agek, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas gos kiri ninlak nibak ke ninil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel ninil nib agebim? <sup>5</sup>Yad nop, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok ninil kirig gebin,’ agen, nibep tep ginigab, akan ‘Warik amnon!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akan minim tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? <sup>6</sup> Miñi nibi ninigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi ne ag lak ninil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip nak amnon!” agak. <sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi nibak warikil mij bad ne ak winig dil karip ne amnak. <sup>8</sup> Karip ne amek ninlig gi, bin bi okok ninil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul nib aknib rek gek ma nipin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak*

*(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amil ninak, bi takis dep wög goligip bi alap karip ñilik migan ak bisig midek. Bi nibak yib ne Matyu. Jisas nop ninil agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip Matyu karip amil, tap ñibel ninlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel göligipal bi okok abe, konai nep apil Jisas bi ne okok eip tap ñibelak. <sup>11</sup> Tap ñibelak, bi Perisi okok ninil, Jisas bi ne okok kiropp aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi nibi ak, ne tari ginig, bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok



abe, eip jim ñil tap ñibeb?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim nibak peyig niñil agak, “Bin bi tap ma gip okok, soi ñon gep bi okok ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi okok ambal. <sup>13</sup> Pen God minim alap agak wagin ak niñ tep gil midenimib. Ne agak, ‘Yip tap sobok gi ñinigabim ak, yip tep ma ginigab; pen bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil, gi tep genigabim ak, yip tep ginigab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bi, cin bin bi tep, mid tep gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo niñ dinig ma onek; yad bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo niñ dinim agil onek,” agak.

*Tap magil bil gep  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ñin alap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok, Jisas mitek siñak apil aglak, “Cin abe, bi Perisi okok abe, ñin ognap, God nop nep gos niñin, agil, tap ma ñibin. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig ak rek nep ma gipal?” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, bi bin dinig geb bi ak eip midenigal ñin ak, min min gilig gi tap niñnigal; pen bi ognap apil bi nibak nop tig junigal ñin ak, yimig gek tap bil gil ma niñnigal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne kirop minim alap sid tikil agak, “Walij kisen alap dil, walij ajil gi, pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag dör ma ginigal. Pen ti ginig gil ñag dör ma ginigal? Nig genigal ak, walij wör gebin agnigab, migan kib yib pak bil bil ginigab. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kisen nib gil, di kaj meme wak milep migan ak ma pag linigal. Pen tari: nig genigal ak, ñig wain komiñ ak tanil, biñ yib agil, kaj meme wak ak pig gi rik gil, soñ gil amnigab. Nib ak, ñig wain komiñ ak dil, kaj meme wak komiñ nib migan ak di lel nep me, tep ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas gek bin kib alap, pai sikol alap, komiñ lak  
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek niñlig gi, Juda bi kib alap Jisas mitek siñak apil, kogim yimil agak, “Pai yad ak pis nep kimb ak pen nak am nop di niñek, wariknimin,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bi ne okok eip warikil, bi nibak eip amnolak.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen adikeyan alap, lakañ yaplig gi yaplig gi mitek, mi aknib umigan alan yinak. Nig gek, gos ne ak nep niñil, “Jisas walij ne par kib gol okok nep di niñen, yip komiñ linigab,” agil, Jisas amek niñlig gi, kid ken okok amil, walij nop ak di niñak. <sup>22</sup> Di niñek, Jisas adik gil adikeyan nibak nop niñil agak, “Yip niñ dipan ak me, nep komiñ lip. Gos sek midenimin,” agak. Agek, tap nop goligip ak won nibak nep komiñ lek, lakañ apoligip ak milep gak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas adiklon adikeyan nib okok kirop kirig gil amil, bi kib karip ak amjakil niñak, akil magil piglig gi, minim saköl kib yib agelak. <sup>24</sup> Jisas niñil kirop agak, “Ñibi ke okok amnim! Pai aul ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak. Nib agek, nop sik aglak. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag soñ yokil, karip ñilik migan eyañ amil, pai kimak ak nop, ñinmagil kid ak di niñek, warikak. <sup>26</sup> Nig gek, minim nibak yig dad karip lim nib okok magilsek di amnolak.

*Jisas gek, bi udin kwoi omal udin ñil niñrek*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil amek niñlig gi, bi udin magil kwoi gak omal nop sain gilig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi agrek, “Depid Ñi ne! Cirop mal yimig niñan!” agrek. <sup>28</sup> Nib agerek, pen Jisas ne karip ñilik migan eyañ amnak. Bi nib omal sain amil karip ak amjakrek, Jisas kirop mal agak, “Ñiri mal, yad niñrep gen komiñ linigab agil, yip apil agebir? Yad yau agnigain, niñi gos niñir udin niñi ñil niñnigair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bi Kib, cir mal nig gos niñir,” agrek. <sup>29</sup> Agerek, Jisas udin kirop mal di

ninil agak, “Yip nin dpir ak me, apir rek ginigab,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, udin kirop mal kominj lek, udin nil niner ninlig gi, Jisas kirop mal minim kilis agil ag tep gil agak, “Bin bi nib okok, Jisas gek cirop kominj lip, agil ma ag ninimir,” agak. <sup>31</sup> Nib agak ak pen kiri mal amil, bin bi karip lim nab nib okok magilsek ag ner amnak.

*Jisas aleb adik gak bi alap nop gek, minim agak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kiri mal amer ninlig gi, bin bi ognap, bi kiyob nilik sek aleb adik gak bi alap, dap Jisas mitek sinqak dapelak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas kiyob nilik bi nibak nop aban nagak ak ag yokek, minim ag tep gak. Nig gek, bin bi okok wal agil aglak, “Karip lim Isrel aul, bi alap nib aknib rek gek ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob nilik nap kiri Seten kilis ak dil me, kiyob nilik okok ag son yokeb,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bi okok kirop mapin ninjak*

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas ne taun sikol okok abe, taun kib okok abe gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, Kin kib ke yib ak bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag nak. Pen bin bi okok kirop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek kominj lak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas ninjak, bin bi nib okok kaj sipsip okok bi kod midep kiri alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Gos par ninil koslam midelak ak pen kirop bi gi neb alap ma mitek. Nib ak ninil, Jisas ne mapin yib ninil, <sup>37</sup> bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tap magil konai yib nep wog dai sinqak pilil pok gi mideb ak pen bin bi pag dowep konai ma midebal. <sup>38</sup> Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib wog dai nap nib ak nop ag ninem, bi pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pis ken dolan,” agak.

## 10

*Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alaj*

*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop sik agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag yoknigabim. Bin bi tap tari tari ginigab okok ak rek nep gem, kominj linigab,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaj Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yib kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Pita agoligipal; bi alap Edru, Pita nimam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ni ne; bi alap Jon, Jems nimam ne; <sup>3</sup> bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; bi alap Tadias; <sup>4</sup> bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Selot agoligipal; bi alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig ninjak.

*Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alaj kirop ag ke ke yokak*

*(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bi ne nib okok kirop minim tep wog ak ginimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yoklig gi agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amnimib. <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi amil bin bi cin Isrel, bin bi kiri God nop gos ma nipal okok, kirop ag nilig gi agnimib, <sup>7</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak, bir man aheb,” agnimib. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi tap giniminj okok gem, kominj liniminj. Bin bi pis nep kimlak okok gem, kauyan wariknimel. Bin bi soi saheb liniminj okok gem, kominj liniminj. Bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik aban nagniminj okok ag son yokem amniminj. Bapi cir apil nibep per yokop wog gipir rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokop wog gi ninimib. <sup>9</sup> Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakañ ognap ma dad amnimib. <sup>10</sup> Wad, walij ognap sek, tob tirip, yir dai, tap okok ma dad



amn+mib. Pen tari: bin bi wög gi ñin+igal okok pen tap ñel ñin+igal.

11 “Pen taun alap akan karip tirig tiron alap amjakem, bin bi nibep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap ninil, kirop eip nep midil, karip lim ke alap okok amnig ginigabim ñin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amn+mib. 12-14 Pen karip alap amil, “Nibi midebim!” agem, “Yau, midobin; tep apebim,” agenimel, karip ñilik migan nibak amn+mib. Pen kirop minim yad ag ñem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amnig, acip acip tob kid nibi cig dil midonim+in ak, tau lilig gi yokil amn+mib. 15 Yad nibep ninid yib agebin: minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi nibep ma dinigal nib okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

*Miker konjai nep onigab  
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

16 “Pen ninim! Yad nibep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain sakol rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Nib ak, gos nin rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag ñilig gi miden+mib.

17 “Pen bin bi ognap nibep di wös gil, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, nibep paknigal. Nib ak, nin tep gin+mib. 18 Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akan kin miden+igal sinak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer karip lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ñin+igabim. 19-20 Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akan minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma ninim+mib. Nibi minim agem ninlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep ñek ninlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

21 “Ñin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok ñag paklan agil, bi

kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid ñil ak rek nep ginigal. 22 Yip pis ken ar miden+igabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep ninel, milik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep miden+igal okok, ñin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab. 23 Pen migan alap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migan alap amn+mib. Yad nibep ninid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag ñem ma amnigab adek, yad Bi Ñi ne onigain.

24-25 “Ñi pai skul apal okok kib midel, ag ñeb bi kiri okok sikol ma midebal. Pen ag ñeb bi mideb rek midon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wög gi ñibal okok kib midel, bin bi kirop kod midebal okok sikol ma midebal. Wög gipal ak, bin bi kib midebal rek midon agil, wög gipal. Nib ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agil, gipal. Pen bin bi okok yip ag juil, Seten yib ne alap lil yip Bielsebul apal rek, nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juil minim timel agnigal.

*God nop nep pirikep  
(Luk 12:2-7)*

26 “Bin bi okok kirop ninil ma pirikn+mib. Minim tari miñi karikil mideb ak, kisen misen miden+igab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we gil gipal okok, kisen misen lek nin+igal. 27 Minim yad nibep we gil agnigain ak, nibi am kirop misen ag ñin+mib. Minim yad nibep timid wagin agnigain ak, karip ar alar amil, minim kib ag ñem ninimel.

28 “Nibi bin bi ñag pak lipal bi okok ninem jel gek ma pirikn+mib. Kiri yokop mib gon ak nep ñag pak linigal; kaun ak sek gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. Pirik ginig me, Bi Kib bin bi mib gon abe kaun abe mab ke yineb migan eyar di yoknigab nibak nep pirikn+mib. 29 Yakir sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nokim nep yokil, yakir omal dipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop nin mideb

rek, alap yokop ma yap paknigab.  
<sup>30</sup> Kimkas nibep ak, God magilsek wök pagip. <sup>31</sup> Nib ak, ma piriknimib. Yakir okok tap sikol yib; nibi pen tap yib midebim.

*Yad Jisas bi ne agil misen agnimib  
 (Luk 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Bin bi an an yip pis ken ar midil, bin bi okok kirop misen ag nenigal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj mideb ak nop, yip pis ken ar midebal, agil, misen agnigain. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin bi an an yip cig tep ma gil, bin bi eip midenigal nab sijnak agnigal, bi nibak yad ma nipin, agnigal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj ak nop, bin bi sijnaul yad ma nipin, agnigain.

*Pen pen ginigal  
 (Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Yad lim dai wagin aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne lim dai wagin aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep ginigabin,’ agil, gos ak ma niinimib. Yad onek ak me, bin bi okok minim kib agil, pen pen ginigal. <sup>35</sup> Nib ginigab: ni okok warikil, nap bi eip pen pen ginigal. Pai okok warikil, nonim eip pen pen ginigal. Ni ne bin okok warikil, nipsis eip pen pen ginigal. <sup>36</sup> Nig ginigal nibak, karip kiri nokim kin midebal ak, kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal.

<sup>37</sup> “Bin bi an an nonim nap akan ni pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi an an yad eip midnig gos niinigal ak pen gos alap niinil agnigal, ‘Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,’ agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. <sup>39</sup> Bin bi an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin agnigab ak, mab ke yineb eyan amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip nag pak linig, nag pak lila, agnigab ak, komin per per midep ak dinigab.

*God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab*

*(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Nibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap niinil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wög gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi komin tep ne alap niinil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God bi komin tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi komin tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. <sup>42</sup> Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niinil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, nig mil dap ninigab ak, God ni nek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

## 11

*Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niinig amnolak  
 (Luk 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alanj okok kirop nig gil nig gil ginimib agil ag ni tep gil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jon bi nig pak neb ak min midil, Krais tari tari gak minim ak niinil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midek sijnak amjakil, <sup>3</sup> nop ag niinil aglak, “Cinop ag nan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi Jon mideb sijnak amil agnimib, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke niinil, timid cin ke nipin, <sup>5</sup> bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin nil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bi timid migan pilin gip okok gosip gos piwakek

nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Kraim minim tep ak agek nipal,' agnimib. <sup>6</sup> Pen minim alap agnimib, 'Bin bi yip ni d'il, gos alap alap ma ni n'igal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,' agnimib," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel ni n'ig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, "Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok ambek nin ak, tari ni n'ig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adan aul gip alap ni n'ig ambek aka? <sup>8</sup> Akan tari ni n'ig ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap ni n'ig ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep din agil nipal okok, bi kib karip kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab s'jak ma kinbal. <sup>9</sup> Pen tap tari ni n'ig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God minim agep bi nibak ni n'ig ambek. Bi God minim agep onigab, agil kod midelagipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer. <sup>10</sup> Jon nop gos ni n'ig, birarik nep God ne Ni ne nop minim agak minim nibak, God Minim eyan nu kil tikil aglak,

'Bi minim agep yad ak,  
ag yoken ned amil,  
bin bi okok ag ni tep gek,  
kisen nak ke amnigan,' agil nu  
kil tiklak.

<sup>11</sup> Nibep ni n'ig agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok, nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alan s'jak kod midenigab okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal. <sup>12</sup> Jon bi nig pak neb bi apil minim tep ag nak nin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dil seb kab ar alan s'jak kod midonim'ig agil, minim nibak kilis yib gi dam dam, miñi ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

<sup>13</sup> "Bi God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak okok abe, Mosis God lo minim nu kil tikak ak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne

bin bi okok kirop dil kod midenigab. Minim nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. <sup>14</sup> Pen minim agnig gebin ak dinigabim akan ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag nak ak, God Minim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Nu kil tikil aglak, bi God minim agep Ilaija rek bi alap onigab, aglak. <sup>15</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonim'ig okok, minim agebin aul timid li ni tep ginimib.

<sup>16</sup> "Bin bi miñi nin aul midebal okok yad nipin, kiri ni painan ognap maker s'jak bisig gil, ni painan ognap meg migan dap ranil kirop apal rek ak midebal. <sup>17</sup> Kiri apal,

'Cin akil pigon,  
nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim?  
Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,  
nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?'  
apal.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, nin ognap tap magil ma nibil, nig wain ma nibil gek, apal, 'Bi nibaul nop tap tari aban n'agek nig gip?' apal. <sup>19</sup> Bi Ni ne pen apek apal, 'Bi tap kib nibil, nig wain nibil, bi takis dipal okok eip ajil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip ajil gip,' apal. Pen bin bi God Minim ak ni d'il, gi tep gil, mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi okok ni n'ig agnigal, God Minim ak minim tep yib, agnigal," agak.

### *Minim kib dinigal (Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Jisas taun kib ned gi ajil, tap ma gep konai nep gek, bin bi okok ni n'ig ak pen kiri, tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, tap si tap timel goligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop ma ni n'ig dilak. Nig gel, Jisas kirop ag gil agak, "Korasin taun bin bi okok! Betsaida taun bin bi okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nipek. Pen tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gil, yip ma ni n'ig dipim. Nig gipim ak, nibi minim kib yib dinigabim. Taun kib Taia, Juda bin bi mer okok, taun kib Saidon, Juda bin bi mer okok, tap ma gep nib okok kirop ak rek nep gebnep,

kiri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kirig gil, wad ajil rek ognap yimil, tin silikil lilig gi lilig gi mideblap. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak, minim kib agep nin ak, Taia bin bi abe, Saidon bin bi abe, minim sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi abe, Betsaida bin bi abe, minim kib yib dinigabim.

<sup>23</sup> “Kapaneam bin bi okok. Nin nibak nibi seb kab ar alaj sinjak ma amnigabim; pis nep mab ke yineb kau migang eyan ak amnigabim. Tap ma gep rek nibep nab aul ginek ak, taun kib Sodom gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kirig gil, mifni kominj mideblap. <sup>24</sup> Ar nibak yad nibep agebin, minim kib agep nin ak, Sodom bin bi okok minim sikol rek dinigal; nibi Kapaneam bin bi minim kib yib dinigabim,” agak.

*Yip apil ake linimib*  
(Luk 10:21-22)

<sup>25-26</sup> Nin nibak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yib nep agen ar alaj amnan. Nak Bi Kib, seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke ninek tep gip rek, bin bi gos kid yik ninil ninjobin apal okok, kiropp minim yad agebin wagin ak ma ag niban; pen bin bi ni painan rek midebal okok kiropp gos tep nil, minim yad agebin wagin ak ag misen lipan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Bapi kilis ne mideb rek, yip nib. Bin bi ognap yip nin tep ma gipal; Bapi nep yip ninip. Yad nep Bapi nop nin tep gipin. Pen bin bi gos tep ninim ag gos ninigain okok, kiropp gos tep nen, Bapi nop ninigal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Nibi bin bi tap wad tibrub tikrok miker per di ajil gos par ninil midebim okok, yip onimib ninil tap wad kib miker di ajebim okok yad ke tig asik den ake linigabim. <sup>29</sup> Yad bi sain tep kapkap midebin; kal ma ginigain; nib ak, yip apil, wög yad gi nil, cibur gos midmagil nibep nab adan ake linimib. <sup>30</sup> Nibi yip apil wög

yad genigabim ak, di miker alap ma ginigab; auan amnigab.

## 12

*God nop sobok gep nin ak, wid magil tik ninjak*  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab sinjak amlig gi, bi ne okok yuan gek, wid magil nib okok ognap dil, wak pak yokil, niblig gi niblig gi amelak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gelak, bi Perisi okok ninil, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo minim cin ageb, bin bi God nop sobok gep nin ak wög ma ginigal. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig God nop sobok gep nin wög ma gep nin aul, wid magil wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas kiropp pen agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar sinjak lel, bi yokop ma nibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep nibal bred ak, kiropp ag ninek nop nel, bi ne okok eip ninjak. Pen yuan lek gila kesim nibak, God Minim eyan nu kil tiklak ak nibi ma nipim ar?”

<sup>5</sup> “Nibi Mosi God Minim nu kil tikak ak ma nipim rek lip. Ne nu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God nop sobok gep nin ak, God sobok gep karip migang ak am midil, wög gipal. Pen God kiropp minim kib ma agnigab,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, God sobok gep karip nibak tap kib mer; nnebim aul me kib. <sup>7</sup> Pen minim alap God Minim nu kil tiklak ak, nin tep ma gipim akan? Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi yip tap pak sobok gi ninigal ak, yip tep ma ginigab; bin bi okok kiropp yimig ninigal ak, yip tep ginigab,’ aglak. Minim nibak ninil ma gipim ak me, bi yad okok gi tep gel ninlig gi, kiropp di silikil apim. <sup>8</sup> ‘God nop sobok gep nin! God nop sobok gep nin!’ apim ak pen Bi Ni ne nep God nop sobok gep nin ak kod mideb ag gos ak ma nipim.



*Jisas bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak gek, komiη lak*

*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas karip lim nibak kiriη gɪl, karip lim alap amɪl, Juda mogim gep karip ñilik miηan ak amnak. <sup>10</sup> Pen karip ñilik miηan nibak bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agɪl, nop minim tom agɪl aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bin bi komiη lep akan mer?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas kiropp pen agak, “Kaj sipsip nibi alap God nop sobok gep ñin aul kau miηan amenigab ak, di yoknigabim aka mer? Di yoknigabim rek lip. <sup>12</sup> Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep ñin aul komiη lan agɪl ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nib agɪl, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil parsek lan!” agak. Nib agek, ñinmagil parsek lebin agak. Niη gak niηil ñinmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komiη lil, ñinmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

<sup>14</sup> Niη gek niηil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gɪl, nop niη niη gɪl ñag pak lin, agɪl, minim ag niη ag niη gɪlak.

*Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne*

<sup>15</sup> Niη gelak, Jisas niηil, karip lim nibak kiriη gɪl, miηan alap amniη gɪl amnak. Amek niηliη gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gɪlak. Niη gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komiη lek niηliη gi, <sup>16</sup> kiropp agak, “Bi ak niη niη gip, agɪl, ma agnimib!” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Nibi niηim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad niηen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak goη lek,

bin bi kiri titi gɪl bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak, bin bi okok kiropp magilsek ag ñinigab.

<sup>19</sup> Ne bin bi okok niηek milik yapek, minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep niηlan agɪl,

meg miηan dap ranil ma agnigab.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bi ma nipal okok

kiropp kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam soη ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kiropp agnigab.

Ne niη gɪliη gi damil me,

God agip rek miñ ar ak gek ap ranek, tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak pis nep ap yonigab.

<sup>21</sup> Bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod midenigal,” agak.

*Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Bi kijeki aban ñagek, udin kwoi gɪl, meg miηan pilin gɪl gak bi alap dam Jisas midek siηak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag soη yokek, udin yib ñil niηil, minim agɪl gak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi midelak okok, Jisas gak nibak niηil, wal agɪl aglak, “Bi nibaul based Depid Ni ne per kod midobin ak rek lip,” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok minim nibak niηil, gos kiri okok nep niηil aglak, “Bi nibak God kilis ne dil ag soη ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip,” ag gos niηlak.

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen gos niηlak nibak, Jisas ke niηil, kiropp agak, “Seten warikil, bin bi ne ognap ag yoknigab ak, titi gɪl bi kib midenigab? Kariπ lim alap, kiri ke pen pen gɪl asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Kariπ lim kib alap akan bin bi wagin nokim alap, kiri ke pen pen gɪl asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Nibi gos aknib rek niηil agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kiropp ma ag yoknigab.

27 “Yip agebim, ‘Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ak dil ag sön yokeban,’ agebim ak pen nibi yip agem ninjin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dil kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebal aka tari? Kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,’ agnigal.

28 “Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?

29 “Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di ñon gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

30 “Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kiropp yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kiropp yik gi yoknigal. 31 Nib ak, nibi ninj tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God ninjil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God ninjil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God ninjil ma kirig ginigab. 32 Bi Ñi ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God ninjil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Sinj nop minim timel agenigal ak, ñin aul abe, ñin kisen ak abe, God ne gos ninj nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

*Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep minim kib agnigab*  
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, ‘Seten abanj ñagek, wög tep ak geb,’ agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak ninjil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal. 34 Nibi soinj ñi pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal rek ninjigabim me, cibur gos midmagil kiropp nab adanj tari rek mideb ak ninjigabim. 35 Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab

kiri adanj tap tep mideb ninjig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adanj tap timel mideb ninjig gi, gi timel gipal. 36 Ninj tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, God bin bi okok kiropp magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kiropp ag ginigab. 37 Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God ninjil agek kominj amnigabim akanj yur dinigabim,” agak.

*Tap ma gep rek ognap gek ninjin, aglak*

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 God lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin ninjil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabim,” aglak.

39 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninjin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma ninjigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, ninjigabim. 40 Birarik nep kibsak kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyanj ñin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ñi ne, ak rek nep ñin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain. 41 Birarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninipa bin bi kiropp agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop ninj dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek ninjilak; nibi pen Bi Kib miñi mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep ñin ak, Ninipa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

42 “Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, birarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kinj kib Solomon gos kid yik ninjak bi ak minim nop ninjig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib miñi mideb aul



mɪnɪm ageb ak ma nɪpɪm? Kisen mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak, Siba kwɪn warɪkɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agek, nɪbi mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

*Kijeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok kauyan adɪk gɪ onɪmɪnɪ rek lɪp, agak (Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apɪl bin bɪ abanɪ ñag mɪdɪl, sɔŋ amɪl, bin bɪ ognap abanɪ ñagin, agɪl, nɪn tag mer nɪnɪl, <sup>44</sup> adɪk gɪ apɪl nɪnɪnɪgab, bɪ ned kɪrɪg amnɪgab kau ar ak tep tep nep mɪdenɪgab. <sup>45</sup> Ne nɪnɪl, kijeki tɪmel ne rek mer, kijeki tɪmel yɪb, aknɪb ar onɪd ak ponɪ dapɪl, bɪ nɪbak nop yɪpɪl sɪknɪgal. Nɪg gek, ned mɪd tɪmel gak rek mer; kisen mɪd tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi bin bɪ mɪñi mɪdebɪm nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel ned gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm rek mer, kisen tap si tap tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Jisas nonɪm nɪmam sɪkop (Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm agek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, nonɪm nɪmam ne ke okok sɔŋ eyanɪ apɪl aglak, “Cɪn Jisas nop mɪnɪm agnɪg opɪn,” aglak. <sup>47</sup> Agelak, bɪ alap karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan amɪl, Jisas nop agak, “Nanɪm namam nak okok, nep mɪnɪm agnɪg ap mɪdebal sɔŋ eyanɪ,” agak.

<sup>48-49</sup> Agek, bin bɪ ne eip karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyanɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop nɪnɪ padɪklɪg gɪ agak, “Nɪnɪd apan ak pen, bin bɪ karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan mɪdebal sɪn aul, kɪri me ami yad, mam yad mɪdebal. <sup>50</sup> Bin bɪ Bapɪ yad seb kab ar alanɪ mɪnɪm ageb rek nɪnɪl, nɪg aknɪb rek nep gebal okok, kɪri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad mɪdebal,” agak.

## 13

*Jisas, God mɪnɪm ak nɪnɪ tep gɪlan, agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak (Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñɪn nokɪm nɪbak nep, Jisas karɪp ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl am Ñɪg Cɔb Galili gol sɪnɪk bɪsɪgek, <sup>2-3</sup> bin bɪ konɪ yɪb nep apɪl nop pɪnɪl kɪs kɪs gelak. Nɪg gelak

nɪnɪl ne am ñɪg magɔb ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl, amɪl ñɪg nab sɪnɪk adanɪ mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ñɪg cɔb gol sɪnɪk warɪk mɪdelak.

Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl mɪnɪm konɪ nep ag ñak. Ag ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Bɪ alap wid tananɪ agɪl, wid magɪl ak dam wɔg dai okok yokenɪgab. <sup>4</sup> Yɪn dɪ yokek, ognap kanɪb ar sɪnɪk yapek, yakɪr okok apɪl ñɪnɪnɪgal. <sup>5</sup> Ognap kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol mɪdenɪgab sɪnɪk yapɪl, kasek marɪp gɪnɪgab <sup>6</sup> pen kɪdɪl am kɪlɪs ma gɪnɪgab rek, pɪb nɪnɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapɪl tannɪgab ak pen nag nɪbak sau gɪl pak ñɪbek, mɪlep gɪnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen ognap lɪm tep ar sɪnɪk yapɪl, tan tep yɪb gɪl, magɪl konɪ yɪb nep pɪlnɪgab. Ognap ñɪn juɪl mamɪd ak (100) rek pɪlnɪgab; ognap ñɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60) rek pɪlnɪgab; ognap ñɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alanɪ (30) rek pɪlnɪgab. <sup>9</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪnɪ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agolɪgɪp*

*(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok apɪl, nop ag nɪnɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl nep apan?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdeb ak, nɪbep gos ñek nɪnɪnɪgabɪm; pen bin bɪ yokop okok ma nɪnɪnɪgal. <sup>12</sup> Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yɪp nɪnɪl nɪnɪ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm ognap sek nɪnɪl, wagɪn ak nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm yɪp nɪnɪl ma nɪnɪ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm sɪkol nɪpal ak pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl apɪn ak, kɪri udɪn sek, gos tɪmɪd sek ak pen, agɪp ar me ak, agɪl, ma nɪpal.

<sup>14</sup> “Gɪpal nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia ned gɪnɪgab agɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gɪpal. Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

‘M+n+m n+n+gal ak pen  
m+n+m ag+p n+b, ag+l, m+n+m  
wag+n t+g dam ma n+n+gal.

Ud+n n+n+gal ak pen  
tap alap ma n+n+gal.

<sup>15</sup> Bin b+ s+n aul m+n+m yad apin ak  
kiri y+r+k gek ma n+p+al.

God M+n+m n+n+on, c+nop gek,  
bin b+ ne m+doj+n rek l+p ag+l,  
t+m+d m+gan p+l+n g+l, ud+n j+k+l  
nep m+debal,’ agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> “N+b ak, kiri ma n+p+al; pen  
God n+bep gos tep ñek n+p+m ak,  
m+ñ m+ñ g+n+m+b. Yad n+bep n+n+d  
agebin, God m+n+m agep b+ okok abe,  
bin b+ God M+n+m ageb rek n+n+l  
g+l+g+p+al bin b+ okok abe, koñai nep  
Mesaia nop n+n+n ag gos n+n+l+g+p+al  
ak pen ud+n n+n+l, pey+g ma n+n+lak.  
Pen m+ñi n+bi ud+n n+n+l, pey+g  
n+n+eb+m ak, m+ñ m+ñ y+b g+n+m+b.

*B+ wid mag+l d+ yokak kes+m agak  
ak, Jisas m+n+m wag+n ak ag ñak  
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen m+n+m s+d t+k+l agesin ak,  
b+ ne wid mag+l dam wög dai okok  
d+ yokak ak, wag+n ak agen n+n+m,”  
agak.

<sup>19</sup> “Wid mag+l ognap kan+b  
ar s+nak yapek, yak+r okok ap+l  
ñ+n+gal agesin ak, bin b+ okok, God  
bin b+ d+l kod m+den+gab m+n+m tep  
ak n+n+gal ak pen wag+n ak ma  
n+n+gal n+n+l Seten ne gek p+s nep  
saköl g+n+gal, ag+l agesin.

<sup>20-21</sup> “Pen mag+l ognap kab ar l+m  
s+kol s+kol m+den+gab s+nak yap+l,  
kasek mar+p g+n+gab pen k+d+l am  
k+l+s ma g+n+gab rek, p+b n+n+l m+l+p  
g+n+gab agesin ak, bin b+ okok k+r  
m+n+m yad k+sen n+n+gal won ak,  
m+ñ m+ñ g+n+gal ak pen m+ñi nep  
bin b+ ognap ap+l, bin b+ m+n+m  
yad n+n+gal okok gos t+mel n+n+l,  
kaual maual rek m+d+l, k+rop g+ t+mel  
g+n+gal n+n+l bin b+ m+n+m yad ned  
n+n d+lak okok, m+ñi m+n+m yad ak  
saköl g+l, gos ar ognap n+n+gal, ag+l  
agesin. <sup>22</sup> Mag+l ognap yon+gab nag  
ñu ñu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin  
b+ okok m+n+m yad ak n+n+gal ak

pen wög wari, kar+p, kaj, tu m+nol,  
agon k+l+nok k+bap tap okok nep gos  
n+n+l, God m+n+m tep ak k+r+g g+n+gal  
n+n+l tap ñ+n+eb ognap ma p+l+n+gab,  
ag+l agesin. <sup>23</sup> Pen mag+l ognap l+m  
tep ar s+nak yap+l, tan tep g+l, mag+l  
koñai p+l+n+gab agesin ak, bin b+ okok  
m+n+m yad ak n+n+l, d+ k+l+s y+b g+l,  
ognap g+ tep g+n+gal, ognap g+ tep  
y+b g+n+gal, ognap g+ tep ar ke y+b  
g+n+gal, ag+l agesin,” agak.

*Bin b+ g+ t+mel g+p+al okok God bin  
b+ ne okok eip j+m ñ+l m+debal*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas k+rop m+n+m alap sek  
m+n+m s+d t+k+l agak, “God bin b+  
d+l kod m+den+gab ak, kes+m d+n+g  
gebin aul rek g+n+gab. B+ k+b alap  
wid mag+l okok tanañ ag+l, dam wög  
dai ne okok yokn+gab. <sup>25</sup> Pen k+s+l+m  
eyan k+n am+n+gal won ak, b+ t+mel  
alap tap y+n t+mel ognap dap+l, nab  
n+b okok yok+l am+n+gab. <sup>26</sup> N+b ak,  
wid y+n tep ak tann+gab ak pen tap  
y+n t+mel ak abe tann+gab. <sup>27</sup> N+g  
gek, b+ wög g+ ñeb okok ap+l b+ k+b  
ak nop ag+n+gal, ‘B+ k+b! Tap y+n tep  
okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan  
ak pen tap y+n t+mel okok akal n+b  
ap+l sek taneb?’ ag+n+gal. <sup>28</sup> Ne k+rop  
pen ag+n+gab, ‘B+ kaual maual yad  
alap dap yok+p,’ ag+n+gab. Pen k+r  
agn+gal, ‘C+n am+l tap y+n t+mel taneb  
n+b okok t+g ju yok+n akan?’ ag+n+gal.  
B+ wög dai nap n+b b+ n+bak pen  
ag+l ag+n+gab, <sup>29</sup> ‘Mer! Ñ+n aul, tap  
y+n t+mel n+b okok t+g ju+m agen,  
n+bi am+l tap y+n tep ognap sek t+g  
jun+m+b rek l+p! <sup>30</sup> K+r+g gem omalg+l  
tann+m+n. Pen tan+l mag+l p+l+ek,  
t+k+p ñ+n ak b+ tap t+k+p b+ yad okok  
agn+gain, “Tap y+n t+mel n+b okok  
t+g ju+l, dam ñon ñon g+ lem, mab  
dag+l+l y+n s+bok ñ+b am+n+m+n; pen  
wid mag+l okok nep d+ mog+m g+l,  
dam wid mag+l lep ñ+l+k m+gan yad  
ak yokn+m+b,” ag+n+gabin,’ ag+n+gab,”  
agak.

*Mab mastad mag+l ak, m+n+m s+d  
t+k+l agak  
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

31-32 Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam wög dai ne ak yokenigab, tan kib gil, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke karip ginigal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alanj sijnak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

*Yis ak, minim sid tikil agak  
(Luk 13:20-21)*

33 Jisas minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyan sek di adik madik gel, tap kib yib tanib. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep seb kab ar alanj sijnak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

*Jisas ti ginig bin bi okok minim sid tikil agoligip  
(Mak 4:33-34)*

34 Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ninig gil misen ma agoligip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag noligip. 35 Gak nibak, bi God minim agep alap ned ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak, “Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak tikil, mid damil mifni midobin nin aul, minim ma niylak ak, minim sid tikep minim ak nep kirop ag ninigain,” agak.

*Jisas wid magil minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak*

36 Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip nilik migan amek niylig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alanj okok apil, nop aglak, “Tap yin timel wög dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek ninin,” aglak.

37 Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bi tap yin tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ni ne. 38-39 Wög dai apin ak, lim dai wagin aul magilsek. Tap yin tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yin timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi

yip nijek milik yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yin timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok ginigab nin apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin. 40 Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyan yoknigal apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak me ak. 41 Bi Ni ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil, 42 mab ke yineb migan eyan ak yoknigal, yur gek niylig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agnigal, agil apin. 43 Nin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alanj kod midenigab okok, kiri pib melik rek paklig gi midenigal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimn okok, minim agebin aul timid li nin tep ginimib.

*Mani kes we gilak ak, minim sid tikil agak*

44 “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi alap amil niynigab, mani kes birarik nep we gilak alap wög dai alap midenigab. Ne niynil, tap ognap di pak ribik tep gil, karip amnigab. Amil, mifni mifni yib gil, tap ne okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, mani nibak damil, wög dai nibak tauil, am mani kes nibak dinigab.

*Pöl tep tep ak, minim sid tikil agak*

45-46 “Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi sikim gep okok magil sikol kibap mlep rek tid geb “pöl” apal tap okok piyo nin ajil, pöl magil mlep yib alap niynil, karip amil, tap kiri okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, am pöl magil mlep nibak taunigal.

*Uben ak, minim sid tikil agak*

47 “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek

mideb. Bin bi ognap uben damil, ñig cöb sijnak yokel, kibsal konjai nep apil migan nibak ambal. <sup>48</sup> Nig gel, uben lip gi dam gol okok amil, kibsal tep okok yiprig kibsal lep tin migan ak lil, kibsal timel okok di yokpal. <sup>49</sup> Karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin ak, nib aknib rek nep ginigab. God ejol ne okok apil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok di bilok ke lil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok di bilok ke lil, <sup>50</sup> dam mab ke yineb eyan ak yoknigal. Yokel yur gek, meg magil kiri su ribikil sil aglig gi midenigal,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Nib agil agak, “Yad minim agesin wagin ak nipim aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Yau, nipin,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Agelak, agak, “Nibi ned God lo minim ak nep ag ñoligipim ak pen mñi nibi God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep agebin ak bir nipim. Nig ninil nibi mñi bin bi okok ag ñinigabim ak, nibi God Minim tep ned nib ak abe, God Minim tep kisen nib ak abe ag ñinigabim,” agak.

*Nasaret bin bi kiri Jisas nop ma nin dilak*

*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pen Jisas ne minim sid tikil minim agak nibak ag juil, taun ne ke Nasaret amil, Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, bin bi okok kiropp ag nek, kiri ninil wal yib aglak. Kiri pen aglak, ‘Bi nibaul ne titi gil gos kid yik ninil tap ma gep aknib rek geb?’ aglak. Kisen pen aglak, <sup>55-56</sup> “Bi nibaul nonim nap, ninai nimam ne okok, cin eip midebal ak pen ne titi gil bi kib rek midil, minim ke agil, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bi kapeda; nonim Maria; nimam bi ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nib ak, ne titi gil apil nig geb?” aglak. <sup>57</sup> Nib agil, kiri Jisas nop gos timel ninil, minim ne agak ak ma dilak.

Pen Jisas kiropp agak, “Bi God minim agep okok karip lim par okok amil ag nel, ninid agebal agil ninigal; pen karip lim kiri ke ak ag nel, tom agebal rek lip agil kirig gipal ak rek gebim,” agak. <sup>58</sup> Minim agak ak ma ninlak ak me, karip lim nibak tap ma gep rek konjai nep ma gak.

## 14

*Herod agek, Jon Bi Nig Pak Nib ak nabic cög ne ak tib gi rik gilak*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen gapman bi kib karip lim Galili kod midoligip Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak minim ak ninil, <sup>2</sup> am bi nop wög gi ñeb ognap kiropp agak, “Bi Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bi nibak, ne bi alap ke mer; ne Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi nibak nep. Nop ñag pak linek ak pen kauyan warikil ap mideb rek, tap ma gep rek nib okok geb,” agak.

<sup>3-5</sup> Pen Herod ne Jon nop mñi lil ñag pak lak minim wagin ak nig gil mideb. Herod ne nimam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknib gipan, gi timel gipan. Bi alap nimam ne kominj midenigab bin nuwi ne ma dinigab,” agak. Jon nib agek, bin nibak Herodias ne Herod nop minim agak ninil Herod Jon nop dam mñi lil, ñag pak lin, ag gos ninjak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God minim agep cin aglak rek, pirikil kirig gak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikkep ñin ak amek, bin bi konjai nep ap mogim gil, tap magil dagil ninig gilak. Ñin nibak, Herodias pai ne ak apil nab nib sijnak kogim pagek, Herod ninjek, tep yib gak. <sup>7</sup> Nig gek, ne pai nibak nop minim agil agak, “Yad minim ninid yib agil nep agebin, nak tap alap ag ninenigan, nep abramek di ñinigain,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek, pai nibak, nonim agak rek ninil agak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög ne ak, kinañ cög migan eyan lil, dap ñinimin,” agak.



9-10 Nib agek, Herod nihak yimig gak, pen bin bi okok niη midel niηlig gi, pai nibak nop misen minim niηid ag lil agak, “Nak tap alap ag niηenigan, nep abramek ninigain,” agak rek niηil, bi ognap ag yokek, am Jon miñ midek siηak amil, kimig cög nop ak tib gi rik gil, <sup>11</sup> di kinaη cög miηan eyaη lil, dap pai nibak nop nilak. Nelak, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon bi ne okok apil, cip se dam tigel gil, am Jisas nop ag nilak.

*Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap magil ñek niηlak*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas minim nibak niηil, am karip lim ke miηan alap midenim, agil, ñig magöb dil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, paηdak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb siηak sain amnin, agil, karip lim kiri okok kirig gil, wagin ar amlig gi, Jisas amnig gek siηak amnilak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ne pen karip lim miηan nibak apjakil, ñig magöb ak kirig gil, gol okok apil niηak, bin bi konai nep midelak. Kirop niηek, yimig gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, komiη lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen digep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas midek siηak apil, nop aglak, “Maη kislim ginig geb. Midarik nep tap magil niηeb won ak padikip. Siη aul miñ mab nep nab siηaul. Nibak nak bin bi konai nep siη aul agek, karip maη siη aul amil, tap magil kiri ognap tau niηlaη,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Mer, kiri ma amnigal. Nibi ke kirop tap magil ninimib,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Agek, aglak, “Cin tap magil konai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid kibsal omal mideb,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Tap nib okok dil yip dowim,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agil, bin bi okok kirop agek, tap kas ar okok bisig gel amek niηlig gi, bred kab ak dil, kibsal omal ak dil, kilan gi niηil, God nop tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kirop

ñek niηlig gi, kiri dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop nonim li nilak. Kibsal ak ak rek nep gilak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gil nonim li nelak, nibel, nibel, kogi gek, nib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib umigan alaη ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi tap nibelak nib okok, bin okok mer, ni pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

*Jisas ñig kas ar siηak taulig gi amnak*

*(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas, bi ne okok kiri ñig pis kidadaη amnilaη ag gos niηil agek, ñig magöb dil amelak niηil ne bin bi okok kirop ag yokil, <sup>23</sup> ne ke God nop sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip dignig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nib alaη midek. <sup>24</sup> Pen bi ne okok ñig magöb dil ñig cöb nab kib siηak amel niηlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, ñig magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. <sup>25</sup> Won nibak karip kisen nep tiknig gek ak me, Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midelak ulep siηak apek, <sup>26</sup> kiri niηil, “Ak cip kaun alap apek!” agil, jel gek pirikil, wal kib agil bleble gilak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimn ak, yip abe agek, ñig kas ar siηak taulig gi piyak siηak nin,” agak.

<sup>29-30</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñig magöb ar ak kirig gil, ñig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas midek siηak am am nab siηak amil niηak, yigen kib yib apil, ñig ak pag aposip. Nig gek ne pirikil, ñig eyaη paηid yaplig gi, sik kib agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nak yip kasek di yokan!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kasek nop di ribikil agak, “Niη dep won nak ak maη yib gip. Tari ginig gos omal niηesan?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, Jisas eip Pita eip ñig magöb migan ak amel nñlig gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pis nep kir gak. <sup>33</sup> Nig gek nñil, bi ne ñig magöb migan eyañ bisig midelak okok, Jisas yib nop agel ar amek nñlig gi aglak, “Nñid! Nak God Ñi ne yib!” aglak.

*Genesaret bin bi tap gak okok Jisas gek, kominj lak*

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Pen kiri ñig cöb juil, karip lim Genesaret pis kidadañ amjaklak. <sup>35</sup> Amjakel, bin bi kin mideligipal okok Jisas nop nñil, Jisas nep owip agil, bin bi karip lim ulep nib okok magilsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok magilsek dolak. <sup>36</sup> Dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Nak cinop yau agek, bin bi tap gip sñ aul, walij nep gol sñak nep di nñel, kominj lan,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walij ne di nñlak okok kirop magilsek kominj lak.

## 15

*Nipis nised sikop göligipal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep göligipal*  
*(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin nibak, bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jerusalem nib apil Jisas nop aglak, <sup>2</sup> “Bi nak sñ aul, tari ginig apis based sikop minim per ak kirig gil, ñinmagil kiri ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibal?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi tari ginig God Minim ne ak kirig gil, napis nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim? <sup>4</sup> God agak, ‘Nanim nap kirop gi tep gil di tep ginimib,’ agak. God minim alap agil agak, ‘Bi alap nonim nap kirop minim timel ognap agnigab ak, kiri bi nibak nop ñag pak lilan,’ agak. <sup>5-7</sup> Pen nibi minim nibak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain agnigab ak, kirop agnigab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nirep mal ñibnep pen mani nirep mal ñeb mani ak, miñi yad God nop ñinigain apin, nñil mani nirep mal ñeb alap ma mideb,’

agnigab. Nig gel, nibi nñil apim, ‘Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mideb,’ apim. Nib apim ak, ‘God Minim agobin,’ apim ak pen nibi minim esek yib agil, nibi ke apim rek ma gipim. Nibi minim nibak rek bin bi okok kirop ag ñibim ak, God minim agep bi nak Aisaia ne bi nibep rek nep gos nñil, minim nñid yib alap ñu kil tikak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>8-9</sup> ‘Bin bi sñ aul minim tom agil apal,

“God Bi Kib cin,” apal ak pen

yokop minim nep apal;

yip midmagil ma lipal.

Yip sobok gil,

yokop minim nep apal.

God Minim bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin apal ak pen

bi karip lim wagin aul nib

minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep dad ag ñi ajebal!’ agak,” agak.

*Bin bi tap gac gip okok*  
*(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok sik agek apelak agak, “Minim agebin aul, nñ tep ginimib! <sup>11</sup> Bin bi okok tap magil okok abramek ñibel, cibur nab kiri eyañ amil kiñir ma gip; cibur nab kiri eyañ gos timel nñil agebal ak me, kiñir gac sek midebal,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Perisi okok minim apan ak nñel, nep milik yowip ak, nak nipan?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak minim ma mideb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alan mideb ak, tap yñ ne ma yimib okok magilsek wagin sek pñil ju di yoknigab. <sup>14</sup> Bi nib okok kiri udin kwoi. Bi udin kwoi alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop ponid damil, omalgil kau migan ak ap yap paknigair,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Minim nibak minim sid tikil apan wagin ak cinop ag ñek nñin,” agak.

<sup>16-17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Kiri ma nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma nipim ar? Nñim! Tap tari tari abramek



ñibal okok, God nñek, mñnim ma mñdeb. Ak yokop ñibñil, cñb sek kil yokpal. <sup>18</sup> Cñbur nab kñri eyañ gos tñmel nñpal ak me gek, kñññr sek mñdebal. <sup>19</sup> Gos kñri ke nñññl, gos tñmel nñññl, bin bñ ññag pak lñl, bin si bñ si gñl, tap okok si dñl, mñnim kñb agññgal ññn ak mñnim tom agñl, bin bñ ognap kñrop ag juñl, gñpal. <sup>20</sup> Gñpal nñbak me, God nñek gac sek mñdebal; pen tap ññññg, ññnmagñl ññg lñ ma yokñl abramek ññbal ak, God nñek gac ma gñp,” agak.

*Kenan bin alap Jisas mñnim agak rek nññ dak*

*(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas karñp lñm Genesaret nñbak kñrñg gñl, karñp lñm kñb, taun kñb omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. <sup>22</sup> Amñl nñb okok karñp lñm Kenan okok mñdek, bin karñp lñm nñb okok nñb alap, Jisas nop apñl agak, “Bñ Kñb, Depid Ññ ne, yñp yñmñg nññan! Pai yad ak kñjeki abañ ññagek, mñd tep ma gñp,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bñ ne okok apñl, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul cñnop kñsen gñlñg gñ, mñnim sosñm aññeb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amañ!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God yñp ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bñ God nop kñrñg gñpal okok, kñrop nep dñnim, agñl, onek,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nñb agek, bin Juda mer nñbak apñl, Jisas mñdek wagñn sññak kogñm yñmñl agak, “Bñ Kñb, yñp gñ ññññmñn!” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap magñl ññ pai cñn ññeb ak, dñ kain okok ma yokñn,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bin nñbak pen agak, “Bñ Kñb, nñññd apan ak pen, bñ kñb okok tap ññbel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ññññgal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yñp nññ dñ wös gñpan ak me, tap ag nññeban ak gñññgain,” agak. Nñb agek nñññlñg gñ, kñjeki ak won nñbak nep pai ne ak nop kñrñg gñl sññ amek, nop komññ lak.

*Jisas bin bñ koññai nep kñrop gek, komññ lak*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas adñk gñ Ññg Cñb Galili gol pñs kñdadan amñl, mak ak kñlan gñl, am dñm alañ bñsñgak. <sup>30</sup> Bñsñg mñdek nñññlñg gñ, bin bñ koññai nep, bin bñ tob tñmel gak okok, udñn kwoi gak okok, ññnmagñl tob gñ gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adñk gek mñnim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magñlsek dapñl, Jisas mñdek tob wagñn sññak lel nñññlñg gñ, kñrop gek komññ lak. <sup>31</sup> Nñg gek, bin bñ nñb okok nñññl, wal agñl aglak, “Cñn Isrel bin bñ God cñn ak tep yñb. Bin bñ aleb adñk gak okok gek, mñnim agebal; bin bñ ññn tob gñ gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komññ lñp; bin bñ tob tñmel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bñ udñn kwoi gak okok gek, udñn ññl nññebal,” agñl, yñb nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bñ po tausañ rek tap ññek ñññlak*

*(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bñ ne akññb umñgan alañ kñrop sñk agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bñ sññ aul kñrop yñmñg nññebin. Ññn omal nokñm yad eip mñdesal pen kñri tap magñl ma mñdeb. Kñrop yokop ag yoken, amñl kanñb nab sññak udñn mñmain apek, ap yap pakñmel rek lñp,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, bñ ne okok pen aglak, “Karñp lñm bin bñ koññai ma mñdebal nab nñb sññ aul, cñn tap magñl akal nñb pñyo nñññl dapñl, bin bñ koññai nep nñb sññ aul kñrop ññon ñññññgal?” aglak. <sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won nñbi titi gñ rek mñdeb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred akññb ar onñd kñbsal sñkol ognap sek mñdeb,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas bin bñ okok kñrop agek, lñm ar nñb sññak bñsñglak.

<sup>36</sup> Kñri nñg gñl bñsñgel nñññlñg gñ, ne bred magñl akññb ar onñd ak dñl, kñbsal sñkol okok abe dñl, God nop tep agñl, tñ paññl, bñ ne okok kñrop ññek, kñri pen dñl, bin bñ okok kñrop nonñm lñ ññlak. <sup>37</sup> Nñg gñl nonñm lñ ññelak, ññbel, ññbel, kogi gek, ññb sakñmel rek ma lak. Dai dai kñrñg gñlak okok



ak cöc yad gek, yap paknımın rek ma lıp.

<sup>19</sup> “God karıp lım seb kab ar alan sıñak, pıyam ur ak nep ñınıgıan. Nak lım dai wagın aul mıdıl, mıñ ar akal nıñıl, yıpıd gıl ma gıp, mer agenıgan ak, God seb kab ar alan sıñak, ak rek nep mer agnıgab. Pen mıñ ar akal nıñıl, yıpıd gıl mıdeb, yau agenıgan ak, God seb kab ar alan sıñak, ak rek nep yau agnıgab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nıb agıl, bı ne okok kırop agak, “Bin bı okok kırop, yad Mesaia me nıbak, agıl, ma agnımıb,” agak.

*Jisas, “Yad yur dıl kımıl warıknıgıan,” agak*

*(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22–27)*

<sup>21</sup> Ñın nab nıb ak, Jisas bı ne okok kırop, bı okok yıp nıg nıg gınıgal, agıl, mısın agıl agak, “Yad kısıen Jerusalem amen, bı mınım dı bılokep okok lıl, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok lıl, bı God lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok lıl, yıp yur ñıl ñag pak lınıgal. Pen ñın omal mıdıl, ñın omal nokım ak kauyan warıknıgıan,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nıb agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol sıñak amıl, mınım kılıs rek agıl agak, “Bı Kıb! Nep nıg ma gınımın! Mınım nıbak ag tep ma gıpan. God nep kod mıdek, nıg ma gınımın,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas adık gıl, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yıp kırıg gıl amnon! Yıp tari gınıg mer agıl ageban? God gos nıñıp rek ma nıpan; bin bı gos nıpal rek nep nıñıl ageban,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nıb agıl, bı ne okok kırop agak, “Bin bı an an, Jisas pıs ken ar mıdon, agenımel ak, tap lım dai wagın aul gos kıb nıpal ak kırıg gıl, mıb goñ kırı ke gos kıb nıpal ak kırıg gıl, mab kros dı ka gıl yıp sain gınımel. <sup>25</sup> Bin bı an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma gınıgab, agıl, nıñnıgab ak, komın ma mıdenıgab; pen bin bı an, yad Jisas nop nıñ dı mıden yıp tap tari tari genımel ak, mınım ma mıdeb, agnıgab ak, per nep komın nep mıdenıgab.

<sup>26</sup> “Bin bı an, tap lım dai ar wagın aul dınım, agıl, gek amnıgab ak, gos kıb ne ak ar nıbak nep amenıgab me, komın per mıdep ak ma dınıgab. Akan God nop tap nıb okok tauıl, komın per mıdep ak dınıgab? Mer yıb!

<sup>27</sup> “Kısıen yad Bı Ñı ne, Bapi melık kılıs dıl, ejol okok eip adık gı onıgıan ñın ak, mınım kıb nıñıl, bin bı okok kırı tap tari tari rek gıpal okok nıñıl kırop pen ñınıgıan.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nıbep nıñıd yıb agebin, nıbi bin bı mıdebım sıñ aul, ognap komın mıdenıgabım ak me, Bı Ñı ne bin bı dıl seb kab ar alan sıñak kod mıdenıgab ñın ak, Bı Ñı ne apek nıñlıg gı, nop nıñnıgabım,” agak.

## 17

*Jisas mıb goñ ke yıb lak*

*(Mak 9:2–13; Luk 9:28–36)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mınım nıbak agıl, ñın aknıb kagol onıd ak mıdıl, Pita, Jems, Jems nımam Jon kırop yakam poñ dıl, dım i oklanı alap amıl, ke mıdelak.

<sup>2</sup> Nıg gıl mıdel nıñlıg gı, Jisas mıb goñ ne ak ke yıb lıl, mılık dai ak pıb rek nıñıl, walıj ne ak melık melık yıb gak. <sup>3</sup> Nıg gek nıñlıg gı, kırı nıñlak, bı God mınım agep ned kımrek, Mosıs eip İlaija eip, apıl Jisas eip mınım ag mıdelak. <sup>4</sup> Kırı nıñıl, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bı Kıb. Cın sıñaul mıdobın ak, tep yıb mıdobın. Nak yau agnımın, karıp badak omal nokım gın, nep alap, Mosıs nop alap, İlaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita nıb agek nıñlıg gı, seb tid yıb bad alap apıl, kırop magılsek pırau yıpıl yokak. Pırau yıpıl yokek nıñlıg gı, mınım alap seb nab nıbak nıb agak, “Ñı mıdmagıl yad aul, yıp tep yıb gıp. Mınım tari tari agnımın ak, nıñ dınımıb,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Mınım nıbak nıg gıl apek nıñıl, Jisas bı ne okok gos par nıñıl, pırıkıl, am lım wagın sıñak pakıl, mılık dai kırı ak lım eyan lı mıdelak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas apıl, kırop dı nıñıl agak, “Ma pırıkımıb. Warıkım!” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, warikil niñlak, Jisas ne ausek nep midek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri mak ak kiyang gi amlig gi, Jisas kirok agak, “Mñi tari tari gosip nipiñ bak, bin bi okok kirok ma ag niñimib. Kisen Bi Ñi ne kimil wariknigab niñ ak me, bin bi okok kirok ag niñigabim,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, bi ne okok nop aglak, “Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Ilaija ned onigab, kisen Mesaia lim dai wagin aul onigab,’ apal?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñid apal. Minim niñbak mideb: ‘Ilaija ned apil kirok ag tep genigab, kisen Mesaia onigab.’” <sup>12</sup> Pen niñim. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma niñlak. Gos kiri ke niñlak rek, nop gi timel gilak. Bi Ñi ne ak nop ak rek nep ginigal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas niñ agek, bi ne okok niñlak, Jisas Ilaija yib agak ak pen Jon bi niñ pak ñeb ak nop nep agak.

*Kijeki aban ñagak niñ alap, Jisas gek, komiñ lak*

*(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri gimeñ eyang amjakil niñlak, bin bi konai nep midelak. Bi alap, bin bi midelak nab niñ siñak apil, Jisas midek siñak kogim yimil agak, <sup>15</sup> “Bi Kib. Niñ yad ak yimig niñimim. Nop saköl ñagek, mid tep ma gip. Per amil, mab yineb nab okok abe, niñ nab okok abe gi dam pakeb. <sup>16</sup> Nop dam bi nak okok midosal siñak dad amen, gi mer niñil kirig gipal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Niñi bin bi mñi niñ aul midebim okok, God nop gos niñil ma niñ dipim; God ageb rek ma gipim. Minek akal niñi niñ dil ke ginigabim? Niñ niñbak di yad midebin siñaul dowim,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, niñ niñbak dapelak, Jisas kijeki nop aban ñagak ak ag gek, sön amek, won ak nep komiñ lak.

<sup>19</sup> Niñ gek, Jisas bi ne okok ne midek siñak apil, ke nep midlig gi, nop ag niñil aglak, “Tari gek, kijeki

aban ñagak niñbak, ag yok mer niñil kirig gipin?” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñ dep won niñi ak ulep gip ak me, ag yok mer niñil kirig gipim. Pen niñim! Niñ dep won niñi ak mab mastad yin magil sikol mideb rek ak midenigab ak, tap tari tari ginigabin, ag gos niñigabim ak, ginigabim. Dim yirik aul, ‘Pag okdan amnon,’ agnigabim ak, amnigab. <sup>21</sup> Pen kijeki aban ñagip niñbak, yokop ag yoknimib rek ma lip. Tap magil kirig gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midil me, ag yoknigabim,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak*

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim Galili apil mogim gil, kirok agak, “Man mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop dam bin bi ognap kirok niñigal, <sup>23</sup> nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab ak pen niñ omal midil, niñ omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

Jisas niñ agek, bi ne okok nop mapin niñil, gos par yib niñlak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karip takis ak ñak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen kisen, Jisas bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amjakel, bi God sobok gep karip takis dep bi okok kiri apil Pita nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi niñi ak takis niñ sek aka mer?” aglak. <sup>25</sup> Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne takis niñ sek,” agak. Pen Pita niñ agil, karip migan amek niñlig gi, Jisas ne ned agil, Pita nop ag niñil agak, “Gos nak tari niñan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal niñ dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok niñ dipal akan bin bi par okok niñ dipal?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bi par okok niñ dipal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Niñid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma niñbal. <sup>27</sup> Pen cir mal ma ñonigabir ak, kirok milik yonimiy rek lip. Niñ ak, nak niñ cöb siñak amil, nag wik yokil, kibsal ned dinigan ak, meg migan tig lakil niñnigan, kab



magil nokim alap meg migan ak midenigab. Dil dam takis cir mal ak ninimin,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

## 18

*Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak*

*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag ninjak, “Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas ni pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kirop sijnak warik nil, <sup>3</sup> agak, “Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, nibi ni pai sikol okok gos nipal rek ma ninigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijnak ma amnigabim. <sup>4</sup> Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ni pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod midenigab nab sijnak, bin bi kib rek midenigal,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi yip nin dil, ni pai sikol aul rek di tep ginigal ak, kirop nep mer, yip abe di tep ginigal.

*Ni pai kirop tap timel gi yombal ak*

*(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ni pai yip gos nin dipal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kinjam kiri min di li ribikil, dam nig solwara nab sijnak yoknigal ak tep. Komij midil, nig gi timel yib ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal.

<sup>7</sup> “Bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok miker yib ginigab. Min timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos nel, ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal ak, timel yib ginigab. Min ar nibak ned goligipal, mini gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dinigabal.

<sup>8</sup> “Ninmagil tob nibi ak ninil, tap si tap timel ginig genimin, ninmagil tob nibak tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig

gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim sijnak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, ninmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sijnak amnigabim.

<sup>9</sup> “Pen udin ak ninil, tap si tap timel ginig genimin, udin nibak tig gilig gi yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim sijnak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sijnak amnigabim.

<sup>10</sup> “Nibi nin tep ginimib, ni pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma ninimib. Yad nibep agebin, ni pai sikol okok ejol kiri okok, Binen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijnak midebal.

*Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>11</sup> “Bi Ni ne ak, bin bi kir gipal okok, kirop dinig owak.

<sup>12</sup> “Bi alap kaj sipsip ne nin juil aknib mamid alaj rek midenigab. Pen nokim alap kir genigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Sipsip ne ognap kirop kirig gek, tap kas kas nib midel ninlig gi, ne amil sipsip ne kir ginigab ak nop piyo ninjek amnigab.

<sup>13</sup> Am piyo piyo nin dil, min min yib ginigab. Nibep ninid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek min min gip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kir gek, piyo nin dam dam dinigab ak, sipsip nibak nep min min yib ginigab. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak rek, Binen nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, ni pai sikol ne alap ma kir ginimin, agil, nin nep mideb.

*Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel genigab ak, ne nig ginimin*

<sup>15</sup> “Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimin, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misen agninin. Nib agek, nin denigab ak me, nanai namam

nak yib midenigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nak nig gek, ne ma nihenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri n-ij midel n-ijlig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir. <sup>17</sup> Pen nak nig gek, ne minim nirep ma donim-ij ak, bin bi coc opal rek magilsek n-ij midel n-ijlig gi, minim nibak kirop ag ninimin. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi coc opal minim ma donim-ij ak, nop kirig ginimin. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma n-ijil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimin.

<sup>18</sup> “Nib ak, yad nibep n-ijid agebin, lim dai wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alaj midil, ak rek nep mer agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

<sup>19</sup> “Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj mideb ak nop ag nihenigair ak, ag n-ij-ij-ij rek ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin bi omal akan omal nokim rek, gos yip n-ijil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad kirop nab nib s-ijak midenigain,” agak.

### *Bi wög gi ñeb timel ak*

<sup>21</sup> Pita Jisas midek man s-ijak apil agak, “Bi Kib. Mam alap yip gi timel genim-ij ak, nin titi rek gi timel genigab, yad n-ijil kirig ginim? Nin aknib ar onid ak rek aka?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nin aknib ar onid mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak n-ijil kirig ginigan ak, nin juil nin juil aknib ar onid ak n-ijil kirig ginigan. <sup>23</sup> God bin bi dil karip lim seb kab ar alaj s-ijak kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Kin alap ne bi wög gi ñeb ne ognap kirop mani ognap nil, kisen pen nim agnigab. Kisen ne gos n-ijil agnigab, ‘Kiri dai nilan,’ agnigab. <sup>24</sup> Pen mideb ak pen ninigal, agek, bi alap ne mani yir nin juil konai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal. <sup>25</sup> Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen

ninim-ij rek ma linigab. Nig gek, bi kib ak n-ijil, bi wög gep bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Ne gip nibak rek, nop dil, bin ni pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilsek dil, dam sikim gem, tauenimel n-ijlig gi, mani nibak dap yip ninimib,’ agnigab. <sup>26</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin n-ijil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab. <sup>27</sup> Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin n-ijil, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnon, agnigab.

<sup>28</sup> “Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek n-ijlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb nibak ne pen amil n-ij-ij-ij, bi ne eip wög göligipir bi alap midenigab. Nop n-ijil, kinam nop di cici lil agnigab, ‘Nep mani yir nokim alap ninnek ak dai pagan!’ agnigab.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, bi ne eip wög göligipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin n-ijil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma n-ijil agnigab, ‘Nep dam min lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, s-ij amnigan,’ agil, nop dam min linigab. <sup>31</sup> Nig gek, bi ne eip wög gipal okok, kirop cibur timel gek, amil kin ak nop minim nibak magilsek ag ninigal. <sup>32</sup> Ag nil, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, ‘Nak wög gi ñeb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yimig n-ijil, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kirig gipin. <sup>33</sup> Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wög gipir ak nop ak rek nep yimig n-ijil, ma kirig gipan?’ agnigab. <sup>34</sup> Bi nibak bi ne eip wög göligipir ak nop yimig ma n-ij-ij-ij ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wög gi ñeb bi nibak nop dam min lep kau kodep bi okok nil agnigab, ‘Nop min lek, yur gek n-ijlig gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me s-ij amnigab,’ agnigab. <sup>35</sup> Nibi ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj

sijak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop yimig niñil, midmagil lil, kriig ginimib,” agak.

## 19

*Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab*

*(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, karip lim Galili kriig gil, karip lim Judia, ñig Jodan pis kidadan ken amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amek, bin bi konjai yib nop kisen gelak niñil bin bi tap gak okok gek kominj lak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag niñon, minim timel ognap agniminj, agil, apil aglak, “God Mosiis nop ag ñak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos niñan?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak nibi udin li ma niñim ar? Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak. <sup>5</sup> God agak, ‘Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nap kriig gil, kri ber mal jim ñil kin midel mib goj nokim yib linigab,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib ak me, God agek mib goj kri mal mer, miñi jim ñil nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirop ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop aglak, “Pen tari ginig Mosiis minim alap ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bin ag yoknig, bin aul pis nep kriig gebin, agil, mij alap ñu kil tik ñil, ag yoknimib,’ agak?” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi bin bi minim ma niñ dipim ak me, Mosiis nib agak. Pen God bin bi birarik okok gi lak ñin ak, nig ma göligipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, bi an, bine ak bi alap eip di ger mer, yokop nep ag yokil, bin kisen nib dinigab ak, bin si dinigab niñil God

niñek timel yib ginigab; ne bin si dep bi me ak,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Bi okok bin kri yokop ma ag yoknigal ak, bi praj midil bin ma dinigal ak tep,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi magilsek yokop midenimel rek ma lip. God bi yokop midenimel, agil, ag lak bi okok nep, yokop midenimel rek lip. <sup>12</sup> Bi ognap, kri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma dipal. Bi ognap, bi ognap walak kirop tib gi rik gipal okok, bin ma dipal. Pen bi ognap, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan sijak kod midenigab wög ak gin, agil, bin ma dipal. Nibi, bi praj midon, agil, bi praj nep midenimib ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cög ar alan lak*

*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi okok, “Jisas ñinmagil ñi pai cin nabic cög ar alan lil, God nop sobok gan,” agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop niñ i sek lil ag gilak.

<sup>14</sup> Nig gel, Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop nib ag gipim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kriig gem yip olan. God bin bi dil, seb kab ar alan sijak kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek,” agak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas nib agil, ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cög ar alan lil, karip lim migang alap amnak.

*Bi alap tap ne konjai nep midek*

*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Bi alap Jisas midek sijak apil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad tap tari tep ak gil, per kominj midep magil ak dinim?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yip tari ginig, tap tep akal, agil, ag niñeban? God nokim me Bi tep. Pen per per midenim, agnimin ak, lo minim agil ñu kil tiklak okok niñil ageb rek ginimim,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cip ma ñag paknimin; bin si bi si ma ginimim; tap si ma dinimim;

m+nim kib agnigal ak, m+nim tom ma agn+m+n; <sup>19</sup> nanim nap m+nim agnimir ar ak nep n+n+l kisen gin+m+n; nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil l+n+m+n,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek, bi praj nibak agak, “Lo m+nim okok magilsek n+n sakin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gil, kom+n per midep ak d+n+m?” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mid tep yib ginim, agn+m+n ak, tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani d+l, bin bi map+n gep rek okok kirop n+n+m+n. Nak n+g gen+gan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God kar+p lim seb kab ar alaj s+nak. Pen yad agebin rek gil, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, bi praj nibak tap ne konai midek rek, m+nim nibak n+n+l, gos par l+l+g gi l+l+g gi amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ne n+g gil amek n+n+l+g gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad nibep n+n+d yib agebin, bin bi mani tap kiri konai midenigab okok, God nop koslam gos n+n del, kirop d+l seb kab ar alaj s+nak kod midenigab. <sup>24</sup> Kaj kamel okok, nu mauöl nag yokpal m+gan ak amn+g amn+gal; pen bin bi tap konai mideb okok, God nop koslam gos n+n del, kirop d+l kod midenigab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas bi ne okok m+nim nibak n+n+l, gos par n+n+l+g gi aglak, “Pen bi tep nibak, God di seb kab ar alaj s+nak ma dad amn+gab, apan ak, bin bi an rek dad amn+gab?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop n+n+l+g gi agak, “Bin bi okok ke ginimel rek ma lip. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gin+g, gin+gab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “N+nan! C+n tap c+n okok magilsek kir+g gil, nak eip nep c+g gil ajob+n ak, c+n pen tap tari d+n+gab+n?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep n+n+d agebin, n+n kisen ak yad mel+k kil+s sek ap+l, bin bi magilsek kod miden+gain. N+n nibak me, nibep bi yip kisen gen+gab+m okok agen, Isrel bin bi wag+n ke ke akn+ib um+gan

alaj okok, kirop kod miden+gab+m.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi yip n+n d+l, kar+p, n+nai nimam, non+m nap, n+i pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kir+g ginigal okok, God kirop yip+n ma gin+gab; tap nib okok rek kirop pen konai yib n+l, per midep kirop n+n+gab. <sup>30</sup> Pen bin bi m+n+i ned amebal okok, kisen konai nep kid ken yib okok miden+gal. Pen bin bi m+n+i kid ken yib s+nak midebal okok, kisen konai nep ned am miden+gal.

## 20

*Bin bi nag wain wög g+pal okok, m+nim sid tik+l agak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nib ag+l agak, “God bin bi d+l kod miden+gab ak, kes+m agn+g gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wain wög nap nib alap, yad am+l bi ognap dapen, wög yip ak g+laj, ag+l, m+nab kisen tikak won ak war+k+l, am bi ognap p+yo n+n+l, <sup>2</sup> nibep kab mag+l silpa won nok+m nok+m taun+gain, ag+l, kirop eip m+n+m ag ar nok+m alap l+l, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak. <sup>3</sup> Pen p+ib yokop nab s+nak ap raneb won ak, am maker s+nak am+l n+nak, bi ognap yokop midelak. <sup>4</sup> Kirop n+n+l agak, ‘N+bi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak gen+gab+m, yad nibep kab mag+l yip+d gil taun+gain,’ agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen p+ib nab kib alaj won ak abe, p+ib kim geb won ak abe, m+n+m nibak nep ag+l, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak. <sup>6</sup> P+ib pan+d amn+g geb won ak, kauyan maker s+nak am+l n+nak, bi ognap sek ap+l midep nep midelak. Kirop agak, ‘N+bi tari gin+g n+n aul wög ma gil, yokop nep mideb+m?’ agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bi alap c+nop wög alap ma n+ib,’ aglak. Age-lak, kirop agak, ‘N+bi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak gin+m+ib,’ agek, am wög gelak. <sup>8</sup> D+gep won ak, wain wög bi nap nib ak, bi kod midep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak am+l, bi wög yip gebal okok kirop agek, apel, bi kisen agen opal okok, kab mag+l kirop ak ned n+n+m+n; bi ned agen opal okok,



kab magil kirop ak kisen ñinimn, agak.

<sup>9</sup> “Agek, bi kod midep ak, bi nib okok kirop sik agek apelak, bi pib panjd amek nñlīg gi, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magil kiri ak ned dilak. <sup>10</sup> Pen kiri nīg gīl del nñlīg gi, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos nñlāk, ‘Cin kab magil kib ak dñigabn,’ ag gos nñlāk ak pen kisen dilīg gi nñlāk, kiri kab magil ar nokim nibak nep dilak. <sup>11</sup> Dīl, dai bi wain wög nap nib ak eip pen pen agil aglak, <sup>12</sup> ‘Cin tari ginīg, bi kisen opal okok kab magil dipal nokim ak rek nep dipin? Cin kislīm sek warikil, pib kal nñek nñlīg gi, wög gon gon yirik gip ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magil ñiban rek nep cinop ñiban!’ aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak nñil, bi kiri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, nñan! Nep gi tīmel ma gipin. Nep kab magil ñinīgain apin rek ñibin. <sup>14-15</sup> Bi kisen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adip adip ñinīg, ñinīgain. Ak tap yad. Nib ak, bi ognap titi gīl mer agnīgā? Kirop abramek ñibin ak, nep ti ginīg mīlik yowip? Kab magil ñibin ak dad karip nak amnon!’ agak,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kesim nibak agil, agak, “Bin bi kisen midebal okok, ned midenīgā; bin bi ned midebal okok, kisen midenīgā,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, yip ñag pak lel kimil wariknīgain, agak*  
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amlīg gi, kanib nab sijak, bi ne aknib umigan alan kirop dam gol okok amil, ke midelak nñlīg gi kirop agak, <sup>18</sup> “Nibi nñim! Cin Jerusalem amenīgabn, Bi Ñi ne nop mīmīg gīl, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, lo mīmim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil ar kirop ak lenīgā, kiri nop mīmim kib agil agnīgā, ‘Bi aul nop ñag pak lep,’ agnīgā. <sup>19</sup> Nib agil, Juda bi mer okok kirop ñenīgā, nop ag juil, tapin pakil, dam mab bak alan ñag pak

lel kimnīgāb. Ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknīgāb,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor agil gos nñrek*  
(Mak 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Sebedi ñi ne omal, nonim ñi nib omal pon dil, Jisas midek sijak apil, kibor kīyan gīl agak, “Yad mīmim alap midosip apebin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek agak, “Mīmim nibak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yip tep ginīgāb ak, kisen nak kin midil, bin bi kod midenīgān ñin ak, ñi yad omal bak nep sijak bisignīgair, alap yipid kid, alap anjdken kid,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi omal kirop pen agak, “Mīmim yip ag nñebir ak, nñ rep ma gebir. Ñīg silek yad ñinīgā gebin ak, niri mal ak rek nep ñinīgā?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! Ñinīgābir!” agrek.

<sup>23</sup> Agerek, agak, “Nñid agebir. Ñīg silek ñinīgā gebin ak ñinīgā. Pen bi an yipid pis kid, bi an anjdken pis kid bisīg midenīgā ak, ma agnīgā. Mīmim ak mīmim yad mer; Bapi mīmim ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lip okok nib rek midenīgā,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Bi ne nib omal mīmim nibak nib agerek, bi ne aknib wajrem alan mīmim ak nñel, mīlik yapek, madil mal kirop mīmim ag gīlak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pen bi ne okok kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Nibi nñim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kin kiri kilis gīl, kod midebal; bi kib kiri mīmim tari tari agnīgā ak nñil, kaun dil, sain ginīgābal me. <sup>26</sup> Pen kiri gīpal rek ma ginīmib. Bi an bi kib midonimn ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimn. <sup>27</sup> Bi an bi kib yib midonimn ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop mīñ wög gep bi rek midonimn. <sup>28</sup> Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gīlan, agil, ma owak; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap tīmel gīpal ar ak saj

gi kimen, kiri komiη amniηan, agiη, owak,” agak.

*Jisas bi udiη kwoi gak omal gek, udiη niη nηrek*

*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas taun kib Jeriko kiriη gi amek niηliη gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen giηak. <sup>30</sup> Bi udiη kwoi gak omal kanib gol siηak bisig mider niηliη gi, “Jisas azeb,” agel niηil, meg miηan dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ni ne, cirop yimiη niηan!” agrek.

<sup>31</sup> Agerek, bin bi okok kirop mal niη i sek agiη aglak, “Mimiη sakol ma agir!” aglak. Niη aglak ak pen, mimiη kirop ak ma dil, meg miηan tapin dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ni ne, cirop yimiη niηan!” agrek. <sup>32</sup> Niη agerek, Jisas wos giη, kirop mal sik agiη agak, “Cirop tari gan, agiη, yip sik agebir?” agak. <sup>33</sup> Agek, agrek, “Bi Kib, cirop udiη kwoi giη ak gek niη niηir!” agrek. <sup>34</sup> Agerek, Jisas kirop mal yimiη niηil, udiη kirop ak di niηek, magil ak nep udiη niη niηil, ne amek niηliη gi, kisen giηek.

## 21

*Jisas Kiη rek Jerusalem amnak*

*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am man man giη, kariη lim sikol Betpagi, Olip Dim ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, bi ne omal ag yokil agak, <sup>2</sup> “Niri mal kariη tiriη tiron piη adan amil niηniηair, kaj donki nonim niηlik amil mal miη niηon giη lel mideniηair. Niηil, miη ak wisibil ponid donimir. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi alap apil, tari giηiη kaj donki cinop ak wisib dad amebir ageniηiη ak, pen agimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wog midek, agosip diniη opir,’ agiη, kasek yau ageniηab, doniηair,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kirop mal ag yokek amniηek niηak, bi God mimiη agep alap giηiηgal, agiη, niη kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem bin bi kirop agniηib, ‘Kiη niηiη bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig giη, niηep azeb.

Ne kaj donki niηlik ar ak bisig giη azeb,’ agniηib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amniηek niη omal, agak agak rek, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki nonim abe, niηlik mariη abe ponid daperek, bi ne okok waliη par tiη juil, kaj donki ar alan lelak, Jisas ar siηak bisigak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi konai nep, Bi Kib azeb, agiη, waliη par kiri ar alan tol giη loliηipal okok tiη juil, kanib kib siηak lilak. Ognap am miη kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib siηak lelak. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok Jisas nop piηil kis kis giηliη gi, amliη gi, meg miηan dap ranliη gi, aglak, “Niηim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, azeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek azeb bi niηbaul me, nop tep agobin!” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amjakek niηliη gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil giη aglak, “Bi niηak bi an?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, “Bi aul me Jisas, bi God mimiη agep Nasaret kariη lim Galili niη,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bi God sobok gep kariη tap sikim gelak okok kirop yik soη eyan yokak*

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas God sobok gep kariη miηan eyan amil niηak, bin bi okok tap sikim giη midelak. Ne niηil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, aban bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tiη adik giη, bi yakir sikim giη mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tiη adik gak. <sup>13</sup> Niη giη kirop ag giη agak, “God Mimiη niη kil tiklak ak, God agak, ‘Kariη yad ak yip sobok gep kariη, pen niηiη giηim ak, bi tap si dep kariη alap rek lip,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep kariη niηlik miηan niηak midek niηliη gi, bin bi udiη kwoi gak ognap, bin bi tob timel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek komiη lak. <sup>15</sup> Ne tap ma gep

rek gek, ñi pai sikol okok sik aglig gi aglak, “Nep tep agobin! Depid Ñi ne! Use!” aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe niñel, kirop milik yib yowak. <sup>16</sup> Milik yapek aglak, “Minim nep agebal ak niñeban?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yau! Agebal ak niñebin ak pen kiri minim ognap ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God, nak genigan niñil ñi pai sikol ñi painan okok yib nep agel ar amnigab,’ aglak. Kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma nipim ar?” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am karip tirig tiron Betani kinak.

*Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap milep gak*

*(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem amil kanib nab okok amek, nop yuan gek, <sup>19</sup> kanib kib gol sinjak niñak, mab kiyau ur alap midek. Wagin sinjak amil niñak, magil niñeb ma pilak; kas kab nep midek. Nig gek Jisas agak, “Nak kisen magil alap ma pilnigan!” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, won nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep gak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gek, bi ne okok niñil, wal agil aglak, “Titi gil mab nibaul kasek milep gip?” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niñnigabim ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul lilig gi ñig kib nab sin adan amnon, agenigabim ak, amnigab.

<sup>22</sup> “Pen nibi God nop niñ di kilis gil, nop ag niñnigabim ak, agenigabim rek nep ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas nop aglak, “Nep bi an agek, nib ag ajeban?” aglak*

*(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe apil nop aglak, “Nep bi

an, nig ginimn, agip, niñil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niñen, yip ag ñem, yad pen bi an agek wög gipin ak, nibep ag niñnigain. <sup>25</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak ak, ne ke gos niñil owak akan God agek apil nig gak?” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Cin, ‘God ag yokek apil gak,’ agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma niñ dipim?’ agnigab. <sup>26</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke niñil apil gak,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak,” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip ma ag ñebim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag niñnigain,” agak.

*Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Pen nibi tari gos niñebim? Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab. Ñi ne ned ak nop agnigab, ‘Ñi aul! Miñi wain wög ak am wög gan,’ agnigab. <sup>29</sup> Agek, ñi ne agnigab, ‘Adi am ma ginim,’ agil, kisen pen gos adik niñil, am wain wög ak genigab. <sup>30</sup> Nap pen am ñi sain ak nop ak rek nep ag niñek, agnigab, ‘Yau, ginim!’ agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab. <sup>31</sup> Pen ñi nib omal, an biñen agnigab rek ginigab?” agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, “Ñi ne ned ak nep biñen agnigab rek ginigab,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi yokop midem niñlig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan sinjak kod midenigab karip lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal. <sup>32</sup> Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ñak ak pen minim ne ak ma niñ dippek. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim

agak ar nibak niñil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek,” agak.

*Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, “Miñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niñim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migan alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si niñigal ak niñ midojin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab. <sup>34</sup> Nag wain magil ak pok gek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agnigab, ‘Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,’ agnigab. <sup>35</sup> Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal. <sup>36</sup> Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal. <sup>37</sup> Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, ‘Ni yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niñigal,’ agil, ag yokek amnigab. <sup>38</sup> Ni ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niñil, kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bi wain wög dai nap nib ni ne ak azeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wög siñ aul ni ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög siñ aul magilsek dinigabin,’ agnigal. <sup>39</sup> Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>40</sup> “Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tik dam niñigal,” aglak.

<sup>42</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi, makid alap dil aglak, “Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin,” aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek niñil

kab nibak nep karip ne siñak kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek,

cin niñil wal yib agobin,’ aglak.

<sup>43</sup> “Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb niñigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirop nep agak ak niñil, <sup>46</sup> nop miñ lin, agil, gos niñlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos niñlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

## 22

*Bi bin dil tap kib niñbal*

*(Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyan minim sid tikil agak, <sup>2</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

“Bi kin alap ni ne ak bin dinig gek, tap kib niñnig, tap magil dap mogim ginigal. <sup>3</sup> Nig gil, bi ne ognap ag yokil agnigab, ‘Bin bi ag linek okok am agem apel, tap kib niñin,’



agnigab. Nib agek, kiri am bin bi nib okok kirop agnigal ak pen kiri kirig ginigal. <sup>4</sup> Nig gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nibi am bin bi nib okok kirop agnimib, "Kin ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau nilik marip ognap pak dagil, tap okok magilsek gi jin gil, 'Owim,' agip," agnimib,' agnigab. <sup>5</sup> Nib agek, kiri am agnigal ak pen minim kirop ak di yoknigal. Ognap tap wog kiri okok amnigal; ognap mani wog kiri okok genigal; <sup>6</sup> pen ognap, kin bi ne okok gi timel gil, nag pak lel kimnigal.

<sup>7</sup> "Nig gel, kin nibak nihak, cibur nop ak timel gek, ami bi ne okok ag yokek, am bin bi bi ne nag pak linigal nib okok kirop magilsek nag pak li sakil, taun kib kiri ak dagil ju yokel amnigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bi nop wog gi neb okok kirop agnigab, "Tap magil tap okok bir mogim gipin, pen bin bi ned sik agnek okok onimel rek ma lip. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, nibi kanib tam okok amil, bin bi ninimib okok, kirop magilsek, "Apem tap kib ninin," agil, abramek pon dil dapem, tap kib ninin,' agnigab. <sup>10</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok am kanib tam tam okok amil, bin bi tep okok, bin bi timel okok kirop magilsek, "Apem tap kib ninin,' agil, abramek pon dapil, bi bin dil tap kib nininigal karip migan nibak amil, tibik gi yib agil midenigab.

<sup>11</sup> "Kin nibak pen, bin bi opal okok ninin, agil, karip migan eyan amil nininigab, bi alap, tap nininig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep midenigab. <sup>12</sup> Nig gek, nop agnigab, 'Bi aul! Tari ginig, bin dil tap nininig walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep opan?' agnigab. Agek, bi nibak pen minim alap ma agnigab. <sup>13</sup> Pen kin ak bi ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Bi aul nin tob nop okok min lil, dam kislum gip nab eyan di yokem, bin bi nib okok eip meg magil su pag pe gilig gi, sil magil aglig gi midelan,' agnigab," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kesim nibak ag dai juil,

kirop agak, "God bin bi konai nep sik agnigab, pen kirop magilsek ma dinigab. Bin bi ognap nep dinigab," agak.

*"Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis neb akan mer?" aglak*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop minim tari agon, pen agek ninil, nop dam min lin, agil, minim ag nin ag nin gil, <sup>16</sup> bi kiri ke ognap, Herod bi ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas midek sinak amil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi. Nak bi minim ninid yib nep ageban. Bi ognap ninil ma pirikpan. God minim ageb rek nep ninil, bin bi ag neban. <sup>17</sup> Nib ak, nak gos tari ninneban? Cin Isrel bin bi, Sisa bi kib taun kib Rom nib ak, nop takis neb akan ma neb?" aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas gos timel kiri ak ninil agak, "Yip tari ginig coco gilig gi apil, nig gil ag ninnebam? <sup>19</sup> Nibi takis nibal kab magil alap nem ninin!" agak. Agek, nop kab magil alap dap nelak. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kab magil nibak ninil kirop agak, "Kab magil aul, bi kimig cog aul, bi an kimig cog mideb? Yib ak, bi an yib mideb?" agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, aglak, "Ak bi kib Sisa," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimih, Sisa nop ninimib. God tap ne midonimih, God nop ninimib!" agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib agek, kiri gos par ninil, nop kirig gil amnilak.

*Kimil kauyan wariknigal aka agil, Jisas nop ag niplak*

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Nin nibak nep, Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek sinak olah. Sadyusi bin bi nib okok apal, bin bi kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, apal. <sup>24</sup> Kiri Jisas midek sinak apil aglak, "Minim ag neb bi. Mosis agak, 'Bi alap bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop nep kimenigab ak, nimam ne ak, bin nibak dil, mam yad ni pai ne okok, agil, tik donimih,' agak. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned

ak bin d̄il, ñi pai tik dap̄il mer womleb k̄imn̄igab. N̄ig gek, n̄imam ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak pen bin n̄ibak nep d̄in̄igab. <sup>26</sup> N̄imam ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak pen bin n̄ibak d̄il, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dap̄il mer, womleb k̄imn̄igab. N̄ib ak, n̄imam ȳigwu nok̄im n̄ib ak bin n̄ibak d̄il, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dap̄il mer, womleb k̄imn̄igab. N̄ibak nep gi dam dam, n̄imam akn̄ib ar oñ̄d ak, maḡilsek ñi pai tik dap̄il mer, womleb nep k̄imn̄igal. <sup>27</sup> Pen bin ak, ak rek nep k̄imn̄igab. <sup>28</sup> N̄imam okok k̄iri maḡilsek bin n̄ibak d̄ilak. N̄ib ak, bin bi k̄imbal okok war̄ikn̄igal ñin ak, bin n̄ibak bi an d̄in̄igab?” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “N̄ibi God M̄in̄im ageb ak abe, God kil̄is mideb ak abe, ma n̄ip̄im ak me, tit̄imel aḡil ap̄im, ‘Bin bi okok k̄im̄il ma war̄ikn̄igal,’ ap̄im. <sup>30</sup> Bin bi war̄ikn̄igal ñin ak, bin okok bi ma d̄in̄igal, bi okok bin ma d̄in̄igal. Ejol seb kab ar alañ midebal rek ak miden̄igal. <sup>31</sup> N̄ibi, ‘Bin bi k̄im̄il ma war̄ikn̄igal,’ ap̄im ak, God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il tiklak ognap ma n̄ip̄im ar? <sup>32</sup> God agak, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k̄iri ak me midebin,’ agak. Bi okok p̄is nep k̄imblap ak, God bi ned k̄imlak n̄ib okok k̄irop aḡil, ‘Yad God k̄iri midebin,’ ma apkop. Bi k̄imel, t̄igel ḡilak n̄ib okok kom̄iñ midebal ak me, k̄irop agak, ‘Yad God k̄iri midebin,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag ñek, bin bi midelak okok n̄iñil, k̄ib gaul ḡilak.

*Lo k̄ib ȳib ak*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bi okok m̄in̄im alap pen agn̄imel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bi ognap, Jisas n̄ig gak ak n̄iñil Jisas midek s̄iñak olak. <sup>35</sup> Bi k̄iri lo m̄in̄im n̄iñ tep gak bi alap, Jisas tari rek agn̄im̄iñ, aḡil agak, <sup>36</sup> “M̄in̄im ag ñeb bi. Lo m̄in̄im ak, m̄in̄im ar akal m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib mideb?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Midmaḡil nak ak maḡilsek, gos tim̄id nak ak

maḡilsek d̄il, God Bi K̄ib nak ak nop midmaḡil lin̄im̄in. <sup>38</sup> M̄in̄im k̄ib ned ȳib me ak. <sup>39</sup> M̄in̄im k̄ib ȳigwu nab n̄ib ak pen n̄ibḡil mideb: nak ke midmaḡil lipan rek, bin bi ke n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep midmaḡil lin̄im̄in. <sup>40</sup> M̄in̄im omal agesin aul, Mos̄is lo m̄in̄im ñu k̄il tiklak m̄in̄im ak maḡilsek abe, God m̄in̄im agep bi okok ñu k̄il tiklak m̄in̄im ak maḡilsek abe, m̄in̄im waḡin k̄ib ȳib me m̄in̄im n̄ib omal nep,” agak.

*Jisas ag n̄iñak, “Mesaia ap̄im ak, nop bi an ñi ne aḡil n̄ip̄im?” agak*  
*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Perisi kai ap moḡim ḡil midel n̄iñlig gi, Jisas k̄irop m̄in̄im alap ag n̄iñil agak, <sup>42</sup> “N̄ibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos n̄ip̄im? Nop bi an ñi ne aḡil n̄ip̄im?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid ñi ne,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek n̄iñlig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘Bi K̄ib yad’ agak. Depid agak,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Bi K̄ib m̄in̄im aḡil, Bi K̄ib yad ak nop aḡip,

“Nak ñinmaḡil ȳip̄id ken k̄id yad bis̄ig miden̄im̄in me,

yad gen, kausal maual nak okok k̄irop tau l̄ilig gi yokn̄igan,” aḡip,’ agak.

<sup>45</sup> Mesaia ak, Depid nap ac̄ik ne ap̄im ak pen Depid nop ‘Bi K̄ib yad’ agak. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi tari gos n̄ip̄im?” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im ne ak ag tep gek, k̄iri nop pen agn̄imel rek ma lek me, p̄irik gi midelak n̄iñil k̄isen Jisas nop m̄in̄im ognap sek ma ag n̄iñlak.

## 23

*Lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib, agak*

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> K̄isen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi ognap abe, k̄irop m̄in̄im aḡil agak, <sup>2</sup> “Lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Mos̄is kau ne ak d̄il, God lo m̄in̄im Mos̄is birar̄ik nep ñu k̄il tiklak rek ag ñibal.

3 Nibi ak, bi nib okok kiri God lo minim tari agnimel ak niŋ dɪl kisen ginimib; pen miñ kiri ginimel ar ak niŋɪl, kisen ma ginimib. God lo minim ag nibal ak pen kiri ke minim nibak kisen ma gɪpal. 4 Tap okok ginimib, tap okok ma ginimib, apal ak, minim konai yib nep agebal. Kiri apal nibak, wad miker kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok kirop gom nibal ak pen kirop mapin niŋɪl, ognap tig asik ma yokpal. 5 Bin bi okok cinop nep niŋlan, agɪl, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim ognap di aun beŋ ar alañ abe, ninmagɪl okok abe li ribikil ajpal. Cin God bi ne ke me okok, aglan, agɪl, walij par kib miñ dai sek tep okok tol gɪpal. 6 Kiri tap kib niŋeb nab sɪŋak amil akan Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar sɪŋak nep bisigpal. 7 Gos kiri nipal ak, bin bi konai midebal nab okok amon, 'Minim ag ñeb bi kib apeban e!' agel, cinop tep ginigab, agɪl, nipal.

8 "Pen nibi mam wagin nokim midebim rek, nibep, 'Ag ñeb bi kib yad,' agɪl ma agnimel. Ag Ñeb Bi Kib nibi nokim alap nep mideb. 9 Lim dai wagin aul bi alap, 'Bapi bi kib yad,' agɪl ma agnimib. Nap nibi nokim alap nep mideb karip lim seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak. 10 Nibi ak rek nep, 'Bi nabɪc bi kib yad,' agɪl ma agnimel. Bi nabɪc bi kib nibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mideb. 11 Nibi nab sɪŋak, bin bi an ne bin bi kib rek midonimɪŋ, ne bin bi wög gi ñeb rek midenigab. 12 Bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar amenigab okok, yib kiri ap yonigab; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amenigab okok, kisen yib kiri kib yib midenigab.

*Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agɪl gi timel gep bi*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

13 "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agɪl gi timel gep bi.

God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi ke God bin bi dɪl seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak kod midenigab migan ak ma amnigabim. Pen bin bi amnig gebal okok kirop kijon tikebim.

14 "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim tom agɪl gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi bin kanɪl karip sek si dipim. Nibak pen, bin bi cinop niŋnimel, agɪl, God nop minim par kib esek okok nep apim. Gipim nibak me, yur kib yib dinigabim.

15 "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agɪl gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bin bi okok minim cinop ak niŋɪl sain gɪlan, agɪl, karip lim par okok piyo niŋ ajɪl, ognap niŋɪl ag ñem, kiri ke Seten bi ne midebim rek mer, kiri Seten bin bi ne yipid gɪl yib linigal.

16 "Bin bi okok kirop God kanib ak yom tep gipin, apim ak pen nibi bi udin kwoi ak me, nibi ke ma nipim! Nig gipim nibak, minim kib yib mideb. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agɪl apim, 'Cin, "God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niŋid agobin," agnigabin ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen gol dɪl, tap God sobok gep karip migan eyan gɪlak okok yib nibak aɪg gi, "Niŋid agobin," agenigabin ak, agnigabin rek nep ginigabin me alek; ma kirig ginigabin,' apim. 17 Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi saköl! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid midenigab ak, tap karip migan mideb abe tid midenigab me.

18 Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agɪl apim, 'Cin, "God kab bid ne mideb rek niŋid agobin," agenigabin ak, minim niŋid agnigabin ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap niŋɪl, kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen, tap God kab bid ar sɪŋak God nop

pak sobok gi ñibal okok, yib nibak aglig gi, “Niñid agobin,” agenigabin ak, kisen gos ke alap niñil ke giñin rek ma linigab; agnigabin rek nep ginigabin,’ apim. <sup>19</sup> Niñi bi gos timid ma lip okok, tap tari ak tap kib? Tap God nop pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak. aka kab bid ar siñak sobok gi ñibal ak? Tap yib me, kab bid ak. Kab bid ar siñak midenigab ak me, tap nibak tap God nop ñeb rek linigab. <sup>20</sup> Pen ‘Kab bid mideb rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, bid ar nibak tap dap dagilöligipal sek agnigal. <sup>21</sup> Pen ‘God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne niñil God yib ne ak abe agnigal. <sup>22</sup> ‘Seb kab ar alañ mideb rek, niñid agobin,’ agenigal ak, God sea kiñ bisig mideb siñak niñil sea kiñ nibak abe, God sea kiñ nibak bisig mideb ak abe mideb rek, niñid agobin agnigal.

<sup>23</sup> “Niñi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, niñi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kirop apim ar ak niñi ke ma gipim. Sinib silek, tap abramek wög dai tanib ak niñem, tap yib rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per tap niñi God nop ñibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari ginig mminim jij yib ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel ginimniñ ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil ginimniñ ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. Ginigabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen niñi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok niñem, tap yib rek lip, pen tap kib tap yib misen mideb okok ma nipim.

<sup>25</sup> “Niñi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, niñi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Pler kap niñi okok rek, söñ ar okok ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen nab eyañ tap si tap timel kiñir ak ap ran jakil mideb.

Cin tap konai din, agil, mib gon cin ke gi tep gin, apim. <sup>26</sup> Niñi Perisi bi okok gos timid ma lip. Pler kap niñi nab eyañ ñig li yok tep gipkep, söñ ar okok ak rek nep mid tep gipkop.

<sup>27</sup> “Niñi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, niñi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Cip kab migan okok tigel gil, kijon pilin gil, ciktu tid lel melik tep gek, bin bi okok niñel, tep gip, pen migan nab eyañ cip tñil ki timel aplig gi mideb; niñi aknib rek nep midebim. <sup>28</sup> Niñi aknib rek nep, söñ ar mib gon nipin ak, niñi bi tep rek lip ak pen nab nibep eyañ, minim esek okok abe, tap si tap timel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil mideb.

*God nibep pen gi timel ginigab, agak*

*(Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> “Niñi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, niñi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bi God minim agep birarik nep ñag pak lel tigel gilak kau migan tib ar ak tib kadig gi tep gi lil apim, <sup>30</sup> ‘Apis based sikop gilak rek ak, cin God minim agep bi okok kirop ma ñag pakpnop,’ apim. <sup>31</sup> Pen apim nibak, bi God minim agep okok kirop ñag pak löligipal wagin ak me, cin midobin, agil, apim. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak, apis based sikop gi timel gilak ak rek, niñi ak rek nep ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibak rek nep ginimib! <sup>33</sup> Niñi soñ ñi pai siñ aul. Kisen God bin bi minim kib agil, mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigab ñin ak, niñi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib niñi ameb alap ma midenigab.

<sup>34</sup> “Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik niñeb ognap, bi minim ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nibep apenigal, ognap ñag pak linigabim, ognap mab bak alañ ñag pak linigabim, ognap Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan niñi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik



gi amel niŋliŋ gi, kariŋ lim tiŋon tiŋon yiŋ gi dam yokniŋabiŋ. <sup>35</sup> Niŋ ak me, God bin bi komiŋ tep ne okok, birariŋ nep ŋagel owiŋ aul rek, miniŋ miker ak diŋniŋabiŋ. Adam ŋi ne, gi tep nep goliŋiŋ bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagiŋ giŋ ŋag pak liŋ, ŋag dapiŋ, ŋag dapiŋ, kiŋsen Berekaia ŋi ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep kariŋ siŋ adan, kab di giŋlak biŋ siŋ adan miŋdek niŋliŋ gi, nop nab niŋ siŋak ŋag pak liŋlak. <sup>36</sup> Yad niŋbep niŋid yiŋ agebin: tap giŋiŋ niŋbak, miniŋ niŋbak niŋbep miŋni miŋdebim siŋ aul adiŋ gi oniŋgab.

*Jisas Jerusalem niŋek, mapin gek, siŋ agak*

*(Luk 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad siŋ aul. Bi God miniŋ agep God kirop ag yokak bi okok, kariŋ lim niŋbep ak apel, kab juŋ per nep ŋag pak liŋiŋ. Yad niŋbep kiŋlokil noniŋ niŋlik okok giŋal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agiŋ di liŋin ak pen yiŋ niŋil kiŋgiŋ giŋiŋ. <sup>38</sup> God ne God sobok gep kariŋ niŋbi ak kiŋgiŋ amnak; sŋiŋ nep miŋdeb. <sup>39</sup> Miŋni yiŋ ma niŋniŋabiŋ; kiŋsen, ‘God bi c+nop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yiŋ azeb,’ agenimib, ŋin niŋbak nep yiŋ kauyan niŋniŋabiŋ,” agak.

## 24

*God sobok gep kariŋ ak tiŋ wal giŋniŋgal, agak*

*(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep kariŋ ak kiŋgiŋ giŋ, sŋiŋ amek niŋliŋ gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep kariŋ tep siŋ aul niŋan!” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, kirop agak, “Niŋbi tap niŋbep okok magiŋsek niŋil agebin ak pen yad niŋbep niŋid yiŋ agebin, kiŋsen kariŋ aul tiŋ wal giŋniŋgal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma miŋdeniŋgab,” agak.

*Kisen miŋ tep ma giŋniŋgal*  
*(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas am Olip Diŋ alariŋ biŋgiŋ miŋdek niŋliŋ gi, bi ne okok kiŋri ke nep apiŋ, Jisas nop kapkap ag niŋil aglak, “God sobok gep kariŋ di wal giŋniŋgal apan ak, miŋnek akal rek niŋ giŋniŋgab? Ciŋ tap tari ak gek niŋin, nak man onigan niŋil kariŋ lim dai wagiŋ aul kiŋ giŋniŋgab, agiŋ niŋniŋabiŋ?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niŋ tep yiŋ giŋniŋmib. Bin bi ongap niŋbep esek agniŋgal. <sup>5</sup> Bi konai nep apiŋ, bin bi okok kirop esek agiŋ, yiŋ yad ak diŋ agniŋgal, ‘Yad nep Kraia ak,’ agniŋgal. Bin bi konai nep miniŋ tom kiŋri ak niŋ diŋniŋgal. <sup>6</sup> Ulep siŋak pen pen gel, gu agek niŋniŋabiŋ; pen par yiŋ okok pen pen giŋniŋgal ak, miniŋ ak nep apek niŋniŋabiŋ. Niŋ gek niŋil, ŋin kiŋsen ak onig geb agiŋ ma piŋriŋniŋmib. Ak yokop pen pen ŋagniŋgal. Niŋ kiŋsen ak kiŋsen oniŋgab. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi miŋgan ongap warikil, bin bi miŋgan ongap eip pen pen giŋniŋgal. Kiŋ miŋgan ongap warikil, kiŋ miŋgan ongap eip pen pen giŋniŋgal. Kariŋ lim okok magiŋsek monmon diŋ, yuan kib yiŋ apiŋ giŋniŋgab. <sup>8</sup> Niŋ giŋniŋgab, niŋbep bin ŋi pai niŋzeb rek ak gek, ulep miŋdeb agiŋ niŋniŋabiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Niŋbi bin bi yad miŋdeniŋgabim rek, bin bi kariŋ lim okok magiŋsek niŋbep yiŋrik niŋil, dam miŋ liŋ, gi timel giŋ, piŋ nep ŋag pak liŋniŋgal. <sup>10</sup> Niŋ niŋbak, bin bi God nop niŋ diŋal okok konai nep niŋ dep won kiŋri ak kiŋgiŋ giŋ, niŋid niŋmam kiŋri ke okok niŋel miŋlik yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual niŋmagiŋ ar ak liŋniŋgal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep apiŋ, “Ciŋ God miniŋ agep bi,” agiŋ, miniŋ esek agel, bin bi konai nep miniŋ esek kiŋri ak niŋ diŋniŋgal. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi okok miŋ timel ar ak gel gel, magiŋsek rek gos ar niŋbak niŋil, miŋmagiŋ lep ar ak yiŋniŋ giŋniŋgal. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi an an God miniŋ tep ak niŋ di wŋs giŋ, ageb rek giŋ, bin bi ke niŋbep okok miŋmagiŋ liŋ giŋliŋ giŋ nep miŋdeniŋgal okok, God bin bi niŋbep okok kirop magiŋsek di komiŋ yokniŋgab.

14 Pen God bin bi d'il kod m'idenigab m'inim tep ak, karip lim ke tigon tigon bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am saknig geb ak me, nin kisen nibak onigab.

*Bi alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak*

*(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

15 "Pen bi God m'inim agep Daniel b'rarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, 'Nibi ninigabim, God sobok gep karip nilik migan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik m'idenigab,' agak. (Nibi bin bi m'inim aul m'ni nep udin li ninibim okok, m'inim nibaul wagin ak nin tep ginimib!) 16 Nibi bin bi karip lim Judia m'idenimib okok, tap timel nibak ninil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib. 17 Bin bi karip ar alaj m'idenimib okok, tap cin ognap din agil, adik gi karip migan ma amnimib. 18 Bin bi wog dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par alap din agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. 19 Pen nin nibak bin ni kogi sek m'idenimib okok abe, bin ni painan ci nenimib okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

20 "Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, karip yigen gip nin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep nin nibi ak ma ginimij, agnimib. 21 Tari ginig, God b'rarik ped okok karip lim gi lak nin ak tikil, mid damil m'ni midobin nin aul, tap timel nibak rek ma gak; kisen aknib rek ma ginigab. 22 Yokop ak, tap timel nibak per gek, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ak bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos ninil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

23 "Nin nibak bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, 'Ninim! Krais m'ideb aul! Krais m'ideb adanj!' agnigal ak pen ninid agebal agil, ma ninimib. 24 Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, pis cinop kid olan, agil, esek agil agnigal, 'Yad nep Krais; yad nep bi God m'inim agep bi alap,' agil, tap

ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. 25 Nib ak, nin tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep bir agen nipim ak me, nin tep gilig gi m'idenimib.

26 "Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, 'Krais apil m'ideb m'ni mab kab nep m'ideb nab okok,' agenigal ak, nib okok ma amnimib. Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, 'Krais apil we gil m'ideb sin aul,' agenigal ak, ninid agebal agil ma ninimib. 27 Yad Bi Ni ne onigain nin ak, anim anim dil, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nib dai onid amib rek ak gek ninlig gi, onigain. 28 Kimin kobri alap kimil m'idenigab ak, yakir apil mogim ginigal.

*Bi Ni ne onigab nin ak*

*(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 "Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek ninlig gi, pib ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alaj nib ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alaj okok, eim nib onid nib ginigab. 30 Nin nibak, Bi Ni ne onig gek ninlig gi, seb kab ar alaj ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke m'idebal rek ninil, sil agnigal. Bi Ni ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek seb bad ar sinjak apek ninlig gi, ninigal. 31 Akil magil kib agek ninlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul m'ideb m'ideb rek tigon tigon magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

*Mab tauan ak ninimib*

*(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

32 "Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, man kilis ginig geb ninlig gi, pib linig geb agil nipim. 33 Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek ninlig gi, "Bi Ni ne adik gi onigab nin ak m'ni ulep yib m'ideb; won sikol enap midil, apjaknigab," agil, ninigabim. 34 Yad nibep ninid agebin, bin bi m'ni m'idebal okok ma kimnigal, kominj midel ninlig gi, tap

nib okok magilsek ginigab. <sup>35</sup> Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

*Ñin akal yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ak, bin bi alap ma niñip, agak*

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> “Yad won akal rek, ñin akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma nipal; ejol okok ma nipal; yad ke God Ñi ak pen yad abe ma nipin; Bapi ne ke nep niñip.

<sup>37</sup> “Yad Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigain ñin ak, Noa middek ñin ak gi mideligi pal rek nep gi midenigal. <sup>38</sup> Birarik nep Noa middek ñin nibak, ñig ak bin bi okok kirok di yipil ma yokak won ak, kiri tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin bi dilig gi, gi midel niñlig gi, Noa ñig magob kib migam ak amek, ñig apil kirok magilsek di yipil yokak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen kiri tap alap cinop ginigab agil ma niñlak; ñig ak apil kirok magilsek di yipil yokek niñlig gi nep niñlak. Kisen yad Bi Ñi ne onigain minek, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

<sup>40</sup> Ñin nibak, bi omal wog dai okok wog gi midenigair ak, bi alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. <sup>41</sup> Pen bin omal plaua ginig, wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

<sup>42</sup> “Yad Bi Kib onigain ñin ak ma nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>43</sup> Bi karip nap nib ak, bi tap si dep ak won akal onigab ak nipkop, niñ tep gipkop; karip ne pak ju lil migam adañ amil tap ne okok si ma dipkop. <sup>44</sup> Nib ak rek, nibi gi jin gil midenimib. Mer ak, Bi Ñi ne ma azeb agil, sakol padek gi midenigabim ñin ak nep onigain.

*Bi wog gi ñeb ognap wog gi tep gipal, ognap wog gi tep ma gipal, agak*

*(Luk 12:14-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “Bi kib alap kanib amnig gil, bi an wog gi rep ginigab ak nop ag lil agnigab, ‘Bi wog yip gi ñebal okok kirok kod midlig gi, tap magil kirok

nonim li tep gi ñilig gi midenimim,’ agil, amnigab. <sup>46</sup> Kisen adik gi apil niñigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Nig niñil nop di tep yib gek niñlig gi, bi wog gi ñeb ne min min ginigab. <sup>47</sup> Yad nibep niñid agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

<sup>48</sup> “Pen bi ne ag linigab nibak mid damil, bi kib min ma onigab, agil, <sup>49</sup> bin bi wog gi ñeb ognap kirok tapin magil pakil, amil bi ñig ñibil sakol ñapal okok eip nab sakil, tap ñibil, ñig ñibil gi midenigab. <sup>50</sup> Bi wog gep nibak, bi kib kasek ma onigab, agil, sakol padek agil midenigab ñin ak nep, bi kib onigab. <sup>51</sup> Apil, nop gi timel yib gil, bin bi esek agil, ‘Cin Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin,’ agil esek apal okok eip ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, kiri am meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi nep midenigal.

## 25

*Bin praj aknib wajrem alañ, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>1</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi alap bin dinig geb. Bin praj aknib wajrem alañ tap kib niñig amnigal. Bin praj nib okok, bi nibak nop am kanib nab siñak niñil ponid di dad karip onigabin, agil, lam ke ke dil amnigal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin praj nib okok, aknib mamid alañ gos niñ tep ginigal; aknib mamid alañ gos niñ tep ma ginigal. <sup>3</sup> Bin praj gos niñ tep ma ginigal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap sek ma dad amnigal. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin praj gos niñ tep ginigal nib okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap pag barol migam ak lil, sek sek dad amnigal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin praj nib okok kiri magilsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apenigab me, wisin apek wisin kin amnigal.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen kislim nab kib eyañ, bin bi ognap sik agil agnigal, ‘Bi bin dinig geb ak azeb. Nop am kanib nab

siŋak niŋil, poŋid dowim,' agniŋal. <sup>7</sup> Niŋ ageniŋal, bin ñon akniŋ wakrem alan niŋbak magiŋsek warikil, lam wik kiri okok gi tep giŋiŋal. <sup>8</sup> Niŋ giŋil, bin gos niŋ tep ma giŋiŋal ñon ak, bin gos niŋ tep giŋiŋal ñon ak kirop agniŋal, 'Lam cin okok soŋ giŋiŋ geb ak, wel ognap niŋbi kam cinop ognap ñim,' agniŋal. <sup>9</sup> Niŋ ageniŋal ak pen bin gos niŋ tep giŋiŋal ñon ak agniŋal, 'Mer! Cin wel cin niŋbepe ognap ñiniŋabin ak, wel cin ulep giŋiŋab. Niŋbi wel taupep kariŋ alap okok amiŋ, niŋbi ke tauim,' agniŋal. <sup>10</sup> Niŋ ageniŋal, wel taupep kariŋ ak amniŋal magiŋ ak, bi bin diŋiŋ giŋiŋab ak apjakniŋab. Bin gos niŋ tep giŋiŋal ñon ak, bi niŋbak eip kariŋ ñilik miŋan amel niŋliŋ gi, ne kiŋon gi ñiniŋab. <sup>11</sup> Kiŋen pen bin praj gos niŋ tep ma niŋniŋal ñon ak apjakil agniŋal, 'Bi kiŋ! Bi kiŋ! Cinop kiŋon ak yikan,' agniŋal. <sup>12</sup> Ageniŋal, agniŋab, 'Yad niŋbep niŋid yib agebin, yad niŋbep ma niŋpin,' agniŋab," agak. <sup>13</sup> Jiŋas miŋim niŋbak agiŋ bin bi okok kirop agak, "Niŋ ak, niŋbi Bi Kiŋ ak ñin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma niŋim rek, niŋ tep giŋil miŋdenimib," agak.

*Bi kiŋ alap bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop mani ñak, miŋim sid tikil agak (Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> "Pen kesim diŋiŋ gebin ar aul rek giŋiŋab. Bi kiŋ alap kariŋ lim par kiŋ okok amniŋ, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod midelan, agiŋ, kirop ñiniŋab. <sup>15-16</sup> Bi ne niŋ okok, wög giŋiŋal giŋiŋal rek niŋil, mani nonim lil, bi alap nop paip tausan ñiniŋab, alap nop tu tausan ñiniŋab, alap nop wan tausan ñiniŋab. Niŋil, ne am okok midek niŋliŋ gi, bi paip tausan diŋiŋab ak, mani niŋbak diŋil, sikim gi dad amiŋ apil giŋil, mani sinin paip tausan diŋiŋab. <sup>17</sup> Bi tu tausan diŋiŋab ak, ak rek nep, mani niŋbak diŋil, sikim gi dad amiŋ apil giŋil, mani sinin tu tausan diŋiŋab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi

mani wan tausan diŋiŋab ak, damil, kau diŋil, lim ñiniŋab.

<sup>19</sup> "Kiŋen mid damil, bi wög gi ñeb niŋ okok bi kiŋ kiri ak adik gi apil, mani ñinbin niŋbak tari tari giŋpal, agiŋ, kirop ag niŋniŋab. <sup>20</sup> Ag niŋek, bi paip tausan diŋiŋab ak, mani ne ak dap ñil agniŋab, 'Bi kiŋ, niŋan! Yip mani paip tausan nep ñinak pen yad mani niŋbak diŋil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, paip tausan mani sinin diŋpin me aul,' agniŋab. <sup>21</sup> Agek, bi kiŋ ak nop pen agniŋab, 'Tep giŋ. Nak wög gi ñeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ñinban ak me, niŋ giŋpan. Nak tap sikol ak niŋ gi tep giŋpan ak, nep agen, tap kiŋ okok kod miŋdeniŋan. Nak apil, kariŋ yad ak miŋ miŋ yib giŋliŋ gi miŋdenimim,' agniŋab.

<sup>22</sup> "Bi mani tu tausan diŋiŋab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñil agniŋab, 'Bi kiŋ. Yip tu tausan nep ñinak pen yad mani niŋbak diŋil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, tu tausan mani sinin diŋpin me aul,' agniŋab. <sup>23</sup> Agek, bi kiŋ ak agniŋab, 'Tep giŋ. Nak wög gi ñeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ñinban ak me, niŋ giŋpan. Nak tap sikol ak niŋ gi tep giŋpan ak, nep agen, tap kiŋ okok kod miŋdeniŋan. Nak apil, kariŋ yad ak miŋ miŋ yib giŋliŋ gi miŋdenimim,' agniŋab.

<sup>24</sup> "Pen bi mani wan tausan diŋiŋab ak, mani ne ak dap ñil agniŋab, 'Bi kiŋ. Yad nep niŋpin; nak bi kal yib. Bin bi nak ognap wög wari kiri giŋpal okok, nak yokop yig dap ñinban. <sup>25</sup> Nak niŋ giŋpan rek, yad piriŋkil, mani ñinak ak damil, kau diŋil, lim ñinek midoliŋip ak, miŋni mani nak dap ñebin me aul,' agniŋab.

<sup>26</sup> "Agek, bi kiŋ ak agniŋab, 'Nak bi timel wög ma gep bi alap. Bin bi yip wög wari giŋpal okok, tap yokop yig dap ñinbin, apan ar? <sup>27</sup> Niŋ ak, nak mani yip aul dam beg pasbuk lipnap, miŋni yad apil mani sinin ognap sek yokop diŋnep,' agniŋab. <sup>28</sup> Niŋ agiŋ, bi ne ognap kirop agniŋab, 'Niŋ giŋ ak, mani wan tausan niŋbak ju diŋil, bi ten tausan mideb ak nop ñinimib. <sup>29</sup> Bin bi gep okok, kirop ognap sek



ñel, dıl mıd tep gıñıgal; pen bin bı gep mer okok, tap sıkol kırı mıdeb ak pılı gı del, yokop mıdenıgal. <sup>30</sup> Nıb ak, bı wög ma gıp nıbak nop dam kısılm kıb owıp sönj ar sıñ eyañ yokem, bin bı meg magıl su rıbıkıl, sıl aglıg gı mıdebal okok eip mıdenj, agnıgab,” agak.

### *Mınım kıb agep ñın ak*

<sup>31</sup> “Bı Ñı ne Kın kıb mıdıl, melık tep aknıb ke sek onıgab ñın ak, ejol okok magılsek eip apıl, sea Kın ne bı sıg mıdep ar ak bı sıg gek, <sup>32</sup> bin bı lım dai ke tıgoñ tıgoñ mıdebal rek magılsek apıl, udın yıřık nop sıñak mogım gel nıñlıg gı, kırop nonım lı pıs ak ke lıl, pıs ak ke lıl gıñıgab. Bı kaj sipsip kaj meme mıkep bı okok, kaj sipsip okok mıgan alap ke yokıl, kaj meme okok mıgan alap ke yokıl gıpıl rek ak gıñıgab. <sup>33</sup> Bin bı kaj sipsip rek mıdebal okok nıñıl, ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs kıd lınıgab; bin bı kaj meme rek mıdebal okok nıñıl, ñınmagıl anıdken pıs kıd lınıgab. <sup>34</sup> Ne Kın kıb ak me, bin bı ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs kıd ne mıdenıgal okok, kırop agnıgab, ‘Bapı nıbep dı tep gıp ak me, mıñ mıñ gınımıb. Ne karıp lım bırarık ped okok gı lak ñın ak, kau nıbep ak gı lak. Apıl, kau tep nıbak dım. <sup>35</sup> Pen tari: yıp yuan gek, tap magıl ñıbım. Yıp ñıg nen gek, ñıg ñıbım. Yad karıp lım par okok nıb apen, yıp ag dıl dam karıp nıbi ak lıpım. <sup>36</sup> Yad walıj ma mıdek, yıp walıj ak ñıbım. Yad tap gek, yıp gı tep gıpım. Mıñ mıdenek, yıp am nıpım,’ agnıgab.

<sup>37</sup> “Nıb agenıgal, bin bı tep okok nop pen agnıgal, ‘Bı Kıb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magıl ñıbın? Won akal nep ñıg nen gek, nep ñıg ñıbın? <sup>38</sup> Won akal nak bı par okok nıb rek apek, nep ag dıl dam karıp cın ak lıpın? Won akal nak walıj ma mıdek, nep walıj ñıbın? <sup>39</sup> Won akal nep tap gak aka nak mıñ mıdenak, nep am nıpın?’ agnıgal.

<sup>40</sup> “Agenıgal, Kın ak agnıgab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap gı tep gıpım ak me,

yıp gı tep gıpım,’ agnıgab. <sup>41</sup> Kırop nıb agıl, bin bı ñınmagıl anıdken pıs kıd ne mıdenıgal okok, kırop agnıgab, ‘God nıbep nıñıl gos tımel nıñeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kırop yur gek nıñlıg gı mıdelan, agıl, kau mab ke yıneb alap gı lak. Nıbi bin bı tımel, yur kıb dıñıgabım okok, yıp kırıg gıl, mab ke yıneb kau nıbak amnım. <sup>42</sup> Tari gıñıg: yıp yuan gek, tap magıl ma ñıbek. Yıp ñıg nen gek, ñıg ma ñıbek. <sup>43</sup> Yad par okok nıb apen, yıp ag dıl dam karıp nıbi ak ma lıpek. Yad walıj ma mıdek, yıp walıj ma ñıbek. Yad tap gak ñın ak aka mıñ mıdenek ñın ak, yıp ap nıñıl gı tep ma gıpek,’ agnıgab.

<sup>44</sup> “Agenıgal, kırı nop pen agnıgal, ‘Bı Kıb. Ñın akal nak yuan mıdenak, tap magıl ma ñınok? Ñın akal nep ñıg nen gek, ñıg ma ñınok? Ñın akal nak par okok nıb apek, nep ma ag dınok? Ñın akal nak walıj ma mıdek, nep ma ñınok? Ñın akal nep tap gak aka mıñ mıdenak, nep am nıñıl gı tep ma gınok?’ agnıgal.

<sup>45</sup> “Nıb agenıgal, Kın ak kırop pen agnıgab, ‘Yad nıbep nıñıd agebin, nıbi mam yad yokop alap gı tep ma gıpım ak me, yıp ak rek nep gı tep ma gıpım,’ agnıgab. <sup>46</sup> Nıb agıl, kırop ag yokek amıl, per nep yur gek nıñlıg gı mıdenıgabıl kau ak amnıgabıl; pen bin bı tep ne okok agek, kırı amıl, per nep per nep komıñ mıdep karıp lım sıñak amnıgabıl,” agak.

## 26

*Jisas nop titi gıl ñag pak lın, agıl, kapkap ag nıñlak*

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mınım nıbak agıl, bı ne aknıb umıgan alan okok kırop agak, <sup>2</sup> “Nıbi nıpım, ñın omal mıdıl, Pasopa ñın kıb ak mıñı, agıl, ap mogım gıl yokop mıdenıgal. Pen kırı nıg gıl ap mogım gıl, yıp Bı Ñı ne ak, dı gapman bı kıb okok kırop ñıl

agnigal, ‘Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lîm,’ agnigal,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe, apil bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Kaiapas karip kib ne ak ap mogim gil, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, minim ag li midelak. <sup>5</sup> Pen kiri aglak, “Pasopa tap ñineb yokop midep ñin aul, cin nig gon, bin bi konai nep midebal sin aul pen pen ginimel rek lip. Nib ak, mini kirig gil, ñin alap nop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

*Bin alap Jisas nabic cög nop wel li ñak*

*(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani am midil, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak karip ne ak am bisig gil tap ñibelak. Tap ñibel ninlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, Jisas nabic cög ar alañ soj gak. <sup>8-9</sup> Soj gek, Jisas bi ne okok ninel, cibur kirok ak timel gek, aglak, “Wel nibak damil mani kib dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirok ñeb rek ak, pen tari ginig nig gil yokop soj gip?” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Minim nibak agelak, Jisas ke ninil, kirok agak, “Bin nibaul ne yip gi tep yib gip ak, tari ginig nib agebim? <sup>11</sup> Bin bi tap ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim, pen yad eip per ma midonigabin. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi kimel, cip tigel ginig, wel li ñil dam tigel gipal. Yip tigel ginig gebal ak me, ne wel nibak mib gon yip li ñib. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad nibep ninid agebin, kisen karip lim wagin aul ke tigon tigon magilsek, minim tep yad ak aglig gi, bin nibaul nig gosip ak kesim dilig gi, gak nibak saköl ma ginigal,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop mimig ninak*

*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Ñin nibak, Jisas bi ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gi dam ñen, ñag pak lilañ, agil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirok agnig amnak. Amil agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapil nibep ñin gain ak,

yip pen tap tari ñinigabim?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (30) ñilak. <sup>16</sup> Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gil Jisas nop mimig gen, nop di cici lil dad amnilan,” agil, gos ak nin middek.

*Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap ninjak*

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Kisen tap ñineb kib Bred Yis Ma Mideb agoligipal ñin ak wagin gek, ñin sabdan ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas middek sinak apil aglak, “Pasopa sipsip ñilik pak ninigabin ñin ak ulep mideb. Nib ak, cin karip akal amil tap ninigabin okok gi li tep gin?” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, kirok agak, “Nibi taun kib ak amil, bi alap mideb sinak karip ne amil nop agnimib, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi agip, ‘Ñin yad ak ulep mideb ak me, bi yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñilik pak dagil ninigabin karip nak ak,’ agip, agnimib,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok agak rek ninil, amil kaj sipsip nibak karip nibak pak dagil, gi li tep gelak. <sup>20</sup> Digep won ak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok eip bisig gil, <sup>21</sup> tap ñiblig gi agak, “Yad nibep ninid agebin, nibi bi alap yip kain gi dam amnigab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, bi ne okok gos par lil, nokim nokim nop ag ninlig gi aglak, “Bi Kib! Yip ageban aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bi yad eip kinan migan nokim tap ñibobir aul, yip kain gi dam amnigab. <sup>24</sup> God Minim ak birarik nep nu kil tikil aglak rek, yip kain gi damil, ñag pak lel kimnigain ak, pen bi yip kain gi dam amnigab ak, God bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Nonim nop ma tik dopkop ak tep. Pen tik dapek, midlig gi nig ginigab ak, kisen yur kib yib dinigab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bi ne Judas, nop kain ginig gak bi nibak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yip ma ageban an?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

*Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred ñig wain ñak*

*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Tap ñib midlig gi, Jisas bred dël, God nop tep agil, ti panjil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Ñibi di ñiñim. Ak mib goj yad,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agil, ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dël, God nop tep agil, kirop ñilig gi agak, “Ñibi magilsek ñiñim. <sup>28</sup> Ak lakañ yad soj gi yonigab ak. Soj gi yapek, God birarik okok agak minim ak kilis gek amnigab. Soj gi yapek, bin bi konai nep tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niñil kirig ginigab,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep agebin, ñig wain aul miñi ognap sek ma ñiñigain. Kisen, God bin bi dël seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, yad nibep eip ñig wain kisen ñiñigain,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God yib dap raneb kimep alap aglig gi, Olip Dim amnlak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigaban,” agak*

*(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len,

kaj sipsip ne okok magilsek pirik gi amnigal,’ aglak.

Aglak nibak me, middek kislim nab eyan ñibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad kimil warikil, karip lim Galili ned amenigain, ñibi sain ninigabim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bi magilsek nep kirig gil, kid ñinimel rek lip, pen yad nig ma ginigain,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep minim niñid agebin, kislim nab eyan kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pita kilis yib gil agak, “Yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linigal ak pen, ‘Jisas bi yad mer,’ agil ma agnigain,”

agak. Jisas bi ne magilsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gi middek*

*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Ñibi siñaul bisig midenimib. Yad siñ adañ amil, Bapi nop sobok gilig gi midenigain,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Nib agil, Pita eip, Sebedi ñi ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop pon dël amnak. Amlig gi, Jisas ne gos par lilig gi, <sup>38</sup> kirop yakam agak, “Midmagil yip ak piñil ñil nep lip ak, kimnim rek lip. Nibi siñaul midil, yip kod midenimib,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Nib agil, kirop nib siñak ag lil, ne yokop ulep ped siñak amil, kibor kiyan gil, mlilik dai ak di lim eyan lil, God nop sobok gil agak, “Bapi, tap yip ginig geb nibak, mer agnig, mer agnimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimn; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimn,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nib agil, adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok wisin kinelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Ñibi aua nokim alap nep yip ma kod midelim ar? <sup>41</sup> Tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos ñibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib goj ak nep masos gip,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Jisas nib agil, kauyan am Nap nop sobok gil agak, “Tap yip ginig geb yur dinig gebin ak, kirig gep rek ma midelim ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimn,” agak. <sup>43</sup> Nib agil, kauyan adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok udin ma niñ midelak; wisin kinelak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen ne adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyan sobok gil, <sup>45</sup> adik gi apil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñibi masos gek, kin midelim ar? Bi ognil, niñim! Bi yip kain gil, Bi Ñi ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñinig geb. <sup>46</sup> Warikem amnin! Niñim! Bi kain gip bi apeb aul,” agak.





agip me ak. <sup>66</sup> Aka nibi gos tari nñebim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Me agip me ak; ne kiman nokim,” aglak.

<sup>67</sup> Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kñnk ñag ñlig gi, paklig gi, gñlak. Ognap Jisas ñölep won ne pñrau karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi, <sup>68</sup> aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cñnop agek nññn,” aglak.

*Pita, “Jisas nop ma nñpin,” agak*  
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyañ bisig middek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, “Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midedir,” agak.

<sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek nññ midel nññlig gi, agak, “Minim nak ageban ak adi ma nñpin,” agak. <sup>71</sup> Nib agil, warikil, am kijon wagin sinak middek nññlig gi, bin karip nibak wög goligip alap apil, Pita nop nññil, bin bi midelak okok kñrop agak, “Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nñpin,” agak. <sup>72</sup> Agek, Pita we ñil agak, “Yad nññid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma nñpin,” agak.

<sup>73</sup> Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, “Nññid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

<sup>74</sup> Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, “Yad nibep nññid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ñññmñññ tep. Bi nññi agebim nibak adi ma nñpin!” agak. Nib agek nññlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak. <sup>75</sup> Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos nññil, gos par nññak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nñpin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak. Gos nibak nññil me, gos par nññil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

## 27

*Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ññlak*

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Karip kisen tikak nññil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim ag nññ ag nññ gil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop ññlak.

*Judas miñ ñññak*  
(Apo 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nop minim kib agil, ñag pak linig gelak nññil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop minig nñpin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kñrop ju dam ñññim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak amnak. <sup>4</sup> Amil, kab magil nib okok kñrop ññlig gi agak, “Jisas gi timel ma gip ak pen yad nop minig nñpin ak, midak kñmñgab. Nib ak, yad tap si tap timel gipin,” agak. Agek, kiri aglak, “Ak tap cñn mer. Nak ke nep nig gipin,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Judas kab magil ññlak nibak God sobok gep karip migan ak di yokil, amil miñ ñññak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, kab magil nibak dil aglak, “Kab magil nibaul, bi ñag pak lin, agil, minig ginok ak me, God nop nñññ rek ma lip,” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Nib agil, minim ag nññ ag nññ gil aglak, “Bi par okok nib apil kñmel, dam tigel gññin ak, lim dai migan alap tauil tigel gin,” agil, am bi alap makjak dil tin cög goligip lim dai migan nibak taulak. <sup>8</sup> Lim dai migan nibak, minig pññil ññlak kab magil ak dil taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Miñni ak rek nep lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kiri lim dai taulak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ned agil ññ kil tikak rek nep gilak. Ne God

Miñim ak dai alap ñu kíl tíkíl agak, “Kiri kab magíl silpa ñin juíl nokim alap adik gi dam akñib wajrem alan (30) ak, Juda bi aglak kab magíl ak yig damíl, <sup>10</sup> bi makjak díl tin cög goligip lim dai miñan nibak taulak. Bi Kib yip agak rek nep gilak,” agak.

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag niñak*  
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nop damíl, gapman bi kib Pailot midek siñak amel niñlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kiñ kib kiri mideban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi miñim tig bilokep okok abe, nop miñim ognap agelak, ne pen miñim alap ma agak. <sup>13</sup> Niñ gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, “Miñim pen pen agíl, miñim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma niñan ar?” agak. <sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas miñim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yib niñak.

*Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lim, aglak*

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Pailot ne bi kib miñim tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig midek niñlig gi, bine miñim alap agek, apek agak, “Yad midarik nep kislim eyañ wisin niñin, bi miñim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop miñim kilis ma agniñin. Yad wisin niñin nibak, gos par yib niñebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep niñak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop niñel milik yowip dopal. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nop ag yoken amnan, agíl, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak, kirop bi nagiman kiri ke ag niñöligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Niñ nibak, bi timel yib alap miñ midek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi konai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirop agak, “Nibep bi

akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi miñim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi konai midelak okok kirop aglak, “Niñbi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ñag pak linimniñ,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib yoknim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Barabas nop wisib yokan,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Niñ agebim ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?” agak.

Agek, kiri magilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lilañ!” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi timel gip?” agak. Agek, miñim agak ak ma niñil, miñim dap ranil aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lilañ!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Pailot gos niñak, miñim yad ma diniñgal; pen miñim ognap sek kirop ag ñen, pen pen pakniñmel rek lip, ag gos niñak. Niñ gos niñil, bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri siñak, niñ díl niñmagil kid ne niñ li yoklig gi, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop ñag pak linig gebim ak, miñim nibak yip ma onigab; nibepe ke adik gi niñigab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, bin bi okok magilsek aglak, “Ak cip kimig cini ke! Lakañ ne cinop apil, niñ cin okok amniñgab! Miñim nibak, cin abe, niñ pai cin okok abe onigab!” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot kirop Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ami bi ne okok ñak niñil kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Niñ gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lilañ, agíl, ami bi ne okok kirop ñak.

*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak*  
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop díl, dam kariñ kib kiri ak amil, ami bi yokop okok kirop magilsek sik agel, <sup>28</sup> ap mogim gil, walij nop

ak tig juil, walij sapai, bi kib yibal rek alap dapil, nop yim nilak. <sup>29</sup> Yim nil, nag nu nu sek okok dapil, kin kai tol gipal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop tol gi nil, bi kib okok yir dipal, agil, gamil par alap di Jisas nop ninmagil yipid kid ne ak nil, apil nop kogim yimil, ag julig gi aglak, "Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kin kiri nak apeban?" aglak. <sup>30</sup> Nib agil, nop kinik nagil, gamil par nibak ju dil, nop nabic cog ar alap paklak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nop nig gil ag juil, walij sapai nop yim nilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke yim nil, nop mab bak alaj nag pak linig, ponid di dad amnilak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaj nag pak lilak*

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kanib nab okok amlig gi ninjak, Sairini taun nib bi alap apek. Yib ne ak Saimon. Nop nabih pakil, kilis gil aglak, "Jisas nop nag pak linigabin mab kros aul dad non," aglak. <sup>33</sup> Agel, ne dilig gi, karip lim Golgota dim amnilak. Golgota agoligipal ak minim wagin ak, "Cip Nabic Cög Tihil."

<sup>34</sup> Pen dim nibak amjakil, ami bi okok nig wain dil, nig silek alap dil, sek tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop nelak, pen ne nib ninil kirig gak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alaj nag pak lil, walij nop okok nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gil dilak. <sup>36</sup> Nig gil, Jisas nop mab bak alaj nag pak lilak wagin sinak bisig gil, kod nin midelak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nop nag pak lil, mab bak alaj nu kil tiklak:

Bİ AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KIRI  
ME AUL.

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop nag pak lil, bi tap si dep omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, nag pak lilak. <sup>39-40</sup> Bin bi kanib nibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kimig cog gor mar gil, nop ag juil aglak, "Nak God Ni ne rek! God sobok gep karip ak tig wal gi yokil, nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigan

ak me, mab kros bak alaj kirig gil yapek cin ninin!" aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juil aglak, <sup>42</sup> "Bin bi ognap kirop gosip komih ambal, pen ne ke nig ginimih rek ma lip. Isrel Kin kib cin ak, mab kros bak alaj kirig gil, lim wagin aul yapek, ninid agip, agil, nop nin din. <sup>43</sup> Ne God nop nin dil agip, 'Yad God Ni ne,' agip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos ninenigab ak, mihi apil, nop di komih yokan," aglak. <sup>44</sup> Bi tap si dep Jisas eip nag pak lilak bi omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop minim timel nibak rek nep agrek.

*Jisas kimak*

*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Nin nibak pib nab epel won ak, kislum apil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak. <sup>46</sup> Pib kim gak won ak, Jisas sik kib agil agak, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani," agak. Agak nibak, "God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?" agak. <sup>47</sup> Nib agek, bin bi ognap ulep nib sinak midelak okok ninil aglak, "Bi nibaul bi God minim agep Ilaija nop sik ageb," aglak. <sup>48</sup> Nib agil, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapil, nig wain silek ak tauil, gamil par alap dil, kabis nagil, nen ninan agil, nak.

<sup>49</sup> Nig gil nek, bi ognap aglak, "Kirigan! Kapkap nin midon. Ilaija apil, nop di komih yoknigab aka?" aglak. <sup>50</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop nak.

<sup>51</sup> Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan, kijon pak pilih gilak ak, nab eyan pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek ninlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil, <sup>52</sup> cip kab migan tigel gil pak pilih gilak okok, migan yikil, God bin bi sin ne ned kimlak tigel gilak okok, konai nep gek, kauyan wariklak. <sup>53</sup> Warikil,

kab migan okok kirig gi sön amil, Jisas warikak ñin ak kiri taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi konai nep kirop misen lel misen niñlak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak niñil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek pirikil, midmagil kiri amek niñlig gi, kiri aglak, “Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ni ne niñid yib!” aglak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bin konai nep apil, ke ke siñak midil, niñ midelak. Bin nib okok Jisas nop gi ñinig Galili nib olak. <sup>56</sup> Bin midelak nib okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ni ne omal nonim ak.

*Josep ne Jisas mib gonj dam kab migan alap tigel gak*

*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>57-58</sup> Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nib ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap middek. Bi nibak, Jisas kimib niñil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mib gonj ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, Josep nop ñilak. <sup>59</sup> Jisas mib gonj ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok yokil, <sup>60</sup> dam kab migan kisen nep alap, yipe tigel ginigal, agil, piñil jirik lilak migan ak tigel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijon piñig gil amnak.

<sup>61</sup> Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil niñ miderek niñlig gi, Josep nig gil tigel gak.

*Ami bi okok cip se tigel gilak kab migan ak kod midelak*

<sup>62</sup> Jisas kimek tigel gilak ñin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig ñin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin gilak. Pen minek, God nop sobok ginig ñin kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot middek siñak amnilak. <sup>63</sup> Amil aglak, “Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, ‘Yad kimil, ñin omal nokim ak wariknigain,’

agak. <sup>64</sup> Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñin omal nokim cip tigel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil agnigal, ‘Ne kauyan warikip,’ agnigal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agnigal ak kib yib ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>65</sup> Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, “Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tigel gilak okok amil, gos nibi ke niñ tep gil, cip tigel kab li wös gem, ami bi kod niñ midenimel,” agak.

<sup>66</sup> Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijon piñig gilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kiri nib siñak kod niñ midelak.

## 28

*Jisas warikak*

*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Minek karip tik dam lek niñlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tigel gilak siñak niñig amnerek. <sup>2</sup> Won nibak monmon kib yib dek niñlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alañ nib apil, Jisas nop tigel gil kab salai piñig gilak ak, tig ju bak siñak yokil, ar nibak bisigak. <sup>3</sup> Ejol nibak, milik dai ne melik melik gilig gi middek. Walij ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak. <sup>4</sup> Pen ami bi niñ midelak okok, nop niñil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kimil rek midelak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol ak bin omal kirop agak, “Ma piriknimir! Yad nipin, niri mal Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak ak nop niñ ajebir. <sup>6</sup> Ne siñaul ma middeb. Ned agak rek, midarik nep kauyan warikil amib. Pen niri apil, nop dam lilak kau ar ak niñil, <sup>7</sup> kasek amil, bi ne okok kirop agnimir, ‘Jisas kauyan warikil Galili ameb. Nibi bi ne amil nop nib okok niñigabim,’ agnimir. Minim nibak nep nirep ag ñinig opin,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek niñil, bin omal pirikrek ak pen miñ miñ gilig gi, cip tigel



nɪbak kasek kɪrɪg gɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agnɪg kasek amnɪrek. <sup>9</sup> Kanɪb nab okok amerek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop mal nabɪŋ pakɪl agak, “Nɪri mɪdebir?” agak. Agek, kɪri mal ap kogɪm yɪmɪl, tob ne dɪ wɔs gɪl, yɪb ne ak ager ar amnak. <sup>10</sup> Jisas kɪrop mal agak, “Ma pɪrɪknɪmir! Nɪri amɪl mam sɪkop yad okok kɪrop agnɪmir, ‘Galili amɪl Jisas nop nɪŋnɪgabɪm,’ agnɪmir,” agak.

*Ami bɪ okok am Jisas tɪkjakɪp mɪnɪm ak aglak*

<sup>11</sup> Bin omal, kanɪb nab okok amer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ami bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok ognap, taun kɪb wari mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop, tari tari gak nɪbak magɪlsek ag nɪlak.

<sup>12</sup> Ag nɪelak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok amɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep eip mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl, ami bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mani kɪb nɪl aglak, <sup>13</sup> “Nɪbi mɪnɪm aul nep agnɪmɪb, ‘Kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ wɪsɪn kɪnosɪn won ak, bɪ ne okok apɪl, cɪp se par ak si dad ambal,’ agnɪmɪb.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪb agem, gapna Pailot mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋnɪgab ak, cɪn nop eip agon, nɪbep mɪker ognap ma nɪnɪgab,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Nɪb agel, ami bɪ okok mani nɪbak dɪl, amɪl Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok aglak rek nep gɪlak. Kɪri esek agɪl, Jisas cɪp se par ne ak, bɪ ne okok si dɪ ambal, agelak mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪ Juda bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm esek nɪbak nep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal.

*Bɪ ne okok Jisas nop nɪŋlak*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb agɪp alaŋ okok Galili amɪl, Jisas ned agak dɪm ak amnɪlak. <sup>17</sup> Kɪri amɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋɪl, yɪb ne agel ar amnak. Pen bɪ ne ognap nɪŋɪl sɪdol gɪl aglak, “Ak Jisas aka bɪ aknɪb ke?” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas maŋ sɪŋak apɪl, kɪrop agak, “Bapi yɪp agek, karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe, yad magɪlsek kod

mɪdebin. <sup>19</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amɪl, bin bɪ ke ke okok magɪlsek mɪnɪm tep yad ag nɪem, kɪri yɪp nɪŋ dɪl bin bɪ yad mɪdɪl yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪmel. Nɪbi nɪg gɪl, Bapi ak, Nɪ ak, Kaun Sɪŋ ak yɪb agɪl, kɪrop nɪg pak nɪnɪmɪb. <sup>20</sup> Nɪg gɪl, yad nɪbep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm tari tari ag nɪbin ak, nɪbi ak rek nep mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek kɪrop ag nɪ tep gem, magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪmel. Pen yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, yad nɪbep eip mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, mɪden nɪŋlɪg gɪ, lɪm dai wagɪn aul kɪr gɪnɪgab,” agak.

## Mak Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄im Tep ak Mak ñu kil tikak

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God m̄n̄im  
ag ñoligip*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiſ, God Ñi ne m̄n̄im tep ak agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> God birarik nep Ñi ne Jisas Kraiſ nop m̄n̄im agak rek, bi God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia, m̄n̄im nibak God M̄n̄im ñu kil tikil agak, “N̄n̄an! Bi m̄n̄im yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken amil,

kanib nep ak lig gi tep ginigab.

<sup>3</sup> Bi nibak, kariſ lim bin bi konai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siſak am midil, sik agil agnigab,

‘Bi Kib ak azeb! Kanib mak kilan kiyan gi midonim̄n̄ okok, dim gol pilis gi midonim̄n̄ okok, piñil pag tep ginim̄b,’ agnigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> God m̄n̄im agep bi nibak ned nib agak rek nep me, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak amil, kariſ lim bin bi konai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep mideligip nab siſak midek niñlig gi, bin bi okok apel, kirop m̄n̄im ag ñil agoligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kariſ gem, yad nibep ñig pak ñen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok niñil kariſ ginigab,” agoligip. <sup>5</sup> Ne nib agek niñlig gi, bin bi kariſ lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, kari magilsek m̄n̄im nop ak niñnig amnilak. Amil, tap si tap timel goligipal okok, ag misen lel, Jon kirop ñig Jodan nab siſak ñig pak ñak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siſak pog loligip. Tap ñineb ne ak, jon golbid ak abe,

bom ñig ak abe ñiboligip. <sup>7</sup> Ne bin bi okok kirop agoligip, “Bi yip sain azeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabn̄ ginigab. Yad amil ulep siſak kogim yimil tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip. <sup>8</sup> Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñebin ak pen ne apil, nibep Kaun Siſak ak nep pak ñinigab,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak*

*(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen ñin alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kariſ lim Galili Propins mideligip ak kariſ gil, Jon midek siſak azeb, Jon Jisas nop ñig Jodan nab siſak ñig pak ñak. <sup>10</sup> Nop ñig pak ñek, Jisas ñig gol siſak alañ amil niñak, seb kab ar alañ pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibagem rek, Jisas nop ug gi owak. <sup>11</sup> Nig gil ug gi azeb niñlig gi, m̄n̄im alap seb kab ar alañ siſak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

*Seten apil Jisas nop neb neb gak*

*(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen won nibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, miñ mab kab nep mideligip nab okok amil, <sup>13</sup> ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) siſak midek. Nib okok midek niñlig gi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄im yip ak kisen gil, timel gan,” agil, apil agoligip. Kariſ lim mideligip migan nibak ke kain tap okok nep mideligip. Pen ejol okok apil, Jisas nop kod mideligipal.

*Jisas God m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñi  
midek*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kisen gapman bi kib Herod Jon nop miñ lak niñil Jisas ne kariſ lim Galili Propins amil, God m̄n̄im tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi agak, <sup>15</sup> “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin per kod mideligipim ak, miñ owip! Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil kariſ ginim̄b, God m̄n̄im tep ak niñid ageb, agil, niñ dinim̄b,” agak.

*Jisas bi ne omal omal dak*

*(Mat 4:18-22)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak padɨklɨg gi nɨŋak, bi kɨbsal dep mamɨl mal, kɨbsal dɨr, agɨl, uben alap dɨ ñig nab eyaŋ yokɨl mɨderek. Bi mamɨl nɨb mal yɨb kɨri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. <sup>17</sup> Jisas kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl agak, “Aper, yad eip ajɨl, yad nɨrep mal ag ñɨ tep gen, bin bi dep bi omal mɨdenɨgair,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Jisas agek, nɨŋɨd ageb agɨl, dai uben okok kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip amnɨrek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas yokop sɨkol won alap amɨl nɨŋak, Sebedi ñɨ ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñig magöb mɨgan ak mɨdlɨg gi, uben pɨg gi rɨkɨk tam ak, ñag dör gɨlɨg gi mɨderek. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nɨb agek, kɨri mamɨl mal nɨŋɨl, nap nop wög gi ñeb bi ognap eip kɨrop ñig magöb ar sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip amnɨrek.

*Kɨjeki bi alap nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag sön yokak*  
(Luk 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Pen kɨri taun sɨkol Kapaneam amɨl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, Jisas Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñek, <sup>22</sup> bin bi okok nɨŋɨl, pak ju dɨl aglak, “God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bi okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bi kɨb yɨb nɨŋ tep gɨl agebal rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Pen magɨl nɨbak, bi kɨjeki aban ñagak bi alap, mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak apjakɨl bleble gɨl agak, <sup>24</sup> “Jisas bi Nasaret nɨb! Nak cɨnop tari gɨnɨg opan? Cɨnop kɨjeki okok ñag pak lɨnɨg opan aka? Yad nep nɨpin, nak God Ñɨ Sɨŋ ne ak,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas pen kɨjeki bi nɨbak aban ñagak ak nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ma agan! Bi ak nop kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨs amnon!” agak. <sup>26</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, kɨjeki nɨbak bi ak nop dɨ jep jep dɨl, sɨk gaul gɨl, sön amnak. <sup>27</sup> Jisas nɨg gek, bin bi mɨdelak okok wal yɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, “Ak tari? Bi aul mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb alap dapɨl ag ñeb. Ne bi kɨlɨs sek. Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk okok mɨnɨm ne dɨl

ageb rek gebal,” aglak. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi okok nɨb aglɨg gi, Jisas kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk ag sön yokak mɨnɨm nɨbak, karɨp lɨm Galili okok magɨlsek ag ñel amnak.

*Jisas gek, Saimon nɨbor nop komɨŋ lak*

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kɨri Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, sön amɨl, Saimon eip nɨmam Edru eip karɨp kɨri ak amnɨlak. <sup>30</sup> Karɨp amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nɨbor ne mɨb gon ak mab rek yɨnek, kɨn mɨdeb,” aglak. <sup>31</sup> Agel, Jisas amɨl ñɨn magɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl dɨ warɨk ñek nɨŋɨlɨg gi, wak ne mab rek yɨnek ak komɨŋ lak nɨŋɨl dai tap magɨl kɨrop ñak.

*Jisas gek, bin bi konai nep komɨŋ lak*

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Pen pɨb paŋɨd amnak magɨl ak, bin bi tap gak okok abe, bin bi kɨjeki aban ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komɨŋ lan, agɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak dolak. <sup>33</sup> Taun sɨkol Kapaneam bin bi okok magɨlsek apɨl, karɨp kɨjon wagɨn sön kɨd eyaŋ ar nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋɨlɨg gi, <sup>34</sup> bin bi konai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komɨŋ lak. Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk aban ñagak okok konai nep ag mɨs yokak. Pen kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk nɨb okok, Jisas nop bi an, nɨŋ tep gɨlak rek, Jisas kɨrop, “Mɨnɨm ma gɨm,” agɨl, ag mɨs yokak.

*Jisas mɨgan alap ke amɨl, Nap nop sobok gɨlɨg gi mɨdek*

(Luk 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Mɨnek, Jisas kɨslɨm sek yɨb warɨkɨl, karɨp kɨnak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, taun nɨbak abe kɨrɨg gɨl, am mɨgan alap ke amɨl, Nap nop sobok gɨlɨg gi mɨdek. <sup>36</sup> Pen bi ne Saimon, bi ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agɨl, nop pɨyo nɨŋnɨg amnɨlak. <sup>37</sup> Jisas nop pɨyo nɨŋ dam nɨŋɨl aglak, “Bin bi magɨlsek nep akal, agɨl, pɨyoebal,” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, “Cɨn karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron ognap sek ulep sɨŋaul amnɨn. Yad opin ak, bin bi karɨp lɨm mɨgan tɨgon tɨgon kɨrop

mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪm, agɪl, opin,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nɪb agɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili nab okok gɪ taglɪg gɪ, am Juda mogɪm gep karɪp mɪgan okok amɪl, God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, kijeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk bin bɪ kɪrop aban ñagak okok ag sɔŋ yokak.

*Jisas, soi sapeb lak bɪ alap gek, mɪlep gak*

*(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Soi sapeb lak bɪ alap, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl, agak, “Nak soi yɪp ak komɪŋ lan, agenɪgan ak, komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas nop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, ñɪnmagɪl parsek lɪl, bɪ nɪbak nop dɪ nɪŋɪl, agak, “Yau, gɪnɪgain. Komɪŋ lan,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Nop dɪ nɪŋek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lɪl komɪŋ lak. <sup>43-44</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agak, “Kanɪb nab okok bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪŋɪl, Jisas yɪp gek komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪn. Yɪpɪd gɪl nep amɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep ak nop mɪb goŋ nak ak yomɪl, agnɪmɪn, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komɪŋ lɪp,’ agnɪmɪn. Nɪb agɪl, Mosis ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ ak ñenɪmɪn, ne pak God nop sobok gɪ ñek me, bin bɪ okok, bɪ ak mɪñi komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl, nɪŋnɪgal,” agak. Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nep agɪl, bɪ ak ag yokek, amnak. <sup>45</sup> Jisas nɪb agak ak pen bɪ nɪbak ne amɪl, bin bɪ okok abramek ag ñek amnak. Nɪg gek, Jisas taun okok mɪsenɪ ajonɪmɪŋ rek ma lek, ne amɪl, bin bɪ koŋɔi ma mɪdelak nab okok nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek nop nɪŋnɪg apeligɪpal.

## 2

*Jisas gek, ñɪn tob kalau gak bɪ alap komɪŋ lak*

*(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñɪn omal nep padɪkek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kauyan taun sɪkol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mɪdeb karɪp ne ak, agel, bin bɪ koŋɔi nep apɪl gel gel, karɪp mɪgan mɪnɪm ag ñek mɪgan ak tɪbɪk gɪl, kɪjoŋ wagɪn sɔŋ ar sɪŋ eyan ak rek nep tɪbɪk gɪ yɪb gak. Pen Jisas

kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas kɪrop ag ñɪ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ aknɪb tɪgaup par alan ak bɪ ognap eip, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap yɪr ar lɪl, dapɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak dolak. <sup>4</sup> Apɪl nɪŋlak, bin bɪ tɪbɪk dɪl mɪdelak nɪŋɪl bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop dam karɪp ar alan amɪl, karɪp nab sɪŋak tɪg mɪgan juɪl, yɪr ar kɪnek ak nag lɪl bɪ nɪbak sek yokel, am Jisas mɪdek eyan yowak. <sup>5</sup> Pen kɪri Jisas gek komɪŋ lɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos nɪŋ dɪlak ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas agak, “Ñɪ yad. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl, kɪrɪg gebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪb agek, Juda lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ ognap bɪsɪg mɪdelak okok, gos kɪri okok nep nɪŋɪl aglak, <sup>7</sup> “Bɪ aul tari gɪnɪg, God nop ag julɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tom ageb? Bin bɪ okok tap si tap tɪmel gel, bɪ alap acɪr kɪrop ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp; God nokɪm nep me nɪg gɪnɪgab,” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Pen gos nɪŋlak nɪbak, dai Jisas ke nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg gos nɪbak rek nɪŋebɪm. <sup>9</sup> Bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp ak nop tari agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab? Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin, agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab; aka, warɪkɪl mɪj bad nak pɪyak wɪnɪg dad amnon, agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab? <sup>10</sup> Pen yad gen, nɪbi nɪŋnɪgabɪm, Bɪ Ñɪ ne lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul onek ak, gos yad ke nɪŋɪl ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, agnɪgain ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warɪkɪl, mɪj nak bad pɪyak wɪnɪg dɪl, karɪp amnon,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ nɪbak warɪkɪl, mɪj bad ne ak wɪnɪg dɪl paŋdak. Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek wal yɪb agɪl, God yɪb ne ak agel ar amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, aglak, “Ned tap nɪbak rek alap gel, cɪn ma nɪŋolɪgɪpɪn,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sɪk agak*

*(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas kauyan amɪl, Ñɪg Cɔb Galili gol sɪŋak tagek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ



konai nep niñil, midek siñak ap mogim gelak niñlig gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas minim ag ñi dai juil, kanib nab siñak amlig gi niñak, Alpias ñi ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wög goligip karip ñilik migang ak bisig midek. Jisas nop niñil agak, “Apek, yad eip amnir,” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai karip ak amil, bisigil tap ñibel niñlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karip nibak amil jim ñil tap ñibelak. <sup>16</sup> Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel göligipal okok eip midil tap ñibek ak niñil, bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Jisas tari ginig bi takis tebal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap ñibeb?” aglak.

<sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim nibak niñil agak, “Bin bi komiñ midebal okok, soi ñon gep bi niñig ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi niñig ambal. Nib ak rek, bin bi, gi tep gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop dinig opin,” agak.

*Jisas minim sid tikil agak, minim yad ak minim kisen nib, agak (Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin ognap God nop sobok gilig gi nep midojin, agil, tap ma ñibeligipal. Ñin alap kiri nig gelak ak niñil bin bi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin nokim nokim tap bil gipal. Pen bi nak okok, tari ginig nig ma gipal?” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Agelak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi bin dinig ginigab bi alap, nimid nimam ne okok eip midil, tep gek niñlig gi midenigal ak me, tap magil ma kirig ginigal. <sup>20</sup> Pen kisen, bin bi ognap apil, bi kiri nibak nop dad amenigal ak, mapin gek, ñin nibak

tap ma niñnigal. <sup>21</sup> Pen walij kisen nib bad alap dil, walij ajil gil pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag del, walij kisen ak kilis midlig gi, walij ajil ginigab ak pig gi rikil, walij nibak tapin nep pig gi rik dekanigab.

<sup>22</sup> “Ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain komiñ ak dil, kaj meme wak ned nib migang ak ma son gi lipal. Pen tari: son gi lil simjen ñel, kaj meme wak ak biñ agil, pig gi rikil son gi am saknigab. Nib ak me, ñig wain komiñ ak, kaj meme wak komiñ migang ak nep son gi lep,” agak.

*Bi Ñi ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak Bi Kib mideb*

<sup>23</sup> Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab siñak padiklig gi, bi ne okok wid magil ognap tiklig gi amelak. <sup>24</sup> Nig gel, Perisi bi okok niñil, Jisas nop aglak, “Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin cin wög ma gep ak, tari ginig bi nak okok nig gil wög gil lo cin tib juebal?” aglak. <sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid birarik nep yuan lek gak kesim ñu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar? <sup>26</sup> Birarik nep bi nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midoligip ñin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kirop yuan lek, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bred bin bi yokop okok ma ñibeligipal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep ñibeligipal ak dil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, niñlak.

<sup>27</sup> “God ne ñin yokop midep minim ak ned agil, kisen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lil, kiri ake lil mid tep genimel, agil, ñin alap yokop midenimel, agak. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, cin nipin, Bi Ñi ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak abe Bi Kib mideb,” agak.

### 3

*Jisas bi ñinmagil kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek, komiñ lak*

*(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin alap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda mogim gep karip ak amil niñak, bi

ñinmagil kalau gak alap karip ñilik miŋan nibak ap midek. <sup>2</sup> Bi Perisi midelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam minim kib agin, agil, bi nibak God nop sobok gep ñin aul gek komiŋ linigab aka mer agil, kapkap niŋ i sek li midelak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas pen bi ñinmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, "Warikil, siŋaul owan," agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, ne midek siŋak alap apek, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirok agak, "God nop sobok gep ñin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka timel gep? Bin bi okok kirok yimig niŋil gon, komiŋ amnimel, aka gos timel niŋil krig gon, kimnimel?" agak. Agek, kiri nop pen minim alap ma aglak. <sup>5</sup> Jisas minim ma diŋin ag gos niŋlak bi nib okok, Jisas kirok niŋek, milik yowak. Kiri bi ñinmagil kalau gak nibak nop midmagil ma lilak ak niŋil, Jisas kirok niŋ padiklig gi silitak. Niŋ gil, bi ñinmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, "Ñinmagil nak parsek lan!" agak. Agek, ñinmagil parsek lek niŋlig gi, komiŋ lak. <sup>6</sup> Niŋ gak niŋil, bi Perisi Juda mogim gep karip ak krig gil, Herod bi ne okok midelak siŋak amil, minim ag niŋ ag niŋ gil, "Jisas nop titi gil dam ñag pak lin?" aglak.

#### *Bin bi konai nep Jisas kisen gilak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Jisas pen bi ne okok eip amil, Niŋ Cöb Galili gol siŋak am midelak. Pen bin bi Galili nib konai nep nop kisen gil olak. Ne tap tari tari goligip ar ak magilsek agel okok amek niŋlig gi, Judia bin bi ognap, Jerusalem bin bi ognap, karip lim Idumia bin bi ognap, niŋ Jodan pis kid adan bin bi ognap, taun kib omal Taia Saidon karip lim ulep siŋak nib bin bi ognap, bin bi konai yib Jisas nop niŋniŋ olak. <sup>9-10</sup> Jisas bin bi konai nep gek, komiŋ lak ak me, nop di niŋon komiŋ linimim, agil, bin bi konai yib nep apil, nop cirok cirok ñilig gi apel, yip piŋil kis ginigal, agil, bi ne okok kirok agek, niŋ magöb alap di lilak. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap tari aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop

niŋil, tob wagin ne siŋak lim eyan yap pakil, minim kib agil, "Nak God Ni ne!" agoligipal. <sup>12</sup> Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok kirok minim kilis agil agoligip, "Yad Bi an midebin ak misen ma agnimib mer," agoligip.

#### *Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alap dak (Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas karip lim dim alap amil, bi ne dinig gak okok agek apelak. <sup>14</sup> Bi aknib umigan alap ag lil agak, "Nibi yad eip ajil, bi minim yad dad ameb okok midil, nibep ag yoken, amil bin bi okok kirok God Minim tep ak ag ñinigabim. <sup>15</sup> Yad nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknigabim," agak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne dak nib okok yib kiri me, alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap Pita agak. <sup>17</sup> Alap Jems, nimam alap Jon, nap kiri mal yib ak Sebedi. Jisas kirok mal Boanerges agak. Yib nibak wagin ak "Timik Bi". <sup>18</sup> Bi ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agoligipal. <sup>19</sup> Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig gak.

#### *Jisas nop kijeki aban ñagip, aglak*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas karip alap amek, kauyan bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak niŋil, bi ne okok eip tap niŋnimel rek ma lak. <sup>21</sup> Niŋ gek, bin bi ognap Jisas saköl ñagip agel niŋlig gi, nonim nimam sikop nop poŋ dinig olak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen lo minim ag ñeb bi Jerusalem nib olak okok aglak, "Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban ñagip rek, kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokeb," aglak. Minim esek nibak agelak, <sup>23</sup> Jisas ne niŋil, bin bi okok kirok agek apelak, minim ar nibak minim sid tikil agak, "Seten ne titi gil Seten nop ag yoknigab? <sup>24</sup> Bin bi karip lim kin nokim alap nep kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen

pen genigal ak, tigon nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen amilgon apilgon okok ak rek nep, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, kinin nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. <sup>26</sup> Nib ak rek, Seten ne ke kijeki kiyob nilik tap ne okok ag yokenigab ak, asik ke ke lil pis nep yap paknigab.

<sup>27</sup> “Bi kal yib alap karip ne sinjak midek ninlig gi, bi alap apil, tap nop okok ma dad amnigab; ned bi kal nibak nop nag non gi lil me, amil tap karip ne okok mideb ak dad amnigab.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari ginigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. God nop ag juenigal ak, ne ninil kirig ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Pen Kaun Sin ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ninil ma kirig ginigab. Tap si tap timel ginigab nibak per nep midenigab,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas nop, “Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok nop aban nagip,” agelak ak me, nib agak.

#### *Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nonim nimam sikop apil, son eyan midil, bi alap nop, “Nak amil Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Nib ak, bin bi karip nilik migan eyan Jisas nop pinil kis kis gi bisig gi midelak okok nop aglak, “Nanim nanai namam sikop okok son eyan am midil, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak. <sup>34</sup> Nib agil, Jisas bin bi midelak okok nin padiklig gi agak, “Nibi me ami yad, mam yad midebim. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad midebal,” agak.

## 4

#### *Jisas, bi tap yin yimib ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nig Cob Galili gol sinjak amil, bin bi okok kirop kauyan minim ag ni midek ninlig gi, bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gelak, Jisas

ning magob alap ar ak bisig gil, amil ning nab ulep sinjak midlig gi, bin bi ning gol okok warik midelak okok kirop minim ag nak. <sup>2</sup> Minim nib okok minim sid tikil ar ke ke konai nep ag nak.

<sup>3</sup> Minim ar alap minim sid tikil agak, “Minim agnig gebin aul ninim! Bi alap wog dai ne ak wid yin tanan, agil, di yokek amek ninlig gi, <sup>4</sup> yin ognap kanib ameb ar sinjak yapek, yakir okok apil ninigal. <sup>5</sup> Yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab sinjak yapil tannigab ak pen <sup>6</sup> kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, pib ninil, milep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Yin ognap kilikasik midenigab nab sinjak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak nibek, magil ma pilnigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yin ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep ginigab. Ognap magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alan (30) rek pilnigab, ognap magil nin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab, ognap nin juil aknib mamid alan (100) rek pilnigab,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimn okok, minim agebin aul timid li nin tep ginimib,” agak.

#### *Jisas ti ginig gi minim sid tikil agoligip*

*(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas minim agek ninlig gi, bin bi nin midelak nib okok ke ke amnilak ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alan okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kirop sid tikil nep ag nebin. <sup>12</sup> Nig gen, bi God minim agep alap God Minim nu kil tikil agak rek nep ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Udin ninigal ak pen tap ognap ma ninigal.

Minim ninigal ak pen minim wagin ageb nib gil rek agil ma ninigal.

Nin rep giplap, God nop ag ninleblap,

tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok n̄iṅil  
k̄irig ḡipkop, aglak,” agak.

*Jisas bi tap ȳiṅ ȳim̄ib m̄in̄im s̄id  
t̄ik̄il agak ak, m̄in̄im waḡin ak ag ñak  
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil k̄irop agak,  
“M̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agesin n̄ibak ma  
nep̄im ak, k̄isen m̄in̄im ognap  
sek s̄id t̄ik̄il agenigain ak, titi ḡil  
n̄iṅn̄igabim?” agak. <sup>14</sup> Wid ȳiṅ bi  
d̄i yokn̄igab, agesin ak, God M̄in̄im  
ne ak, aḡil, agesin. <sup>15</sup> Ȳiṅ ognap  
kan̄ib ameb ar s̄iṅak yon̄igab, agesin  
ak, bin bi okok God M̄in̄im n̄iṅn̄igal  
ak pen maḡil n̄ibak nep Seten ap̄il  
m̄in̄im n̄ibak ju dad am̄n̄igab, aḡil,  
agesin. <sup>16-17</sup> Pen ȳiṅ ognap kab ar  
l̄im s̄ikol s̄ikol l̄in̄igab s̄iṅak yap̄il,  
tann̄igab ak pen k̄id̄il ȳip̄il am̄il k̄il̄is  
ma gek, p̄ib n̄iṅil m̄ilep ḡin̄igab,  
agesin ak, bin bi okok God M̄in̄im  
ak k̄isen won ak n̄iṅel, tep gek  
n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi kasek  
d̄in̄igal ak pen yokop ulep maḡil  
ak m̄idel n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, m̄iker ognap  
apen̄igab aka bi okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel  
gen̄igal n̄iṅil m̄in̄im n̄ibak kasek  
nep k̄irig ḡin̄igal, aḡil, agesin. <sup>18</sup> Ȳiṅ  
ognap k̄ilikas̄ik nab s̄iṅak yap̄il  
tann̄igab, agesin ak, bin bi God  
M̄in̄im n̄iṅn̄igal ak pen <sup>19</sup> w̄ög wari,  
kar̄ip m̄ij k̄ineb, kaj tap okok gos par  
n̄iṅil, tu k̄ibap, k̄ilnok mani tap okok  
gos par n̄iṅil, tap okok okok nep gos  
n̄iṅn̄igal ak me, God M̄in̄im ak sau  
ḡi pak ñ̄ibek, maḡil ma p̄iln̄igab,  
aḡil, agesin. <sup>20</sup> Wid ȳiṅ l̄im tep  
ar s̄iṅak yon̄igab, agesin ak, bin bi  
God M̄in̄im n̄iṅil, n̄iṅ den̄igal n̄iṅil  
maḡil ñ̄in jūil nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi  
dam wajrem alañ (30), aka ñ̄in jūil  
omal nok̄im (60), aka ñ̄in jūil akn̄ib  
mam̄id alañ (100) rek p̄iln̄igab; gos  
n̄ibak n̄iṅil agesin me ak,” agak.

*Jisas m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak, bin bi  
yad k̄iri s̄ip mel̄ik rek m̄idebal, agak  
(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kauyan m̄in̄im alap s̄id  
t̄ik̄il agak, “Bin bi okok s̄ip daḡil tin  
c̄ög m̄igan okok aka abañ ar k̄inebal  
mok okpi okok ma we ḡin̄igal; ar

epel d̄i lel mel̄ik ḡin̄igab. <sup>22</sup> N̄ib  
akn̄ib rek, tari tari m̄iñi we ḡil m̄ideb  
ak, k̄isen m̄isen̄ lek n̄iṅn̄igal. <sup>23</sup> N̄ibi  
bin bi gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iṅ okok,  
m̄in̄im agebin aul t̄im̄id l̄i n̄iṅ tep  
ḡin̄im̄ib,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> K̄irop m̄in̄im alap agak, “M̄in̄im  
n̄iṅebim ak, t̄ik dam n̄iṅ tep  
ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi bin bi okok k̄irop  
m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen titi rek ñ̄im  
agn̄igabim ak, God ne n̄iṅil n̄ibep  
ke ak rek nep m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen ak  
rek nep akn̄ib rek ñ̄im, agn̄igab. Pen  
ne n̄ibep pen ognap sek ar alañ abe  
ñ̄im, agn̄igab. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi tap ognap  
m̄ideb okok ognap sek d̄in̄igal; pen  
bin bi tap ognap ma m̄ideb okok, tap  
ognap s̄ikol s̄ikol m̄ideb ak sek dad  
am̄n̄igal.

*Krais m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄el amek,  
bin bi kon̄ai nep n̄iṅ d̄in̄igal*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im alap m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il  
agak, “God bin bi d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab  
ak, kes̄im agn̄ig gebin ar aul rek  
m̄ideb. Bi w̄ög nap alap wid ȳiṅ  
tanan̄, aḡil, dam w̄ög dai ne okok  
yokn̄igab. <sup>27</sup> Wid ȳiṅ w̄ög dai s̄iṅak  
yok̄il, kin tagek n̄iṅl̄ig ḡi, mar̄ip ḡil,  
tann̄igab. Titi ḡil tan̄ib, aḡil, ma  
n̄iṅn̄igab. <sup>28</sup> L̄im ak ke gek, s̄il̄ip  
ap ran jak̄il, tan̄il, maḡil p̄il̄il, pok  
ḡin̄igab. <sup>29</sup> Pen w̄ög dai nap n̄ib ak  
pok gek n̄iṅil, t̄ik dam lep ñ̄in ak  
ow̄ip, aḡil, tu gomej ak dam̄il, t̄ik  
don̄igab,” agak.

*Jisas mab mastad ak, m̄in̄im s̄id  
t̄ik̄il agak*

*(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “God bin  
bi d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab ak, kes̄im tari  
rek d̄il agen n̄iṅn̄igabim? <sup>31-32</sup> Me,  
mab mastad ȳiṅ rek ak agn̄igain.  
Tap ȳiṅ ognap k̄ib ȳimebal okok  
s̄ikol taneb, pen mab mastad ȳiṅ ak  
s̄ikol ȳib ȳimel, tan k̄ib ḡil, tam k̄ib  
ñ̄agek, yak̄ir okok ap̄il sisi n̄ib okok  
l̄i m̄idebal,” agak.

*Jisas bin bi okok k̄irop m̄in̄im s̄id  
t̄ik̄il nep ag ñ̄oliḡip  
(Mat 13:34-35)*



<sup>33</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikep nib okok rek konai nep ag ñoligip; nig gil, minim tep ak kirop ag ñoligip. Kiri minim niñ tep ginigal minim ak nep kirop ag ñoligip; minim niñ tep ma ginigal minim ak ma ag ñoligip. <sup>34</sup> Ne kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, minim wagin magilsek ag ni tep goligip.

*Jisas agek, asad kir gak*  
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Niñ nibak nep karip bir digip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Niñg cob pis kid adan amnin,” agak. <sup>36</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok kirop kirig gil, niñg magob Jisas midek migan ak tanil, pandilak. Niñg magob ognap sek eip amnilak. <sup>37</sup> Nab amel niñlig gi, dai pinem asad apil, niñg si pag niñg magob migan ak amil pige ap yonig rek gak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas ne pen niñg magob migan dai onid ar, nabic yir lil kinek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop am kaun gil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin magilsek kimmig gobin ak nak niñesan tap yokop rek lip ar?” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Agelak, Jisas warikil, pinem asad dek ak abe, niñg si pag apek ak abe, kapkap midei, agek, pinem asad dek ak kir gil, niñg si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi tari ginig pirikebim? Niñ dep magil nibi sikol yib mideb niñil pirikebim aka?” agak. <sup>41</sup> Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag niñek pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Titi gil agosip, pinem asad dosip ak abe, niñg si pag aposip ak abe, minim nop ak niñil, agosip rek gip?” aglak.

## 5

*Kijeki bi alap nop aban ñag midek ak, Jisas ag sön yokak*

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip niñg magob dil, Niñg Cöb Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adan

ar amjakil, <sup>2</sup> niñg magob ak kirig gil, preñid yapek niñlig gi, won nibak nep, kijeki aban ñag midek bi alap, cip tigel migan okok nib apil, Jisas midek sönak owak. <sup>3-4</sup> Bi nibak cip tigel gilak kab migan okok kin tagoligip. Nop per sen dil, niñ tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi rikek, amoligip. Ne kilis yib goligip ak me, nop gel gos niñniniñ rek ma lak. <sup>5</sup> Pib nab, kislím eyañ, cip tigel gilak kab migan okok abe, dim gol okok abe, gaul par gilig gi, kab dil mib gonj ne ke tiboligip. <sup>6</sup> Pen niñ nibak, ne Jisas nop yipid niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek sönak kogim yimak. <sup>7-8</sup> Ne kogim yimek, Jisas kijeki bi nibak nop aban ñag midek ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik, bi aul nop kirig gil sön amnon!” agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kilis aknib ke yib Niñ ne. Yip tari ginig apeban? Minim niñid agninin, ‘God niñ mideb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma niñgain,’ agninin!” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yib nak tari?” agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, “Yip kijeki konai nep aban ñagip rek, yib yad ‘Konai Nep,’ ” agak. <sup>10</sup> Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok miñ mab ke par okok ma ag yokninin, agil, ag niñlig gi nep midek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen magil nibak, kaj konai yib amil niñbelak pirbak nib okok. <sup>12</sup> Nib ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Cinop agek, amil kaj oklan kirop mijem sikin,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bi nibak nop kirig gil, amil kaj okok kirop mijem sikel, magilsek tu tausan rek pig juil midin eyañ amil, gi dam niñg cob eyañ pakil, magilsek niñg niñbil kim saklak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niñil, kasek amil taun nibak abe, karip lim okok abe, minim nibak ag nel niñlig gi, bin bi okok

amíl nín+n, agíl, Jisas mídek síjak olak. <sup>15</sup> Apíl nín+lak, bí ned kíjeki konjai nep aban ñagak níbak, walíj yímíl, míd tep gíl, bísíg mídek. Nín+lak, jel gek píriklak.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bí ned mídelak okok, bin bí kísen olak okok kírop, bí kíjeki aban ñag mídek bí ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ñílak. Pen kaj okok kírop tari tari gak ak abe ag ñílak. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bí níb okok, m+n+m aglak níbak nín+lak, Jisas nop m+n+m neb neb gíl aglak, “Karíp lím c+n aul kíri gíl amnon!” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas ñíg magób díl amnig gek, bí kíjeki aban ñagak Jisas gek komín lak bí ak nop neb neb gíl agak, “Yad eip amn+r aka?” agak. <sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas bí ak nop mer agíl, agak, “Karíp nak amíl, bin bí nak okok kírop, Bí Kíb nep yímíg yíb nín+lak, tari tari gíp m+n+m ak magísek ag ñín+m+n,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, bí níbak karíp lím Dekapolis nab síjak, taun okok gí taglíg gí, Jisas nop tari tari gak m+n+m níbak magísek bin bí okok kírop ag ñek, kíri magísek wal yíb aglak.

*Jisas gek, bin alap komín lak, pai kímak alap waríkak*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen ñíg magób díl, kauyan adík gí amíl, Ñíg Cób Galili pís kíd adan gol síjak mídek nín+lak gí, bin bí konjai nep apíl ne mídek síjak bíb kíb gílak.

<sup>22</sup> Bí alap yíb ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogím gep karíp alap kod mídolígíp. Jairas Jisas nop nín+lak, apíl mídek síjak kogím yímíl, <sup>23</sup> nop neb neb gílíg gí agak, “Pai síkol mídmagíl yad ak kím+nig geb. Nak yad eip apíl nop dí níjek, warík komín amnan,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer nín+lak gí, bin bí konjai nep amíl, Jisas nop círok círok ñílíg gí nab nab lílíg gí dad amelak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin alap, ne bin kaníb ajolígíp mí akníb umígan alan mídek. <sup>26</sup> Bin níbak soi ñon gep bí okok kírop, yíp gel komín lan, agíl,

mani ne magísek bí tauak ak pen nop gel komín ma líl, tapín kíb yíb gak. <sup>27-28</sup> Pen ne Jisas golígíp m+n+m ak agel níjak rek, amíl walíj bad nop ak dí níjen komín lín+gab, agíl, bin bí konjai mídelak nab síjak kíd ken apíl, walíj nop ak dí níjek, <sup>29</sup> magíl níbak nep lakañ yapolígíp ak mílep gek, nab ne síj eyan níjak, nop tap gak ak komín lak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas dai ke níjak, kílis ne ognap amnak nín+lak, adík gíl, bin bí konjai mídelak okok kírop agak, “Walíj yíp ak bí an dí níjíp?” agak. <sup>31</sup> Agek, bí ne okok aglak, “Bin bí konjai síkerek nep círok marok ñebal ak, tari gín+g yíp bí an dí níjíp, agíl, ageban?” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas m+n+m kíri aglak ak ma díl, yíp bí an dí níjíp, agíl, píyo nín+lak gí mídek. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin níbak, nop tari tari gak ak nín+lak, píriklak jep jep dílíg gí apíl, Jisas mídek tob wagín ne síjak kogím yímíl, nop komín lak m+n+m ak magísek mísen ag ñak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yíp gek komín lín+gab, agíl, nín dípan rek, nep gen komín líp me ak. Nak amíl kapkap míd rep gín+m+n,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas m+n+m níbak agek nín+lak gí, Jairas bí ne ognap, karíp ne síjak níb apíl aglak, “Pai nak ak bí kím+n; ag ñeb bí aul agek, tob yur ma oním+n, adík gí amn+m+n,” aglak. <sup>36</sup> Níb aglak ak pen Jisas m+n+m kírop ak ma díl, Jairas nop agak, “Ma pírikním+n; gos kílis gí nín+m+n,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Jisas níb agíl, bin bí okok eip ma amn+gab+n, agíl, kírop níb okok ag líl, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nímam Jon ak, kírop yakam nep pon díl amnak. <sup>38</sup> Kíri Jairas karíp ak amjakíl Jisas níjak, bin bí m+n+m píg agíl, síl magíl kíb yíb aglíg gí mídelak. <sup>39</sup> Karíp ñílík mígan eyan amíl agak, “Tari gín+g m+n+m sakól agíl, síl agebím? Pai ak ma kím+n; yokop wís+n kíneb,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Níb agek, nop sík agel, kírop ag mís yokíl, pai non+m nap

ber ak d̄il, b̄i ne ñon ak d̄il, poŋ d̄il pai ak k̄im m̄idek kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan eyaŋ amnak. <sup>41</sup> Am̄il, pai n̄bak ñ̄n̄maḡil k̄id nop ak d̄il, Arameik m̄in̄im l̄il agak, “Talita kom!” agak. M̄in̄im agak n̄bak waŋin me, “Pai sikol! Nep agebin, war̄ikan!” <sup>42</sup> Jisas pai n̄bak nop m̄in̄im agek, maḡil n̄bak nep war̄ik̄il, ap ran ap yap gek n̄ŋl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok n̄ŋ̄il wal ȳib aglak. Pai n̄bak m̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alaŋ amnak. <sup>43</sup> Bin b̄i m̄idelak okok wal agel n̄ŋl̄ig ḡi, Jisas m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aḡil agak, “Ḡipin n̄bak bin b̄i okok k̄irop miŋeŋ ma ag ñ̄n̄im̄ib,” agak. N̄ib aḡil k̄irop agak, “Pai ak nop tap maḡil ognap ñ̄em ñ̄iŋaŋ,” agak.

## 6

### *Nasaret bin b̄i Jisas nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ilak*

*(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b̄i ne okok poŋ d̄il kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Am m̄id̄il, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ̄in ak, moḡim gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, bin b̄i koŋai nep ap m̄idelak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ek n̄ŋl̄ig ḡi, wal aḡil aglak, “B̄i n̄baul kapeda kar̄ip l̄im aul n̄ib b̄i ak, Maria ñ̄i ne alap. N̄imam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. N̄inai sikop ne okok eip m̄idob̄in aul. Pen m̄in̄im tep n̄bak akal n̄ib n̄ŋ̄il ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi ḡil geb?” aglak. N̄ib aḡil, nop gos t̄imel n̄ŋ̄il k̄id ñ̄ilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, “B̄i God m̄in̄im agep okok, kar̄ip l̄im m̄igan ognap ḡi tagel, b̄i k̄ib c̄in, aḡil, d̄in̄igal ak pen kar̄ip l̄im k̄iri ke siŋak ḡi tagel, bin b̄i yakam k̄iri ke okok m̄in̄im k̄irop ma d̄in̄igal,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡin̄im̄iŋ rek ma lak; bin b̄i tap gak okok omal nep d̄i n̄iŋek, kom̄iŋ lak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Nasaret bin b̄i nop ma n̄iŋ d̄ilak ak n̄ŋ̄il Jisas ne wal ȳib agak.

*Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alaŋ, w̄ög ȳip ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, ag yokak*  
*(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Jisas pen kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron̄ kar̄ip l̄im n̄ib okok ḡi aŋl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop God M̄in̄im ak ag ñ̄ak. <sup>7</sup> Ñ̄in̄ alap b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alaŋ okok sik agek apelak agak, “B̄i omal ke, b̄i omal ke, kar̄ip l̄im okok ke ke am̄il, m̄in̄im tep yad ak ag ñ̄in̄im̄ib. Yad n̄ibep ag yokebin rek, m̄in̄im ag ñ̄i aŋl̄ig ḡi, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄l̄ik tap okok ag yokn̄ig, ag s̄oŋ yokn̄igab̄im,” agak. <sup>8</sup> M̄in̄im alap pen agak, “Am̄n̄ig ḡil ak, tap ñ̄iŋeb, wad, mani dad ma amn̄im̄ib; ȳir dai ak nep dad amn̄im̄ib. <sup>9</sup> Tob t̄ir̄ip l̄il pen sior par nok̄im alap nep l̄il amn̄im̄ib; sior ognap sek dad ma amn̄im̄ib. <sup>10</sup> Kar̄ip alap amem n̄ibep ag den̄imel, kar̄ip n̄bak nep m̄id̄il, w̄ög ḡi dai jūil, taun n̄bak k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib ñ̄in̄ ak nep amn̄im̄ib. <sup>11</sup> Pen kar̄ip l̄im alap am̄jakem n̄ibep ag d̄il, m̄in̄im n̄ibep ak ma n̄iŋen̄imel, kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib ñ̄in̄ ak, n̄iŋlaŋ, aḡil, tob sil̄ik̄il pakem yapek amn̄im̄ib,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alaŋ okok k̄iri kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñ̄il̄ig ḡi aglak, “Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> N̄ib aḡil, k̄ijeki k̄iyob ñ̄l̄ik bin b̄i aban̄ ñ̄ag m̄idek okok koŋai nep ag s̄oŋ yok̄il, bin b̄i tap gak okok koŋai nep wel li ñ̄el, kom̄iŋ lak.

### *Herod agek, Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb nab̄ic c̄ög ne ak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡilak*

*(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas gak rek m̄in̄im ak, kar̄ip l̄im t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ okok amek, kiŋ Herod ak rek nep n̄iŋak. Bin b̄i okok, m̄in̄im n̄bak ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil̄ig ḡi, ognap aglak, “Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb k̄imek t̄igel ḡilak ak, kauyaŋ war̄ik̄il me, ap̄il tap ma gep rek n̄ib okok geb,” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Ognap aglak, “B̄i n̄bak b̄i nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen b̄i ognap aglak, “B̄i God m̄in̄im agep birar̄ik nep m̄idel̄iḡipal rek b̄i alap ap̄il m̄ideb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen kiŋ Herod ne n̄ŋ̄il agak, “Ak Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb

ned kɨnam tɨb gi rik ginɨk ak nep warɨkɨl, apɨl nɨg geb,” agak.

17-19 Pen tari: ned Herod, nɨmam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gɨpan nɨbak, gi tɨmel gɨpan. Bɨ nuwi ne ma dɨnɨgab,” agak. Pen Jon nɨb agek, Herodias Jon nop nɨnek mɨlɨk yapek agek, Herod bɨ ne okok ognap ag yokek, amɨl Jon nop mɨñ lɨlak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gɨl ñag pak lɨnɨm, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨɨolɨgɨp ak pen 20 Jon tap tɨmel alap ma golɨgɨp. Ne mɨnɨm tari tari agak ak, Herod nɨɨɨl mɨnɨm tep yɨpɨd gɨl nep ageb, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨl, Jon ne bɨ tep alap bɨ sɨɨ alap mɨdeb, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, Herodias nop gi tɨmel gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nop kod mɨd tep golɨgɨp. 21 Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lin, agɨl nɨɨ mɨd mɨd, mɨnek alap, Herod nonɨm nop tɨk dowak kos tɨkep ñɨn ak nep, tap kɨb ñɨɨnɨg, gapman bɨ kɨb okok, ami bɨ kɨb okok, karɨp lɨm Galili bɨ kɨb okok sɨk agek, tap kɨb ñɨɨnɨg olak. 22 Apɨl tap ñɨbel nɨɨlɨg gi, Herodias pai ne ak karɨp mɨgan nɨbak apɨl kogɨm pagek, Herod abe, bɨ kɨb ne eip tap ñɨb mɨdelak okok abe nɨɨel, kɨrop tep gek, kɨɨ Herod pai nɨbak nop agak, “Tap tari ag nɨɨenɨgan, nep ñɨnɨgain,” agak. 23 Pen mɨnɨm kɨlɨs, mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd yɨb nep agɨl agak, “Yad nep mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd yɨb agebin, nak tap tari ag nɨɨenɨgan ak nep ñɨnɨgain. Karɨp lɨm kɨb kod mɨdebin aul ag nɨɨenɨgan, nep dai ak agen, kod mɨdenɨgan,” agak. 24 Nɨb agek, pai ak amɨl nonɨm Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag nɨɨnɨm, ag nɨɨek, nonɨm pen agak, “Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb kɨmɨg cɨg magɨl ne ak agnɨmɨn,” agak. 25 Nonɨm nɨb agek, dai pai ne kasek kɨɨ Herod mɨdek sɨɨak amɨl agak, “Mɨñi won aul nep, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb kɨmɨg cɨg magɨl ne ak dɨ kɨnan cɨg mɨgan alap lɨl, yɨp dap ñan,” agak.

26 Nɨb agek, kɨɨ Herod Jon nop gos nɨɨek, mapɨn yɨb gak. Pen ne bɨ kɨb okok nɨɨ mɨdel nɨɨlɨg gi, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs

mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd yɨb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos nɨɨɨl, 27 magɨl nɨbak nep ami bɨ ne alap, “Amɨl Jon nabɨc cɨg magɨl ak down,” agɨl ag yokek, amɨl Jon nop nabɨc cɨg magɨl ne ak tɨb gi rik gɨl, 28 dɨ kɨnan cɨg mɨgan alap lɨl, dapɨl pai nɨbak nop ñek, ne pen damɨl nonɨm nop ñak. 29 Pen Jon bɨ ne okok, Jon nop kɨɨnam tɨb gi rik gɨlak mɨnɨm ak nɨɨɨl, kɨri am cɨp se damɨl, kab mɨgan sɨɨak tɨgel gɨlak.

*Jisas bin bɨ konɨai nep tap magɨl ñek ñɨɨlak*

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ okok, kɨri tɨgon tɨgon wɨg gi taglɨg gi, adɨk gi apɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tari tari ag ñɨl, tap tari tari gɨlak okok, magɨlsek Jisas nop ag ñɨlak. 31 Pen bin bɨ konɨai yɨb nep amɨl apɨl gelak ak me, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip tap ñɨɨnɨmel rek ma lek, ne kɨrop agak, “Cɨn, bin bɨ ma mɨdebal nab sɨɨak amɨl, yokop mɨdojɨn, nɨbi magɨl alap ake lɨnɨgabɨm,” agak. 32 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok eip ñɨg magɨb dɨl, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ ma mɨdelɨgɨpal sɨɨak amnɨlak. 33 Pen kɨri ñɨg magɨb dad amel nɨɨlɨg gi, bin bɨ konɨai nep, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip tɨgon ke alap amebal, agɨl, taun okok nɨb okok nɨb kasek pɨg gi rikɨd ag amɨl, ñɨg gol ar kanɨb par ak ned amɨl, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip amnɨg gelak sɨɨak ned am mɨdelak. 34 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip ñɨg gol sɨɨak amɨkɨl wɨs gɨl, ñɨg magɨb kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ konɨai mɨdelak okok kɨrop nɨɨɨl, gos ne ke gos nɨɨɨl nɨɨak, kɨri kaj sɨpsɨp bɨ kod mɨdep alap ma mɨdeb rek ak mɨdelak. Nɨbak nɨɨek, mapɨn gek, ne wagɨn gɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm ognap tapɨn ag ñɨ mɨdek. 35 Pɨb bɨr panɨd amek nɨɨlɨg gi, bɨ ne okok apɨl nop aglak, “Pɨb bɨr panɨd amɨb. Sɨɨaul mɨñ mab nep nab sɨɨaul. 36 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ sɨɨ aul ag yokek, kɨri amɨl karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron karɨp lɨm yokop ulep sɨɨ aul amɨl, tap magɨl kɨri ke ognap tau ñɨɨlan,” aglak.



<sup>37</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi ke kirop tap magil ognap ñinimib,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nib ageban ak, bi takin aknib jil onid wög gil mani dipal rek dil, tap magil tau dapil kirop ñin aka?” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb? Am niñim!” agak. Agek, am niñil aglak, “Cin bred magil aknib mamid alan, kibsal omal sek mideb,” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bi sin aul agem, asik bilok ke ke lil, tap kas kikomij ar sin aul bisig midel amnan,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Agek, bin bi okok kirop agel, ognap ñin juil omal adik gi dam wajrem alan (50) rek mogim bilok lil, ognap ñon bin bi ñin juil aknib mamid alan (100) rek bilok lilak. <sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas ne bred magil aknib mamid alan abe, kibsal omal abe dil, seb kab ar alan sinak niñil, God nop, tep agil, bred ak di ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. Kibsal omal ak, ak rek nep bi ne okok ñek, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>42</sup> Ñelak, ñibel ñibel, kirop kogi gak. <sup>43</sup> Bred kibsal dai dai ñib tirauñ gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad dil yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alan ap ran jakak. <sup>44</sup> Tap niñlak ñin nibak, bi okok nep me, paip tausam amnak.

*Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi amnak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen magil nibak nep Jisas bi ne okok kirop agek, ñig magöb dil, Betsaida taun kid adan amel niñlig gi, Jisas sinak midil bin bi okok kirop ag yokek amnilak. <sup>46</sup> Ag yokil, dim gol mak alap kilan gil amil, God nop sobok gi midek.

<sup>47-48</sup> Kislim ginig gek magil ak, Jisas nep midil niñak, bi ne okok kiri ñig magöb dil, ñig nab sinak adan amel niñlig gi, yigen ak amelak pis ken apek, koslam ñig kas ar alan parik yoklig gi amelak. Karip jin parikek won ak, Jisas ñig kas ar alan bi ne midelak sinak amil, kirop tausak lil, amnig gek niñlig gi, <sup>49-50</sup> nop ñig kas ar alan sinak amek ak niñil, ak cip kaunan alap, agil, jel

gek pirikil sik gaul gilak. Dai Jisas kirop agak, “Gos par ma niñimib! Yad nep apebin! Ma piriknimib!” agak. <sup>51</sup> Agil, ñig magöb migan eyan amek, yigen dek ak kir gak. Niñ gek, Jisas ne titi gil niñ gi, agil, gos par yib niñlak. <sup>52</sup> Ne bred dil bin bi konai nep nonim li ñak ak niñlak ak pen ñin nibak Jisas nop niñ di tep ma gilak. <sup>53</sup> Pen ñig nab sinak amil amil karip lim Genesaret amjakil, ñig magöb ak nag di ñon gi lilak. <sup>54</sup> Ñig magöb sinak kirig amel niñlig gi, bin bi nib okok Jisas owip, agel niñlig gi, <sup>55</sup> kasek karip lim tigon tigon kid kid amil, bin bi tap gak okok kirop dam Jisas am midek sinak dapelak. <sup>56</sup> Ñin nib okok, Jisas karip tirig tiron okok aka taun okok aka karip lim yokop okok amjakek, bin bi tap gak okok kirop dap maker nab sinak lil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak midek, bin bi tap gi okok, walij dai nep ak di niñel, kirop komij lan,” aglak. Jisas yau agek niñlig gi, bin bi nop di niñlak okok kirop magilsek komij lak.

## 7

*Tap cibur midmagil nab adan nib söñ onigab ak nep me acir midenigab*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb ognap, Jerusalem nib apil, Jisas midek sinak niñ midil, <sup>2</sup> kiri niñlak Jisas bi ne ognap, nipis nised sikop asik mosik gi rep gil, ñinmagil ñig li yokil nep tap ñibelgipal rek, ma gelak. <sup>3</sup> (Perisi bi okok abe, Juda bin bi okok magilsek abe, nipis nised sikop agelgipal rek niñil, ñinmagil ñig li yokil nep, tap ñibal. <sup>4</sup> Maker nab sinak am midil, karip adik gi apil, ak rek nep ñig li yokil nep, tap ñibal. Pen kap, tin cög, kapa, mij par kineb tap okok ak rek nep ñig li yokil nep, tap ñibal. Tap nibak rek magilsek kil tep gipal.)

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok tap yokop niñlak ak niñil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bi nak okok tari ginig,

apis based sikop aglak rek, ñinmagil kiri ak ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibebal?" aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi minim tom agebim ak, Aisaia minim niñid yib agil, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bin bi siñ aul, God yib agon ar ameb

apal ak

pen yokop minim nep apal; yip midmagil ma lipal.

<sup>7</sup> God lo minim ak ag ñobin, apal ak pen bin bi minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep ag ñebal.

Nib ak, yip sobok gil yib yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop minim nep agebal,' agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nibak rek, nibi God minim ag lak ak kirig gil, bin bi minim kiri ke apal ak dil, nap nased sikop ageligipal ar ak kisen gipim," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kirop kauyan agil agak, "Nibi gos kid yik niñil, God minim ag lak ak di ke okok yokil, gos magil nibi ke ak nep niñ dil kisen gipim.

<sup>10</sup> Mosi God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, 'Nanim nap agnimir rek niñ dil, kirop di tep ginimib; pen ñi pai ognap nonim nap kirop minim milik kal yapek agenigal ak, nibi kirop ñag pak lem kimlan,' agak. <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi minim ar nibak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain, agnigab ak, kirop agnigab, 'Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nirepe mal ñibnep ak pen mani nirep mal ñeb mani ak, miñi yad God nop ñinigain, apin ak me, mani nirep mal ñeb alap ma mideb,' agnigab. <sup>12</sup> Nig gel, nibi niñil agnigabim, 'Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mideb,' agnigabim. Nib agem, kiri God Minim ak kirig gil, tap tep ognap nonim nap kirop ma ñinigal. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, gos magil nibi ke ak nep niñil, kisen gil, bi kisen nib ognap sek ag ñem, kiri pen ak rek nep bi kisen nib ognap ag ñel, ag ñi dam dapil gel niñlig gi, God Minim tap yokop rek di ke okok yokpal. Pen nonim nap minim agesin ak nep mer; nibi tap konai nep nig aknib rek nep gipim," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas nib agil, bin bi konai nep midelak okok kirop agek, ne midek wagin siñak apelak agak, "Minim agnig gebin aul nibi magilsek niñil, minim wagin tik niñ tep ginimib.

<sup>15</sup> Nibi tap ñibem nab eyan amnigab ak gac ma midenigab; tap cibur midmagil nab nibi adan nib sön onigab ak nep gek, nibi acir sek midenigabim. <sup>16</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimniñ okok, timid li niñ tep ginimib," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip ñilik migan eyan amek, bi ne okok nop ag niñlak, "Minim sid tikil apan nibak, wagin ak tari?" aglak. <sup>18</sup> Agelak, agak, "Bin bi okok kiri ma nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma nipim ar? Tap asik mosik gipal okok, abramek ñibel, cibur nab eyan amnigab, God niñip gac ma mideb. <sup>19</sup> Pen tari: tap ñibal nib okok, midmagil nab eyan ma amnigab; cibur nab eyan nep amek, cib sek kil yoknigal," agak. Jisas minim agak nibak, tap okok magilsek ñineb ak nep mideb, asik mosik gep tap alap ma mideb, agak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nib agil agak, "Gos timel nab kiri eyan nib onigab ak me, bin bi acir sek midenigal. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi okok nab kirop eyan gos timel apek niñlig gi, kiri gi timel gil, tap si dil, cip ñagil, bin si bi si gil, <sup>22</sup> tap okok cin rek lan, agil, bin bi ognap gos timel niñil, minim esek agil, minim timel agil, tap okok cin rek ma lip, agek, milik yapek, bin bi ag juil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, abramek gil, timel gep gos nokim niñil gipal. <sup>23</sup> Tap timel gipal nib okok gos ke okok nib ma owip. Gos timel nab kiri eyan nib onigab ak me gek, bin bi God uñin yirik ar ne siñak gac sek midebal.

*Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komiñ linigab, agil, niñ dak (Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib siñak amnak. Amil, bin bi

okok yip miñi ma niñnemel, agil, karip ñilik miñgan alap amil we gil middek ak pen we gil midonimij rek ma lak. <sup>25</sup> Bin alap, pai ne nop kijeki aban ñagak ak me, Jisas owip, agel, ne amil Jisas middek sñak tob wagin nop sñak kogim yimil, <sup>26</sup> Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Pai yad kijeki aban ñagip ak, ag sön yokek amnan,” agak. Bin nibak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tik dolak karip lim Pönisia, bi karip lim Siria nib kod midelgipal ak. <sup>27</sup> Pen nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ñi pai tap ñibel, kogi ginigab ak tep. Tap magil ñi pai ñeb ak dil, kain yoknigabin ak tep ma ginigab,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, bin ak pen agak, “Bi Kib! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñi pai okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek niñnigal,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas minim nibak niñil agak, “Nak nib apan ak, pai nak kijeki yipil sikil midosip ak bir mis amib; nak amnon,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin nibak adik gi amil niñak, kijeki kirig mis amek, pai ne mij ar sñak kapkap kin middek.

### *Timid miñgan pilij gak bi alap Jisas gek, timid wakak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib sñak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib sñak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Ñig Cöb Galili amnak. <sup>32</sup> Amjakek niñlig gi, bin bi okok bi timid pilij gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Bi aul nop di niñek, komij lan,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop pon dil ke ke sñak amil, ñinmagil par ne ak timid miñgan nop ak yokil, ñinmagil kiñik ñagil, aleb nop ak di niñil, <sup>34</sup> seb kab alan niñil, ake lilig gi, “Epata!” agak. Minim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, bi nibak timid miñgan ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek niñlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas pen bin bi okok kirop

agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib,” agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gil bin bi konai nep ag ñilak. <sup>37</sup> Minim nibak ag ñelak bin bi niñil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timid pilij gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal,” aglak.

## 8

### *Jisas bin bi konai yib nep tap magil ñek niñlak*

*(Mat 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin nab nib sñak nep, bin bi konai nep ap midel, tap magil ma middek, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak, <sup>2</sup> “Yad bin bi sñ aul kirop yimig niñebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midabal. <sup>3</sup> Kirop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nib opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, udin mimain dek, yap paknigal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñ mab nep nab nib sñ aul, tap magil akal nib dil ñin?” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek middeb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar onid ak,” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, bisigel niñlig gi, bred magil aknib ar onid nibak dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>7</sup> Kibsal sikol bad alap di midelak ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, dil nonim li ñilak. <sup>8</sup> Ñel, ñibel ñibel kirop kogi gek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar onid ak yigel ap ran jakak.

<sup>9</sup> Bi tap niñelak nib okok, po tau-san rek. Jisas pen, bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, <sup>10</sup> bi ne okok eip ñig magob dil, karip lim Dalmanuta amnilak.

### *Perisi bi ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” aglak*

*(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)*

11 Bi Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb gon, tari rek agn+miñ, agil, apil nop eip m+niñ ag amil apil gil aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ sñak gek, cñ nñil, God nep ag yokek opan, agil nñngab+n,” aglak.

12 Nib agel, Jisas ake lilig gi agak, “Bin bi miñi m+debal ñin aul, tari ginig apal, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek nñn,” apal? Yad nibep nñid yib agebin, nibep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nñngab+m,” agak.

13 Nib agil, kirop krig gil, bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kid adañ amnilak.

*Jisas, bi ne okok bin bi Perisi m+niñ esek kirop ma dñimel, agil, m+niñ sid tikil agak*  
(Mat 16:5-12)

14 Pen bi ne okok saköl gil, bred konai mer, magil nokim alap nep di ñig magöb ar ak lil, dad amnilak.

15 Nab okok amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Perisi yis kiri ak abe, Herod yis ne ak abe, nñ tep ginimib,” agak.

16 Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke ag nñ ag nñ gil aglak, “Bred magil ognap sek ma dopin rek ageb,” aglak.

17 Jisas pen kiri aglak nibak ke nñil agak, “Tari ginig bred magil ma dopin, agil, ageb+m? Nibi m+niñ nñil, wagin ak ma n+p+m ar? 18 Udin lak ak ma n+p+m? Timid lak ak ma n+p+m? Aka nñil saköl gipim? 19 Bi paip tausan midelak ñin ak, bred magil aknib mamid alañ ti pañ gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknib umigan alañ yignok,” aglak. 20 Nib agelak agak, “Pen bi po tausan midelak ñin ak, bred magil aknib ar onid ak ti pañ gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknib ar onid ak yignok,” aglak. 21 Agelak agak, “Nibi m+niñ nñil, wagin ak ma n+p+m ar?” agak.

*Udin kwoi gak bi alap Jisas gek, udin ñil nñak*

22 Pen kiri Betsaida taun amjakel nñlig gi, bin bi ognap bi udin kwoi gak alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nop di nñan,” aglak.

23 Agelak, Jisas bi udin kwoi nibak nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, poñ dil karip tirig tiron gol sñak amil, udin nop ak kiñik ñagil, nop di nñil, agak, “Udin nak tap ognap nñeban aka?” agak. 24 Agek agak, “Yau. Bin bi okok nñeban ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal,” agak.

25 Agek, Jisas kauyan udin magil nop di nñek, dai komñ lek tap okok magilsek nñ tep yib gak. 26 Pen Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Kauyan adik gi karip tirig tiron bin bi m+debal kidadañ ma amn+niñ; karip nak yipid gil amnon,” agak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak*

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tirig tiron taun kib Sisaria Pilipai mañ sñak amnilak. Kanib nab sñak amlig gi kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil nñebal?” agak. 28 Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God m+niñ agep ke nib alap, agebal,” aglak. 29 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, n+p+m?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak. 30 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi ognap kirop m+niñ nibak ma ag ñinimib,” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Yad kimil kauyan wariknigain,” agak*

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop m+niñ ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi ñi ne yur kib yib dñigab. Bi kib m+niñ tig bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo m+niñ ag ñeb okok abe, nop nñel, milik yapek, ñag pak lel, ne kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak. 32 Jisas m+niñ nibak m+sen agek, Pita nñek,



tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol sɨŋak amɨl, nop ag gɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ma agan,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas adɨk gɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak kɨd yad okok amnonɨ! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bɨ okok gos nɨpal rek nep nɨŋɨl ageban,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok abe, bin bɨ konɨi nep mɨdelak okok abe, sɨk agek, wagɨn sɨŋak apelak agak, “Bin bɨ an an yad eip mɨdenɨmel okok, tap tari lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos kɨb nɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨb gonɨ kɨri ke gos kɨb nɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mab kros dɨ ka gɨl yɨp kɨsen gɨnɨmel. <sup>35</sup> Bin bɨ, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ mɨdon, tep ma gɨnɨgab agɨl nɨŋnɨgal bin bɨ okok, pɨs nep ap yap paknɨgal. Pen bin bɨ, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋ dɨ mɨdon, cɨnop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb agɨl gel amnɨgab bin bɨ okok, God gek per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen bin bɨ, tap tep lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul konɨi nep dɨn, ag gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul mɨdeb tap okok magɨlsek dɨnɨgal ak pen komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak ma dɨnɨgal. <sup>37</sup> Tap tep okok magɨlsek dam sɨkim gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak taunɨmel rek ma lɨp.

<sup>38</sup> “Mɨñi ñɨn nɨbaul bin bɨ kɨri bin si bɨ si gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal ak, bin bɨ an, yɨp abe mɨnɨm yad abe nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab, kɨsen Bɨ Ñɨ ne Nap melɨk tep aknɨb ke dɨl, ejol sɨŋ okok sek apenɨgab ñɨn ak, ne bɨ nɨbak nop ak rek nep nabɨŋ gek, ‘Nop ma nɨpin,’ agnɨgab,” agak.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm alap agak, “Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin, nɨbi bin bɨ mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul ognap komɨŋ mɨdem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak, kɨlɨs kɨb sek apek nɨŋnɨgabɨm,” agak.

*Jisas mɨb gonɨ ne ak ke yɨb lak  
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Pen kɨsen ñɨn aknɨb kagol onɨd ak mɨdɨl, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kɨrop yakam ponɨ dɨl, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ ma mɨdelak dɨm yɨrɨk alañ alap kɨlan gɨ amnɨlak. Amɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨb gonɨ ne ak ke yɨb lak. <sup>3</sup> Walɨj ne ak tɨd tep ke yɨb lɨl, mɨmelɨk yɨb gak. Pen bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul alap walɨj ognap ñɨg lɨl ulɨk malɨk gel, tɨd nɨbak rek lɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. <sup>4</sup> Pen magɨl nɨbak nɨŋlak, Ilaija eip Mosɨs eip apɨl Jisas eip mɨnɨm ag mɨderek. <sup>5</sup> Kɨri nɨŋɨl, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, cɨn tep yɨb apɨl sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn! Nɨb ak, cɨn karɨp badak bad omal nokɨm gɨn; nep alap, Mosɨs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Kɨri pɨrɨkelak rek me, Pita gos nɨŋ tep gɨl mer, abramek nɨb agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kɨmi bad alap apɨl, kɨrop dɨ yɨpɨl yokek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap kɨmi nab nɨb sɨŋak agak, “Alek Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad yɨb. Mɨnɨm agnɨgab rek nɨŋɨm,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri nɨŋ padɨklɨg gɨ nɨŋlak, bɨ nɨb omal ma mɨderek; Jisas nep mɨdek.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kɨri dɨm alañ kɨrɨg gɨl, mak eyañ ap yaplɨg gɨ, Jisas agak, “Dɨm aul aposɨn tap gosɨp nɨŋesɨm ak, mɨñi bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag ñɨnɨmɨb. Kɨsen Bɨ Ñɨ ne kɨmɨl warɨknɨgab ñɨn ak nep mɨsenɨ ag ñɨnɨmɨb,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, bɨ ne okok bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag ñɨlak; kɨri ke nep ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, “Kɨmɨl warɨknɨgain, agɨp ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Nɨb agɨl, Jisas nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, “Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok tari gɨnɨg apal, ‘Ilaija ned onɨgab,’ apal?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨŋɨd apal. God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Ilaija ned apɨl tap okok gɨ jɨn gɨnɨgab,’ aglak. Pen God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Bin bɨ okok Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop kɨd ñɨl, nop yur kɨb ñɨnɨgal,’ aglak mɨnɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg aglak, agɨl nɨpɨm? <sup>13</sup> Pen Ilaija aglak nɨbak, kɨsen onɨgab, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Ne bɨr owak nɨŋɨl gos

kiri ke n̄n̄il nop abramek gi t̄mel yib gilak. N̄b ak, God M̄nim ak ñu k̄il t̄k̄il, nop gin̄gal, aglak rek nep gilak,” agak.

*Kijeki ñi sikol alap aban̄ ñagak ak, Jisas ag mis yokak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri ban eyan̄ am̄il n̄n̄lak, bi lo m̄nim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne akn̄b aj̄p okok eip pen pen ag midel n̄n̄lig gi, bin bi kon̄ai nep ap̄il, k̄rop p̄n̄il kos kos gi midelak. <sup>15</sup> N̄ig gi n̄n̄ midel n̄n̄lig gi, Jisas ap̄jakek, bin bi ap midelak okok nop n̄n̄il, wal aḡil, am̄il nop ag wasu d̄lak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne okok k̄rop ag n̄n̄il agak, “Tari gin̄g pen agek pen agek ges̄m?” agak. <sup>17</sup> N̄b agek n̄n̄lig gi, bi alap bin bi midelak nab n̄b s̄n̄ak agak, “M̄nim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad ak, kijeki aban̄ ñagek, m̄nim ma geb. <sup>18</sup> Ñin ognap nop tap̄in gek, ap yap pak̄il, kiñ̄k kobkob kos̄b mas̄b ap̄il, meg s̄p ȳm̄il, ñinmaḡil tob m̄b gon̄ ȳñ gil ḡp. Per n̄ig gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok k̄rop agen, kijeki ak ag yok mer n̄n̄il k̄rīg ḡpal,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄b agek, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄bi bin bi m̄ñi midelim aul God nop n̄n̄ di k̄lis ma ḡp̄im. M̄nek akal nop n̄n̄ d̄il, tap̄ n̄b okok ke gin̄gab̄im? M̄nim per agen n̄p̄im ak, titi gil m̄nim k̄il sek alap agen n̄n̄gab̄im? Ñi n̄bak dad midelin aul dow̄im!” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, dam Jisas midel waḡin s̄n̄ak dapel, kijeki ñi n̄bak nop aban̄ ñagak ak, Jisas nop n̄n̄il, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pak̄il, ad̄ik mad̄ik gil̄ig gi, kiñ̄k kobkob kos̄b mas̄b ap̄il yowak. <sup>21</sup> N̄ig gek, Jisas ñi n̄bak nap nop ag n̄n̄il agak, “Tap̄ n̄bak ñin akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Birar̄ik nep ñi sikol won ak nep gak. <sup>22</sup> Kijeki n̄bak, nop per ñag pak̄ lin, aḡil, mab ȳneb nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe di yokeb. N̄b ak, cirop ap̄il ȳm̄ig n̄n̄il, tap̄ n̄bak ag yokep rek lon̄m̄n̄ ak, ag yokan,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ȳp tari gin̄g, ‘Ag yokep

rek lon̄m̄n̄ ak, ag yokan,’ aḡil ageban? Ag n̄n̄n̄gain rek gin̄gab, ag gos n̄n̄n̄gan ak, ag n̄n̄n̄gan ak rek gin̄gab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, ñi nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep n̄n̄ debin; n̄ig gin̄gan, aḡil, gos ak n̄n̄ebin ak pen gos omal n̄n̄m̄ rek l̄p ak, ȳp gos tep ñek n̄n̄il yad p̄is nep n̄n̄ d̄in̄m,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi kon̄ai nep, ap̄il mal Jisas eip midelak s̄n̄ak, p̄g gi rik̄id ag apelak n̄n̄lig gi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki, bin bi gek t̄mid sak̄ol ñagek m̄nim ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi p̄yak nop k̄rīg gil, p̄is nep am̄il, k̄isen kauyan̄ ma ad̄ik gi on̄im̄n!” agak. <sup>26</sup> Agek, kijeki n̄bak gaul k̄b gil, s̄on̄ am̄n̄g gil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pak̄il, jep jep di w̄os gek, bin bi kon̄ai nep aglak, “B̄ir k̄im̄b,” aglak. <sup>27</sup> N̄b aglak ak pen Jisas ñinmaḡil kid ne ak d̄il, nop di war̄ik ñek, war̄ik kom̄n̄ midel. <sup>28</sup> K̄isen Jisas kar̄ip ñil̄ik m̄gan eyan̄ am̄il, bi ne okok eip kiri nep midlig gi, nop aglak, “Tari gin̄g cin̄ kijeki n̄bak nop ag yok mer n̄p̄in?” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kijeki n̄bak rek yokop ma ag yokn̄gal; God nop sobok gel me, mis am̄n̄gal. Mer ak, mis ma am̄n̄gal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan̄, “K̄im̄il war̄ikn̄gain,” agak*

*(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Jisas bi ne okok pon̄ d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak k̄rīg gil, kar̄ip l̄im Galili nab s̄n̄ak aml̄ig gi, bi yad okok k̄rop m̄nim ag ñi tep gin̄m, aḡil, kapkap we gil midlig gi, k̄rop ag ñol̄iḡp. K̄rop ag ñil̄il agak, “B̄i Ñi ne nop m̄im̄g gil bi ognap k̄rop ñek, nop ñag pak̄ lel, k̄im̄il, ñin omal mid̄il, ñin omal nok̄im ak kauyan̄ war̄ikn̄gab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Ne n̄b agek n̄n̄lig gi, m̄nim waḡin n̄bak tari, aḡil, nop ag n̄iplap ak pen p̄rik̄il, ma ag n̄n̄lak.

*Yad nep bi k̄b midelin, aḡil, m̄nim pen pen aglak*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

33-34 Pen kanib nab sinqak amlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok, “Yad nep bi kib, nak bi kib mer,” aqlig gi, pen pen agel amnak. Amil Kapaneam amjakil, karip migan eyan ak amil, Jisas kirop ag niqil, agak, “Kanib nab sinqak aplig gi, minim tari agem aposip?” agak. Agek, bi ne okok minim nibak ag niqlig gi apelak ak niqil, nabiq gek, pen ma ag nilak. 35 Ma ag nilak, Jisas am bisig gil, bi ne aknib umigan alan okok kirop agek apelak agak, “Bin bi pobiq midenimel okok, bin bi yokop wög gi nibal rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek wög gi ninimel,” agak. 36 Nib agil, ni pai sikol alap dapil midelak nab sinqak lil, kaig gilig gi, agak, 37 “Bin bi yip niq dil, ni pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep ginigal ak, ni ak nop nep mer, yip abe dinigal. Pen yip dinigal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe dinigal,” agak.

*Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niqeb cin*

*(Luk 9:49-50)*

38 Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kiyob nilik ag son ag yokek, cin niqil nop agnok, ‘Nak bi cin eip jim nil ma tageban ak, nig ma ginimin,’ agnok,” agak. 39 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari ginig mer apek? Bin bi yip gos niqil, yib yad agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal okok, kisen adik gil yip minim timel ma agnigal. 40 Bin bi kausal maual cin ma ginigal okok, kiri bin bi niqeb cin. 41 Pen niqim! Bin bi an an, nibep Jisas bi ne, agil, nig mil nel niqinigabim ak, God kirop di tep ginigab,” agak.

*Gi timel gijin rek lip, agil, niq tep ginimib*

*(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ni pai yip niq debal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak saköl gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned kab kib alap kinjam ak nag di li tibikil, dam nig

solwara nab sinqak yokplap ak tep. Pen komiq midil, nig gi timel ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal,” agak.

43 Jisas nib agil agak, “Ninmagil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, ninmagil pis kid nib ak tib gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiq. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, komiq amnigabim. Pen ninmagil omalgil midek, gi timel gil, karip lim Hel, mab per nep yin mideb sinqak amnigabim. 44 Karip lim nibak,

‘kirop kiso per nep li midlig gi, mab yin nep midenigab.’

45 “Tob kid ak, ak rek nep. Tob kid alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, tob kid pis nibak tib gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiq. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, komiq amnigabim. Pen tob omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep karip lim Hel, mab ke yineb ak yokek, yur kib dinigabim. 46 Karip lim nibak,

‘kirop kiso per nep li midlig gi, mab yin nep midenigab.’

47 Udin magil ak, ak rek nep. Udin magil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, udin magil pis nib kid ak tig gilig gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiq. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, God karip lim ne sinqak amnigabim. Pen udin magil omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep karip lim Hel, mab ke yineb ak yokek, yur kib dinigabim. 48 Karip lim nibak,

48 Karip lim nibak,

‘kirop kiso per nep li midlig gi, mab yin nep midenigab.’

49 “Gam wak nawöj mab dagilel yin dek tep linigab ak rek, God ne bin bi magilsek kirop nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

50 “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yib ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gil gem, kauyan dek kal ginigab? Nib ak, nibi bin bi dek kal rek midil, bin bi ognap midmagil lil eip kapkap midenimib,” agak.

## 10

*“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak  
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kapaneam kirig gil, karip lim Judia nab okok amil, am nig Jordan juil, pis kid adan amnak. Bin bi okok nihil, ap mogim gelak nihil ne per goligip rek kirop minim ag nak.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agnigab, agil, apil, nop ag nihil aglak, “Lo minim tari rek mideb? Bi okok bin dil, ag yoknig, ag yoknigal aka?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosis God Minim nu kil tikil, nibep minim tari agak?” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek aglak, “Mosis agak, ‘Bin ag yoknig, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ agil, mij bad alap nu kil tikil nop nil, ag yoknimin,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nihid agebim ak pen wos rek God ne bi nig ginigal agil ma gos niyak. Mosis nibep God minim ag nek, nibi kasek ma dipim ak me, ne lo minim nibak nu kil tikak. <sup>6</sup> Pen God karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak, bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gak. <sup>7</sup> Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, amil bin dil, kirop kirig gil, <sup>8</sup> kiri ber mal jim nil kiner nihilig gi, mib gon nokim linigab. Kisen ke ke mer, jim nil nep midenigair. <sup>9</sup> God agek, bi bin dil mib gon par nokim linigab nibak, bi ognap amil kirop ag pak asik ke ke ma linimel,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok eip kauyan karip nilik migang eyan amil, Jisas nop minim ar nibak kauyan ag niyelak. <sup>11</sup> Jisas agak, “Bi alap bin dil, ag yokil, amil bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, God udin yirik ne siyak ne bin si dep bi. <sup>12</sup> Bin ak, ak rek nep, bi dil, kirig gil, amil bi kisen nib dinigab ak, ne bi si dep bin,” agak.

*Jisas ni pai sikol okok kirop di  
kaig gil, ninmagil ne nabic kirop ar  
alan lak*

*(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi ognap, Jisas ni pai cin okok di niyan, agil, dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop ag gelak. <sup>14</sup> Nib agelak,

Jisas niyek, milik yapek, agak, “Ni pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip olan. God karip lim ak ni pai sikol nib okok rek midebal. <sup>15</sup> Yad nibep nihid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ni pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alan minim ak niyan dipal rek ma niyan dinigal ak, God karip lim ne siyak ma amnigal,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agil, ni pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ninmagil ne nabic kirop ar alan lil agak, “God nibep kod midonimin,” agak.

*Bi tap konai midek alap  
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas amek nihilig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apil, Jisas midek wagin siyak kogim yimil, agak, “Minim ag neb bi tep! Yad tari gil per midep ak dinigain?” agak. <sup>18</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb. <sup>19</sup> Pen nak God lo minim ak nipan: ‘Cip ma nagnimib; bin si bi si ma ginimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agil tom ma agnimib; minim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kirop okok ma pli gi dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) nihil, kisen ginimib,’ ” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Yad kapan apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek nihilig gi midebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas nop nihil, midmagil lil, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Nak amil, tap nak tari tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ninimin. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alan siyak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne konai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak. <sup>23</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop niyan padiklig gi agak, “Bin bi tap konai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil karip ne siyak kod midenigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak nihil, gos



par nep niñel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop kauyan agak, “Ñi pai yad siñ aul, minim agebin aul niñim. God kariþ lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb! <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amniþ, amniþgal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok konai mideb okok, God kariþ lim ne siñak koslam yib amniþgal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag niñek pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Nib ak, bi an rek komiñ per midep won ak diniñiñ?” aglak. <sup>27</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop niñlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari ginig, ginimniñ rek nep mideb,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Niñan! Cin nak eip taglig gi, tap cin okok magilsek kirig gipin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip gos niñil, minim tep yad wög ak ginig, kariþ lim kiri kirig gil aka, ninai nimam kiri okok kirig gil aka, nonim kiri okok kirig gil aka, ñi pai kiri okok kirig gil aka, wög dai kiri okok kirig gil, wög yip geniþgal ak, <sup>30</sup> God kirop di rep ginigab. Kirop kod midek, lim dai ar wagin aul mideniþgal ñin ak, kariþ, ninai nimam, nonim, ñi pai, wög dai kiri konai yib mideniþgal. Pen ñin ognap bin bi ognap okok, kiri bin bi yad eip midebal ak niñil, kirop gi timel ginigal. Kisen pen God kirop dam kariþ lim ne siñak dad amek, ne eip per nep mideniþgal. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen konai nep kid ken yib okok mideniþgal. Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib okok midebal okok, kisen konai nep ned am mideniþgal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Kimil warikniþgain,” agak*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kiri Jerusalem amlig gi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok kisen gil, gos par par niñlig gi amelak niñlig gi, bin bi kisen apelak okok niñil piriklak. Jisas pen bi ne aknib umigan alan okok kirop nep pon dil,

gol siñak amil, tap tari nop ginig gak ak kauyan kirop ag ñak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas agak, “Cin Jerusalem amon niñlig gi, bi alap Bi Ñi ne nop kain gi dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil kirop ñek, nop minim kib agil, ‘Bi nibaul nop ñag pak lep,’ agil, di bi Juda mer okok kirop ñinþgal. <sup>34</sup> Nel, nop ag juil, kiñik ñagil, nag di pakil, dam pis nep ñag pak lel kimniþgab. Pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan warikniþgab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor, ag gos ak niñrek*

*(Mat 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedi ñi ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apil Jisas nop agrek, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cir mal nep minim alap ag niñor, nak yau agil ginigan ak tep,” agrek. <sup>36</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas kirop agak, “Niri yip ag niñniþ gebir nibak, yad nirep tari ginim?” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek agrek, “Kisen nak melik tep ke sek midil, kariþ lim magilsek kin rek kod mideniþgan ñin ak, cirrop mal, bi alap di ñinmagil yipid pis kid nak ar lil, bi alap di ñinmagil anidken pis kid nak ar lek, bisig midojir,” agrek. <sup>38</sup> Nib ager, Jisas agak, “Niri mal niñ rep gil ma agebir. Niñ silek yad niñniþgain ak niri mal ak rek nep niñniþgair? Yad niñ pakniþgain ak, niri mal ak rek nep pakniþgair?” agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, “Yau, niñ ginigabir,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niñid agebir. Niñ yad niñniþgain ak, niri mal ak rek nep niñniþgair; niñ pakniþgain ak, niri mal ak rek nep pakniþgair ak pen <sup>40</sup> ñinmagil yipid ken pis kid yad bi an mideniþgal, ñinmagil anidken pis kid yad bi an mideniþgal ak yad ma agniþgain; ak Biñen tap ne; ne ke niñip rek ginigab,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne aknib wajrem alan minim nibak niñel, kirop milik yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kirop ag gilak. <sup>42</sup> Niñ gel, Jisas kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Nibi niþim, Juda

bin bi mer okok, kin kiri kilis gil kod midebal; bi kib kiri minim tari tari agnigal ak ninil kaunan dil kisen ginigal me. <sup>43</sup> Pen kiri gebal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimij ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wog gi neb bi rek midonimij. <sup>44</sup> Bi an bi kib yib midonimij ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek min wog gep bi alap rek midonimij. <sup>45</sup> Bi Ni ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wog yip gilañ, agil, ma owip; wog kirop gi ni damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bi konai nep komij amnilañ, agil, owip,” agak.

*Jisas udin kwoi gak bi alap gek, udin nil ninjak*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kirig amnig, bin bi konai yib nep eip amnilak. Bi Timeas ni ne Batimeas udin kwoi gak ak, mani ni, agil, asib aglig gi, kanib gol sinjak bisig midek. <sup>47</sup> Bisig midek ninlig gi, “Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apeb,” agel ninil, ne sik agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninjan!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Agek, bin bi okok nop silikil aglak, “Minim ma agan! Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg migandap ranil sik kib agil agak, “Depid Ni ne, yip yimig ninjan!” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Agek, Jisas man nib sinjak wos gil agak, “Nop sik agem, sinjaul owan,” agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udin kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan,” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek sinjak amnak. <sup>51</sup> Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yip tari gan, agil, apeban?” agak. Agek bi udin kwoi gak ak agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Udin ak kauyan nil ninjin, agil, apebin,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yip gek komij linigab, agil, nin dipan ak rek, me nep komij lip, bir nak anon,” agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, won

nibak nep udin nil ninil Jisas eip amnak.

## 11

*Jisas Jerusalem kin rek amnak*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, karip tirig tiron Betpagi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak, <sup>2</sup> “Karip lim migandadan amil ninngair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap non gi lel midenigab. Ninil, wisib donimir. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi ognap nirep tari ginig nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib wog alap gil, kauyan yokek, onigab,’ agnimir,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Nib agek, amil ninrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib sinjak karip kijon wagin gol sinjak nag non gi lel midek. Min wisiber ninlig gi, <sup>5</sup> bin bi yokop ulep nib sinjak midelak okok aglak, “Tari ginig kaj donki marip nibak min wisibebir?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agek, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek sinjak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alañ lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi okok konai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar sinjak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak. <sup>9</sup> Nig gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnan!

Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul;

God nop kod mid tep ginimij.

<sup>10</sup> Based Depid kin midil, bin bi kod midoligip rek,

ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab!

God yib ne agon ar amnan!” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migandadan ak amil, tap okok nin tagek ninlig gi, pib panid amek ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok eip karip tirig tiron Betani amnilak.

*Mab ñiñeb alap magil ma pilak  
(Mat 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab sñak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak. <sup>13</sup> Yuan lek, par yipid niñak mab u'em alap midek. Magil ognap pilil mideb aka agil, amil niñak, magil ma pilak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magil pilep ñin ak ma owak. <sup>14</sup> Nig gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, "Kisen bin bi ognap mab magil nak ak ma ñiñnigal," agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak niñlak.

*God sobok gep karip tap sikim  
gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik sön yokak  
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon  
2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas bi ne okok pon dil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan amil niñak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Nig gelak, mani yimjik gelak abañ bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migan nibak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak. <sup>16</sup> Yik gi mis yokil agak, "Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimib," agak. <sup>17</sup> Nib agil agak, "God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, 'God agip, 'Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal,' agip,' aglak. Pen nibi nig gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim nibak niñil, nop ñag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak niñil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo niñ midelak. <sup>19</sup> Kislím gak magil ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnilak.

*God nop gos nokim niñil ag niñem,  
ag niñnigabim rek ginigab  
(Mat 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Minek kislím sek kanib nab sñak kauyan amlig gi niñlak, mab u'em Jisas ag gak ak wagin sek pis nep milep gil midek. <sup>21</sup> Nig gek niñlig gi Pita agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, niñan! Mab u'em tol ag genak aul milep gi yowip!" agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "God nop niñ dinimib. <sup>23</sup> Yad nibep niñid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginimiy, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim niñil, dim gol nibaul 'Nig solwara nab sñak adan gi dam pakan,' agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab. <sup>24</sup> Nib ak me, God nop ag niñnigabin rek ginigab, agil, gos nokim niñil ag niñem, ag niñnigabim rek ginigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen God nop sobok ginig gebim ak, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimib, niñil Nap nibi seb kab ar alan mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alan mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

*"Nep bi an agek nig gi ajeban?"  
aglak*

*(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep karip migan okok gi tagek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, Jisas midek sñak apil aglak, <sup>28</sup> "Nep bi an, nig ginimiy, agek, nig gilig gi ajeban?" aglak. <sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nibep minim alap ag niñen, yip ag ñenigabim ak, yad pen yad bi an agek nig gi ajeban ak, nibep ag ñinigain. <sup>30</sup> Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak ak, God agek ñig pak ñak aka gos ne ke niñil ñig pak ñak? Yip agem niñin!" agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, "Cin agnigabin, 'God agek, Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,' agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, 'Nib

ak, tari g+nig Jon m+nim nop ak ma n+ng d+ipim?' agnigab. <sup>32</sup> Pen c+n agnigab+n, 'Jon gos ne ke n+ng k+rop n+ng pak n+ak,' agnigab+n ak, c+nop tari g+nigab?' aglak. Pen tari: bin b+ okok mag+lsek, God agek, Jon wög ne golig+ip ag gos n+ngölig+ipal ak me, Juda b+ k+ib n+ib okok p+rik+il m+nim ke alap ma aglak. <sup>33</sup> Gos n+ibak n+ng+il aglak, "C+n ma n+pin," aglak. N+ib agelak, Jisas k+rop pen agak, "N+ibi y+ip pen ma ag n+ibim rek, yad b+ an agek g+ ajebin ak, n+ibep ak rek nep pen ma ag n+ingain," agak.

## 12

*Juda bin b+ okok k+ri God b+ ne okok k+rop g+ timel g+lak, agak (Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas pen k+rop m+nim ar alap s+id tik+il agak, "B+ alap wari g+il, nag wain wög ak g+ y+im+il, wain mag+il pak c+ib jakep, ag+il, m+gan alap g+ li tep g+nigab. Bin b+ ap+il nag mag+il si d+nigal ak n+ng m+doj+n, ag+il, kar+ip k+ilan g+ par k+ib alap g+il, b+ ognap k+rop agnigab, 'N+ibi nag wain wög yad ak kod m+id+il, k+isen p+il+il pok gek, y+ip ognap, n+ibi ognap d+nim+ib,' ag+il, kar+ip l+m par okok amnigab. <sup>2</sup> Wain mag+il pok g+nigab mag+il ak, b+ ne alap ag yok+il, agnigab, 'Wain mag+il y+ip ognap n+el don+m+n!' agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Agek, amjakek, b+ wög g+nigal okok, nop d+ pak pak l+il, yokop nep ag yoknigal. <sup>4</sup> N+ig gel, b+ wain wög nap n+ib ak b+ alap pen ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nop nab+c alarj pak+il, g+ timel y+ib g+nigal. <sup>5</sup> N+ig gel, b+ wain wög nap n+ib ak, b+ alap pen ag yokek amek, nop p+s nep n+ag pak l+nigal. B+ ognap konai nep ag yokek, n+ib akn+ib nep g+lig g+, ognap tap+n mag+il paknigal, ognap p+s nep n+ag pak l+nigal. <sup>6</sup> N+ig gel gel me, b+ wain wög nap n+ib ak b+ ne alap ma m+idenigab; n+ng m+idmag+il ne nok+m m+idenigab ak, m+nim ne ak d+nigal, ag+il, ag yokek amnigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen amjakek, bin b+ wain wög g+ m+idenigal okok n+ng+il agnigal, 'N+ng apeb aul, b+ wain wög

nap n+ib ak n+ng ne apeb. N+ib ak, nop n+ag pak l+il me, tap ne d+nim+ng rek okok c+n d+nigab+n,' agnigal. <sup>8</sup> N+ib ag+il, n+ng n+ibak nop p+s nep n+ag pak l+il, dam wain wög m+s okok d+ yoknigal. <sup>9</sup> N+ig genigal, b+ wain wög nap n+ib ak ap+il, tari g+nigab? Ne ap+il, bin b+ wain wög genigal n+ib okok k+rop n+ag pak l+il, bin b+ ognap k+rop agek, wain wög n+ibak kod m+idenigal," agak.

<sup>10</sup> N+ib ag+il k+rop agak, "N+ibi God M+nim n+u k+il t+klak dai alap ma n+pin rek l+ip. God M+nim dai n+ibak n+u k+il t+kil aglak,

'B+ kar+ip gep okok kab par k+rig g+lak ak,

kab n+ibak nep m+ngi kar+ip sap nab eyarj s+ngak p+ng+il n+ng m+deb.

<sup>11</sup> B+ K+ib n+ig gak ak,

c+n n+ng+il tep agob+n,' aglak," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas n+ib agek, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok abe, b+ lo m+nim ag n+eb okok abe, b+ m+nim t+g b+lokep okok abe, c+nop nep ageb, ag+il, nop c+ic+ d+n, ag n+nglak ak pen bin b+ okok k+rop p+rik+il, k+rig g+lak.

*"Tak+s n+eb aka ma n+eb?" aglak (Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen k+isen Juda b+ k+ib n+ib okok, b+ Perisi ognap eip, Herod b+ ne ognap eip k+rop aglak, "N+ibi Jisas m+deb s+ngak am+il, nop m+nim ognap ag n+ngem, ne tari n+nöl m+nim agenigab, nop dam m+ng l+nigab+n," aglak. <sup>14</sup> N+ib agelak, Jisas m+dek s+ngak am+il, aglak, "M+nim ag n+eb b+. C+n n+pin nak b+ n+ng+id y+ib nep ageban. B+ k+ib okok abe, bin b+ yokop okok abe, k+rop n+ng+il ma p+rikpan. God ageb rek nep n+ng+il, bin b+ okok k+rop y+pid g+il nep ag n+eban. N+ib ak, c+nop ag n+an! C+n Juda bin b+ lo okok titi g+il m+deb? Gapman b+ k+ib Sisa nop tak+s n+ng+n aka ma n+ng+n?" aglak. <sup>15</sup> N+ib agelak, Jisas m+nim tom agelak ak n+ng+il agak, "Tari g+nig, n+nöl m+nim agarj, ag+il, y+ip m+nim esek n+ibak ageb+m? Kab mag+il alap dapem, yad n+ng+n," agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek,



kab magil alap dap ñel nñjil agak, “Kab magil bak ak, bi an mlik dai ak midil, an yib ak mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bi kib Sisa ak nep,” aglak. <sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne midonimñ ak Sisa nop ñinimib; God tap ne midonimñ ak God nop ñinimib,” agak. Nib agil, minim tom kiri ak talak gi tep gak nibak nñjil, wal yib aglak.

*Bin bi kimil wariknigal*

*(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Sadyusi bin bi okok, bin bi kimil, ma wariknigal, agil, nñjölögipal rek, ognap Jisas midek sñak apil aglak, <sup>19</sup> “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi God minim agep Mosis, minim alap cinop ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimenigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin kanil nibak dil, mam kimak ak ñi pai ne ak, agil, tiknigab,’ agak. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid ak midenigal. Nimam ned bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>21</sup> Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>22</sup> Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid okok ñi pai tikil mer, magilsek yokop kimnigal. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. Pen bin bi kimil wariknigal, apan ak, <sup>23</sup> bin nokim alap bi ne aknib ar onid linigab nibak, kisen nimam akal bin ne midenigab?” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, God kilis ne ak abe ma nipim rek, gos nñjid ma nipim. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, God ejol ne okok midebal rek midil, bi okok bin ma dinigal; bin okok bi ma dinigal. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi kauyan ma wariknigal, apim ak, Mosis mab sikol yin nep midek kesim ñu kil tikak ak ma nipim rek lip. God, mab yinek nab sñak midil, Mosis nop agak, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri me,

yad midebin,’ agak. Nib ak, based sikop ned kmlak okok kirop agil, ‘God kiri midebin,’ agak. Pen nibi apim rek, bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimblap ak, God ne, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri midebin,’ ma apkop. <sup>27</sup> Nibi gos nñj tep ma gil, bin bi kimbak okok nñjil, bir pis nep kimbak apim ak pen God nñjip kiri komñ midebal. Bin bi komñ midebal nib okok ne God kiri mideb,” agak.

*God lo minim kib yib ak*

*(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok kirop ag tep gak ak nñjil, apil nop ag nñjil agak, “Lo ar akal kib yib?” agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Lo kib yib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Isrel bin bi nñjim! Bi Kib cin God, ne nokim nep Bi Kib mideb. <sup>30</sup> Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek, kilis nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimn,’ aglak. <sup>31</sup> Minim kib yib alap, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimn,’ aglak. Lo minim okok magilsek, lo nib omal me lo kib yib mideb,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ak pen agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak nñjid yib ageban, God nokim me Bi Kib yib mideb; ne rek ognap ma midebal. <sup>33</sup> Cin God nop tap pak sobok gi ñinigabin aka tap pak sobok gi ñi pis nep dagilnigabin ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yib me, midmagil cin ak magilsek, gos timid cin ak magilsek, kilis cin ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib ak nop midmagil lijn; cin ke midmagil lipin rek, bin bi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil lijn,” agak. <sup>34</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi ak, ne gos nñj tep yib gil ageb, agil, nop agak, “Nak God bi ne alap midenimn rek lip,” agak. Jisas pen minim nñjid yib okok nep agek ak nñjil, bin bi nñj midelak okok pirikil, kisen minim esek okok

nib nop neb neb gil ageligi pal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag niñlak.

*Krais ne bi an?*  
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip siñak bin bi okok kirop minim ag ni midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Krais ak ne Depid ni ne nep,’ apal? <sup>36</sup> Kaun Siñ ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke nu kil tikil agak,

‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak, “Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin me, yad bin bi kausal maual nak okok kirop tob mok nep okok linigain,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Pen Krais Depid ni ne midobkop, nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ ma apkop,” agak. Jisas minim wagin nibgil niñil ag tep gek rek, bin bi konai yib midelak okok minim nop ak min min gilig gi niñlak.

*Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak*

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

<sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok kirop niñ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, walij par kib okok lil, maker okok amon, bin bi okok, apebin e, agel, yib cin i ar alan miden, agil, gos ak nipal. <sup>39</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip ak amon, cinop kau ar tep tep bi kib bisigpal, ar ak bisigim, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Bin bi tap kib niñbal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak bisigon, cinop niñil, cin bi gep bi yib mideb, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal.

<sup>40</sup> Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek lan, agil, pilig gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niñnimel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Niñ gipal ak, kisen God kirop yur kib aknib ke yib niñnigab,” agak.

*Bin kanil yim gep rek eñap God nop tap kib ñak*

(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap niñligipal migun ulep siñak bisig midil niñak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yokelak. Bin bi gep okok, mani konai nep dap yoklak. <sup>42</sup> Pen bin kanil mani ma midek alap, kab magil lakan magil sikol omal dap yokak. <sup>43</sup> Niñ gek niñil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol ñebal, pen bin kanil aul mani kib yib niñ. <sup>44</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi mani konai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek konai nep midek niñlig gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap niñbal; pen bin kanil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap niñ. Ne tap tau niñeb mani alap ma mideb. Niñ gip ak, God niñek, bin bi ognap kiri tap sikol niñbal ak pen bin kanil aul ne tap kib yib niñ,” agak.

## 13

*God sobok gep karip wal ginigab, agak*

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil soñ amek niñlig gi, bi ne alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gilak aul niñan!” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab karip kib nibak niñil ageban ar? Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar siñak ma midenigab; pis nep pag yoknigab,” agak.

*Miker dil koslam midenigal, agak*  
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dim amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adan mideb, Olip Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas Olip Dim siñak bisig midek niñlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak, <sup>4</sup> “Tap agesan ak, niñ akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil agnigabin, ‘Tap nib okok mini ginig geb,’ agnigabin?”

aglak. <sup>5</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄n̄ tep ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ esek agel ma d̄n̄m̄ib! <sup>6</sup> Bin b̄i koŋai nep ap̄il, esek aḡil, ȳib ȳip ak d̄il, agn̄gal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agn̄gal. N̄b̄ agel, bin b̄i koŋai nep, n̄n̄d̄ agebal aḡil, k̄rop k̄isen ḡn̄gal. <sup>7</sup> ‘Kar̄ip l̄im s̄iŋ aul pen pen gebal, kar̄ip l̄im okok pen pen gebal,’ agen̄mel, gos par ma n̄n̄m̄ib. Tap n̄b̄ okok ḡn̄gab ak pen m̄n̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul tap okok maḡlsek k̄r̄ ḡn̄gab, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄n̄m̄ib. <sup>8</sup> Bin b̄i m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, bin b̄i m̄igan ognap eip pen pen ḡn̄gal. Kiŋ m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, kiŋ m̄igan ognap eip pen pen ḡn̄gal. Kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡlsek monmon d̄il, yuan k̄ib ȳb̄ ap̄il ḡn̄gab. Tap ḡn̄gab n̄b̄ okok, bin okok k̄rop ned n̄i pai n̄bos̄ip, k̄isen n̄i pai t̄k̄pal rek ak ḡn̄gab. <sup>9</sup> Pen n̄bi n̄n̄ rep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. N̄n̄ ognap n̄bep dam Juda kansol b̄i okok k̄rop n̄el, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib agn̄gal. N̄n̄ ognap, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip m̄igan okok, ȳr̄ d̄il, n̄bep pakn̄gal. N̄n̄ ognap, Jisas b̄i ne, aḡil, n̄bep dam gapman b̄i k̄ib abe kiŋ abe m̄iden̄gal s̄iŋak am̄il, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib agn̄gal. Pen n̄ig dad amen̄mel ak, m̄n̄m̄ tep yad ak gapman b̄i k̄ib okok abe, kiŋ okok abe k̄rop ag n̄n̄gab̄im. <sup>10</sup> Ned m̄n̄m̄ tep yad ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke t̄igon t̄igon maḡlsek ag n̄el amn̄gab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen yad p̄is ken m̄iden̄gab̄im ak n̄n̄il, n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib agn̄g dad amen̄mel ak, m̄n̄m̄ pen titi ḡil aḡin, aḡil, gos par ma n̄n̄m̄ib. Agn̄g gem n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, Kaun S̄iŋ n̄bep gos tep n̄ek, agn̄gab̄im. M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄bi ke ma agn̄gab̄im; Kaun S̄iŋ ne ke agn̄gab. <sup>12</sup> N̄n̄ n̄bak, mam b̄i okok war̄ik̄il, mam ognap k̄rop n̄ag pak l̄ilaŋ, aḡil, kain ḡi dam b̄i m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄ep b̄i okok n̄n̄maḡil ar k̄rop n̄el, n̄ag pak l̄in̄gal. Nap b̄i okok war̄ik̄il, n̄i pai k̄iri ke okok k̄rop n̄ag pak l̄ilaŋ, aḡil, kain ḡi dam b̄i m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄ep b̄i okok n̄n̄maḡil ar k̄rop n̄el, n̄ag pak l̄in̄gal. N̄i

pai okok war̄ik̄il, non̄m̄ nap s̄ikop k̄rop n̄n̄el, m̄l̄ik̄ yapek, k̄rop n̄ag pak l̄ilaŋ, aḡil, kain ḡi dam b̄i m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄ep b̄i okok n̄n̄maḡil ar k̄rop n̄el, n̄ag pak l̄in̄gal. <sup>13</sup> Yad p̄is ken m̄iden̄gab̄im ak n̄n̄il, n̄bep m̄l̄ik̄ kal n̄n̄gal ak pen, n̄bi bin b̄i an an, k̄il̄s̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi, ȳip ma k̄r̄ig ḡil, c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄gab̄im okok, n̄n̄ k̄isen agebin ak apen̄gab ak, God n̄bep d̄i kom̄iŋ yokn̄gab,” agak.

*K̄isen tap t̄imel ȳib m̄isen̄ l̄in̄gab, agak*

*(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen tap b̄il as̄ik̄ mos̄ik̄ gep ak, kau ne ma ameb s̄iŋak am̄il war̄ik̄il m̄iden̄gab, n̄n̄gab̄im ak, n̄bi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia m̄iden̄m̄ib okok, kasek p̄r̄ik̄ ḡi d̄im gol okok amn̄m̄ib. (N̄bi bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ aul m̄n̄i nep ud̄n̄ l̄i n̄n̄eb̄im okok, m̄n̄m̄ waḡin ak t̄ik̄ n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄m̄ib.) <sup>15</sup> Bin b̄i kar̄ip ar alaŋ m̄iden̄m̄ib okok, tap yad ognap d̄n̄m̄, aḡil, ad̄ik̄ ḡi s̄iŋak eyaŋ ma amn̄m̄ib; kar̄ip m̄igan eyaŋ ma amn̄m̄ib. <sup>16</sup> Bin b̄i w̄og dai okok ajen̄m̄ib okok, wal̄iŋ par yad alap d̄n̄m̄, aḡil, ad̄ik̄ ḡi kar̄ip ma amn̄m̄ib. <sup>17</sup> Pen n̄n̄ n̄bak, bin n̄i pabag sek m̄iden̄mel okok abe, bin n̄i pain̄aŋ ci n̄en̄mel okok abe, koslam ȳb̄ p̄r̄ik̄ ḡi amn̄gal. <sup>18</sup> Tap ḡn̄gab n̄bak, God nop sobok ḡil, kar̄ip ȳigen geb n̄n̄ ak ma ḡn̄m̄iŋ, agn̄m̄ib. <sup>19</sup> Tari ḡn̄ig: God b̄irar̄ik̄ ped okok kar̄ip l̄im ḡi lak n̄n̄ ak t̄ik̄il, m̄d̄ dam̄il m̄n̄i m̄dob̄in n̄n̄ aul, tap t̄imel n̄bak rek alap ma gak; k̄isen okok ak rek nep tap t̄imel n̄bak rek alap ma ḡn̄gab. <sup>20</sup> Tap t̄imel n̄bak per ḡipkop, bin b̄i maḡlsek k̄im sakplap. Pen B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i ne d̄n̄gab okok k̄rop gos n̄n̄il, mer agek me, tap t̄imel n̄bak yokop won alap ḡn̄gab.

<sup>21</sup> “N̄n̄ n̄bak bin b̄i ognap n̄bep ap̄il, ‘N̄n̄m̄! Krai m̄ideb aul! Krai m̄ideb adaŋ!’ agen̄mel ak, n̄n̄d̄ agebal aḡil, gos ma n̄n̄m̄ib. <sup>22</sup> Bin b̄i ognap, God bin b̄i ne ke ag

lak okok kirop din, agil, esek agil agnigal, 'Yad me Kraiss; yad me bi God minim agep bi alap,' agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak, ninj tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep agen nipim ak me, ninj tep gilig gi midenimib.

*Jisas kisen adik gi onigab  
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> "Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek ninlig gi, pib ak kislum gil, takin ak melik ma ginigab. <sup>25</sup> Gap okok seb kab ar alanj nib pig ju yap apek ninlig gi, tap seb kab ar alanj mideb okok, okdanj nib okol nib ginigab. <sup>26</sup> Nin nibak, Bi Ni ne kilis ke yib dil, melik tep aknib ke sek kimi bad nab sinjak apek ninlig gi, bin bi nop ninjngal. <sup>27</sup> Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karip lim ke yimnak yimnak magilsek tigonj tigonj okok amil, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ponj dil nop donigal.

*Mab silip linigab  
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas agak, "Nibi mab tauan okok ninjngabim ak, minim agebin aul ninj tep ginigabim. Mab tauan okok silip lil, wos gek ninlig gi, mni pib linig geb, agil nipim. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek ninlig gi, 'Mni manj mideb, Jisas agak rek ginig geb,' agil ninjngabim. <sup>30</sup> Yad nibep ninjd yib agebin. Bin bi mni midebal okok ognap midel ninlig gi, tap nib okok gi sakek, kisen kimnigal. <sup>31</sup> Seb kab ar alanj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab; pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

*Nin akal onigain ak bi alap ma ninjip, agak  
(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>32</sup> "Nin akal aka magil akal onigain ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal, ejol okok ma nipal, yad Ni ak, ak rek nep ma nipin; Bapi nep ninjip. <sup>33</sup> Nib ak

me, nin akal onigain ak ma nipim rek, per per ninj tep yib gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>34</sup> "Onigain nin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek. Bi kib alap karip ne ak kirig gil migan alap amnig gi, bi wog gep ne okok kirop wog ar ke ke ag lil, 'Wog nig nig ginimib,' agil, bi ne kijonj wagin kod midenigab ak nop agnigab, 'Ninj tep yib gil midenimn,' agil, amnigab. <sup>35</sup> Nibi ak rek nep, magil akal bi karip nap nib ak onigab ak ma nipim rek, ninj tep gil midenimib. Digep won ak onigab aka, kislum nab kib eyanj onigab aka, kilokil gaul ginigab won ak onigab aka, kislum sek onigab, agil, ma nipim. <sup>36</sup> Nibi kinem ninlig gi, kasek onimnj rek lip ak me, ninj tep gil midenimib. <sup>37</sup> Pen nibep nep ma agebin; bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep agebin, ninj tep gil midenimib!" agak.

## 14

*Jisas nop titi gil nag pak lin, agil, gos ak ninjak  
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa nin kib ak abe, Bred Yis Sek Ma Ninjeb nin kib ak abe yokop nin omal nep midel ninlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, dam nag pak lin, agil, nig gil gos ninjak. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos alap ninjil aglak, "Pasopa nin aul nig gon, bin bi konai nep sinj aul warikil, pen pen gil, cinop gi timel ginigal," agil, kirig gilak.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas karip tirig tironj Betani amil, Saimon karip ak am bisig gil, tap nibelak. Bi Saimon nibak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, kominj lak. Pen tap nibel ninlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, nab sinjak ti panjil, Jisas nop nabic ar alanj sonj gak. <sup>4-5</sup> Sonj gek, bi midelak nib okok, ognap ninjel, cibur kirop aliksek lek, kiri



ke aglak, “Wel n̄bak s̄kim ḡil, m̄ nok̄im alap b̄i alap w̄ög ḡil mani d̄in̄gab rek ak d̄il me, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop ñeb ak pen tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡil yokop soṅ ḡip?” aglak. N̄ib aḡil, bin n̄bak nop ag julak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Tari ḡin̄ig n̄ib ageb̄im? Nop k̄ir̄ig ḡim! Ȳip ḡip n̄bak, ḡi rep ȳib ḡip. <sup>7</sup> Bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok, n̄ibep eip per nep m̄iden̄gal rek, ñ̄n ognap k̄irop tap ñ̄n̄ig, ñ̄n̄igab̄im. Pen yad eip per ma m̄iden̄gab̄in. <sup>8</sup> Bin n̄ibaul, tap ne gep rek ak, ḡip. K̄imen, wel ki tep owep ak li ñ̄l t̄igel ḡin̄igal rek, ȳip ned li ñ̄b. <sup>9</sup> N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep n̄iḡid agebin, k̄isen m̄in̄im tep yad ak kar̄ip l̄im ȳim̄ñak ȳim̄ñak maḡlsek ag ñ̄el amek n̄iḡig ḡi, ne ḡip n̄bak sek agel, k̄iri bin n̄ibaul nop gos sak̄öl ma ḡin̄igal,” agak.

*Judas, Jisas nop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilan, aḡil, m̄im̄ig gak*

*(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne alap Judas Iskar̄iot, Jisas nop m̄im̄ig ḡin̄im aḡil, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok amnak. <sup>11</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok, m̄im̄ig gak n̄bak n̄iḡil, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ñ̄n̄igab̄in,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi ḡil agen, k̄iri ap̄il Jisas nop dad am̄im̄el,” aḡil, gos ak p̄iyo n̄iḡ m̄idek.

*Pasopa ñ̄n̄ ak m̄iñi, aḡil, tap ñ̄iḡlak*

*(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Bred Ȳis Sek Ma Ñ̄iḡeb ñ̄n̄ k̄ib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñ̄l̄ik pak sobok ḡi ñ̄iḡeb ñ̄n̄ ak, Jisas b̄i ne okok nop ag n̄iḡil aglak, “Pasopa tap c̄in̄ ñ̄iḡn̄gab̄in ak, m̄igan akal ḡi j̄in̄ ḡin̄?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jisas b̄i ne omal ag yok̄il agak, “N̄iri taun k̄ib ak am̄il n̄iḡn̄igair, b̄i alap ñ̄ig m̄il dap pad̄iken̄igab; nop nab̄iḡ pak̄il eip am̄n̄imir. <sup>14</sup> B̄i n̄bak am̄il kar̄ip m̄igan amon̄im̄iḡ, n̄iri mal b̄i kar̄ip n̄bak nap n̄ib ak nop ag n̄iḡil aḡn̄imir, ‘M̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb

b̄i aḡip, “B̄i yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñ̄iḡn̄gab̄in kar̄ip m̄igan akal?” aḡip, aḡn̄imir. <sup>15</sup> N̄iri ag n̄iḡer, ne n̄irep dam kar̄ip ar alañ, tap okok maḡlsek m̄ideb ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan k̄ib ak yom̄n̄igab. Yomek, tap ñ̄iḡn̄gab̄in ak ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan n̄bak ḡi j̄in̄ gen̄imir,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas k̄irop mal n̄ib ag yokek, taun k̄ib ak am̄il n̄iḡrek, Jisas agak rek nep m̄idek. N̄iḡil, Pasopa tap ñ̄iḡn̄ig ḡilak ak, ḡi j̄in̄ ḡirek.

<sup>17</sup> Diḡep won ak, Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok eip am̄jak̄il, <sup>18</sup> bis̄ig ḡil tap ñ̄ibl̄ig ḡi agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄iḡid agebin, b̄i yad eip tap j̄im ñ̄il ñ̄ibob̄in s̄iḡaul nep, b̄i alap, ȳip ñ̄ag pak l̄ilan, aḡil, ȳip m̄im̄ig ḡin̄igab,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i ne okok ȳim̄ig gek, gos m̄iker n̄iḡig ḡi, nop nok̄im nok̄im ag n̄iḡig ḡi aglak, “Nak ȳip ageban aka?” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄ibi b̄i yad akn̄ib um̄igan alañ m̄ideb̄im okok, b̄i alap n̄ig ḡin̄igab. B̄i n̄bak me, yad eip tap k̄inan̄ nok̄im j̄im ñ̄il ñ̄ibob̄ir aul. <sup>21</sup> Yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne, God M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak rek nep k̄im̄n̄igain ak pen b̄i ȳip ñ̄ag pak l̄ilan, aḡil, m̄im̄ig ḡin̄igab ak, nop ȳim̄ig n̄iḡeb̄in. Ne yur k̄ib d̄in̄igab ak me, nop ma t̄ik̄ doplap ak tep,” agak.

*Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop bred wain ñ̄ak*

*(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Tap ñ̄ibl̄ig ḡi, Jisas bred ak d̄il, God nop tep, aḡil, t̄i pan̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñ̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “D̄i ñ̄iḡim! Ak m̄ib gon̄ yad,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen ñ̄ig wain kap ak, ak rek nep d̄il, God nop tep, aḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop ñ̄ek, maḡlsek ñ̄ibel n̄iḡig ḡi, agak, <sup>24</sup> “Ñ̄ig aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad soṅ ḡi yon̄igab ak me, God m̄in̄im k̄il̄is n̄iḡid ag lak rek, bin b̄i koṅai nep nop eip d̄i j̄im ñ̄in̄igab,” agak. <sup>25</sup> N̄ib aḡil agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄iḡid agebin, yad ñ̄ig wain kauyan̄ ma ñ̄iḡn̄igain. Yokop nep m̄iden,

God bin bi dıl seb kab ar alan sıñak kod mıdenıgab ñın ak nep, ñıg wain kisen nib ñınıngain,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Nıb agıl, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kımep alap agıl, Olip Dım amnılak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nıpin, agnıgan,” agak*  
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kırop agak, “God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad bi kaj sipsip mıkep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pırık gı ke ke amnıgal,” agak,’ aglak. Nıb ak rek, mıdak mıdak nıbi magılsek yıp kırıg gıl, pırık gı amnıgabım. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad kımıl, warıkıl karıp lım Galili amen, nıbi kisen nıngabım,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Nıb agek, Pita agak, “Bi ognap nep kırıg gınımel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kırıg gınıgain, mer,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nıñıd agebin, mıñı ñın aul nep, kılslım nab eyañ kıllokıl sık omal ma agnıgab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nıpin,’ agıl, yıj omal nokım we ñınıgan,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, Pita mınım kılıs yıb agıl agak, “Yıp nak eip ñag pak lınıg, ñag pak lınımel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nıpin, agıl, ma agnıgain,” agak. Jisas bi ne okok magılsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok gı mıdek*

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amıl kırop agak, “Nıbi sıñaul bısig mıdem, yad am sobok gınıg amebin,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Nıb agıl, Pita, Jems, Jon kırop pon dı damıl, gos par lılg gı agak, <sup>34</sup> “Mıdmagıl yad ak yur gı dap yowıp ak, kımınım rek lip. Nıbi wagın aul mıdıl, nıñ mıdenımıb,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Nıb agıl, kırop sıñak ag lıl, ne yokop ulep nib sıñak amıl, lım dai eyañ yap pakıl, yur kıb dınıg gek nıbak, Nap ne mer agnımını aka mer ma agnımını, agıl, sobok gılıg gı mıdek. <sup>36</sup> Nap nop sobok gılıg gı agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magılsek gep ak nep mıdeb.

Tap yıp gınıg geb ak, yad mıker kıb mıdeb. Nak yau agnımın, yıp aknıb ma gınımını. Pen tap yıp tari gınıg genımını ak, gos yad nıñnım ar ak ma gınımını, gos nak ke nıñeban ar ak nep yıp gınımını,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nıb agıl, adık gıl bi ne omal nokım mıdelak sıñak apıl nıñak, kırı pıs nep wısın kın amnılak. Nıb ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti gınıg gıl wısın kanaban? Yokop aua nokım alap nep nıñ mıdenımın rek ma lip ar?” agak. <sup>38</sup> Nıb agıl, bi ne okok kırop agak, “Cın tap tımel gıjın rek lip, agıl, nıñ rep gıl, God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Gos nıbi ak gınımıb rek lip ak pen mıb goñ nıbi yırık marık gıp,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nıb agıl, kauyañ adık gı amıl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyañ sobok gak. <sup>40</sup> Pen kauyañ adık gı apıl nıñak, bi ne okok pıs nep wısın kal apek kın amnılak. Nıñıl, kırop agak, “Nıbi wısın kınabım ar?” agak. Agek, nabını dıl, pen agnımel rek ma lak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kisen amıl, adık gı apıl kauyañ wısın kınelak ak nıñıl agak, “Nıbi yokop kın mıdebım ar? Me tep! Ne bıř owıp. Nıbi nıñım! Bı alap apıl, Bı ñı ne kain gıl, bı tap sı tap tımel gıpıl okok kırop ñınıg geb. <sup>42</sup> Warıkem amnın! Nıñım! Bı yıp kain gıp azeb aul,” agak.

*Jisas nop tıg cıci lılak*

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Jisas kırop mınım nıbak agek nıñılg gı, magıl nıbak nep, bı ne aknıb umıgan alan bı alap, Judas, bı koñai nep pon dıl apjakak. Bı nıb okok, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb okok abe, bı mınım tıg bılokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kırı tu par kíd ognap dıl, yır pakep ognap dıl, olak. <sup>44</sup> Judas ned kırop ag lıl agak, “Yad bı alap nop amıl ag wasu dıl, tıg bom sılokıl, mılık ñıbenıgain ak, bı me elek, agıl, nop tıg cıci lıl, dı wös gıl dad amnımıb,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Judas Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak amjakɨl, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ,” agɨl, nop dɨ bom sɨlokek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, <sup>46</sup> bɨ ognap apɨl, Jisas nop tɨg cɨcɨ lɨlak.

<sup>47</sup> Jisas tɨg cɨcɨ lel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne alap warɨkɨl, tu par kɨd ne ak dɨ lɨp gɨ dɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak wɨg nop gɨ ñolɨgɨp bɨ ak, nop tɨmɨd pɨs kɨd ak pɨs nep tɨb ajaŋ ñag yokak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas bɨ nop tɨg cɨcɨ lɨlak okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbɨ tu par kɨd dɨl, yɨr pakep dɨl, yɨp tap si pɨlɨ gɨ dep bɨ alap, agɨl, apebɨm ar?” <sup>49</sup> Yad per per God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨpin ak pen yɨp tɨg cɨcɨ ma lɨpek. Pen mɨñɨ kɨrɨ God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gebɨm,” agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen won nɨbak nep, Jisas bɨ ne okok magɨlsek nop kɨrɨg gɨl pɨrɨk gɨ am saklak. <sup>51</sup> Bɨ praj alap, walɨj parsek alap nep yɨmɨl, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kɨsen amek, nop abe tɨg cɨcɨ lɨn, agel, <sup>52</sup> pɨrɨk amek, walɨj par nop ak tɨg ju del, ne magɨl nep pɨrɨk amnak.

### *Jisas nop mɨnɨm kɨb aglak*

*(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Jisas nop dam, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb karɨp ak amɨlak. Dad amelak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok lɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok lɨl, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok lɨl, apɨl karɨp nɨbak mogɨm gɨlak. <sup>54</sup> Pita pen lɨsɨm lɨsɨm nɨŋ damɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb karɨp ne ak amjakɨl, bɨ karɨp nɨbak wɨg gelak okok eip bɨsɨg gɨl, mab maŋɨl mɨdelak. <sup>55</sup> Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ okok magɨlsek abe, Jisas gɨ tagolɨgɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn alap dɨl, nop ñag pak lɨn, ag pɨyo nɨŋ mer nɨŋlak. <sup>56</sup> Bin bɨ koŋaɨ nep dapel, Jisas nop mɨnɨm esek ar ognap aglak ak pen mɨnɨm aglak ak adɨp adɨp ma aglak. Ke ke agel, mɨnɨm wagɨn ognap ma nɨŋlak. <sup>57</sup> Pen ognap warɨkɨl, tom agɨl, aglak,

<sup>58</sup> “Cɨn nɨŋ mɨdon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karɨp, ñɨnmagɨl dɨl gɨlak aul, yad tɨb wal gɨ yokɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak, kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnɨgain. Kɨrɨ ñɨnmagɨl dɨl gɨpal rek ma gɨnɨgain; yad ke karɨp kɨsen nɨb gɨnɨgain,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>59</sup> Mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak ak rek nep adɨp adɨp ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

<sup>60</sup> Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak warɨkɨl, Jisas nop agak, “Mɨnɨm nep agebal ak, nak mɨnɨm pen alap ma ageban aŋ?” agak.

<sup>61</sup> Agek, Jisas mɨnɨm alap pen ma agek, kauyaŋ ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bɨ Kɨb tep ak Ñɨ ne ak akaŋ?” agak. <sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas agak,

“Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bɨ Ñɨ ne, Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ar ne bɨsɨg mɨd kɨrɨg gɨl, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb, kɨmi bad nab nab lɨl apenɨgain, nɨŋnɨgabɨm,” agak.

<sup>63-64</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, walɨj ne okok ke tɨg bɨl bɨl gɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Ne God yɨb ne ak tɨb juosɨp ak bɨr nɨpɨm! Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap ma ag nɨŋjɨn. Ne gɨ tɨmel gɨp ak mɨsen agɨp me ak. Nɨb ak, nɨbɨ tari gos nɨŋebɨm?” agak. Agek, bɨ kɨb okok magɨlsek warɨkɨl, aglak, “Bɨ nɨb gɨl ageb nɨbak, nop ñag pak lep,” aglak. <sup>65</sup> Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ognap Jisas nop kɨñɨk ñagɨl, walɨj bad alap dɨ udɨn nop ak karɨk ñɨl, nop paklɨg gɨ aglak, “Nak ke nɨŋɨl, cɨnop agek nɨŋɨn, nep bɨ an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep karɨp bɨ polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapɨn magɨl nep paklak.

*Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nɨpɨn,” agak*

*(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Pita amɨl bɨsɨgak sɨŋak nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin praj alap, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop wɨg gɨ ñolɨgɨp alap apjakɨl, <sup>67</sup> Pita mab tɨn kab mɨdek sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak eip ajenak,” agak. <sup>68</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? Mɨnɨm

ageban ak adi ma n̄pin,” agak. N̄b aḡil, m̄s eyaŋ amek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, k̄l̄ok̄il s̄ik agak. <sup>69</sup> Bin praj n̄bak nep, Pita nop kauyaŋ n̄n̄l̄, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i aul b̄i ne alap,” agak. <sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita kauyaŋ mer agak.

Yokop maḡil alap m̄id̄il, bin b̄i war̄ik m̄idelak n̄b okok, Pita nop kauyaŋ aglak, “Nak ak rek nep kar̄ip l̄im Galili n̄b ak me, c̄in n̄p̄n̄ nak abe b̄i ne alap,” aglak. <sup>71</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib n̄n̄ m̄ideb; tom agen, ȳip ñag pak l̄in̄igab. Pen n̄n̄id̄ ȳib agebin! B̄i n̄b ageb̄im ak yad ma n̄pin ȳib!” agak. <sup>72</sup> N̄b agek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, k̄l̄ok̄il ak kauyaŋ s̄ik agak. S̄ik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “K̄l̄ok̄il s̄ik omal ma agn̄igab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma n̄pin,’ aḡil, ȳij omal nok̄im we ñin̄igan,” agak m̄in̄im ak n̄nek, map̄in gek, s̄il k̄ib agak.

## 15

*Jisas nop dam Pailot m̄idek dad amn̄lak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> K̄isl̄im sek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok l̄il, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñeb b̄i okok l̄il, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄iḡ b̄ilokep okok l̄il, Juda Kansol b̄i k̄ib okok maḡilsek l̄il, maḡilsek m̄in̄im ag b̄im ḡil, Jisas nop naḡ l̄il, dam gapman b̄i k̄ib Pailot m̄idek s̄iŋak dad amn̄lak.

<sup>2</sup> Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin b̄i kin̄ k̄iri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok Jisas m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil m̄in̄im ke ke koŋai nep aglak. <sup>4</sup> N̄ḡ gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep m̄in̄im koŋai agebal ak, nak pen m̄in̄im ognap ma ageban aŋ?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas pen m̄in̄im ma agek, Pailot gos par ȳib nep n̄n̄ak.

*Juda bin b̄i okok aglak, “Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin̄ k̄ib ak apek, per am̄il Rom gapman b̄i k̄ib Pailot nop ag n̄n̄el, k̄rop b̄i naḡiman k̄iri ag n̄n̄öl̄ḡipal b̄i ak nep yokop ag s̄öŋ yokol̄ḡip. <sup>7</sup> Pen m̄inek n̄bak, b̄i alap ȳib ne Barabas bin b̄i ognap d̄il, Rom gapman eip pen pen ḡil, c̄ip ñag pak l̄ilak rek, k̄rop m̄in̄ lel m̄idelak. <sup>8</sup> Bin b̄i okok ap moḡim ḡil, Pailot nop b̄i naḡiman per ag n̄n̄öl̄ḡipal rek ag n̄n̄el, <sup>9</sup> Pailot k̄rop agak, “Juda kin̄ k̄ib n̄bi ak, n̄bep wis̄ib yokn̄im aka?” agak. <sup>10</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: Pailot ne ke n̄n̄ak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok, Jisas nop yokop m̄ilik yapek, nop dap ñilak. <sup>11</sup> Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok, bin b̄i okok k̄rop aglak, “Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wis̄ib yokn̄im̄iŋ,” aglak. N̄ḡ gel, bin b̄i okok Pailot nop aglak, “Barabas nop c̄inop wis̄ib yokan,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> N̄b agelak, Pailot agak, “N̄b ap̄im ak, pen b̄i n̄baul n̄bi Juda kin̄ c̄in ap̄im ak, nop tari ḡin̄im?” agak. <sup>13</sup> Agek, k̄iri m̄in̄im bleble ḡil aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari ḡi t̄imel gek, nop n̄ḡ ḡin̄im?” agak. N̄b agek pen k̄iri bleble ȳib ḡil aglak, “Mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Pailot, m̄in̄im k̄il̄is aglak n̄bak d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄rop tep gaŋ, aḡil, Barabas nop yokop ag yok̄il, b̄i ne ognap k̄rop agek, Jisas nop naḡ l̄il, tap̄in maḡil paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak l̄im,” agak.

*Ami b̄i okok Jisas nop ag julak*

*(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Ami b̄i okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot kar̄ip ne m̄igan eyaŋ dad am̄il, b̄i yakam k̄iri maḡilsek k̄rop s̄ik agel apelak, <sup>17</sup> wal̄ij lakañ parsek alap, gapman b̄i k̄ib okok tol ḡi m̄idel̄ḡipal rek Jisas nop t̄im ñil, tap ñu ñu sek ognap t̄ik dap̄il, kin̄ tol ḡipal usaj̄il bad rek alap ḡil, nop nab̄ic alaŋ tol ḡi ñilak. <sup>18</sup> Tol



gi ñil, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñilig gi aglak, “Nak Juda kin kib per nep midenimin!” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agil, yr dil, nabic nop pakil, nop kinik ñag ñilak. Midek ulep sinak kogim yimil, kiri kin nop goligipal rek, nop kibor kyan gilak. <sup>20</sup> Nop nig gil ag juil, walij lakañ parsek nop tim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke ak yim ñil, mab bak alan ñag pak linig dad amnilak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lilak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Kiri nab sinak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamil mal nap kiri Saimon, Sairini taun nib bi ak, okok gi tagil, apil Jerusalem amnig amek ak, nop nabing pakil, kilis gil, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak di ka gil dad non!” agel, dil kiropp eip amnak. <sup>22</sup> Nig gil amil, Jisas nop damil karip lim sinak minim yib yib Golgota agoligipal kau sinak amjaklak. Golgota minim wagin ak “Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil.” <sup>23</sup> Amjakil, kiri ñig wain alap dil, marasin mö apal ognap di pinil adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñilak pen ma ñinjak. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alan ñag pak lil, walij nop okok dil, nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gilig gi dilak.

<sup>25</sup> Pib kislim sek lim gi yokil yokop sinaped alan owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alan cipil pak lilak. <sup>26</sup> Cipil pak lil, tari ginig ñag pak lilak minim ak, mab kros bak ar alan ñu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>27</sup> Minek nibak, bi tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lilak, alap ñin yipid gil pis kid, alap ñin anidken pis kid. <sup>28</sup> Gilak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, ginigal aglak rek nep gilak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nop ninel, bi tap timel gep alap rek linigab,” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi okok ap ran ap yaplig gi, Jisas nop ninil, nabic gor mar gil, nop ag julig gi aglak, “Nak, ‘God

sobok gep karip ak tib wal gil, ñin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,’ agnak ak, <sup>30</sup> miñi nak ke gil, mab kros bak alan karig gil, lim wagin eyan yapil koming amnon,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig gi, kiri ke nep pen agek pen agek gil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kiropp gek koming amnilak ak pen miñi nod ke gek koming amning rek ma lip. <sup>32</sup> Ne per agip, ‘Isrel bin bi Mesaia midebin, Isrel Kin midebin,’ agip rek, miñi nop mab kros bak sin alan cipil pak lipal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warikil wagin eyan yapil sinaul apek, ninil ninid agip, agil, nop nin dinigabin,” aglak. Pen bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

*Jisas kimak*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Pib nab sinapel owak won ak, kislim gil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak. <sup>34</sup> Melik gek ninlig gi, Jisas meg migan dap ranil, sik agil agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru minim agak nibak minim wagin ak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?” <sup>35</sup> Agek, bin bi ulep nib sinak midelak okok ninil aglak, “Ninim! Ne Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dil, ñig wain mani sikol taupal migan eyan tauil, Jisas nop ñen ñinan, agil, gamil par alap di kabis ñagil, midek ar alan ñilig gi, agak, “Cin nin midon, Ilaija apil, nop tig asik dap lim wagin eyan linigab aka?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agil, nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas sik kib agil, ake bad kir gak. <sup>38</sup> Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip magil ñilik migan eyan kion pinig gilak ak, nab sinak pak bil bil gil, ke ke pis pis amil migan yik midek.

<sup>39</sup> Bi ami okok kod mɔdek bi kib ak, mab kros bak nab sɔɔaul ar sɔɔ alañ mɔdek ak, Jisas nɔb agɔl kimak ak niɔɔil, agak, “Niɔɔid! Bi nɔbbaul God Ñi ne yɔb!” agak.

<sup>40-41</sup> Bin koɔai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apɔl gol sɔɔak midelak. Nab nɔbak, bin omal nokim Jisas nop kisen gɔl wɔg ognap gi ñɔlɔgɔpal kariɔ lim Galili. Bin Maria omal mɔderek; bin yɔb alog nɔb omal, alap Magdala taun nɔb, alap Jems Josep mamɔl mal nonim kiri ak. Bin alap yɔb ne Salomi. Bin nɔb okok magɔlsek niɔ midel niɔlɔg gi, Jisas kimak.

*Josep ne Jisas mɔb goɔ kab mɔgan sɔɔak tigel gak*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Josep bi Arimatia taun nɔb, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dɔl kod mɔdenɔgab ñin nɔbak kod midolɔgɔp. Bi nɔbak, tol God nop sobok gep ñin ak, mɔñi tap gi jin gep, agɔl, tap gi jin gek. Jisas kimak ak niɔɔil, kariɔ maɔ dignɔg geb, agɔl, mɔñi cɔp se tɔg asɔk dam tigel ginim, agɔl, ma pɔrikak; Pailot mɔdek ak amɔl, ag niɔɔak. <sup>44</sup> Ag niɔɔek, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak niɔɔil, pak ju dɔl, bi ami sɔkop kod mɔdek bi kib ak nop sɔk agek, apek, ag niɔɔak. <sup>45</sup> Ag niɔɔek agak, “Midarik kimɔb,” agak. Nɔb agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cɔp se dam tigel gan,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Josep waliɔ tɔd kib alap tauɔl, amɔl cɔp se tɔg asɔk dap yapɔl, waliɔ ak dɔ magɔlsek kom kam gɔl, damɔl kab mɔgan kisen nɔb nep jɔrik lɔlak kab mɔgan ak tigel gak. Tigel gɔl, kab salai kib alap tɔg go ga gi damɔl, cɔp tigel kɔjɔn ak pɔlɔn gak.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, niɔ midel niɔlɔg gi, cɔp tigel gɔlak.

## 16

*Jisas warɔkak*

*(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ap padɔkek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cɔp se ak wel li ñin, agɔl, amɔl wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kɔnak.

<sup>2</sup> Mɔnek Sade kɔslim sek warɔkil, pɔb bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cɔp tigel gɔlak sɔɔak amelak. <sup>3</sup> Kanɔb nab sɔɔak amlɔg gi aglak, “Kab kib cɔp tigel kɔjɔn pak pɔlɔn gɔlak ak, bi an tɔg kɔlɔlɔ gi gol okok yokniɔgab?” aglak. <sup>4</sup> Nɔb agɔl, amjakɔl niɔɔlak, kab kib yɔb cɔp tigel kɔjɔn pak pɔlɔn gɔlak nɔbak, bir lɔlɔg gi amɔl gol sɔɔak mɔdek. <sup>5</sup> Niɔɔil, kiri mɔgan nɔbak sɔkɔd amɔl niɔɔlak, bi praj waliɔ tɔd parsek yɔmak alap, ñinmagɔl yɔpɔd pɔs ken bisɔg mɔdek. Nop niɔɔil pɔrikak. <sup>6</sup> Pɔrikelak, kirop agak, “Ma pɔriknimɔb. Yad niɔpin, niɔbi Jisas bi Nasaret nɔb, mab bak alañ ñag pak lɔlak ak nop niɔniɔg apebim. Pen niɔnim! Ne sɔɔaul ma mɔdeb. Ne midarik nep warɔkil amɔb. Nop tigel gɔl lɔlak kau aul ap niɔnim. <sup>7</sup> Pen kasek amɔl, bi ne okok Pita eip agniɔmir, ‘Jisas ne ned amɔl Galili mɔdenɔgab. Ne ke nɔbep ned agak rek, niɔbi amɔl nop niɔniɔgabim nɔb okok,’ agniɔmir,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nɔb agek, bin okok jel gek, ñin tob jep jep dek, cɔp tigel sɔɔn amɔl kirɔg gɔl, pɔg gi rikɔd ag amnɔlak. Pɔrikak niɔɔil bin bi ognap kirop minim nɔbak ma ag ñɔlak.

*Maria Magdala Jisas nop niɔɔak*  
*(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kimɔl, ñin sabdan eyañ ak warɔkil, ned yɔb amɔl, Maria Magdala mɔdek sɔɔak mɔsen lek, nop niɔɔak. Pen bin nɔbak nop ned kɔjeki kɔyob ñɔlɔk akniɔb ar oɔɔd ak abañ ñag mɔdek niɔɔil Jisas ag mɔs yokak. <sup>10-11</sup> Ne Jisas nop niɔɔil, amɔl bi ne okok sɔl ag midelak nab sɔɔak amɔl, Jisas komɔn mɔdeb nop niɔpin, agek,

kiri pis nep kimib, agil, minim nop ak ma nin dilak.

*Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab sijnak amil nop ninrek*

*(Luk 24:13-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal karip lim migan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi aknib ke rek lil apil, kanib nab sijnak misen lek, nop ninil, <sup>13</sup> amil bi ne ognap kirop ag nerek ak pen, ninid agebir, agil, minim kirop ma nin dilak.

*Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ninimib, agak*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Kisen minek alap me, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alap tap nib midel ninlig gi, Jisas nab kiri sijnak misen lek, nop udin kiri ke ninel, kirop ag gil agak, "Yad wariken, bin bi ognap yip misen ninil, apil nibep ag nel, tari ginig tom agebal, ma warikip, agil gos nipim?" agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agil, kirop agak, "Nibi minim tep yad ak damil karip lim tigon tigon magilek amil, bin bi okok magilek ag ninimib. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak nin dil, nig paknigal okok, kominj amnigal. Pen bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak ma nin dinigal okok, God kirop minim kib agek yur dinigal.

<sup>17</sup> "Bin bi minim yad ninil, 'Ninid ageb,' agil, nin dinigal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok bin bi kirop aban linigab okok, yib yad ak agil, ag mis yoknigal. Minim yib kiri ke ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ar alap ke agnigal. <sup>18</sup> Toi gadkol bin bi suip okok di ninel, tap alap kirop gek ma kimnigal. Tap timel bin bi nibil kimbak okok ognap nibel, tap alap gek ma kimnigal. Pen bin bi tap ginigab okok, kirop ninmagil lel, kominj linigab," agak.

*God Jisas nop dil karip lim ne seb kab ar alap sijnak dad amnak*

*(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Bi Kib Jisas minim nibak kirop ag mibil juek ninlig gi, God nop dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alap sijnak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ninmagil yipid pis ar nop ar bisigak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi ne okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak karip lim yimnak yimnak magilek ag nel amek ninlig gi, Bi Kib, minim tep yad ninid nep linimin, agil, kirop eip midil, kilis nek, tap ma gep rek okok gilak.

## Luk Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Luk nu kil tiklak

### *Minim ned*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas Kraiss nab cinop aul tik dapel kib gil gak gak rek, bi ognap udin magil kiri ke ninil, minim tep nibak ag ni ajil, yip abe, bin bi okok ognap sek kirop abe, ag nilak. Ag nelak bi konai rek minim nibak nin tep gil nu kil tiklak. <sup>3</sup> Pen bi kib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep minim yip ag nilak nibak wagin ak magilsek piyo nin tep gipin ak me, yad ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek gos nin tep gil, nep nu kil tiknig gebin. <sup>4</sup> Nig gen me, minim nep aglak nipan ak, ninid aglak agil ninigan.

### *Ejol, ber mal Jon Bi Nig Pak Neb tik donigair, agak*

<sup>5</sup> Ned Kin Herod Judia Propins kod midoligip nin ak, bi nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap midoligip. Bi yakam ne eip wog jim nil goligipal okok kirop Abaija Yakam agoligipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep bi Eron wagin ak tik damil dapil gil tiklak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri ber mal God lo minim ar ak magilsek sain gilig gi midel, God ninjek, minim alap ma middek. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ni pai womleb ak me, ni pai alap tik dapil mer, pis nep bin milep bi milep lirek.

<sup>8</sup> Nin alap Sekaraia bi ne eip wog jim nil goligipal bi okok apil, God nop sobok gep wog ak gelak. <sup>9</sup> Pen wog kiri ak gilig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok per goligipal rek, bi cin an rek God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan amil tap ki tep owep ak dagilnigab, agil, yir bopis tig gilig gi dilak. Del, Sekaraia ne yir bopis ke tig gilig gi dil, God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan amnak. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi konai nep God sobok gep

karip son adek sinak God nop sobok gilig gi midelak ninlig gi, Sekaraia ne nilik migan eyan amil tap ki tep owep nibak dagilek. <sup>11</sup> Pen Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil, tap ki tep owep dagileligipal kab kinañ ak ninmagil yipid adek kid misen warik middek. <sup>12</sup> Sekaraia ejol nibak ninil pak ju dak. <sup>13</sup> Pen ejol nibak nop agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. God nop sobok gipan ak, ne ninip. Bin nak Ilisabet ni nak alap tik donigab. Tik dapek, yib ne Jon agnimin. <sup>14</sup> Nonim ni ak tik donigab ak, nak miñ miñ ginigan; bin bi konai nep okok ak rek nep miñ miñ ginigal. <sup>15</sup> Bi Kib udin yirik ar ne ak, Jon bi kib rek midenigab. Ne nig wain aka nig kilis ognap ma nininimij. Nonim ni kogi midenigab nin nibak nep, Kaun Sin ne ni nibak nop nab adan amil ap ran jaknigab. <sup>16</sup> Kisen ne Isrel bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok konai nep minim tep ag nek, God nop, Bi Kib cin, agil, nin dinigal. <sup>17</sup> Pen ni nak nibak ne bi God minim agep Ilaija birarik nep God kilis dil goligip rek ginigab. Nap sikop kirop dil, ni pai kiri okok dil, kirop di jim nil lnigab. Bin bi God nop aleb aleb nilbal okok, kirop minim tep ag nek, bin bi komij tep ne gos nipal rek ninil, gi tep gil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, kod midenigal,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Ejol ak nib agek, Sekaraia agak, “Cir ber mal milep yib lipir. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nak ninid apan, agil nininigan?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gabriel. Yad God udin yirik adek ak midil, yip ag yokek apil minim tep nibaul nep ag ninig opin. <sup>20</sup> Nak minim yad agesin ak, ninid ageb agil ma nipan rek, aleb nep ak miker gek, minim aglig gi ma midenigan. Yokop nep mid mid, ni ak tik donigair mitek ak nep kauyan minim agnigaban,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip nab nilik eyan milek par middek ninil, bin bi son eyan midelak okok gos par ninlak. <sup>22</sup> Kisen ne



sōḡ ap̄il, m̄n̄im ognap agn̄im̄iḡ rek ma lak. N̄ib ak, ȳip n̄ig n̄ig ḡip, aḡil, ñ̄inmaḡil nep yomek. K̄iri n̄iḡil aglak, ne kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan eyaḡ am m̄id̄il, n̄igr̄ikep alap ke n̄iḡil ow̄ip, aḡil, n̄iḡlak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄ög ak ḡi m̄idek, ñ̄in ne ak pad̄ikek, b̄i ognap ap̄il kau ne ak del n̄iḡil̄ig ḡi, ne ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip ne amnak. <sup>24-25</sup> K̄isen m̄id dam̄il, bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pabag m̄id̄il agak, “Ned yad bin ñ̄i pai womleb m̄id̄ol̄iḡipin ak me, ȳip nab̄iḡ gak, pen m̄iñ̄i B̄i K̄ib ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil kod m̄id tep gek, ñ̄i pabag m̄idebin ak ȳip nab̄iḡ ma ḡin̄igab, mer,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, tak̄in akn̄ib mam̄id kapkap kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan okok nep we ḡil m̄idol̄iḡip.

*Ejol ap̄il Maria nop agak, “Jisas tik don̄igan,” agak*

<sup>26</sup> Ilisabet tak̄in akn̄ib kagol oḡid ñ̄i kogi m̄idek n̄iḡil̄ig ḡi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, kar̄ip lim Galili s̄iḡak. <sup>27</sup> Nasaret s̄iḡak bin praj alap m̄idol̄iḡip, ȳib ne Maria. Bin praj n̄ibak b̄i alap eip ḡi gek mer. Bin praj n̄ibak, b̄i nak Josep d̄in̄igab, aḡil m̄in̄im aglak. B̄i Josep n̄ibak, nop kiḡ Depid b̄i kiḡin n̄ibak alap tik dam l̄ilak ak me. <sup>28</sup> God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria m̄idek s̄iḡak amjak̄il agak, “Bin praj, nak m̄ideban? B̄i K̄ib nep d̄i tep ḡip. Ne eip m̄idebir,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> N̄ib agek, Maria m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iḡil, ȳip ti ḡin̄ig n̄ib ageb, aḡil, gos par n̄iḡak. <sup>30</sup> Ne gos par n̄iḡek n̄iḡil̄ig ḡi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄in. God nep d̄i tep ȳib ḡip. <sup>31</sup> K̄isen nak ñ̄i pabag m̄id̄il, ñ̄i alap tik don̄igan. Tik don̄im̄in, ȳib ne Jisas, agn̄im̄in. <sup>32</sup> Pen ne b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄iden̄igab. Bin b̄i nop agn̄igal, B̄i K̄ib ȳib adek i alaḡ m̄ideb Ñ̄i ne, agn̄igal. God B̄i K̄ib gen̄igab n̄iḡil ne n̄ised ac̄ik Depid kiḡ k̄ib m̄idol̄iḡip rek, m̄iden̄igab. <sup>33</sup> Jekop t̄ikek tik am̄il ap̄il gel m̄iden̄igal okok k̄irop

maḡilsek per nep per nep kiḡ k̄iri m̄id̄il kod m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Ejol n̄ib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad b̄i alap eip ma m̄idob̄ir ak, titi ḡil ñ̄i n̄ibak tik don̄im?” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun S̄iḡ ak nep ap̄il, B̄i K̄ib ȳib adek i alaḡ m̄ideb k̄il̄is ne nep kob ñ̄in̄igab. N̄ig gek, ñ̄i s̄iḡ tik don̄igan ak, bin b̄i n̄iḡil agn̄igal, ne God Ñ̄i ne, agn̄igal. <sup>36</sup> N̄iḡan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin m̄ilep l̄ip. K̄iri nop bin ñ̄i pai womleb aḡol̄iḡipal ak pen m̄iñ̄i ne ñ̄i pabag m̄ideb, tak̄in akn̄ib kagol oḡid b̄ir amnak. <sup>37</sup> God tap ma ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek alap ma m̄ideb; tap okok maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄iḡ rek nep m̄ideb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> N̄ib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb pai. Ageban rek nep ȳip ḡin̄im̄iḡ,” agak. N̄ib agek n̄iḡil̄ig ḡi, ejol nop k̄ir̄ig ḡil amnak.

*Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop n̄iḡak*

<sup>39-40</sup> Pen Maria kasek amn̄im, aḡil, kar̄ip lim n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil kar̄ip lim Judia d̄im ȳir̄ik okok kan̄ib par ak am̄il am̄il, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal m̄id̄ol̄iḡipir taun ak amnak. Kar̄ip k̄iri amjak̄il, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak m̄ideban?” agak. <sup>41</sup> “Nak m̄ideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iḡek, ñ̄i pabag m̄idek ak preḡid lak. Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep Kaun S̄iḡ ak ne Ilisabet nab adaḡ am̄il nop ap ran jakak. <sup>42</sup> God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg m̄igan dap ran̄il Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap k̄irop kod m̄ideb ak pen nep d̄i tep ȳib ḡip. Ñ̄i kogi nak m̄ideban p̄iyak ñ̄i ak abe d̄i tep ȳib ḡip. <sup>43</sup> Yad bin tep mer pen nak B̄i K̄ib yad non̄im ne ak, ȳip n̄iḡn̄ig opan ak, yad wal aḡil, God nop tep agebin. <sup>44</sup> Nak ap̄il ȳip, ‘M̄ideban?’ agesan maḡil ak, ñ̄i kogi m̄idebin aul m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ȳib l̄il preḡid l̄ip. <sup>45</sup> Nak, ‘Ȳip God aḡip rek ḡin̄igab,’ aḡil n̄iḡ m̄ideban ak me, nak m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡin̄im̄in,” agak.

*Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak*

- <sup>46</sup> Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos nɨŋlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi agak,  
 “Yad Bɨ Kɨb nop gos nɨŋɨl, yib ne agen, i ar alañ amnigab.  
<sup>47-48</sup> Yad piŋ nep kimeb rek midenek, God yip cib nɨŋɨl di komiŋ yokak ak,  
 nop gos nɨŋɨl miñ miñ yib gebin. Yad yokop pai nop wög gi ñeb midebin ak pen yip saköl ma gip.  
 Nig gip ak,  
 miñi tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam linigal okok,  
 bin bi magilsek yip gos nɨŋɨl agnigal, ‘God bin nibak di tep yib gak,’ agnigal.  
<sup>49</sup> Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak, ne tap kilis yib yip gip. Yad nɨpin ne nokim nep Bɨ Siŋ mideb.  
<sup>50</sup> Bin bi minim ne nɨŋɨl, kaun dil, sain ginigal okok, kirop cib nɨŋɨl di tep ginigab. Kiri ñi pai tikil, tik damil, tik linigal okok,  
 kirop ak rek nep cib nɨŋɨl di tep ginigab.  
<sup>51</sup> Ne Bɨ ñinmagil par kib yib; ne tap kilis kilis konai nep gip. Bin bi, cin ke bin kib bi kib midobin, apal okok,  
 God kirop yik gi yokip.  
<sup>52</sup> Nib ak, kin bi kib karip lim kib kod midel yib kib midoligip okok,  
 God gek ke ke amel, bin bi yib ma midoligip okok,  
 God kirop dil di piŋɨl ar ar gip.  
<sup>53</sup> Bin bi yuan lip okok,  
 God kirop tap nonim lek ñibel kogi gip.  
 Pen bin bi tap konai mideb okok kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.  
<sup>54</sup> God ne apis based acik cin okok kirop minim agak ak saköl ma gil,  
 cinop Isrel bin bi per cib nɨŋɨl kod mid tep gip.  
<sup>55</sup> Based Ebrahim abe, based cin ognap abe,

ñi pai kiri tikil tikel amnigab okok,

God kirop kod midenigain, agil, agak rek nep cinop gip,” agak.

<sup>56</sup> Maria minim nibak agil, nuwal Ilisabet eip takin omal nokim midil, kisen adik gi karip ne amnak.

*Ilisabet ñi ne Jon Bɨ Nig Pak Nib ak nop tik dowak*

<sup>57</sup> Mid damil, Ilisabet ñi alap tik dowak. <sup>58</sup> God nop cib nɨŋɨl kod midek, ne bin milep yib lil ñi tik dowak nibak, bin bi ninai nuwal nimam nuwo sikop ne okok nɨŋɨl, ne eip miñ miñ yib gilak.

<sup>59</sup> Ñi ak tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid midil, jil onid ñin ak ñinon nibak wan wak ne tib gi rik ginig gi, ap mogim gilak. Ap mogim gil, kiri ñi ak nop yib ñinig gi aglak, “Ñi nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak lak yipid gep,” aglak. <sup>60</sup> Agelak, nonim agak, “Mer, yib ne Jon agnigabir,” agak. <sup>61</sup> Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, “Cin nig ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok yib alap Jon ma mideb,” aglak. <sup>62</sup> Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagil ak nep yomil ag nɨŋlak, “Ñi yib tari ñinigan?” aglak. <sup>63</sup> Ag nɨŋel, nap ñinmagil ak nep yomil agak, “Yip mij ñu kil tikep alap dowim,” agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim ñu kil tikil, “Yib ne Jon,” agak. Nig gil yib ñu kil tikek, kiri nɨŋɨl magilsek wal yib aglak. <sup>64</sup> Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb miker gak ak auan amek nɨŋlig gi, ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak. <sup>65</sup> Bin bi ulep siŋak kin midelak okok, gak nibak nɨŋɨl pirikil, minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>66</sup> Ag ñelak, bin bi minim nibak nɨŋlak okok, kiri magilsek gos par nɨŋɨl aglak, “God gek, ñi nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tigep bi rek midenigab?” aglak. God kilis ñi nibak eip midek ak nɨŋlak ak me, nib aglak.

*Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak*

<sup>67</sup> Kaun Siŋ ne ñiŋaŋ nap Sekaraia nab ne adañ apil ap ran jakak niŋil God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

<sup>68</sup> “Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnaŋ. Ne ke kariŋ lim wagin aul apil, bin bi ne tau adik dip.

<sup>69</sup> God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel, ñiŋaŋ alap tik dapek cinop di komiŋ yokniŋab.

<sup>70</sup> Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agniŋgain, agil, God ne bi ognap wog nibak ag lak.

God minim agep bi siŋ ne okok kiri God minim agak ak niŋil, bin bi okok kiroŋ ag ñilak.

<sup>71</sup> Bi ñag ñiŋeb cin okok apil, cinop ñag pak liniŋ gebal pen ne apil cinop di komiŋ yokniŋab;

bi cinop melik yapek nipal okok cinop gi timel giniŋ gebal ak pen ne cinop kod midek komiŋ amniŋabin.

<sup>72-73</sup> God birarik nep based acik cin yimig niŋil di tep giniŋgain, agil, minim kilis niŋid ognap ag lak.

God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak sakol ma gip; minim siŋ nibak agak rek nep gip.

<sup>74-75</sup> Bi Kib cinop kod midek, kausal maual okok cinop gi timel giniŋmel rek ma liniŋab.

Nib ak, cin bi ñag ñiŋeb okok ma pirikil, komiŋ mideniŋabin rek,

per per nep Bi Kib nep gos niŋil, tap si tap timel okok kariŋ g'il, Bi Kib bin bi siŋ ne midil,

wog nop g'ilig gi, gi midoniŋabin.

<sup>76</sup> Pen ñi yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wog gek,

bin bi okok kiri niŋil agniŋgal, ‘God Bi Kib yib ar i oklaŋ mideb ak,

bi minim ne agep me ak, agniŋgal.

Tari giniŋ: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kiroŋ ag ñi tep gek, kiri niŋil Bi Kib ak nop kod midel niŋlig gi, ne oniŋab.

<sup>77</sup> Nak bin bi ne okok kiroŋ minim tep ne ak ag ñi tep gek, Bi Kib kiri ak apil,

tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokil kiroŋ diniŋab, minim tep ak niŋniŋgal.

<sup>78</sup> God Bi sain kapkap tikil, ne bin bi cib niŋil,

melik tep ne pib melik rek seb kab ar alaŋ nib apil, cinop melik pak ñiniŋab.

<sup>79</sup> Cin bin bi an an kislim okok midil kimniŋ giniŋabin okok, ne gek melik magil nibak

cinop midmagil nab adañ melik pak ñiniŋab niŋil, cin cibur sain sain midep kanib tep

ak piyo niŋil, ar nibak nep ajoniŋabin,” agak.

<sup>80</sup> Pen ñiŋaŋ nibak Jon, kib gek niŋlig gi, kaun ne sek sek kilis gak. Ne kariŋ lim bin bi ma mideliŋgipal, miñ mab kab nep midoliŋgip nab siŋak mid mid, pis nep kib g'il apek, Isrel bin bi nop niŋlak.

## 2

*Maria Jisas tik dowak (Mat 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin nab nibak, gapman bi kib Sisa Ogastas ne lo lil agak, “Bin bi yad kod midebin okok, kiri magilsek yib kiri diniŋmel,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Ñin nibak gapman bi kib Kwairinias Siria Propins\* bin bi kiroŋ kod midoliŋgip. Ne gapna midek minek ak kiri ned yib kiri ma dilak. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, bin bi kariŋ lim par kib ke okok nib apil midelak bin bi okok, adik g'il kariŋ lim kiri ke yib diniŋ amnilak.

<sup>4</sup> Josep ne kin Depid kigin tik damil tiklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amniŋ gak. Bin praj Maria

\* **2:2:** Ñin nibak Rom kai kiri kariŋ lim Isrel kod midelak. Kariŋ lim Isrel Siria Propins nab siŋak midek. Rom kai kin kiri Sisa agoliŋgipal.

nop ponjod dıl, Nasaret taun, karip lım Galili sıñak kırıg gıl, amıl amıl karip lım Judia amıl, kin Depid nop tıkel mıdologıp taun ne Betlehem amnırek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin praj Maria, Josep dınıgab aglak ak me, ñı kogi sek mıdek nıñlıg gı, Josep Maria nop ponjod dıl yıb dınıg amnırek. <sup>6</sup> Kırı Betlehem amel, Maria ñınan tık dowep ñın ak ulep gak. <sup>7</sup> Pen Betlehem okok amjakıl nıñrek, kab magıl tauıl kıneligıpal karip ak pıs nep tıbık dak. Nıb ak me, kaj kau mıkeligıpal karip alap am mıdıl, Maria ñınan ned nokım ak tık dowak. Tık dapıl ñınan laplap kom kam gıl, dı kaj sipsip tap bep kısad kas ak tık dapı lele ñıbeligıpal mab kınan mıgan ak lak.

*God ejol alap kaj sipsip mıkep bı okok kırop agak*

<sup>8</sup> Maria Jisas nop tık dowak ñın nıbak, kaj sipsip mıkep bı okok ognap kılım eyan kaj sipsip kod mıdelak karip lım ulep nıb sıñak. <sup>9</sup> Bı Kıb ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bı Kıb melık tep magıl ne apıl kırop pak nınek, jel gek pırıklak. <sup>10</sup> Kırı pırıkel nıñlıg gı, ejol ak kırop agak, “Nıbi ma pırıknımıb. Yad nıbep abe bin bı okok magılsek kırop abe, mınım tep mıñ mıñ gep alap dapebin. <sup>11</sup> Mıñı nep bin alap ñı aknıb ke alap tık dowıp Depid taun ne sıñak. Ñı nıbak nıbep dı komıñ yoknıgab. Ne Krais† Bı Kıb ak me. <sup>12</sup> Nop am pıyo nıñıl nıñnıgabım, nonım nop walıj kom kam gıl, dı kaj sipsip tap bep kısad kas ak tık dapı lele ñıbeligıpal mab kınan mıgan ak lek mıdenıgab. Nıbi am nıñıl, agebin rek gınıgab ak, nıñıd agıp, agnıgabım,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Ejol nıbak nıb agek nıñlıg gı, dai ejol seb kab ar alan sıñak nıb konıai yıb nep apıl ejol ned nıb ak eip mıdıl, God yıb ne ak dapı ranlıg gı aglak,

<sup>14</sup> “God yıb ne i ar oklan mıdeb; ne bin bı an an cıb nıñıl dı tep gınıgab okok,

cıbur sain sain gos mıdmagıl ar nokım lep magıl ak kırı eip mıdenıgab,” aglak.

*Kaj sipsip mıkep bı okok am Jisas nop nıñlak*

<sup>15</sup> Ejol okok adık gı seb kab ar alan amel nıñlıg gı, bı kaj sipsip mıkep okok mınım ag nıñ ag nıñ gıl aglak, “Bı Kıb cınop mınım agosıp ak, mıñı Betlehem am nıñın,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Nıb agıl kasek amıl nıñlak, Josep eip Maria eip ñınan aglak nıbak, walıj kom kam gıl, kaj sipsip tap bep kısad kas ak dapı lele ñıbeligıpal mab kınan mıgan ak lele mıdek. <sup>17</sup> Kırı ñınan nıbak nıñıl, amıl, ejol kırop tari tari aglak mınım ak, bin bı okok okok kırop ag nıñlak. <sup>18</sup> Bı kaj sipsip mıkep okok bin bı okok mınım nıbak ag ñel, kırı nıñıl magılsek walıyıp aglak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Maria nop tap ke yıb nıbak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep nıñ mıdologıp. <sup>20</sup> Bı kaj sipsip mıkep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek udın kırı ke nıñlak ak me, God yıb ne ak dapı ranlıg gı, olak okok adık gı amnılak.

*Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep karıp ak dad amnırek*

<sup>21</sup> Maria ñınan ak tık dapıl ñın aknıb ar onıd mıdıl, mınek jıl ñın ak wan wak ne tıb gı rık gılak. Ned ejol ak nonım Maria nop, ñı tık donımın yıb ne ak nıg gıl lınımın agak rek, yıb ne ak Jisas, aglak.

*Bı Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop nıñıl mıñ mıñ yıb gırek*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen ned Mosıs ne lo mınım ñı kıl tıkil, ñı ned tık donıgal okok God nop ñınıgal agak. Nıb ak me, Maria ñınan ak tık dapıl, Juda bin bı göligıpal rek, God sobok gep karıp ak asık mosık gıl, karıp ne ke okok nep mıdek, komıñ lek nıñlıg gı, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bı Kıb nop ñınıg, God sobok gep karıp Jerusalem sıñak amnırek. <sup>24</sup> Pen Bı Kıb lo mınım alap sek ageb, “Bin ñı pai tık donıgal

† 2:11: Grik mınım “Krais ak” abe, Hibru mınım “Mesaia ak” abe wagın nokım alap mıdeb: “God ag lak Bı ak.”



okok komiņ lek, yakır malıg aka yakır tıbaglem omal dam God sobok gep karıp sön eyaņ amıl, pak God nop sobok gi ñıl me, piş nep komiņ lip, agıl, God sobok gep karıp ñılık miğan ak amniğal.” Gos niþak ak rek nep niņil me, yakır omal sek dad amnierek.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Jerusalem siņak bi tep yib alap midek, yib ne Simion. Bi niþak ne God Mıniþm ak niņil, agıp rek nep goligıp. Kaun Siņ ne Simion eip midek; ne Kraiþ ak Isrel bin bi di komiņ yokniğab, agıl, kod midoligıp. <sup>26</sup> Kaun Siņ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bi Kib ne Kraiþ nop ag yokek oniğab ak, nak uđin magıl niņil kiþen kimniğan,” agak niņil ne niņlig gi midoligıp. <sup>27</sup> Pen ñin niþak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karıp ak amıl niņak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damıl, lo miþim agak rek gijir, agıl, ap miderek. <sup>28</sup> Simion kirop mal niņil, Jisas nop di kaiņid di, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi agak,

<sup>29-30</sup> “Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Ñiņaņ aul kib gi, cinop bin bi di komiņ yokniğab ak, ned yip agnak rek, miþi uđin magıl yad ke bir niņebin. Niþ ak, miþi yip kirig gek, tep gek niņlig gi kimnim.

<sup>31</sup> Ñiņaņ niþaul, bin bi karıp lim okok okok magısek di nep eip jim ñil linıgab.

<sup>32</sup> Ne melik tep rek apıl, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop pak ñek, God bi tıgep bi rek mideb ak niņniğal.

Ne melik tep akniþ ke nak dapıl, Isrel bin bi nak okok kirop pak ñinıgab,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Simion Jisas nop miþim niþak agek ak niņil, Josep ber mal wal yib agrek. <sup>34</sup> Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amılgon kirop, “God niþep kod miden,” agıl, Jisas nonim Maria nop agak, “Ñi niþaul midek niņlig gi, Isrel bin bi koņai nep nab ak tig asik

ke ke lil, kanib timel di amniğal okok, ap yap pakniğal; pen kanib tep di amniğal okok, God kid adek amniğal. God Isrel bin bi niņlaņ, agıl, ñi aul ag yokak ak pen bin bi ognap nop ma di ag junıgal. <sup>35</sup> Niğ gi me, bin bi koņai nep tari tari gos niņil niņ midebal rek, bin bi okok miþen niņniğal. Pen tu par kid alap midmagıl nab nep ke adaņ piņil gi niğab,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ñin niþak nep, God miþim agep bin alap ap midek. Yib ne ak Ana; nap yib ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tıkek tik dapıl tiklak. Ne bin milep yib. Ned bin praj bi di, niğmıl eip miderek mi akniþ ar oņid yınak. <sup>37</sup> Niğmıl kimak pen Ana mi ne ñinjuil omal omal akniþ yıgwu par alaņ (84) yınak. Ne God nop nep gos niņil ñin ognap tap magıl niþil mer, God sobok gep karıp ak am midil, piþ nab kiþim eyaņ God nop sobok giğ gi midoligıp. <sup>38</sup> Pen bin Ana ak, magıl niþak nep Jisas nop di midelak ulep siņak apıl, God nop tep agıl, bin bi kiri, Bi Kib apıl Jerusalem bin bi nag midelak ak wiþbnimı, agıl, kod mideligiþal bin bi okok kirop agıl, ñiņaņ niþak tari tari rek gi niğab ak, miþim ag ñak.

*Ber mal Jisas di adik gi Nasaret amnierek*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo miþim agak rek magısek gi sakıl, kiri adik gi karıp lim Galili amıl, taun kiri Nasaret amnierek. <sup>40</sup> Am midil Jisas kib gi, God nop kod mid tep gek niņlig gi, gos tep yib niņil, mid tep gak.

*Jisas ne God sobok gep karıp ak amnak*

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa ñin kib ak ulep apek, Jisas nonim nap mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak miþi, agıl, Jerusalem ameligiþir. <sup>42</sup> Niğ gi me, Jisas mi ne yin miğan alaņ lek, Juda kai giþal rek, nonim nap nop poņid di Pasopa tap niņniğ Jerusalem am midelak. <sup>43</sup> Ñin kib niþak ap

padikek nɨŋlig gi, karɨp amobɨn agɨl, adɨk gi am kanɨb nab sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep mɨdek pen kɨri ma nɨŋɨl, <sup>44</sup> ne bin bɨ ognap eip azeb, agɨl gos nɨŋrek. Pen kanɨb nab sɨŋak kɨnnɨg gɨl, am nɨmɨd nɨmam bin bɨ ognap eip mɨdeb, agɨl, nop pɨyo nɨŋerek. <sup>45</sup> Pɨyo nɨŋ dam mer nɨŋɨl, adɨk gi Jerusalem nop pɨyo nɨŋnɨg amnɨrek. <sup>46</sup> Amɨl nɨn omal nokɨm mɨnek nɨŋrek, ne amɨl God sobok gep karɨp ak mɨdɨl, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag nɨb bɨ okok eip bɨsig mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm agelak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ognap ag nɨŋ mɨdek. <sup>47</sup> Bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok, Jisas agak rek nɨŋɨl, nɨ nɨbak gos nɨŋ kɨd yɨkɨl mɨnɨm tep ageb ak, agɨl, kɨb gaul gɨlak. <sup>48</sup> Pen nonɨm nap ber Jisas nop nɨŋɨl kɨri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonɨm pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap cɨrop tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpan? Mɨdmagɨl cɨr yur gek nɨŋlig gi nep pɨyo nɨŋ ajosɨr,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nonɨm nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Nɨri tari gɨnɨg yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ ajesir? Bapi yad karɨp am mɨdebin ak nɨri ma nɨpir ar?” agak. <sup>50</sup> Jisas nɨb agak ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm ageb ak, agɨl, ma tɨk nɨŋrek.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas nop ponɨd dɨl karɨp kɨri Nasaret adɨk gi amnɨlak. Jisas nɨb okok nep mɨdɨl, nonɨm nap agelɨgɨpir rek nep nɨŋɨl sain golɨgɨp. Pen nonɨm Jisas tari tari gak ak gos nɨŋlig gi nep mɨdolɨgɨp. <sup>52</sup> Jisas nonɨm nap eip mɨdɨl, kɨb gɨl gos nɨŋ tep yɨb gek nɨŋlig gi, God abe, bin bɨ okok abe nop nɨŋel tep gak.

### 3

*Jon Bɨ Nɨg Pak Nɨb mɨnɨm ag nɨk  
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman bɨ kɨb yɨb Sisa Taibirias karɨp lɨm okok okok kod mɨdolɨgɨp, mɨ yɨn lak aknɨb ajɨp pɨs adan (15). Pen ne par okok mɨdɨl, bɨ kod mɨdep nab pɨyak ne ognap ag lek, am karɨp lɨm ognap kod mɨdelɨgɨpal. Bɨ ne Podias Pailot

karɨp lɨm Judia bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Bɨ ne Herod karɨp lɨm Galili bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Herod nɨmam ne Pilip karɨp lɨm Ituria bin bɨ okok abe, karɨp lɨm Trakonaitis bin bɨ okok abe kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Bɨ ne Laisenas karɨp lɨm Abilini bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp. <sup>2</sup> Pen magɨl nɨbak, bɨ nak Anas eip, Kaia-pas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb omal Jerusalem mɨdɨlɨgɨpir.

Pen nɨn nab nɨbak, Sekaraia nɨ ne Jon, bin bɨ konɨi ma mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨn mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak kɨn mɨdolɨgɨp. Nab okok kɨn mɨdek nɨŋlig gi, God ne Jon nop gos nɨk, <sup>3</sup> karɨp lɨm nɨŋ Jo-dan gol okok okok ajolɨgɨp nɨŋlig bin bɨ okok apel, kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨlɨgɨp, “Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl kɨrɨg gɨl yɨp apem yad nɨbep nɨŋ pak nɨn, God tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab,” agolɨgɨp. <sup>4</sup> Jon kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨlɨgɨp nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia bɨrarɨk nep gɨnɨgab agɨl, nɨ kɨl tɨkak rek nep gak. Aisaia mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨ kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “Bɨ alap, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ konɨi ma mɨdebal, mɨn mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨŋak am mɨdɨl, sɨk agɨl agnɨgab,

‘Bɨ Kɨb ak azeb, agɨl,  
nop kod mɨdenɨmɨb!

Nɨb ak, kanɨb mak kɨlan kɨyan  
gɨnɨmɨŋ okok,  
dɨm gol pɨlɨs gɨnɨmɨŋ okok, pɨŋɨl  
pag tep gi mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>5</sup> Nɨb ak, lɨm ban gɨp okok pɨŋɨl pag  
tep gɨnɨmɨb,  
dɨm okok pɨŋɨl pag tep gɨnɨmɨb,  
kanɨb yɨk mayɨk gɨnɨmɨŋ okok, yɨpɨd  
gɨl gɨnɨmɨb,  
kab okok dɨ yok tep gɨl  
mɨdenɨmɨb.

<sup>6</sup> Nɨg gɨl me, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek  
nɨŋnɨgal,  
God ne titi gɨl kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ  
yoknɨgab, agnɨgab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jon ne Aisaia m+nim ñu kil tikak nibak rek ag ñek n+ng gi, bin bi konai nep ne m+dek s+ngak ap+il aglak, “C+nop ñ+g pak ñ+n+m+n,” aglak. Jon k+rop s+lik ag g+il agak, “N+bi so+ng ñ+ pai s+ng aul! Gos tari n+ng+il p+r+ik gi op+im? ‘Ñ+g pakon, God bin bi ognap k+rop ag g+n+gab ñ+n ak, c+nop ma ag g+n+gab,’ ag+il, p+r+ik gi op+im ar? <sup>8</sup> N+bi ñ+g pakn+g g+n+gab+m ak, tap si tap t+mel g+p+m okok tari g+n+g n+g g+p+n, ag+il, k+r+g g+il, m+id tep g+n+m+b. N+g gem me, bin bi n+ng+gal, n+bi tap si tap t+mel göl+g+p+m okok k+r+g g+p+m. Pen n+bi gos alap n+ng+il, ‘C+n based ac+ik Ebraham ñ+ pai ne m+dob+n,’ ag+il, gos ak ma n+ng+m+b. C+n Ebraham ñ+ pai ne m+dob+n ap+m ak tap yokop! God kab s+ng aul d+il, Ebraham ñ+ pai ne okok g+ lin, ag+il, g+ l+n+gab! <sup>9</sup> N+ng tep g+n+m+b! God mab ak wag+n sek t+ng jun+g, tu ak mab wag+n eya+ng k+id gi m+deb. Mab alap, mag+il ñ+ng+eb tep ognap ma p+l+n+gab ak, t+ng pa+ng+il d+ mab y+ng+eb eya+ng yokn+gab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jon m+nim nibak rek agek, k+r+i nop pen ag n+ng+il aglak, “C+n tari g+n, ag+il, n+ng ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon k+rop agak,

<sup>11</sup> “Bin bi sior omal m+don+m+ng ak, sior alap d+ bin bi sior ma m+don+m+ng okok k+rop ñ+n+m+el. Pen bin bi tap mag+il m+don+m+ng ak, bin bi tap mag+il ma m+don+m+ng okok k+rop ognap non+m l+ ñ+n+m+el,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi tak+ng dep okok, Jon c+nop ñ+g pak ñ+a+ng, ag+il, ap+il nop ag n+ng+il aglak, “M+nim ag ñ+eb bi, c+n tari g+n?” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Agelak, Jon k+rop agak, “Tak+ng ak d+n+g g+n+m+b, gapman apal rek nep d+n+m+b. Yokop ognap ma d+n+m+b,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop m+nim nibak rek nep ag n+ng+il aglak, “C+n tari g+n?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon k+rop agak, “N+bi m+nim tom ag+il bin bi okok mani k+rop si ma d+n+m+b. M+nim tom ag+il

bin bi okok m+nim k+ng ma ag+n+m+b. Wö+g saj d+n+gab+m ak alap sek d+n, ag+il, gos ak ma n+ng+m+b,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen n+g g+il m+id dam+il bin bi okok gos ar alap n+ng+il aglak, “Bi n+baul Kra+ng per kod m+dob+n ak rek l+p,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Agelak, ne m+nim nibak n+ng+il k+rop pen agak, “Mer! Yad n+ng+eb yokop ñ+g nep pak ñ+eb+n, pen y+p sain on+gab b+ ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi k+ng y+ng, yad bi s+kol. Yad nop n+ng+n nab+ng g+n+gab. Tob t+r+p ne ak nag d+ w+s+bn+m rek ma l+p,” agak. Bi nibak ne ap+il, n+ng+eb Kaun S+ng ak nep pak ñ+il, mab m+la+ng pak ñ+il g+n+gab. <sup>17</sup> “Ne wid mag+il pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak g+n+g geb. Wid mag+il ñ+ng+eb okok ke l+il, wid cö+g dai dai okok ke l+il g+n+gab. N+g g+il, wid mag+il ñ+ng+eb okok dam kar+p ñ+lik m+gan ne l+n+gab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per y+n m+deb ak dag+l+n+gab,” agak.

#### *Herod Jon nop m+ng lak*

<sup>18</sup> Jon, bin bi okok k+rop God m+nim tep ak ognap sek ag ñ+n n+ng tep g+la+ng, ag+il, k+rop m+nim tep nibak rek s+kol ma agol+g+p. <sup>19</sup> Pen gapman bi k+ng Herod, tap si tap t+mel okok g+ dam+il, k+ng+n n+mam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop d+ gek, Jon ak tep ma g+p, agak. <sup>20</sup> Jon m+nim n+ng agek, Herod n+ng+il, t+mel gak ar alap sek g+il, Jon nop dam nag lak.

#### *Jon Jisas nop ñ+g pak ñak*

*(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen Herod Jon nop m+ng ma lak mag+il ak, Jon ne bin bi okok k+rop ñ+g pak ñol+g+p. Jisas nop abe ñ+g pak ñak. Jisas nop ñ+g pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok g+ m+dek n+ng+ng gi, seb kab ar ala+ng s+ngak l+il+g gi p+ng p+ng amek, k+jon y+kek, Kaun S+ng ne yak+r t+ng+lem rek ulek l+il, Jisas nop ug gi owak. N+g g+il apek n+ng+ng gi, m+nim alap seb kab ar ala+ng s+ngak n+ng ap+il agak, “Nak ñ+ m+dmag+il yad y+ng. Nep n+ng+n, y+p tep y+ng g+p,” agak.

#### *Jisas n+ng+ed s+ngop*

*(Mat 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas m̄i ne akn̄ib ñ̄n̄juil nokim alap adik gi dam akn̄ib wa-jrem alan (30) amek n̄n̄lig gi, ne wagin gi bin bi okok k̄rop God M̄inim ag ñak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos n̄n̄lak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.

<sup>28</sup> Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Adai.

Adai nap ne ak Kosam.

Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.

Elmadam nap ne ak Er.

<sup>29</sup> Er nap ne ak Josua.

Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.

Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.

Jorim nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

<sup>30</sup> Lipai nap ne ak Simion.

Simion nap ne ak Juda.

Juda nap ne ak Josep.

Josep nap ne ak Jonam.

Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.

<sup>31</sup> Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.

Melea nap ne ak Mena.

Mena nap ne ak Matata.

Matata nap ne ak Natam.

Natam nap ne ak Depid.

<sup>32</sup> Depid nap ne ak Jesi.

Jesi nap ne ak Obed.

Obed nap ne ak Boas.

Boas nap ne ak Salmon.

Salmon nap ne ak Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.

Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.

Admin nap ne ak Arni.

Arni nap ne ak Hesron.

Hesron nap ne ak Peres.

Peres nap ne ak Juda.

<sup>34</sup> Juda nap ne ak Jekop.

Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.

Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.

Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.

Tera nap ne ak Nahor.

Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.

<sup>35</sup> Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.

Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.

Pelek nap ne ak Eber.

Eber nap ne ak Sela.

<sup>36</sup> Sela nap ne ak Kenam.

Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.

Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.

Sem nap ne ak Noa.

Noa nap ne ak Lemek.

<sup>37</sup> Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.

Metusela nap ne ak Inok.

Inok nap ne ak Jaret.

Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.

Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.

<sup>38</sup> Kenan nap ne ak Inos.

Inos nap ne ak Set.

Set nap ne ak Adam.

Adam nap ne ak God.

## 4

### *Seten Jisas nop m̄inim tom agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kaun Siη ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop pon̄id diñ ñ̄ig Jodan okok n̄ib dad amek, Jisas kar̄ip l̄im bin bi ma m̄ideliḡipal, miñ mab kab nep m̄idoliḡip nab okok m̄idek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap gin̄im̄iη aka mer gi n̄n̄lig gi, gi gi gek, ñ̄in akn̄ib ñ̄in juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil ñ̄ib̄il mer, nop yuan k̄b lak.

<sup>3</sup> Nop yuan k̄b lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ñ̄i ne m̄idebin,’ apan ak, kab siη aul agek, bred rek lan̄,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God M̄inim ak ñ̄u kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok, bred nep ñ̄ib̄il kom̄iη ma m̄idenigal,’ aglak,” agak.



<sup>5</sup> Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dım kīb alap ar alañ amıl, karıp lım tep tep kiñ ke ke kodpal okok magılese, magıl nıbak nep, Jisas nop yomıl agak, <sup>6-7</sup> “Karıp lım tep tep sıñ aul nıñan! Bin bı ke ke kodpal. Yad me karıp lım nıb okok magılese kod mıdebin rek, bı alap nop agnıg, agnıgain. Nıb ak, nak yıp kogım yımıl sobok genıgan ak, karıp lım nıb sıñ aul magılese nepe agen, nak kod mıdenıgan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, ‘God Bı Kıb nıbi ak ageb rek nep gıl yıb ne nep agem ar amnan,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nıb agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponıd dıl Jerusalem amıl, dam God sobok gep karıp i ar alañ gı lılak ar ak amıl agak, “Nak, ‘God Ñı ne mıdebin,’ apan ak, preñıd lım wagın eyañ yowan. <sup>10-11</sup> God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek,  
nep kod mıdenıgal.

Ap yap paknıg genıgan ak,  
nep ñınmagıl kırı dınıgal nıñlıg  
kab tob nep ak pıñıl ma gınıgab,’  
aglak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Seten nıb agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mınım ak mınım ognap sek ñu kıl tıkil aglak, ‘God Bı Kıb ak, ne bı nıñıd agep aka bı tom agep, agıl ma agnımıb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Kıjeki Jisas nop mınım tom ag mer nıñıl, kırıg amnin, agıl, gos ne okok nep nıñak, “Mıñı mer pen kısen ñın ognap apıl mınım ognap sek tom agıl agnım,” agıl, kırıg amnak.

*Jisas karıp lım Galili wagın gıl mınım ag ñak*

*(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kılıs ñek, Jisas ne adık gı apıl karıp lım Galili mıdek nıñlıg gı, bin bı okok, mınım ne ak nıñıl, dam karıp lım Galili nab sıñak magılese dı amnılak. <sup>15</sup> Ne Juda mogım gep karıp okok amıl, mınım ag ñı tep gek, bin bı okok ne bı tep yıb, agıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gılak.

*Nasaret bin bı Jisas nop ma nıñ dılak*

*(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne karıp lım Galili nab okok gı tag juıl, Nasaret am mıdek. Taun nıbak ne ned mıdıl kıb gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñın kırı ak apek, ne per golıgıp rek, mogım gep karıp ak amıl, warıkil, God Mınım ak udın lı nıñıl agnıg gek. <sup>17</sup> Bı God mınım agep Aisaia ñu kıl tıkak mıj ak nop dap ñel, dı pıs gıl, mınım agnıg gek dai ak udın lı nıñıl kırop agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Bı Kıb ak yıp, wög yad gınımın, agıl,

Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mıdeb.  
Nıb ak, bin bı cıb gep rek mıdebal  
okok  
kırop mınım tep ak ag ñen, nıñ  
tep gınıgal.

Bin bı nagıman rek mıdebal okok  
kırop wıсіб yoken, komıñ  
amnıgal.

Bin bı udın kwoi gıp rek mıdebal  
okok  
kırop gen, udın ñıl nıñnıgal.

Bin bı koslam mıdebal okok  
kırop dı tep gen, mıd tep gınıgal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen, Bı Kıb bin bı dınıgab ñın tep ak mıñı owıp, agıl,  
bin bı okok kırop ag ñınıgain,”  
agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas mınım kıl nıbak udın lı nıñ ag juıl, mıj bad ak dı kom kam gıl, bı mıj kod mıdolıgıp ak nop adık ñıl bıdıgek nıñlıg gı, bin bı mogım gep karıp ñılık mıdelak okok magılese udın juıl nop nıñ i sek lılak.

<sup>21</sup> Nıg nıñelak, Jisas kırop agak, “God Mınım dai nıbak dı udın lı nıñ nıbep agen nıñesım nıbak, mıñı nıg aknıb rek nep gıp.

<sup>22</sup> Nıb agek, mınım tep yıb agak ak nıñıl, bin bı nop mıñ mıñ gıl, wal aglak. Pen gos alap nıñıl, “Bı nıbaul Josep ñı ne nep aka?” agıl, kıb gaul gılak.

<sup>23</sup> Nıb agel, Jisas kırop agak, “Pen yad nıpin, yıp agnıgabım, ‘Nak soi komeb bı, nak ke gınımın tap nak ke gıp ak komıñ lınıgab. Nak taun sıkol

Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, miñi karip lim nak ke siñaul abe gek yid acmal tagek niñin, agnigabim. <sup>24</sup> Pen nibep niñid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, niñid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal. <sup>25</sup> Pen niñim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek ñin ak, bin kanil konai nep Isrel siñak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid ak, miñab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. <sup>26</sup> Isrel bin kanil ognap yuan lak okok konai yib nep midelak siñak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep siñak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanil alap tap magil ne konai nep midek. <sup>27</sup> Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek ñin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konai yib nep midelak siñak, pen kirop ognap gek kominj ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, kominj lak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok niñel milik kal yib yapek, <sup>29-30</sup> nop yik gi dam midinj yokon kiman, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri siñak amil amnak.

### *Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sön yokak*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili siñak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin ak bin bi kirop minim ag ñak. <sup>32</sup> God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri niñil wal yib aglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip ñilik nab nib siñak, bi kijeki aban ñagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migan dap ranil sik par agil agak, <sup>34</sup> “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Siñ ne ak nep opan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijeki aban ñag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Minim ma agnimin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sön amnon!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik sön amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab siñak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; kominj amnak.

<sup>36</sup> Nig gek, bin bi niñ midelak okok kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sön ambal?” aglak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

### *Jisas bin bi konai nep gek kominj lak*

*(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib gonj ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnan,” aglak. <sup>39</sup> Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep siñak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop kominj lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop tap magil bilok ñak.

<sup>40</sup> Bin bi nib siñak midelak okok, minim nibak niñil, pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri miñak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek siñak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kirop nokim di niñek kominj lak. <sup>41</sup> Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok aban ñag midek okok ag yokek, sön amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ñi ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Krai ak niñil nib agelak niñil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, “Minim alap ma agnimib,” agek, agak rek niñlak.

### *Jisas karip lim migan ognap amil kirop minim ag ñak*

*(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Minek kislum sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, miñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen

amíl, nop piyo niñil aglak, “Okok ma amniñin; cín eip midon,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Nib agelak Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amíl bin bi ke miñan ognap sek kirop ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñinigin,” agak.

<sup>44</sup> Nib agíl, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amíl, minim tep nibak kirop ag ñoligip.

## 5

### *Jisas agek kibsal konjai nep dilak (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ñin alap am Ñig Cöb Gene-saret gol siñak midil, God Minim ak ag ñek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai yib, minim tep nibak niñin, agíl, cirok cirok ñilig gi olak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil apel niñlig gi, Jisas niñak, bi kibsal dep okok ñig magöb omal dap ñig cöb gol nib siñak lil, kibsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak. <sup>3</sup> Jisas ne Saimon ñig magöb adek ak preñid lil agak, “Yip di neb neb gek, ñig cöb nab ulep siñ adañ amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon ñig magöb ak di neb neb gek, Jisas ñig cöb nab ulep siñak amíl ñig magöb ar nibak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>4</sup> Minim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Ñig magöb aul ñig kas pirik gi dam ñig cöb nab kib siñ adañ amíl, uben yokil kibsal dim,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, miñi kislím eyañ nep cín kibsal niñ tag tag tag, karip sek tik dam lip pen cín kibsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak nib apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok niñin,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agíl kiri uben di yokel niñlig gi, kibsal konjai nep ap uben miñan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig riknig rek gak.

<sup>7</sup> Nig gak niñlig gi, nimam sikop ñig magöb ar alap midelak okok kirop ñin owan gel, kiri apil kibsal nib okok dil, ñig magöb nib omal lel, pis

nep ap ran jakil, ñig magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup> Nig gak niñil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip ñig magöb ar midelak okok, kibsal konjai yib dilak okok niñil, gos par nep niñlak. Pen Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip Jon eip, ñig magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim ñil göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par niñrek. Pen Saimon amíl Jisas midok ulep siñak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Miñi ñin aul tikil, bi kibsal dep ak kirig gil, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nib agek, ñig magöb omal dam ñig gol siñak lil, kibsal tap okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnilak.

### *Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, komin lak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midok, bi mib gon ne okok magilsek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midok ulep siñak kogim yimil nabik kiyang gil, agak, “Nak yip gek komin linig, gek komin liniminy,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komin liniminy,” agak. Nib agíl, Jisas ñinmagil ne parsek lil bi nibak di niñek, magil nibak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak. <sup>14</sup> Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yad nep di niñen komin lip ak bin bi okok ma agnimin. Pen bi Mosis birarik nep ñu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak komin lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirop yomil, tap sobok gep ak kirop ñil agnimin, ‘Yip komin lip rek, tap aul God nop sobok gim,’ agnimin. Nak nig genigan, bin bi niñil agnigal, ‘Ne komin lip rek nig gip,’ agnigal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas minim ne ak, karip lim okok magilsek tigon tigon amek, bin bi konjai nep, nop niñin, agíl, cirok marok ñilig gi apeligipal. Bin bi nib okok, ognap minim tep ne ak niñnig apeligipal; ognap cinop gek komin

lan agil apeligipal. <sup>16</sup> Pen ñin ognap Jisas am ke miġan alap midil, Nap nop sobok goligip.

*Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap gek, komiġ lak*

<sup>17</sup> Ñin alap Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñi midek. Perisi bi ognap abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, karip lim Galili nab sġak karip tirig tiron magilsek okok nib abe, karip lim Judia nab sġak karip tirig tiron magilsek okok nib abe, Jerusalem nib abe apil, Jisas minim ag ñi midek sġak bisig midelak. Pen Bi Kib kilis ne eip midek ak me, Jisas bin bi tap gak okok kirop gek komiġ lak. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir li dapil, Jisas nop gek komiġ lan, agil, nop Jisas mideb karip ñilik miġan ak dad amnin, ag gos niġlak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas midek karip ak niġlak, bin bi okok karip ñilik miġan nibak pis nep tibik dak. Niġ gek, cip yir li dolak nibak dam karip ar alan amil, karip ak tig miġan juil, nag lil, Jisas midek nab sġak kiyan yoklak. <sup>20</sup> Kiri gos niġlak, Jisas gek komiġ linimig rek lip, agil niġelak rek, Jisas gos kiri ak niġil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bi niġeb yad, tap si tap timel gipan okok niġil kirig gebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, gos nab kiri okok nep ke niġil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne God nop ag julig gi ageb. God ne nokim nep me tap si tap timel gipal okok niġil kirig ginimig rek lip,” agil, gos kiri ak nep niġlak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen gos niġelak nibak, Jisas ke tik niġil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel niġebim? <sup>23</sup> Bi alap bi alap nop agnigab, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok niġil kirig gebin,’ agnigab ak, nibi titi gil niġnigabim ne minim niġid ageb aka minim tom ageb? Pen bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip alap midenigab, bi alap nop agnigab, ‘Nak miñi nep warik amnon,’ agnigab ak, nibi titi gil

niġnigabim ne minim niġid ageb aka minim tom ageb? <sup>24</sup> Bi Ñi ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal okok niġil kirig ginimig rek lip ak, nibi minim nibak minim niġid agil niġ dinimib, agil, yad minim nig gil agnig gebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak miñi nep warikil, nep yir li dopal aban bad ak dil, adik gi karip nak amnon,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok niġ midel niġlig gi, bi nibak magil nibak nep warikil, nop yir li dolak aban bad nibak dil, God nop tep aglig gi, karip ne amnak. <sup>26</sup> Niġ gek, bin bi niġ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dilig gi, God yib ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “Miñi tap ke nib yib alap gosip nipin,” agil, kib gaul gilak.

*Jisas bi ne Lipai nop dak (Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen kisen Jisas amil niġak, bi takis dep alap takis ñeb karip ñilik miġan ak bisig midek. Yib ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop niġil agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amnir,” agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, Lipai warikil, wog goligip ak kirig gil, tap ne okok magilsek kirig gil, Jisas eip amnerek.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Lipai miñ miñ gil, Jisas nop tap magil kib karip ne ak dagil lil, bi takis dep ognap, bin bi ognap konai nep sik agek, apil Jisas eip bisig gil tap magil nibelak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas kiri eip tap magil nibek ak niġil, bi Perisi ognap abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi kiri ognap abe apil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Nibi tari ginig bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bi takis dep okok abe eip bisigil tap nibebim?” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agel, Jisas minim nibak niġil kirop pen agil agak, “Bin bi komiġ midobin apal bin bi okok, soi ñon gep bi sik ma apal; bin bi tap gip okok nep, cinop gek komiġ lan, agil, soi ñon gep bi sik apal. <sup>32</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, yad bin bi, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop agnig ma opin; bin bi, cin tap si tap



timel gıl, mid tep ma gıpın, agıl gos nıpal bin bı okok, kirop agnıg opin. Yad kirop mınım tep ag ñen, kırı mınım yad ak nıñ dıl, tap timel gıpal okok, tari gınıg nıg gıpın agıl, kırıg gıl, God ageb rek nep gınımel,” agıl opin.

*God nop sobok gep gos ak nep nıñıl tap magıl ma ñıñlak*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Pen kırı oğnap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bı ne okok abe, Perisi bı kırı okok abe ñın oğnap, God nop nep gos nokım nıñın, agıl, tap magıl ma ñıbıl yuan nep midıl, God nop sobok gıpal. Pen bı nak okok tap magıl ñıblıg gı, ñıg ñıblıg gı nep mıdebal,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Nıb agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bı alap bin dıl, bin bı ne okok eip tap kıb ñıñnıgal ak, bı oğnap warıkıl, tari gınıg nıg gebım agıl ma agnıgal. <sup>35</sup> Pen kısen bı oğnap apıl bı nıbak dad amel, ñın nıbak bin bı ne okok cıb gek, tap magıl ma ñıñnıgal,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas mınım sıd tıkil kirop agak, “Walıj ned nıb alap gı rık genıgab ak, walıj kısen nıb alap dı gı rık gıl, dap ñag dör gel, adıp adıp ma lınıgab. Ke ke yıb lıl, omalgıl timel yıb gınıgab. <sup>37</sup> Pen ñıg wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñıg wain komıñ ak dıl, kaj meme wak mılep mıgan eyañ soñ ma lıpal. Tari gınıg: soñ lıl simjen ñel, tan ap ranıl, bıñ timel yıb agıl pıg gı rıkıl soñ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel gınıgab. <sup>38</sup> Gos nıbak nıñıl me, ñıg wain komıñ dıl, kaj meme wak komıñ mıgan ak nep soñ lep. <sup>39</sup> Pen bin bı ñıg wain ned nıb bıñ ñıbal okok, kısen ñıg wain komıñ kısen nıb ak ñıbel kirop tep ma gınıgab; ‘Ñıg wain ned nıb ak tep,’ agnıgal,” agak.

## 6

*“Yokop mıdep ñın aul tari gınıg nıg gebım?” aglak*

*(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kısen Juda God nop sobok gep ñın alap, Jisas bı ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sıñak amlıg gı, bı ne okok wid magıl nıb okok oğnap tık ñınmagıl ar kırı sıñak lıl, wak pak yokıl ñıblıg gı amelak. <sup>2</sup> Nıg gelak, bı Perisi oğnap nıñıl aglak, “Nıbi tari gınıg God nop sobok gep ñın wög ma gep aul, wid magıl wak pak yokıl wög gebım?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Agelak, Jisas bı ne okok gelak nıbak gı timel ma gelak ak nıñıl, bı Perisi okok kirop agak, “Depid bırarık nep bı ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karıp ak amjakıl, bred God udın yıřık ar ak lıl, bı yokop ma ñıbal, bı God nop tap sobok gıpal okok nep ñıbal bred ak, Depid ag nıñek, nop ñel, bı ne okok eip ñıñlak. Kirop yuan gek gılak kesım ar nıbak God Mınım ñu kıl tıklak ak, nıbi ma nıpım ar?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas mınım alap sek agıl agak, “Bı Ñı ne Bı Kıb midıl, ñın yokop mıdep ñın ak, tari gınım, ag gos nıñnıgab ak, gınıgab,” agak.

*Jisas, bı ñınmagıl pıpıc gak alap gek, komıñ lak*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñın kısen alap, Jisas Juda mogım gep karıp ak amıl, kirop God Mınım ak ag ñılıg gı mıdek. Karıp ñılık mıgan nıbak, bı ñınmagıl yıpıd kíd ne ak pıs nep pıpıc gak alap ap mıdek. Bı Perisi okok abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, bı nıbak nop nıñlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñın aul nop gek komıñ lınıgab aka tari gek, nop ag gın, agıl, nop nıñ i sek lı mıdelak. <sup>8</sup> Pen gos nıñlak nıbak, Jisas ke nıñıl, bı ñınmagıl pıpıc gak nıbak nop agak, “Nak warıkıl nab sıñaul owan,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, warık apek nıñlıg gı, Jisas bı Perisi okok abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe kirop agak, “Yokop mıdep ñın aul rek, bin bı okok kirop dı tep gınıgabın aka, yokop mıdep ñın mıñı, agıl, kirop yem gınıgabın? Kirop gon warık amnımel aka kirop yem gon

kimnimel?" agak. <sup>10</sup> Nib agil, kirop niŋ kis kis gi, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, "Ñinmagil nak ak parsek yokan!" agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek niŋlig gi, dai komiŋ lak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas bi nibak nop gek komiŋ lak ak niŋil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, milik kal yib niŋil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag niŋ ag niŋ gi midelak.

*Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ dak*  
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñin nab nib sŋak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginigain, agil, dim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi middek middek, miñab tikak. <sup>13</sup> Pen minnek pib owak magil ak, bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop tig asik ke lil, nibi bi minim yad dad ameb okok midenigabim, agil ag lak. <sup>14-15</sup> Bi ne ag lak nib okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap lil Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nimam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agoligipal ak; <sup>16</sup> alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lilaŋ, agil, nop mimig niŋak.

*Bin bi konjai nep Jisas middek sŋak olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok eip dim gol alañ kiring gi, mak sŋak eyaŋ kiyan gi am gimen tep eyaŋ midel niŋlig gi, bin bi konjai nep, nop niŋin, agil, ap mogim gilak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap Jerusalem nib, ognap karip lim Judia okok nib okok nib, ognap karip lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon nib, <sup>18</sup> Jisas minim ne niŋil, cinop tap gip gek komiŋ linimniŋ, agil apelak. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok abañ ñagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komiŋ lak. <sup>19</sup> Kilis ne nib apil, kirop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek komiŋ losip ak niŋil, bin bi nib okok

magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di niŋin, agil, nop cirok marok ñilig gi olak.

*Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen miñ miñ ginigal*

(Mat 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop udiŋ niŋlig gi agak,

"Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim okok,

God nibep di tep gi kod midenigab.

Gos nibak niŋil

miñ miñ ginimib.

<sup>21</sup> Nibep miñi yuan kib leb okok,

kisen yuan ma linigab.

Gos nibak niŋil

miñ miñ ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil agebim okok,

kisen tep gek niŋlig gi, sik agnigabim.

Gos nibak niŋil

miñ miñ ginimib.

<sup>22</sup> Bi Ñi ne nop cig midem, bin bi okok

nibep milik kal niŋil, yo niŋil,

bin bi timel nib sŋ aul, bi an eip midenigal, agil,

nibep yib gos timel niŋil

minim dil ag juenimel ak,

nibi miñ miñ ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> Ginigal nibak, nised acik kiri okok,

bi God minim agep okok kirop goliŋipal rek nep nibep ginigal.

Nibi gos ar nibak niŋil, God cinop di tep yib ginigab

karip lim ne ar alañ sŋak, agil,

tep gek niŋlig gi, ñin tob ju ar ar gi wariklig gi,

miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

*Nibi niŋ rep ginimib*

<sup>24</sup> "Pen nibi bin bi mani tap konjai mideb okok

niŋ tep ginimib.

Tap nibi dep rek ak,

lim dai ar wagin aul bir dipim.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi miñi tap magil rek ñib gem gem kogi gip okok,

kisen yuan ginigab ak niŋ tep ginimib.  
 Pen nibi miñi minim sik gaul gi midebim okok,  
 kisen mapin gek sil magil ag midenigabim.  
 26 Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep midenigal ak,  
 nibi niŋ rep yib ginimib.  
 Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God Minim esek ageligipal okok,  
 kirop aknib rek goligipal.

*Kaua maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib  
 (Mat 5:38-48)*

27 “Pen bin bi minim yad niŋebim siŋ aul. Kaua maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib. Bin bi nibep milik yapek nipal okok kirop di tep ginimib. 28 Bin bi nibep ag juenimel, God kirop kod miden, agil, nop sobok ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel genimel, kirop God nop sobok ginimib. 29 Pen bin bi ognap nibep mikem pis kid pakenimel, adik gem, pis kid abe paknimel. Pen bin bi ognap kolsior nibep ak denimel, sior ak rek abe dim, agil, abramek ñinimib. 30 Bin bi ognap tap ma midonimniŋ asib agenimel, kirop ñinimib. Pen tap nibi alap niŋil denimel, cinop adik ñim, agil, ma agnimib. 31 Cinop gilaŋ agil gos niŋebim rek ak, nibi ke bin bi ognap okok kirop ak rek nep ginimib.

32 “Bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep midmagil linigabim ak, God nibep titi gil niŋek, tep ginigab? Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, bin bi kiri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lipal. 33 Pen bin bi nibep di tep gipal okok nep kirop di tep ginigabim ak, God nibep titi gil niŋek, tep ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. 34 Tap ñon pen ñinigal, agil, gos ak nep niŋil tap ñinigabim ak, God nibep titi gil niŋek, tep ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek

nep ginigabim. 35 Nib ak, kaua maual nibi okok midmagil lil, kirop gi tep gil, tap abramek ñinimib. Cinop pen ñinigal, agil, gos ar ak ma niŋimib. Nig ginigabim ak, God kilis yib ar i alaŋ mideb ak, ñi pai ne midenigabim. Ne geb rek ginigabim ak me, nibep sakol ma gil, pen tep ñinigab. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi nop, tep gip, ma apal okok abe, kirop ak rek nep gi tep gip. 36 Nap nibi bin bi yimig niŋil di tep gip rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi yimig niŋil di tep ginimib.

*Bin bi okok kirop minim kib ma agnimib*

37 “Nibi bin bi ognap, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ agil ma agnigab. Nibi bin bi ognap minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak niŋil yem ginigabim ak, God tap timel nibi gipim ak, ak rek nep niŋil yem ginigab. 38 Tap nibi okok bin bi okok kirop abramek ñenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yib ñinigab. Nibi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ñinigab,” agak.

39 Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bi udin kwoi ginigab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omalgil kau migan eyaŋ ap yap paknigair. 40 Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok kirop ar alaŋ ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenigal.

41 “Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak nin agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep nin agebim? 42 Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nibi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib,” agak.

### *Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb*

43 “Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab. 44 Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep ninil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, ninigal. Nag migoñib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab. 45 Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tipeg bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyig ninil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, ninigab+n.

### *Bi omal karip omal grek* (Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim? 47 Bin bi minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agnig gebin aul rek midebal. 48 Bin bi minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar sñak di pinil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer ninil, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab. 49 Pen bin bi minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma pinil, yokop karip lim ar ar sñak gi linigab rek midebal. Nig gek, ñig ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip

sek pis nep dad amek, lim cög nep midenigab.

## 7

### *Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek kominj lak* (Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim nibak ag ñi dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak. 2-3 Pen taun nibak, bi kib ami sikop konai nep kod midoligip bi alap midek. Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mideb agel, minim nibak ninil, Rom ami bi kib Juda bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag yokil agak, “Bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep yib yad alap tap gip kimmig geb ninil nibi am Jisas nop ag ninil pon dil dapem, nop gek kominj lan,” agak. 4-5 Agek, kiri Jisas midek sñak amjakil, nop minim kilis neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Ami bi kod midep bi kib alap, bi tep yib. Cinop Juda bin bi okok midmagil lil per kod mid tep gip. Mogim gep karip cinop alap gi lak. Nib ak, nak amil bi miñ wög gi ñeb ne ak gek kominj liniminj,” aglak.

6 Kiri agelak ninil Jisas kirop eip amil amil karip sñak ulep sñak amlig gel ninlig gi, ami bi kod midep nibak bi nñeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabinj pakil aglak, “Bi ami kod midep bi cin ak nep ageb, ‘Bi Kib, yad bi tep mer, karip yad ak tob yur ma onimin. 7 Yad bi tep rek nep ninim, pen yad nipin, God nak eip mideb rek, “Kominj lan,” minim ak nep agenimin, bi yad tap gip nibak kominj liniminj. 8 Bi kib yib alap yip kod mideb; yad ke pen ami bi okok kirop kod midil, “Amnim!” agen ambal; “Owim!” agen opal; “Wög nibak gim!” agen gipal, ageb,” aglak.

9 Nib agel, Jisas, bi nibak gos ne ke ninil nib agip, agil, wal agil, bin bi nop kisen gil apelak okok kirop agak, “Ami bi Rom nib ak, yip nin di kilis gip. Ne gip nibak, Isrel bi alap aknib rek gip yad ma nipin yib,” agak.



10 Pen ami bi kod m+dep bi ak, bi ne okok adik gi am+il ni+nlak, bi tap gak ni+bak bi+r kom+i+ng lak.

*Jisas bin ka+ng+il ni+ ne ki+mak ak nop gek, kom+i+ng amnak*

11 Ni+n nab ni+bak nep, Jisas eip bi ne okok eip Nen taun amni+lak. Bin bi okok ko+ng+i y+ib nep eip amni+lak. 12 Taun ki+jo+ng wa+gi+n ulep si+ng+ak am-jakel ni+ng+ig gi, bin ka+ng+il alap ni+ nok+i+m ne ti+k dowak ki+mak ak, ci+p se y+i+r ar li+l dapelak. Bin bi ko+ng+i nep taun ni+bak ni+b ap+il bin ni+bak eip apelak. 13 Jisas bin ka+ng+il ni+bak nop ni+ng+ek, y+i+m+ig gek agak, "Si+l ma agan," agak. 14 Ni+b ag+i+l, ne am+il ci+p se y+i+r ar li+dapelak mab ak di ni+ng+ek ni+ng+ig gi, bi y+i+r ar dapelak okok wo+s gi+lak. Jisas bi praj ki+mak ak nop agak, "Ni+ aul, nep agebin, wa+ri+kan!" agak. 15 Ni+b agek, ni+ wa+ri+k+il bi+si+g gi+l mi+n+i+m agek ni+ng+ig gi, Jisas non+i+m nop, ni+ nak ak, ag+i+l, di ni+ak.

16 Pen bin bi ni+ng mi+delak okok mag+i+lsek pak ju di+l, God y+ib nop ak dap ran+ig gi aglak, "God mi+n+i+m agep bi ki+b y+ib ci+nop ow+i+p. God ci+nop gi ni+n+ig ow+i+p," aglak.

17 Jisas gak ni+bak ni+ng+i+l, kes+i+m del, mi+n+i+m ni+bak Juda bin bi ka+ri+p li+m ki+ri ti+go+ng ti+go+ng am+i+l, ka+ri+p li+m ke ti+go+ng ti+go+ng mag+i+lsek amnak.

*Jon Bi Ni+ng Pak Ni+eb bi ne omal Jisas ni+ng+ig amni+rek*

18 Jon bi ne okok, Jisas gak rek mag+i+lsek ni+ng+i+l, am Jon nop ag ni+el, bi ne omal agek aperek agak, 19 "Ni+ri mal am+i+l Bi Ki+b nop ag ni+mir, 'Nak Mesaia per kod mi+do+bi+n ak nep opan aka bi ke ni+b alap sek kod mi+do+ji+n?' agni+mir," agak.

20 Agek, bi omal Jisas mi+dek si+ng+ak am+i+l agrek, "Jon bi ni+ng pak ni+eb ak ci+rop bi mal ag+i+p, 'Ni+ri mal am+i+l Bi Ki+b ag ni+mir, 'Nak Mesaia per kod mi+do+bi+n ak nep opan aka bi ke ni+b alap sek kod mi+do+ji+n,' agni+mir,' ag+i+l, ci+rop mal ag yokek, nep ag ni+ng+ig apob+i+r me aul," agrek.

21 Pen ki+ri mal ni+b ag+i+l ni+ng mi+der ni+ng+ig gi, Jisas bin bi ko+ng+i nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek kom+i+ng lak; bin bi ko+ng+i nep mi+ni+ak gak okok gek kom+i+ng lak; bin bi ko+ng+i nep ki+jeki ki+yob ni+li+k aban ni+ag mi+dek okok gek kom+i+ng lak; bin bi ko+ng+i nep udi+n kwoi gak okok gek udi+n ni+il ni+ng+lak. 22 Ni+g gi+l, Jisas bi ni+b omal ki+rop agak, "Ni+ri mal adik gi am+i+l Jon nop agni+mir, 'Ci+r am ni+p+i+r, bi ni+bak bin bi udi+n kwoi gi+p okok gek udi+n ni+il ni+ng+ebal; bin bi tob pi+s nep ti+mel gi+p okok gek kauya+ng ajebal; bin bi mi+b go+ng soi sapeb li+p okok gek mi+lep gi+p; bin bi ti+m+i+d mi+gan pi+li+ng gi+p okok gek mi+n+i+m pey+ig ni+ng+ebal; bin bi ki+mbal okok gek kom+i+ng mi+debal; bin bi y+i+m gep rek okok mi+n+i+m tep ak ageb ni+ng+ebal. 23 Bin bi y+i+p gos ni+ng+i+l ci+g gi+l+ig gi nep mi+den+igal okok, mi+ni mi+ni y+ib gi+n+igal,' agni+mir," agak.

24 Ni+b agek, bi Jon mi+n+i+m dad orek bi omal adik gi amer ni+ng+ig gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop mi+n+i+m ar ak kes+i+m di+l bin bi mi+delak okok ki+rop agak, "Ni+bi ned mi+ni mab kab nep mi+deb nab si+ng+ak ambek ni+n ak, tari ni+ng+ig ambek? Ni+bi si+d par nok+i+m alap y+i+gen di kaun gi ada+ng aul gi+p alap ni+ng+ig ambek? 25 Ni+bi tari ni+ng+ig ambek? Bi wa+li+j tep y+ib y+i+m+i+b alap ni+ng+ig ambek? Ni+bak mer. Bi wa+li+j tep y+ib di+l, tap tep tep di+n, ag+i+l gos ni+p+al okok, bi ki+b ka+ri+p okok nep ki+nbal. 26 Pen ni+bi tari ni+ng+ig ambek? God mi+n+i+m agep bi alap nop ni+ng+ig ambek aka? Ni+ng+i+d me, God mi+n+i+m agep bi alap nop ni+ng+ig ambek, pen bi Jon ni+pek ak ne wo+g ar ke ni+b gi+n+ig owak. 27 Bi Jon ni+bak me, bi+ra+ri+k nep God Mi+n+i+m ak ni+u ki+l ti+ki+l aglak,

'Bi mi+n+i+m agep yad ak ag yo+ken, ned am+i+l,  
bin bi okok ki+rop ag ni+ tep gi+n+igab;  
kisen nak ke ag yo+ken ni+n+igan,' ag+i+l ni+u ki+l ti+klak.

28 Ni+bep agebin, bin bi ned mi+del+ig+i+p+al okok abe, bin bi mi+ni mi+debal okok abe, mag+i+lsek bin bi

yokop, Jon bi kib. Pen God bin bi yokop okok dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alan sɨnak kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; kiri bin bi kib midenigal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi okok, bi takis dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kɨrop magɨlsek ñig pak ñak. Nig gek, Jisas minim agak ak niɨɨl aglak, “God kanib ne nep yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdeb,” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi kib okok abe, kiri tari tari gɨlan, God agak minim ak gos kiri ke niɨɨl yo sɨj rimel niɨɨl, Jon cinop ñig pak ñan, agɨl, ma olak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kɨrop minim alap agɨl agak, “Bin bi miñi ñin aul mɨdebim okok yad nipin, kiri ñi pai sikol okok, bin bi mogim gep kau sɨnak bisig gɨl, ñi pai sikol ognap meg migang dap ranɨl ag amɨl apɨl gɨl apal, ‘Cin akɨl piɨgon, nibi tari gɨnig kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sɨl agep rek alap agon, nibi tari gɨnig sɨl ma apim?’ apal rek ak, nibi gɨpim. <sup>33</sup> Tari gɨnig: Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apɨl, tap magɨl ma ñibɨl, ñig wain ma ñibɨl gek, nibi nop ag juɨl apim, ‘Bi kijeki kɨyob ñilik aban ñagip mɨdeb ak,’ apim. <sup>34</sup> Pen miñi yad Bi Ñi ne apɨl, tap ñibɨl, ñig wain ñibɨl gen, yɨp ag juɨl agebim, ‘Tap konai ñibɨl, ñig wain ñibɨl geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap timel gɨpal bi okok, bi takis dep bi okok, bi kiri alap mɨdeb ak,’ agɨl agebim. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin bi God Minim tep ak niɨ dil, kisen gɨl, gɨ tep gɨl, mid tep genigal ak, bin bi okok kɨrop niɨɨl agnigal, God Minim ak minim niɨɨd yɨb, agnigal,” agak.

### *Bi si doligip bin alap*

<sup>36</sup> Bi Perisi alap yɨb ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak onimin karip yad ak tap magɨl niɨɨr,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne ak amɨl tap magɨl ñibel niɨɨl gɨ, <sup>37</sup> bin taun nibak midɨl tap si tap timel goligip minim alap agel niɨnak, Jisas bi Perisi karip amɨl eip tap ñiberek. Nib ak niɨɨl, ñig ki tep owep kab barol di tim lɨlak alap

dapɨl, <sup>38</sup> Jisas mɨdek kid ken okok apɨl, tob wagɨn sɨnak sɨl ag mɨdek. Nig gɨl sɨl agek niɨɨl gɨ, udin ñig ak piɨ gɨ rik Jisas tob ar eyan yapek, kimkas ne ak di lɨlɨ gɨ yoklɨ gɨ, tob kid ne ak bom sɨlokɨl, mɨlik ñibɨl, ñig ki tep owep nibak tob kid ne ar sɨnak son gɨ li ñak. <sup>39</sup> Nig gek, bi Perisi Saimon ak, gos magɨl nab ne ak nep gos niɨɨl ne ke agak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdobkop, bin nibaul ne tap si tap timel gɨp bin timel alap apɨl nop di niɨeb ak tik dam nipkop,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Jisas pen, bi Perisi gos niɨnak nibak niɨɨl, nop agak, “Saimon, minim yad nokim alap mɨdeb nep ag ñinig gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi yad, minim nibak agan,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas minim sid tikɨl agak, “Bi alap warikɨl, bi omal kɨrop bi alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñil, alap pipti denariai (50) ñinigab. <sup>42</sup> Pen kisen bi nib omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bi mani ñinigab nibak kɨrop mal agnigab, ‘Yem gir. Mani nɨrep mal ñibin ak, pen ñir, agɨl gos ak ma niɨnimir,’ agnigab. Nib agek, bi an bi nibak nop mɨdmagɨl yɨb linigab, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak aka bi tap dai sikol midenigab ak?” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, Saimon agak, “Gos yad niɨebin ak, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Niɨɨd yɨb ageban,” agak. <sup>44</sup> Nib agɨl, Jisas adɨk gɨl bin ak nop niɨɨl, Saimon nop agak, “Bin aul nop niɨan. Yad karip ñilik migang nep aul apesin, nak ñig alap dil tob kid yɨp lig gɨ yokep ognap ma ñiban, pen bin nibaul, udin ñig ne ak piɨ gɨ rik yapɨl tob yad ñig lek, kimkas ne dil lɨlɨ gɨ yokip. <sup>45</sup> Nak yɨp tig bom ma sɨlokpan, pen bin aul, yad karip ñilik migang nep apjakesin won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig bom sɨloklɨ gɨ nep mɨdeb. <sup>46</sup> Yɨp wel nabɨc cɨg alan ma li ñiban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad ñig ki tep owep ak son gɨ li ñib. <sup>47</sup> Nib ak, nep agebin, bin nibaul tap si tap timel konai nep

gip ak nɨŋɨl yem gebin. Nɨb ak, ne yɨp pen mɨdmagɨl yɨb leb. Pen bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol sɨkol gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl yem gen, yɨp pen mɨdmagɨl sɨkol sɨkol lɨpal,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas nɨb agɨl bin nɨbak nop agak, “Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nɨb agek, bɨ ne eip tap nɨbelak okok, kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbaul tari gɨnɨg, ‘Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Nɨb agelak ak pen Jisas bin nɨbak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep nɨŋ dɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin okok Jisas nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gan, agɨl opan rek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpin. Nak amɨl, God nɨnmagɨl arak ar ne ak mɨdenɨmɨn,” agak.

## 8

### *Bin ognap Jisas eip amnɨlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kɨsen nɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alañ eip taun okok abe, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron okok abe amɨl, God bin bɨ ne dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨk. <sup>2</sup> Pen nɨn nɨbak, bin ognap kɨjeki kɨyob nɨlɨk sek mɨdelak okok Jisas gek komɨŋ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak, nɨŋɨl bin nɨb okok ognap Jisas eip ajɨlɨgɨpal. Bin nɨb okok yɨb kɨri me, alap Maria Magdala agɨlɨgɨpal. Kɨjeki kɨyob nɨlɨk aknɨb ar onɨd bin nɨbak nab adañ mɨdɨl sɨŋ amnɨlak. <sup>3</sup> Bin alap Joana. Nɨgmɨl ne yɨb ak Kuja. Ne kɨŋ Herod karɨp tap ne okok kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konɨai nep eip ajɨlɨgɨpal. Bin nɨb okok kɨri magɨlsek manɨ kɨri ke dɨl, tap magɨl tau dapɨl, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip tap magɨl jɨm nɨl nɨb ajɨlɨgɨpal.

*Goñbɨl magɨl rek ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɨ taun ke ke, yakam nɨn kɨb yɨb okok nɨb okok nɨb Jisas nop

nɨŋnɨg apel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ned olak okok kɨrop mɨnɨm alap sɨd tɨkɨl agak,

<sup>5</sup> “Bɨ alap, goñbɨl magɨl tanaŋ, agɨl, goñbɨl magɨl ak dam wɨg dai okok yoknɨgab. Ognap wɨg dai ameb majɨl okok yapek, bin bɨ talak gɨ amɨl apɨl gel, yakɨr okok pen ap nɨŋɨl nɨŋnɨgal. <sup>6</sup> Pen yɨŋ ognap kab ar lɨm sɨkol sɨkol mɨdenɨgab okok yapɨl, marɨp gɨnɨgab ak pen kab lɨm sɨŋak nɨg nɨg sek ma mɨdenɨgab ak me, pɨs nep mɨlep gɨnɨgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen yɨŋ ognap nag kɨlɨkasɨk nab okok yapek, nag nɨbak sau gɨ pak nɨbek, tan tep ma gɨnɨgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yɨŋ ognap lɨm tep sɨŋak yapɨl, tan tep gɨl, magɨl konɨai yɨb nep pɨlnɨgab. Nokɨm nokɨm magɨl nɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alañ pɨlnɨgab,” agak.

Jisas kɨrop nɨb agɨl agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, mɨnɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

*Jisas, goñbɨl magɨl ak mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak agak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl kesɨm nɨbak agek, bɨ ne okok nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, “Mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agesan nɨbak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak titi gɨl rek mɨdeb?” aglak. <sup>10</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “God bin bɨ ne dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak, God nɨbep gos nɨk nɨŋebɨm, pen bin bɨ ognap okok, yad kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl nep agen,

‘kɨri nɨŋɨl ma nɨŋnɨmel,

mɨnɨm magɨl peyɨg nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm wagɨn ma nɨŋ dɨnɨmel.’

<sup>11</sup> Pen mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl tap yɨŋ rek agesin ak, God Mɨnɨm ar ak agesin. <sup>12</sup> Yɨŋ ognap yonɨgab wɨg dai ameb majɨl ar sɨŋak agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋnɨgal ak pen Seten gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, kɨri God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ del, God kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab ak tɨmel gɨp, agɨl, apɨl God Mɨnɨm gos kɨrop nab adañ mɨdeb ak tɨg ju dek, sakɨl gɨnɨgal, agɨl agesin. <sup>13</sup> Pen yɨŋ ognap yonɨgab kab ar lɨm sɨkol sɨkol mɨdenɨgab okok agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God

Miñim ak niñil, miñ miñ gilig gi, miñim nibak niñ diñgal ak pen niñ di kilis ma ginigal rek, miker ognap apek saköl gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>14</sup> Pen yin ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Miñim ak niñigal ak pen kisen miñim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka miñ miñ gep ar ak nep gos niñil, God Miñim niñ di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>15</sup> Pen yin ognap lim tep ar sinak yapil, tan tep gil, magil konai yib nep pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Miñim ak niñil, niñ di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep pilnigab, agil agesin,” agak.

### *Sip dagil we ma gep*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan aka abañ ar kinbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ginigal. Ar sinak alan tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak apil melik nibak niñigal.

<sup>17</sup> “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek misen linigab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb sinak linigab.

<sup>18</sup> “Nib ak, miñim agebin ak niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi miñim niñil, niñ diñgal okok, miñim tep ognap sek niñigal; pen bin bi miñim niñil ma niñ diñgal okok, sikol sikol niñin agil nipal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

### *Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok* (*Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

<sup>19</sup> Pen ñin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nimam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop niñig olak. Apil niñlak, karip ñilik migan nib eyan Jisas bin bi tibik dil midelak niñil mis okeyan midelak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gel, bin bi karip ñilik migan ap midelak okok niñil, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanım namam nak okok nep niñig ap midebal sön eyan,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi God Miñim ak niñil kisen gipal bin bi okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

### *Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kir gak* (*Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agil agak, “Ñig Cöb Galili juil pis kidadan amnin,” agil, ñig magöb dil amnilak. <sup>23</sup> Pen nab okok amel niñlig gi, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil ñig nab nibak dil, ñig pag ñig magöb migan ak apek, kimnimel rek nep lak. <sup>24</sup> Nig gek, bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Cin magilsek kimnig gobin!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, ñig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, ñig ak ulekil, ned midek rek midek. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi ti ginig yip ma niñ dipim?” agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, ñig kib abe miñim ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

### *Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek ak, Jisas gek, komin lak*

(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

<sup>26</sup> Ñig magöb dil, amil Ñig Cöb Galili nab sinak amil amil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelgipal pis kidadan amnilak. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas ñig magöb ak kirig gil, ñig cöb gol sinak kab kilip ar sinak tob tau gek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñag midelak bi alap, taun nibak nib apil, Jisas nop nabin pakak. Bi nibak ne magil nep midil, karip yib ñilik migan ak ma kinoligip; cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligip. <sup>28-29</sup> Bi ne kod midep okok, sen dil ñinmagil tob ne okok ñon gi kilis göligipal ak pen kijeki tap okok apil kilis gel, sen löligipal nib okok pig gi rikek, miñ mab nep nab okok per per amoligip. Pen bi nibak, Jisas nop niñil wal agil, apil tob wagin sinak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik nop aban ñaglak nib okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop kirig gil sön amnim!” agak. Jisas



nɪb agek, kijeki kiyob ñilɪk nop aban ñaglak bi ak, coco gɪl, mɪnɪm kib agɪl agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bi Kib ar i oklan mɪdeb Ñi ne ak, yɪp tari gɪnɪg geban? Yɪp yur kib ma ñɪnɪmɪn!” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɪb nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Yɪb yad ak Konai Nep,” agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilɪk tap okok konai yɪb nep nop yɪpɪl sikɪl mɪdelak rek ak me, nɪb agak. <sup>31</sup> Pen kijeki kiyob ñilɪk okok Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Cɪnop agenɪmɪn, mab ke eyan kau mɪgan kirɪn ma juɪp ak ma ag yoknɪmɪn!” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kaj konai yɪb nep amɪl ñɪbelak yokop pɪrbak nɪb okok nɪnɪl, Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Nak cɪnop agek, am kaj mɪdebal okdan kɪrop yɪpɪl sikɪn,” agel, Jisas yau agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilɪk tap okok, bi ak nop kirɪg gɪl, am kaj nɪb okok kɪrop yɪpɪl sikɪl, kaj okok pɪg ju mak bak eyan amɪl, gɪ dam ñɪg cɔb nab eyan pakɪl, ñɪg ñɪbɪl magɪlsek kɪm saklak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi kaj mɪkelɪgɪpal okok, gak nɪbak nɪnɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl, bin bi taun mɪdelak okok kɪrop ag ñɪl, amɪl bin bi karɪp lɪm taun ulep sɪnɪk mɪdelak okok kɪrop ag ñɪlak. <sup>35</sup> Ag ñel, tap nɪbak tari geb agebal, agɪl, apɪl nɪnɪlak, bi kijeki yɪpɪl sikɪl mɪdolɪgɪp ak, komɪn lek, walɪj yɪmɪl, Jisas tob wagɪn ulep sɪnɪk bisɪg mɪdek. Kɪri nɪbak nɪnɪl jel gek pɪrɪklak. <sup>36</sup> Pen bin bi nɪn mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas kijeki ag sɔn yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kɪsen olak okok kɪrop, nɪb nɪb gɪp, agɪl, ag ñɪlak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa bin bi magɪlsek jel gek pɪrɪkɪl, Jisas nop, nak adɪk gɪ amnon agel, ñɪg magɔb dɪl paɪdak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas kirɪg amnɪg gek nɪnɪl, ne gek kijeki kiyob ñilɪk sɔn amnɪlak bi nɪbak, nop mɪnɪm neb neb gɪl agak, “Yad nak eip amnɪr,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep yɪb tari tari gɪp ak, nak karɪp

nak amɪl bin bi nak okok kɪrop ag ñɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

Nɪb ak, ne taun ne adɪk gɪ amɪl, bin bi okok kɪrop magɪlsek, Jisas yɪp nɪb nɪb gɪp, agɪl, ag ñak.

*Bin alap Jisas nop di nɪnek komɪn lak; pai alap kɪmak Jisas gek warɪkak (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas azeb, agɪl, kod mɪdelak okok, Jisas ñɪg magɔb dɪl amjakek, use tep yɪb apeban e, aglak. <sup>41-42</sup> Pen bi kib Juda mogɪm gep karɪp kod mɪdolɪgɪp bi alap yɪb ne Jairas. Pai ne nokɪm yɪb mɪ yɪn lak umɪgan alan ak kɪmnɪg gek, Jairas ne apɪl, Jisas mɪdek ulep sɪnɪk kogɪm yɪmɪl agak, “Karɪp yad amnɪr. Pai yad nokɪm ak kɪmnɪg geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas nɪnɪnɪg amek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bin bi konai yɪb nep apɪl, nop pɪs pɪs cɪrok cɪrok ñɪlɪg gɪ amnɪlak. <sup>43</sup> Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amolɪgɪp mɪ aknɪb umɪgan alan lak. Bin nɪbak, soi ñon gep bi okok yɪp gel, yɪp komɪn lan, agɪl, kɪrop mani ñolɪgɪp ak pen nop gel mɪlep gɪnɪmɪn rek ma lak. <sup>44</sup> Ne Jisas amek kɪd ken pɪs apɪl, walɪj par kib lak ak di nɪnek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep nop mɪlep gak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Yɪp bi an di nɪnɪp?” agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, “Cɪn ma di nɪpɪn,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “Bi Kib, bin bi konai nep sɪn aul apɪl, nep cɪrok cɪrok ñebal,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi alap yɪp di nɪnosɪp. Kɪlɪs yad ak amɪb nɪnɪl agebin,” agak. <sup>47</sup> Pen bin Jisas di nɪnɪk nɪbak, ne we gɪnɪmɪn rek ma lak ak nɪnɪl, jep jep dɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas mɪdek ulep sɪnɪk ap kogɪm yɪmak. Bin bi nɪb okok nɪn mɪdelak nab okok Jisas nop agɪl, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di nɪnek, magɪl nɪbak nep komɪn lak kesɪm ak magɪlsek mɪsen agak. <sup>48</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak yɪp di nɪnen komɪn lan agɪl nɪn dɪpan ak, yɪp di nɪnek komɪn lɪp me ak. Mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. Nak amɪl, God ñɪnmagɪl arak ar ne ak mɪdenɪmɪn,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Jisas n̄b agek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, b̄i Jairas nop w̄ög gol̄iḡip b̄i alap ap̄il, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak p̄is nep k̄im̄ib; ag ñeb b̄i nop agek tob yur ma on̄im̄iñ; ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄im̄iñ,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak n̄iñil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak b̄ir k̄im̄ib, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iñn̄im̄in. N̄iñ den̄igan ak, nop kom̄iñ lin̄igab,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas n̄b aḡil, Jairas kar̄ip ne ak am̄jak̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡilek ag s̄oñ s̄iñ eyañ l̄il, pai non̄im̄ nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak k̄irop poñ d̄il, pai ak nop n̄iñn̄ig kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan eyañ am̄n̄lak. <sup>52</sup> Pen bin b̄i, pai n̄ibak k̄im̄ib, aḡil, s̄il ag m̄idelak okok, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi s̄il ma aḡim. Pai ak ma k̄im̄ib; yokop wis̄in k̄ineb,” agak.

<sup>53</sup> Jisas n̄b agek, bin b̄i okok, pai n̄ibak p̄is nep k̄im̄ib ak n̄iñil, nop s̄ik aglak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pai ak ñ̄inmaḡil k̄id ne ak d̄il agak, “Pai yad, war̄ikan!” agak. <sup>55</sup> N̄ib agek, kaun ne ak ap̄il kauyañ kauper gek war̄ikak. War̄ikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñem ñiñañ,” agak. <sup>56</sup> Pai non̄im̄ nap k̄iri k̄ib gaul ḡirek. Pen Jisas k̄irop ber mal agak, “Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ma ag ñ̄in̄imir, mer!” agak.

## 9

*Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ okok ag ke ke yokak*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ k̄irop agek apelak agak, “Yad n̄ibep b̄i yad, k̄il̄is yad ke ñ̄il, ag yokn̄igain. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi okok am̄il, kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄l̄ik bin b̄i ȳip̄il s̄ik̄il m̄idebal okok agem s̄oñ am̄n̄mel; bin b̄i tap ḡip okok gem kom̄iñ lin̄im̄iñ; bin b̄i m̄iñak ḡip okok gem s̄in lin̄im̄iñ; God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab m̄in̄im̄ tep ak ag ñem n̄iñn̄im̄el. <sup>3</sup> Pen am̄n̄ig ḡil, k̄isal dai, wad, tap ñiñeb, mani, wal̄ij, tap okok sek ma dad am̄n̄im̄ib; yokop am̄n̄im̄ib. <sup>4</sup> Taun alap am̄il kar̄ip alap am̄jakem, n̄ibep

ag den̄imel, k̄irop eip k̄in m̄id̄il, taun n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄in agn̄igab̄im̄ ak, maḡil ak nep k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄im̄ib.

<sup>5</sup> Pen kar̄ip l̄im̄ m̄igan alap amem, n̄ibep ma ag den̄imel, taun n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig am̄n̄in, agn̄igab̄im̄ ak, k̄irop agn̄im̄ib, ‘M̄in̄im̄ tep ak dapos̄in ma d̄ip̄im̄ rek, l̄im̄ dai n̄ibep aul apos̄in, tap ac̄ip ac̄ip tob c̄inop d̄ip̄ ak l̄ig ḡi yok̄il amob̄in,’ aḡil, l̄ig ḡi yok̄il am̄n̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im̄, k̄iri ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄iñn̄igal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ib agek, k̄iri kar̄ip t̄ir̄ig t̄iron maḡilek t̄igon t̄igon am̄il am̄il m̄in̄im̄ tep ak ag ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i m̄iñak gak okok gel kom̄iñ lak.

*Herod gos par n̄iñak*

*(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin b̄i okok, Jisas tari tari gak m̄in̄im̄ ak ag am̄il ap̄il gel n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod n̄iñil, gos par ȳib n̄iñak. Bin b̄i ognap aglak, “Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñeb k̄iñam̄ t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡilak k̄imak ak, kauyañ war̄ik̄ip,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Ognap aglak, “B̄i ned n̄ib God m̄in̄im̄ agep b̄i ak Ilaija ne ow̄ip,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “B̄i b̄irar̄ik ped okok God m̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip b̄i alap kauyañ kom̄iñ l̄il ow̄ip,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> N̄ib agel, b̄i k̄ib Herod agak, “Jon nop k̄iñam̄ t̄ib ḡi r̄ik gen b̄ir k̄imak rek, b̄i n̄ibak b̄i an ap̄ m̄idek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi agebal ak am̄ n̄iñn̄im̄,” aḡil, gos ak n̄iñak.

*Jisas bin b̄i koñai nep tap ñiñeb ñek ñiñlak*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib um̄igan alañ ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok aj̄il tap tari tari ḡilak m̄in̄im̄ ak, Jisas nop ag ñ̄ilak. Ag ñel, am̄ kar̄ip l̄im̄ m̄igan alap ke am̄ m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, Jisas k̄irop poñ d̄il Betsaida taun s̄iñak am̄n̄lak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen maj̄il nab okok amel n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i ognap aglak, “Jisas b̄i ne okok eip ap̄il pad̄ikebal,” aglak. N̄ib agel, bin b̄i koñai nep nop n̄iñn̄ig k̄isen ḡilak. Apelak, ne tep apeb̄im̄ e, aḡil, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab m̄in̄im̄

ak kɪrop ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ tap gak okok gek komɪŋ lak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen dɪgep pɪb paŋɪd amɪg gek magɪl ak, bɪ ne akɪb umɪgan alaŋ apɪl, Jisas nop aglak, “Karɪp lɪm sɪŋ aul, bin bɪ ma mɪdebal, mɪñ mab nep nab sɪŋaul mɪdobɪn rek ak, bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop ag yokek, karɪp bin bɪ mɪdebal okok ke ke amɪl, tap ñɪŋeb kɪri okok ke pɪyo nɪŋɪl, kɪneb mɪgan okok pɪyo nɪŋlaŋ,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɪbi ke tap magɪl kɪrop ñɪm,” agak.

Agek, kɪri aglak, “Cɪn tap ñɪŋeb koŋai ma mɪdeb. Yokop bred magɪl akɪb mamɪd alaŋ mɪdɪl, kɪbsal omal mɪdeb. Nak tari gos nɪŋeban? Bin bɪ sɪŋ aul koŋai nep mɪdebal ak, cɪn am tap ñɪŋeb kɪrop ognap tau dowɪn aka?” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Ñɪn nɪbak, bin bɪ apɪl mogɪm gɪlak okok, bin ñɪ pai okok mer, bɪ okok nep me wök pagel paip tausand (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ koŋai nep ap mɪdebal sɪŋ aul agem, bin bɪ akɪb ñɪnɟuɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam akɪb wajrem alaŋ (50) ñon ke ke bɪsɪglaŋ,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Agek, bɪ ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek sɪŋak bɪsɪglak. <sup>16</sup> Ne bred magɪl akɪb mamɪd alaŋ dɪl, kɪbsal omal sek dɪl, kɪlan gɪ seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪŋɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tap ñɪŋeb nɪbak tɪ paŋɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, kɪri pen dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak. <sup>17</sup> Ñelak, kɪri magɪlsek ñɪb damɪl, ñɪb sakɪmel rek ma lek, dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, bɪ ne okok dɪ wad akɪb umɪgan alaŋ yɪgel ap ran jakak.

*Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Kraisk ak,” agak*

*(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Pen ñɪn alap, Jisas amɪl ke sɪŋak God nop sobok gɪ mɪdɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok yɪp bɪ an ag gos nɪpal?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap nep Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ak ag gos nɪpal; ognap nep bɪ ned nɪb God mɪnɪm

agep bɪ ak Ilaija ag gos nɪpal; ognap nep bɪ bɪrarɪk ped okok God mɪnɪm ag ñolɪgɪp bɪ alap kauyaŋ komɪŋ lɪl owɪp ag gos nɪpal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen ag nɪŋak, “Pen nɪbi ke yɪp bɪ ban, agɪl, gos nɪŋebɪm?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Kraisk ne ak,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag ñɪnɪmɪb, mer yɪb!” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Kɪmɪl kauyaŋ warɪknɪgain,” agak*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm alap agɪl agak, “Bɪ Ñɪ ne nop yur kɪb yɪb ñɪnɪgal. Bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok, nop nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek ñag pak lel, kɪmnɪgab ak pen ñɪn omal mɪdɪl mɪnek ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok abe, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek agɪl agak, “Bin bɪ yɪp kɪsen gɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋenɪgal okok, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri ke gos kɪb nɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm mab kros kɪri dɪ ka gɪl yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪmel. <sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ an an, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke, komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl cɪn ke, gos nɪŋɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgal bin bɪ okok, pɪs nep ap yap pakɪgal. Pen bin bɪ an an, Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl, mɪb goŋ cɪn, komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl cɪn, tari tari gɪnɪgab ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgal bin bɪ okok, komɪŋ mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgal. <sup>25</sup> Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪn, agɪl gel amɪgab bin bɪ okok, tap tep tep okok dɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, pen kɪsen kɪmɪl lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, God eip per per mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bɪ an yɪp nabɪŋ gek, yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, mɪnɪm yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab ak, yad kɪsen Bapi cɪr apɪl melɪk tep ke ak dɪl, ejol sɪŋ melɪk tep sek okok eip onɪgain ñɪn

ak, bi nibak nop nabih gek, ma nipin agnigain. <sup>27</sup> Pen nibep nihid yib agebin, bin bi miñi midebim sih aul ognap ma kimnigabim; komih nep midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak nihnigabim,” agak.

*Jisas mib goñ ne ak ke yib lak*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nib agil, ñin aknib jil onid rek midil, Jon, Jems, Pita kirop pon dil, God nop sobok ginig gi yokop dim nib sihak amnak. <sup>29</sup> Amil, God sobok gi midek nihlig gi, milik dai ne ke yib lil, walij ne tid yib lil, melik aknib ke yib gek nihlak. <sup>30-31</sup> Nig gek nihlig gi, bi birarik nep kimrek, Mosi eip, Ilaija eip, God melik tep aknib ke magil ak dil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amil kimil, wog ne gi saknig gek minim ak ag midelak. <sup>32</sup> Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kirop yakam wisin apek, udin jik jik gilig gi midelak, pen midarik kiri udin ñil nihil, Jisas melik tep ne ak abe, bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, nihlak. <sup>33</sup> Bi nib omal amnig ger nihlig gi, Pita gos nih tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bi kib, cin sihau midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, karip badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosi nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agek nihlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kirop magilsek kob ñek piriklak. <sup>35</sup> Pen minim alap kimi nab sihak nib apil agak, “Bi aul Ñi yad; yad nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agnihnih rek nihnimib,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep nihlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep midek. Pen dim yirik alan midil, tap gak ak nihelak ak, ñin nab nib sihak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak.

*Ñi sikol kijeki aban ñagak alap Jisas gek, komih lak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Pen minek, dim gol alan midelak nibak kirig gil, majil sihak kiyon gi ap yapel nihlig gi, bin bi

konai nep apil kirop nabih paklak. <sup>38</sup> Bi alap bin bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig nihnimin, agil, dapebin. <sup>39</sup> Kijeki kiyob ñilik per nop aban ñag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kifik kobkob kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi azeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb. <sup>40</sup> Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer nihil kirig gipal,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim lim dai wagin aul, ñin akal minim nih dinigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad azebin; pen kisen ñin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?” agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, “Ñi nak nibak ulep sihau dawan,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Jisas nib agek, ñi nibak dad apek nihlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik ñi ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyan patab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek nihlig gi, ñi nibak komih lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak. <sup>43</sup> Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne aknib ke nibak nihil, ñaul dilak.

*Jisas, “Yip mimig ginigal,” agak*  
*(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin bi nih midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak nihil, ñaul dil nih midel nihlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, <sup>44</sup> “Minim agnih gebin nibaul, nibi timid li nih tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop mimig nihil, bi ognap kirop ñinigal,” agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik nihnimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag nihlak.

*Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab*  
*(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi kib miden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden,” agak. <sup>47</sup> Jisas bi ne okok gos nihlak nibak ke nihil, ñi sikol



alap dap ne midek bak sɨŋak lɨl agak,  
 48 “Bin bɨ an yɨp gos nɨŋɨl, ñɨ pai  
 sikol aul nɨb rek dɨnɨgab ak, yɨp abe  
 dɨnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ an yɨp dɨnɨgab  
 ak, Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek nop abe  
 dɨnɨgab. Pen bɨ an nab nɨbi sɨŋak bɨ  
 yokop yɨb rek mideb, bɨ nɨbak nep  
 ne bɨ kɨb yɨb,” agak.

49 Jisas nɨb agek, Jon agak, “Bɨ Kɨb,  
 cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ alap yɨb nak agɨl, kɨjeki  
 kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok ag yokak. Pen  
 bɨ nɨbak cɨn eip ma ajobɨn rek, ‘Nak  
 nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨn,’ agnok,” agak.

50 Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari gɨnɨg nop  
 nɨb ag gɨpek? Bin bɨ nɨbep nɨŋel  
 mɨlɨk ma yonɨgab okok, bɨ nɨŋeb cɨn,  
 agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb,” agak.

#### *Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak*

51 Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam  
 karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar alaŋ dad  
 ameb ñɨn ak ulep gak nɨŋɨl Jisas,  
 Jerusalem amnɨm, agɨl, gos kɨlɨs gɨ  
 nɨŋɨl me amnak. 52 Ne bɨ ne og-  
 nap ned ag yokak. Kɨri amɨl tap  
 nop gɨ jɨn gɨnɨg, karɨp lɨm Same-  
 ria nab sɨŋak karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ alap  
 amnɨlak. 53 Pen Sameria bin bɨ karɨp  
 tɨrɨg tɨronɨ nɨbak kɨnelɨgɨpal okok,  
 Jisas Jerusalem amnɨg gek mɨnɨm ak  
 nɨŋɨl, nop ag wasu ma dilak. 54 Nɨg  
 gelak, Jisas bɨ ne Jems eip Jon eip  
 nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop agrek, “Bɨ Kɨb, seb  
 kab ar alaŋ nɨb mab mɨlaŋ agor, apɨl  
 bin bɨ nɨg gɨpal okok kɨrop yɨnnɨmɨŋ  
 akaŋ?” agrek.

55 Nɨb agerek, Jisas adɨk gɨl kɨrop  
 mal nɨŋɨl, nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl,  
 kɨrop mal ag gak. 56 Bin bɨ nɨb okok  
 kɨri Jisas nop ma dɨnɨgal ak nɨŋɨl,  
 kɨri karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl,  
 karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ ke nɨb alap amnɨlak.

*Bɨ alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak  
 eip ajonɨgabɨr;” agak  
 (Mat 8:19-22)*

57 Pen majɨl nab okok amel nɨŋlɨg  
 gɨ, bɨ alap apɨl, Jisas nop agak, “Karɨp  
 lɨm akal akal amnɨgan okok, yad eip  
 ajonɨgabɨr;” agak.

58 Nɨb agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad  
 eip koslam ajenɨgan. Kain sapeb  
 okok karɨp kɨneb kɨri lɨm mɨgan

okok mideb; yakɨr okok tin kɨri ak  
 ke mideb; pen Bɨ Ñɨ ne, kau kɨneb  
 ne alap ma mideb;” agak.

59 Pen Jisas bɨ alap nop agak, “Nak  
 yad eip ajor;” agak. Nɨb agek, bɨ  
 nɨbak pen agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, yɨp yau  
 agek, yad am bapi yad tɨgel gɨl  
 onɨm;” agak.

60 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bɨ  
 yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal ognap kɨmel, bin  
 bɨ yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal ognap dam tɨgel  
 gɨnɨmel. Nak pen amɨl, God bin bɨ  
 dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak ag ñek  
 amnaŋ;” agak.

61 Pen bɨ alap agak, “Yad nak eip  
 ajonɨgabɨr ak pen yɨp yau agek, yad  
 amɨl ami bapi, ai mam yad okok  
 kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep gɨl, ñɨnmagɨl  
 pakɨl, onɨm;” agak.

62 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bɨ an  
 wög dai wagɨn gɨl, gos par nɨŋɨl, nab  
 sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab ak, God bin bɨ dɨl  
 kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñeb  
 bɨ wög ak gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp;” agak.

## 10

### *Jisas bɨ ne koŋai nep agyokek amɨl karɨp lɨm ke ke amnɨlak*

1 Kɨsen Jisas bɨ ne ñɨnɨjuɨl omal  
 nokɨm adɨk gɨ dam umɨgan alaŋ  
 (72) dɨl, kɨrop bɨlokɨl omal ke, omal  
 ke, karɨp lɨm okok ke ke ag yoknɨg  
 gɨl agak, “Nɨbi ned amɨl, mɨnɨm  
 yad ak ag ñem, yad kɨsen nɨnɨgain;”  
 agak. 2 Pen kɨrop mɨnɨm alap agak,  
 “Tap wög kɨb yɨb mideb ak pen  
 bin bɨ tap magɨl pag dowep okok  
 koŋai ma midebal. Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb  
 wög dai nap nɨb ak nop ag nɨŋem,  
 bin bɨ tap magɨl pag dowep ognap  
 sek agek, am pag dolan. 3 Nɨbi  
 amnɨm! Pen nɨbep kaj sipsip ñɨlɨk  
 rek kain sapeb midebal nab sɨŋak  
 ag yokebin. 4 Nɨbi mani tin, wad,  
 tob tɨrɨp okok sek ma dad amnɨmɨb.  
 Bin bɨ ognap eip majɨl nab sɨŋak  
 mɨnɨm ag parsek ma mɨdenɨmɨb.  
 5 Pen karɨp alap amɨlakɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk  
 mɨgan amlɨg gɨ, kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ag  
 ñɨl agnɨmɨb, ‘God nɨbep kod mɨden;’  
 agnɨmɨb. 6 Nɨb agenɨgabɨm, bin

bi God m+nim sain tep ne dep rek alap m+denigab ak, m+nim sain n+bi n+bak d+in+gal. Mer ak, m+nim sain agn+gabim ak n+beb ke ad+ik gi on+gab. <sup>7</sup> Pen kar+ip n+bak nep m+id+il, tap mag+il dap n+n+gal ak n+bl+ig gi m+den+m+ib. Bi w+og gi+pal okok pen saj d+n+mel. N+bak rek, k+rop m+nim tep ak ag n+n+gabim rek, k+ri pen tap mag+il dap n+n+gal. Pen n+bi kar+ip kar+ip ma gi+n+m+ib. <sup>8</sup> Pen taun alap amem, n+beb ag wasu d+il, tap mag+il n+n+mel ak, di n+n+im+ib. <sup>9</sup> Kar+ip lim n+bak, bin bi tap gon+m+in+okok k+rop gem, kom+in+in. Bin bi okok mag+ilsek k+rop ag tep gi+ agn+m+ib, 'God bin bi d+il kod m+denigab ak, tob wag+in n+beb ak b+ir ow+ip,' agn+m+ib. <sup>10</sup> Pen taun alap amem, n+beb ag wasu ma den+mel ak, maj+il nab s+in+ak am+il agn+m+ib, <sup>11</sup> 'Kar+ip lim n+beb aul apos+in ak, s+il+p+il ac+ip ac+ip tob c+inop c+ig d+ip ak, n+bepe ke li+g gi yok+il amob+in. Pen n+in tep gi+m! God bin bi d+il kod m+denigab ak, tob wag+in n+beb ak b+ir ow+ip,' agn+m+ib. <sup>12</sup> Yad n+beb agebin, k+isen m+nim k+ib n+in+gal n+n ak, taun k+ib Sodom bin bi tap si tap t+imel nep gel gel y+in s+ibok n+ib amnak ak, m+nim k+ib n+in+il yur s+ikol rek d+in+gal; pen bin bi m+nim n+bi am agem ma d+in+gal okok, m+nim k+ib n+in+il yur k+ib y+ib d+in+gal.

### *Pen yur k+ib d+in+gal*

<sup>13</sup> "Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, n+in+il k+ri+g gi+p+im rek, yur k+ib y+ib d+in+gabim. Pen taun k+ib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok k+rop, tap ma gep n+bak rek ognap gen n+plap ak, k+ri wal+ij pi+g gi r+ik yow+ip ognap y+m+il bis+ig gi+il, t+in se di l+il+ig gi di l+il+ig gi m+id+il, tap t+imel gi+ig+pal n+bak k+ri+g gi+plap. <sup>14</sup> M+nim k+ib n+in+gal n+n ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur s+ikol rek d+in+gal; pen n+bi Korasin bin bi okok abe, n+bi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur k+ib y+ib d+in+gabim. <sup>15</sup> Pen n+n n+bak, n+bi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alan

s+in+ak ma amn+gabim; pi+s nep kau m+gan k+ib eyan amn+gabim," agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne okok k+rop agak, "Bin bi m+nim n+beb d+in+gal okok, m+nim n+beb nep mer, m+nim yad ak, k+ri ak rek nep d+in+gal. Pen n+beb ma d+in+gal okok, n+beb nep mer, y+ip ak rek nep ma d+in+gal. Pen y+ip ma d+in+gal okok, y+ip nep mer, Bi y+ip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma d+in+gal," agak.

### *Bi ne ag yokak okok ad+ik gi olak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen k+isen bi ne n+n+ju+il omal nok+im ad+ik gi dam um+gan alan (72) n+ib okok, kar+ip lim okok gi rag k+ri+g gi+il ap+il, tep ag+ig gi Jisas nop aglak, "Bi K+ib! K+ijeki k+iyob n+il+ik bin bi aban n+apal okok, y+ib nak ag+il, 'Jisas m+deb rek amn+m!' agon, ap+in rek n+in+il ambal," aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas k+rop agak, "Yad n+in m+den n+in+ig gi, k+ijeki k+iyob n+il+ik nap k+ri Seten, a+n+m a+n+m rek d+il seb kab ar alan n+ib ap yap pakak. <sup>19</sup> N+beb ag lipin ak me, toi soin sarau, gaiwad+o, kodal, tap sapeb n+ib okok abe, Bi Kauwal Mauwal k+ilis ne ak abe, n+beb gi t+imel gi+n+mel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup> Pen k+ijeki k+iyob n+il+ik tap okok ap+in rek n+in+il s+o+in ambal, ag+il, m+i+n m+i+n ma gi+n+m+ib; God ne y+ib c+inop seb kab ar alan s+in+ak n+u k+il t+ik+ip, ag+il, m+i+n m+i+n gi+n+m+ib," agak.

### *Jisas Nap God nop tep agak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag+il n+bak, Kaun S+in ak Jisas nop ap ran jak+il m+dek n+in+ig gi, ne m+i+n m+i+n gi+ig gi, Nap ne nop agak, "Bapi, nak Bi K+ib seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wag+in aul abe kod m+deban ak, gos nak ke n+in+ek tep gi+ip ar ak nep gi+pan. C+in bin bi k+ib gos n+in k+id y+ik+il ke n+ip+in, apal bin bi okok, k+rop m+nim tep wag+in ak ma yomban, pen n+in pai s+ikol okok, nak k+rop gos tep n+ek, m+nim tep wag+in ak n+pal ak me, nep tep agebin," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas n+ib ag+il agak, "Bin bi ognap yad bi tigep bi rek m+debin ak ma n+pal; Bapi ne nep y+ip n+in+ip. Pen

Bapi ne bi tigepe bi rek m+deb ak, bin bi ognap ma n+pal; yad ke nep n+pin. Ne y+ip kilis tap ne okok mag+lsek n+ib rek, bin bi k+rop yomnim agn+gain bin bi okok nep, Bapi k+rop yomen nop n+ng+gal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma n+ng+gal,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas n+ib ag+il, ad+ik g+il, bi ne okok nep k+rop ag+il agak, “Tap n+ibaul n+nebi+im ak, m+ñ m+ñ gin+im+ib. God n+ibep nep me d+ tep y+ib gek n+nebi+im. <sup>24</sup> God m+nim ag+ep bi okok kon+ai nep abe, kin okok kon+ai nep abe, tap n+ibi ud+in n+nebi+im n+ibaul, n+ng+in, ag+il, kod m+del+g+ipal ak pen kiri ma n+ng+lak; m+nim n+ibi pey+g n+nebi+im n+ibaul, n+ng+in, ag+il, kod m+del+g+ipal ak pen kiri ma n+ng+lak.

*Jisas, bi tep Sameria n+ib ak, m+nim sid t+ik+il agak*

<sup>25</sup> N+in alap nab s+ng+ak, bi lo m+nim ag n+eb bi alap, Jisas y+ip tari m+nim agn+im+ng, ag+il, ap+il nop ag n+ng+il agak, “M+nim ag n+eb bi, yad tari tari g+il, kom+ng per m+dep mag+il ak d+in+im?” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo m+nim ak n+u kil t+ik+il, tari ag+lak?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, bi lo m+nim ag n+eb bi n+ibak agak, “Lo m+nim ak n+pin, Mos+is n+u kil t+ik+il agak,

‘God Bi K+ib nak ak nop m+ñ m+ñ g+il, gos t+im+id nak ak nop n+il,

k+lis nak ak mag+lsek nop n+il, nop m+dmag+il y+ib l+in+im+in.

Nak ke m+dmag+il l+ipan rek, bin bi ognap k+rop ak rek nep m+dmag+il l+in+im+in,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> N+ib agek, Jisas bi n+ibak nop agak, “Nak y+ip+d g+il apan; ar n+ibak nep k+isen g+il, kom+ng per m+dep mag+il ak d+in+gan,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas n+ib agek, bi lo m+nim ag n+eb bi n+ibak, y+ib yad ak s+kol gin+igab, ag+il, Jisas nop kauyan ag n+ng+il agak, “Lo m+nim n+u kil t+ik+il ak, bin bi ognap k+rop m+dmag+il l+in+im+ib, ag+il, n+u kil t+ik+il. N+ib ak, bin bi akal k+rop m+dmag+il l+in+im+ib, ag+il, n+u kil t+ik+il?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas bi lo m+nim ag n+eb bi n+ibak nop, m+nim pen ag+l+ig g+il, kes+im d+il agak, “Bi alap Jerusalem k+ir+ig g+il, taun k+ib Jeriko amn+im, ag+il, maj+il nab s+ng+ak amek n+ng+l+ig g+il, bi tap si dep ognap ap+il, nop tap+n mag+il pak+il, wal+ng tap ne okok p+li g+il dad amel n+ng+l+ig g+il, ne maj+il nab s+ng+ak k+imn+ng mapal t+ib m+dek. <sup>31</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi alap, maj+il ar n+ibak am+il bi n+ibak k+imn+ng mapal t+ib m+dek s+ng+ak n+ng+il, p+is k+id nep ajep l+il amnak. <sup>32</sup> Pen bi Lipai wag+in bi alap, maj+il ar n+ibak nep am+il, bi n+ibak k+imn+ng mapal t+ib m+dek s+ng+ak n+ng+il, ne ak rek nep p+is k+id nep ajep l+il amnak. <sup>33</sup> Pen bi Juda mer, kar+ip l+im Sameria n+ib bi alap, maj+il par nok+im n+ibak nep am+il, bi n+ibak k+imn+ng mapal t+ib m+dek s+ng+ak n+ng+il, nop y+im+ng y+ib n+ng+ak. <sup>34</sup> Nop y+im+ng y+ib n+ng+il, m+dek man s+ng+ak am+il, soi nop okok wel ognap l+il, n+ng wain ognap l+il, soi nop okok n+on gak. Soi n+on g+il, d+ donki ar ne ak l+il, kar+ip mani tau+il k+inel+g+ipal ak dam l+il, kod m+id tep y+ib gak. <sup>35</sup> M+nek amn+ng g+il, bi kar+ip kod m+dol+g+ip n+ibak nop silpa k+id omal n+il agak, ‘Nak bi n+ibaul nop kod m+id tep gin+im+in. Pen mani titi agn+gan ak, ad+ik g+il ap+il nep n+in+gain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas kes+im n+ibak d+il, ne bi lo m+nim ag n+eb bi n+ibak nop ag n+ng+ak, “Bi maj+il nab s+ng+ak pak l+ilak ak, bi omal nok+im pad+ik+l+ig g+il amn+lak okok, bi an ne ke m+dmag+il lak rek, nop m+dmag+il lak?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, bi lo m+nim ag n+eb bi ak agak, “Bi nop y+im+ng n+ng+il g+il tep gak bi n+ibak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “N+ng+id nep ageban. Me nak am+il, ar n+ibak rek nep gin+im+in,” agak.

*Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal kar+ip k+rop amnak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kar+ip l+im alap amjakelak, bin kar+ip l+im n+ibak m+dek alap ap+il, k+rop pon d+il dam kar+ip ne ak amnak. Bin n+ibak y+ib ne Mata. <sup>39</sup> Kar+ip ne ak n+inai

alap mɔdek. Yɔb ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas mɔdek ulep sɔnak ap bɔsɔg gɔl, Jisas mɔnim agek ak nɔn mɔdek. <sup>40</sup> Mata ne ke nep tap magɔl dagɔl, gos par nɔnɔl, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bɔ Kɔb, Maria yɔp kɔrɔg gek, yad ke nep tap magɔl cɔn dagɔlebin ak tep ma gɔp. Nop agek apɔl yad eip tap magɔl dagɔlɔr,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap konɔai nep gos par nɔneban ak tep mer. <sup>42</sup> Maria mɔnim tep yad nɔnɔm, agɔl, gos nokɔm ak nep nɔnɔl, ap mɔnim yad nɔn mɔdeb. Bin bɔ alap tap tep dɔp nɔbak pɔlɔ gɔ dɔnimɔn rek ma lɔp,” agak.

## 11

*God nop sobok gɔnɔg, nɔg gɔl rek agnɔmɔb, agak*

*(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Nɔn alap, Jisas karɔp lɔm ke mɔgan alap mɔdɔl, Nap God nop sobok gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdek. Sobok gɔ juek nɔnɔlɔg gɔ, bɔ ne alap apɔl nop agak, “Bɔ Kɔb, God nop titi gɔl sobok gɔn? Jon bɔ ne okok kɔrop ag nɔk nɔpal rek, nak cɔnop ak rek nep ag nɔk nɔnɔn,” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas kɔrop pen agak, “God nop sobok gɔnɔg gɔl, nɔbgɔl agnɔmɔb, ‘Bapi, bin bɔ okok yɔb nak agel ar amnan.

Nak bin bɔ dɔl kod mɔdenɔgan nɔn ak kasek onɔmɔn.

<sup>3</sup> Tap magɔl cɔnop nɔn nokɔm nokɔm per per nɔiban rek nɔnimɔn.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bɔ ognap cɔnop gɔ tɔmel gel, kɔrop pen gɔ tɔmel ma gɔpɔn rek, cɔn tap si tap tɔmel gɔpɔn okok nɔnɔl kɔrɔg gɔnimɔn.

Cɔnop kod mɔdenɔmɔn, gos alap pɔwakonɔmɔn, gɔ tɔmel ma gɔjɔn, agnɔmɔb,” agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas mɔnim nɔbak agɔl, bɔ ne okok kɔrop mɔnim sid tɔkɔl agak, “Nɔbi bɔ alap, kɔslɔm nab kɔb eyan, bɔ nɔneb ne karɔp amɔl agnɔgab, Nɔbemmam, bɔ nɔneb yad alap par okok nɔb apɔl karɔp yad ak apjakosɔp. Pen tap nop nɔn nɔnɔmɔn ak ma mɔdeb ak me, nep apebin. Yɔp bred

magɔl omal nokɔm nɔn, agnɔgab. Agenɔgab, bɔ nɔneb ne nɔbak mɔnim pen agnɔgab, <sup>7</sup> ‘Kɔslɔm nab kɔb aul apɔl yɔp aknɔb ma agnɔmɔn! Yad nɔn pai yad okok eip kɔjon gɔnɔl kɔnobɔn. Nɔb ak, yad titi gɔl warɔkɔl, nep tap ageban nɔb okok dɔ nɔnim?” agnɔgab. <sup>8</sup> Pen nɔbep agebin, bɔ karɔp nap nɔb ak, bɔ nɔneb yad, agɔl, kasek dɔ ma nɔnɔgab, pen nop nɔn agɔl kod mɔdlɔg gɔ, kɔlɔs gɔ mɔdek mɔdek, agnɔgab rek nɔnɔgab. <sup>9</sup> Nɔb ak, nɔbep agebin, tap tari ma mɔdonɔmɔn, God nop ag nɔnem, nɔbep nɔnɔgab. Tap tari pɔyo nɔnɔgabɔm ak, dɔnɔgabɔm. Cɔnop kɔjon ak yɔkan, agɔl, pak gu gu gem, yɔknɔgab. <sup>10</sup> Tari gɔnɔg: bin bɔ God nop ag nɔnɔnɔgal okok, dɔnɔgal. Bin bɔ tap pɔyo nɔnɔnɔgal okok, dɔnɔgal. Bin bɔ cɔnop kɔjon yɔkan, agɔl, pak gu gu gel, kɔrop kɔjon yɔknɔgab. <sup>11</sup> Nɔbi nɔn pai nap okok, nɔn nɔbi alap kɔbsal nen agenɔgab, toi alap nɔnɔgan aka? <sup>12</sup> Aka pen, yakɔr magɔl nen agenɔgab, kodan alap nɔnɔgan aka? Ak rek nep nɔg ma gɔnɔgan. <sup>13</sup> Nɔbi bin bɔ tep mer ak pen nɔn pai nɔbi okok tap tep okok nep nɔnɔgabɔm. Bapi seb kab ar alan sɔnak mɔdeb ak Bɔ tep yɔb. Ne tap tɔmel alap ma nɔnɔgab. Kaun Sɔn ak cɔnop nɔn, agenɔgabɔm ak, Bapi nɔbep nɔnɔgab,” agak.

*Jisas Seten kɔlɔs dɔl tap ma gep rek geb, aglak*

*(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bɔ alap nop kɔjeki aban nɔagek, mɔnim agɔl mer, yokop nep mɔdek. Jisas kɔjeki nɔbak ag yokek, bɔ aban nɔag mɔdek ak mɔnim agek nɔnɔlɔg gɔ, bin bɔ nɔn mɔdelak okok kɔb gaul gɔlak. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bɔ nɔb okok ognap aglak, “Ne kɔjeki kɔyob nɔlɔk nap kɔri Bielsebul kɔlɔs ne ak dɔl, kɔjeki kɔyob nɔlɔk okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bin bɔ nɔb okok ognap, Jisas tari gɔnɔgab, agɔl, aglak, “Tap ma nɔnep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek nɔnɔl me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, nɔnɔgabɔn,” aglak. <sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas



gos tom k̄iri ke n̄iŋlak ak ke n̄iŋil agak, “Kar̄ip l̄im k̄ib nok̄im alap, t̄ig as̄ik ke ke l̄il, bin b̄i k̄iri ke eip pen pen gen̄igal ak, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak p̄is nep ap yap pakn̄igab. Bin b̄i waḡin nok̄im alap, ak rek nep t̄ig as̄ik ke ke l̄il, bin b̄i k̄iri ke eip pen pen n̄agen̄igal ak, bin b̄i waḡin nok̄im n̄ibak ap yap pakn̄igab. <sup>18</sup> N̄ib akn̄ib rek nep, Seten waḡin ne ak t̄ig as̄ik ke ke len̄igab ak, titi ḡil m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄iŋ? Pen n̄ibi ȳip ageb̄im, ‘Bielsebul k̄il̄is ne ak d̄il, k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄ik ag yokek s̄oŋ ambal,’ ageb̄im. <sup>19</sup> N̄ib ageb̄im ak, yakam n̄ibi ke okok k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄ik okok titi ḡil ag s̄oŋ yokpal? Yakam n̄ibi ke agn̄igal, bin b̄i n̄ig ḡin̄imel rek ma l̄ip. <sup>20</sup> Pen yad God k̄il̄is ne d̄il, k̄ijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄ik tap okok ag s̄oŋ yokebin rek, n̄ibi n̄iŋn̄igab̄im, God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄idep n̄in̄ ak c̄inop b̄ir ow̄ip aul, aḡil n̄iŋn̄igab̄im.

<sup>21</sup> “Pen b̄i k̄il̄is alap, c̄im tu ne l̄i tep ḡil, kar̄ip ne ak n̄iŋ m̄iden̄igab, bin b̄i ognap tap ne alap p̄il̄i ḡi d̄in̄imel rek ma l̄in̄igab. <sup>22</sup> Pen b̄i k̄il̄is ȳib alap ke ap̄il, nop eip pen pen ḡil paken̄igab ak, c̄im tu kar̄ip s̄iŋak l̄i tep gak ak sek p̄il̄i ḡi d̄il, tap si d̄in̄igab okok dam non̄im l̄i n̄in̄igab.

<sup>23</sup> “Bin b̄i an an yad eip ma m̄idebal okok, w̄ög yad gebin ak t̄ib wal gebal. Bin b̄i an an k̄iri bin b̄i ognap ȳip ma dapen̄igal okok, bin b̄i ȳip on̄ig gebal okok k̄irop ȳik ḡi dam yokebal.

*Kijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄ik tap okok kauyan ad̄ik ḡi on̄im̄iŋ rek l̄ip, agak*

<sup>24</sup> “Kijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄ik alap, bin b̄i aban̄ n̄ag m̄idek, ag s̄oŋ yokek amn̄igab ak, am m̄iñ mab nep nab okok am̄il, kau alap p̄iyo n̄iŋil m̄iden̄im, aḡil, am nab n̄ib okok p̄iyo n̄iŋ tag tag mer n̄iŋil, ‘Kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan ned m̄id̄il opin ak am̄in,’ agn̄igab. <sup>25</sup> Aḡil, am̄il n̄iŋn̄igab, kar̄ip n̄ibak l̄ig ḡi tep gek, kau tep nep m̄iden̄igab. <sup>26</sup> Ne n̄iŋil okok am̄il, ne rek mer, kijeki k̄iyob n̄il̄ik t̄imel ȳib akn̄ib ar on̄id ak sek pon

d̄i dap̄il, m̄igan n̄ibak am m̄iden̄igal. N̄ig gek, b̄i n̄ibak ned tep s̄ikol s̄ikol m̄idoliḡip rek mer; m̄iñi ne p̄is nep t̄imel ȳib ḡil m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak agek, bin b̄i koŋai m̄idelak nab n̄ib s̄iŋak bin alap war̄ik̄il, s̄ik s̄ik aḡil agak, “Nan̄im nep t̄ik dap ci n̄ak ak, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄im̄iŋ,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “N̄ib ageban ak pen bin b̄i an an God M̄in̄im ak n̄iŋil ageb rek ḡin̄igal okok, k̄iri m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal,” agak.

*Tap alap ke gek n̄iŋin, aglak (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin b̄i koŋai ȳib nep ap moḡim gel n̄iŋliḡi, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im nab s̄iŋaul, tap si tap t̄imel ḡil̄iḡi ḡi m̄id̄il ageb̄im, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alan̄ gek n̄iŋin,’ ageb̄im. Pen yad n̄ibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. B̄i God m̄in̄im agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep ȳip gek, n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. <sup>30</sup> Taun k̄ib Ninepa bin b̄i okok, God m̄in̄im agep b̄i Jona ap̄il gak rek n̄iŋil God nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak rek, bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im okok, yad B̄i N̄i ne ḡin̄igain rek n̄iŋil, n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. <sup>31</sup> Pen b̄irar̄ik nep bin kwin kar̄ip l̄im par m̄idek okok n̄ib ap̄il, Kin̄ Solomon m̄in̄im tep ageb ak n̄iŋin, aḡil, owak. Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im okok, b̄i k̄ib Solomon rek mer, yad B̄i K̄ib ȳib ap̄il nab n̄ibep s̄iŋaul m̄id̄il, n̄ibep m̄in̄im tep ȳib ag n̄en ma n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im. N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im k̄ib agep n̄in̄ ak, kwin n̄ibak war̄ik̄il n̄ibep bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im okok m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab. <sup>32</sup> B̄irar̄ik nep Jona am Ninepa bin b̄i okok k̄irop agek, tap si tap t̄imel göliḡipal okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God nop n̄iŋ d̄ilak. Jona ne agek n̄iŋ d̄ilak ak pen m̄iñi yad B̄i K̄ib ȳib ap̄il nab n̄ibep s̄iŋaul m̄id̄il, m̄in̄im tep ȳib ag n̄en, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im. N̄ib ak, m̄in̄im k̄ib agep n̄in̄ ak, Jona ne war̄ik̄il n̄ibep bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im okok m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab.

*Kislīm nab okok rek ma mīdenīmīb*

(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

<sup>33</sup> “Bin bī okok sip dagil tin cōg mīgan okok ma we gīnīgā; ar sīṅak alaṅ tīk lel melīk gek, bin bī okok karīp ṅīlīk mīgan nībak apīl mīseṅ nīṅnīgā. <sup>34</sup> Pen udīn magīl ak sip melīk rek mīdeb. Udīn magīl ak mīd tep gīnīgāb ak, mīb goṅ nab adaṅ melīk gīl mīd tep gīnīgāb, pen udīn magīl mīd tep ma gīnīgāb ak, mīb goṅ nab adaṅ kislīm gīp ak rek mīdenīgāb. <sup>35</sup> Nībi nīṅ rep gīnīmīb, nab nībi adaṅ melīk mīdeb aka kislīm mīdeb. Nībi gos nīpīm, nab cīn adaṅ melīk mīdeb ag gos nīpīm ak pen kislīm onīmīṅ rek līp rek, nībi ke nīṅ rep gīnīmīb. <sup>36</sup> Mīb goṅ nībi nab adaṅ magīlsek melīk gī mīdlīg gī, mīgan sīkol eṅap kislīm ma mīdenīgāb ak, sip melīk gek nībep melīk pak ṅīnīgāb aknīb rek līnīgāb,” agak.

*Nībi Perisi kai gac sek mīdebīm, agak*

<sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas mīnīm ag juek nīṅlīg gī, bī Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karīp yad amīl tap ṅīṅīr,” agak. Agek, Jisas karīp ne amīl, karīp mīgan eyaṅ tap ṅīṅnīg bīsīgāk. <sup>38</sup> Bīsīgīl, tap ṅībek nīṅlīg gī, bī Perisi nībak, gos ne ke nab okok nep nīṅīl, bī nībāul tari gīnīg cīn Juda kai per gīpīn rek, ṅīnīmagīl ne ak ṅīg lī yokīl mer, yokop nep tap ṅībeb, agīl, gos ak nīṅak. <sup>39</sup> Jisas gos nīṅak nībak ke nīṅīl nop agak, “Nībi Perisi kai, kīri pler kap okok sōṅ ken okok ṅīg pak tep gīpāl rek ak gīpīm ak pen nab nībi eyaṅ tap si tap tīmēl gīpīm gac ak ap ran jakīl mīdeb. Nībi bin bī tap tep kīrop okok dīn, agīl, gī tīmēl yīb nep gīpīm. <sup>40</sup> Nībi sakōl sek yīb. God nībep wak ak nep ma gī lak; nab adaṅ abe gī lak. <sup>41</sup> Nīb ak, tap pler kap mīgan eyaṅ mīdeb ak, bin bī tap ma mīdeb okok kīrop ṅīnīmīb. Nīg genīgābīm ak, tap nībi magīlsek tīd gīnīgāb.

<sup>42</sup> “Pen nībi Perisi kai, nīṅ tep yīb gīnīmīb: nībi mīker kīb yīb dīnīgābīm. Sīnīb, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wōg dai tanīb okok nīṅem, tap kīb rek lek, wōk pag nīṅ damīl, wajrem alaṅ amek, nonīm līl God nop nokīm alap ṅīn, agīl, per gos nīpīm. Tap sīkol sīkol okok per nīg gīl gīpīm ak tep, pen tari gīnīg mīnīm wagīn yīb ak nīṅīl kīsen ma gīpīm? Bin bī okok kīrop yīpīd gīl gīp ar ak ma gīpīm; kīrop tīmēl gīp ar ak nep gīpīm. God nop mīdmagīl ma līpīm. Nīg gīl, gī tīmēl gīpīm.

<sup>43</sup> “Pen nībi Perisi kai, nīṅ tep yīb gīnīmīb: nībi mīker kīb yīb dīnīgābīm. Nībi Juda mogīm gep karīp okok amīl, bī kīb mab bog bīsīgāl ar ak nep bīsīgīpīm. Gos nībi nīpīm ak, bin bī koṅai mīdebal nab okok amon, ‘Mīnīm ag ṅēb bī apeban e!’ agel, cīnop tep gīnīgāb, agīl, nīpīm. <sup>44</sup> Pen nībi Perisi kai, nīṅ tep yīb gīnīmīb: nībi mīker kīb yīb dīnīgābīm. Bin bī ognap nīṅīl, nībep bī tep yīb apal ak pen cīp tīgēl gīpāl ki tīmēl mīdeb mīgan okok bin bī ma nīṅīl ar alaṅ ajpāl rek mīdebīm,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nīb agek, lo mīnīm ag ṅēb bī alap nop agak, “Mīnīm ag ṅēb bī, mīnīm kīlīs yīb līl ageban nībak, cīnop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nībi lo mīnīm ag ṅēb bī okok, nīṅ tep yīb gīnīmīb. Nībi mīker kīb yīb dīnīgābīm. Mīnīm kīl tep apīm ak, wad mīker kīb okok rek, bin bī okok kīrop gom ṅībīm ak pen kīrop yīmīg nīṅīl ag tausak ma dīpīm. <sup>47</sup> Pen nībi lo mīnīm ag ṅēb bī okok, nīṅ tep yīb gīnīmīb. Nībi mīker kīb yīb dīnīgābīm. Nased acīk nībi okok bīrarīk nep bī God mīnīm agep bī okok kīrop ṅāg pak līlak. Pen nībi God mīnīm agep bī okok cīp tīgēl kīrop gī līpīm. <sup>48</sup> Gīpīm nībak, tep nep paklak, agīl, gīpīm. Nased acīk God mīnīm agep bī okok ṅāg pak līlak; nībi pen cīp tīgēl kīrop gī līpīm. <sup>49</sup> Nīb ak, God gos tep ke nīṅīp ak agak, ‘Bī mīnīm yad agep

okok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kirop ag yoknigain, pen kirop yo niñil, ognap gi timel gil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal,' agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen birarik nep, God lim dai wagin aul gi linig gak ñin ak tikil, bi God minim agep okok kirop per pakel owip rek, bin bi miñi midebim sin aul, tap dai nibak pen dinigabim. <sup>51</sup> Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wagin gil ñag pakil, ñag pak dapil, ñag pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi ñeb karip ñilik migan ak kidadan, kab kolim di gilak bid ar sin aul, nab sinjak ñag pak lilak. Nibep niñid yib agebin, minim miker nibak magilsek, bin bi miñi midebim okok dinigabim. <sup>52</sup> Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niñ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim tep ak, gos tep niñeb karip ñilik migan kijon ki ak nibi dil, okok we gipim. Okok we gipim ak, bin bi karip ñilik migan am niñin, agil gos nipal okok, kirop per majil magrem ag rikpim," agak.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas kirop nib agil sön amek niñlig gi, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo niñlig gi aglak, "Minim tari ak agon, pen agek niñil, nop dam minim kib agin," agil, Jisas nop minim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

## 12

*Tap we gil gipal okok misen niñnigal*  
(Mat 10:26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñin alap, bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gil, pen pen cirok cirok ñil bin bi ognap tob tau pag jisipik masipik gilig gi amel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Perisi kai per gi timel gipal ak we gil, mid tep gipin, ag gos nipal. Nibi nib aknib rek ginimib rek lip ak, nibi yis kiri ak niñ tep yib ginimib. <sup>2</sup> Tap we gil gipim okok, kisen misen lek niñnigal. Minim kapkap ag we gipim okok, ak rek nep misen lek niñnigal. <sup>3</sup> Pen minim kislim eyan

apim ak, melik sek agel niñnigal. Minim kapkap karip migan eyan apim ak, meg migan dap ranil karip ar alañ agel, yig dad karip lim okok dad amnigal," agak.

*God nop nep piriknimib*  
(Mat 10:31)

<sup>4</sup> "Bin bi yad sin aul, nibep agebin, God nop cig gon, cinop ñag paknigal, agil, ma piriknimib. Ak yokop mib gon ar ak nep gi timel gel, ki ginigab. Kisen kiri tap alap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nibi pirik ginig, Bi nibep mib gon ñag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke yineb migan eyan di yoknimin rek lip, Bi nibak nep piriknimib. Ne nep Bi pirikep me; nop nep piriknimib.

<sup>6</sup> "Nibi nipim, bin bi yakir sikol aknib mamid alañ sikim gil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma niñnimin rek ma lip; magilsek niñeb ak nep mideb. <sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nabic cög kinkas nibep ak magilsek wök pagip ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib," agak.

*Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak, bin bi okok misen agnimib*  
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> "Nibep minim niñid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab sinjak misen ag yikenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi sin aul yip pis ken midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab sinjak misen ag yiknigain. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas pis ken ma midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab sinjak misen agenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi sin aul yip pis ken ma midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab sinjak misen agnigain.

<sup>10</sup> "Bi Ñi ne nop ag juenigal ak, God niñil kirig ginig, kirig ginigab; pen Kaun Sin ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ne niñil ma kirig ginigab.

<sup>11</sup> "Pen nibep minim kib agnig gil, dad Juda mogim gep karip sinjak,

aka gapman bi kib midebal nab siŋak, aka kin midebal nab siŋak, dapenigal ak, pen minim tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma niŋnimib. <sup>12</sup> Warik agem niŋlig gi, won nibak nep Kaun Siŋ ne nibep gos ñek niŋlig gi, niŋil agnigabim,” agak.

*Tap konai din, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib*

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi konai midelak nab nib siŋak, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne di lil kimak okok, nonim li yip pis kid ke ñaŋ,” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yip bi an agil, ‘Bi tap tig bilok ñeb ak midenimin,’ agek niŋil tap nibep okok di nonim li ñinim?” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Niŋ tep yib ginimib. Tap konai nep din, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. Tap konai din, agil, gos niŋnigabim ak, mid tep ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi mani konai midenigab alap, wög dai ne ak, wid magil tap okok konai yib nep midenigab. <sup>17</sup> Gos ne okok nep ke niŋ damil, ‘Tap niŋeb yad konai nep mideb okok, karip ñilik migan akal dap lil, ñib midenim?’ agnigab.

<sup>18</sup> Pen gos alap niŋil, ‘Karip sikol okok tib wal gi yokil, karip kib kib okok nep gi lil, wid magil yad abe, tap yad okok abe magilsek di karip ñilik migan nib okok dam linigain.

<sup>19</sup> Yad nig gil, adi ke agnigain, “Bi aul. Nak tap tep konai yib mideb ak mi konai yib nep midil ma kir ginigab. Nib ak, wög nak ak kirig gil, tap nak nib okok nep ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, gi midenimin,” agnigain,’ agnigab.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agil gos niŋnigab, pen God nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi saköl sek yib! Miñi kislim nab eyaŋ nep kimmigan. Tap nak konai nep gi jin gi lek mideb nib okok, an rek di ñib midenigab?’ agnigab.

<sup>21</sup> “Nibak rek me, bin bi tap tep okok konai nep di mogim gipal ak pen God udin yirik ne siŋak kiri bin bi yim gep rek midebal,” agak.

*God cinop kod midenigab, agil, gos par ma niŋnimib*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, ‘Tap magil akal nib dil ñib midojin, walij akal nib dil yim midojin,’ agil, gos par ak ma niŋnimib. <sup>23</sup> Tap niŋeb ak tap kib mer. Komij midep won ak tap yib. Walij tap okok tap kib mer. Mib goŋ ak tap yib. <sup>24</sup> Yakir midebal okok niŋim. Yakir okok, bin bi gipal rek, wid wög gi yimel, pok gek ma tik dopal. Wid magil tik dap mogim gep karip kiri alap ma mideb. God nep me tap niŋeb kirop ñib. Ne tap sikol okok gos niŋil nig gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop bin bi ma kod midenigab, agil, gos par nipim? Yakir okok tap sikol; nibi tap sikol mer. <sup>25</sup> Pen nibi gos par niŋenigabim ak, kimmig ginigabim ñin ak kirig gil, magil alap sek midenigabim aka? <sup>26</sup> Ak tap sikol, pen nibi ke tap sikol nibak ginimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig tap yokop ar ognap gos par nipim? <sup>27</sup> Tap be okok tanil, magil pilil sim yokip ak pen ke walij gil tib kadig ginimij rek ma lip. God nep gek, tib kadig tep yib gi mideb. Pen Kin Solomon tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, kausil okok tib kadig tep gi mideb ak rek ma goligip. <sup>28</sup> Tap be okok tanib nib okok tap yokop; per ma midenigab. Miñi rek midil, tol menik tib gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos niŋil nib gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop walij ma ñinigab, agil, gos par nipim? Niŋ dep magil nibi ak par ma mideb. <sup>29</sup> Cin tap magil, ñig, tap okok akal nib dil ñin, agil, gos miker ak ma niŋnimib. <sup>30</sup> Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos nibak rek nipal. Pen Nap nibi ak nibep saköl ma gip; tap nibi ma mideb okok niŋip. <sup>31</sup> Nib ak pen, God bin



bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, cɪnop sek dɪnɪmɪŋ, aɣɪl, gos nokɪm nɪŋɪl gem amek me, nɪbep kod mɪdliɣ gɪ, tap nɪb okok nɪbep ñɪnɪgab.

*Karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak tap tep tep dɪ mogɪm gɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad sɪkol yad sɪŋ aul, Nap nɪbi ak, nɪbep dɪl kod mɪdenɪgain, aɣɪl nɪŋɪp ak me, nɪbi ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. <sup>33</sup> Tap nɪbi mɪdeb rek okok, sɪkim gɪ mani dɪl, bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop ñɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, mani tin nɪbi wor ma gɪl per per nep mɪdenɪgab; tap tep tep nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgab; bɪ si dep apɪl si ma dɪnɪgab; sɪpsep tap okok ma ñɪŋnɪgab. <sup>34</sup> Pen tap tep nɪbi okok lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbi ak, ak rek nep lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdenɪgab. Pen tap tep nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak dɪ mogɪm genɪgabɪm ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nɪbi ak, ak rek nep nɪb alaŋ mɪdenɪgab.

*Gɪjɪn gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb*

<sup>35</sup> “Nɪb ak, walɪj nɪbi ak ulep ulep pag tep gɪl, sɪb nag pog lɪ tep gɪl, sɪp dagɪl lɪl nɪŋliɣ gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>36</sup> Bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb okok agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ kɪb cɪn ak, bɪ nɪŋeb ne bin dɪl eip tap kɪb ñɪb mɪdel nɪŋliɣ gɪ, ulep adɪk gɪ onɪgab,’ aɣɪl, nɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgal. Bɪ kɪb kɪri ak adɪk gɪ apɪl, kɪjɔŋ pak gu gu gek, kasek yɪknɪgal. Nɪb aknɪb rek nɪbi nɪg gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>37</sup> Pen ne adɪk gɪ apɪl, kɪri nɪŋ mɪdenɪgal ak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kɪb nɪbak ne ke, walɪj ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gɪl, sɪb nag pog lɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop agek, apɪl tap ñɪŋeb lɪ ñɪbal kau ak bɪsɪg kɪs kɪs gel, ne ke tap ñɪŋeb okok dam kɪrop ñɪnɪgab. <sup>38</sup> Pen bɪ kɪb kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ aka kɪlokɪl agenɪgab won ak apɪl nɪŋnɪgab, bɪ ne okok wɪsɪn ma kɪnenɪgal, kɪrop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab. <sup>39</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪŋɪm. Bin bɪ karɪp nap nɪb okok, bɪ tap si dep bɪ onɪgab ñɪn ak, aɣɪl, nɪŋ mɪdeblap ak,

karɪp kɪrop pɪpagɪl, tap kɪrop okok ma si dɪpkop. <sup>40</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek, Bɪ Ñɪ ne onɪgab, aɣɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Ma onɪgab aɣɪl gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm magɪl ak nep onɪgab,” agak.

*God nop wɔg gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb (Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl ageban nɪbak, cɪnop nep ageban aka bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ageban?” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Bɪ Kɪb pen agak, “Bɪ an gos tep mɪdek, wɔg gɪ tep gɪnɪgab bɪ ak, bɪ kɪb ne karɪp ne ak amnɪg gɪl bɪ nɪbak nop agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ wɔg yɪp gɪpal ognap kɪrop kod mɪdɪl, tap ñɪŋeb kɪrop okok nonɪm lɪ ñɪliɣ gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,’ aɣɪl, amnɪgab. <sup>43</sup> Nɪb ak, kɪsen adɪk gɪ apɪl, agnɪgab rek nep genɪgab ak nɪŋɪl, nop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab. <sup>44</sup> Yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ kɪb nɪbak agek, bɪ ne gɪ tep gɪnɪgab nɪbak tap ne okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab. <sup>45</sup> Pen bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb ne ak, bɪ kɪb yad ak kasek ma apeb, aɣɪl, bin bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb ognap kɪrop tapɪn magɪl pakɪl, tap kɪb ñɪbɪl, ñɪg wain koŋai ñɪbɪl, sakɔl ñagɪl, gɪ mɪdenɪgab. <sup>46</sup> Pen bɪ kɪb ne ma onɪgab, aɣɪl, nɪŋnɪgab ñɪn ak nep apɪl, nop tɪb gɪ rɪk ma rɪk gɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nop ma nɪpal nab kɪrop sɪŋak ag yoknɪgab.

<sup>47</sup> “Bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ alap, bɪ kɪb ne mɪnɪm agnɪgab ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgab, pen mɪnɪm nop ak tɪb juɪl, agnɪgab rek ma gɪnɪgab ak, bɪ kɪb agek, kɪri nop tapɪn paknɪgal. <sup>48</sup> Pen bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ alap, bɪ kɪb ne mɪnɪm agnɪgab ak ma nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm agnɪgab rek ma gɪnɪgab ak, bɪ kɪb agek, kɪri nop pakɪl yur sɪkol rek ñɪnɪgal. God bin bɪ kɪrop tap koŋai ñɪnɪgab okok, yɪp pen tap koŋai ñɪnɪmɪb, agnɪgab; pen bin bɪ kɪrop tap koŋai yɪb ñɪnɪgab okok, yɪp pen tap koŋai yɪb ñɪnɪmɪb, agnɪgab.

*Bin bɪ ognap Jisas nop ma dɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal (Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Yad opin ak, lım dai ar wagın aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lım okok magısek bir yınbkop ak tep! <sup>50</sup> Yip yur pak nınig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal nın ak nep auan amnigab. <sup>51</sup> Nibi yip agnigabım, bin bi tig jim nınig owip agnigabım ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke niñil asik ke ke lınigal. <sup>52</sup> Miñi nın aul tikil, amılgon apılgon aknıb mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik ke ke lınigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke lınigal. <sup>53</sup> Bi apıl mal, ni ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke lınigair. Bin amıl mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke lınigair. Nonim eip ni ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep gınigair; nonim aka ni ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke lınigair,” agak.

*Krais ak azeb, agıl, ma niñlak  
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirop agak, “Pib pañid ameb pis kid kimi komib niñil, miñi miñab nagnig geb, agıl niñ midem, midak midak apım rek nep miñab nagnigab. <sup>55</sup> Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek niñlig gi, miñi pib kib lınig geb, agıl niñ midem, midak midak apım rek nep pib kib lınigab. <sup>56</sup> Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lım dai wagın aul niñ tep gil, tap seb kab ar alañ niñ tep gil gipım ak, pen tari gınig nın kib per kod mideligipım ak, miñi bir owip, agıl ma nipım?” agak.

*Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip  
minim tig asiknimib  
(Mat 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> “Nibi ti gınig, majıl nibak tep, majıl nibak timel, agıl ma nipım? <sup>58</sup> Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonimıñ, minim kib nibak tari gınig agnig amobir, agıl, majıl nab sıñak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep gınimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim niñeb

nınmagıl ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman nınmagıl ar kirop okok lek, nep pis nep dam miñ lınigal. <sup>59</sup> Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagıman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakıl me, sön amnigan,” agak.

## 13

*Nibi tap si tap timel gipım ak ma  
kirig gınigabım ak, kimnigabım*

<sup>1</sup> Magıl nibak, bin bi ognap apıl, Jisas nop agıl aglak, “Galili bin bi ognap apıl, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi ñel niñlig gi, magıl nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot kirop pis nep ñag pak lak,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Galili bin bi nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknıb ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gıpal rek nib ma gip, agıl, nipım ar?

<sup>3</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipım okok tari gınig nig gipın, agıl, ma kirig gınigabım ak, bin bi nib okok kım lak rek nep, nibi magısek ak rek nep kimnigabım.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam cöb ulep sıñak, karip par kib ti pañ pe gil bin bi aknıb kagol pis kid adañ (18) kirop pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknıb ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midebal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gıpal rek nig ma gip, agıl, nipım ar?

<sup>5</sup> Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipım okok tari gınig nig gipın, agıl, ma kirig gınigabım ak, bin bi nib okok kım lak rek nep, nibi magısek ak rek nep kimnigabım.

*Mab alap magıl ma pılıp*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Bi alap utem magıl alap pılan, agıl, yıñ ak ju dapıl, nag wain wög ne sıñak yım nıgab. Kisen adik gi apıl niñnıgab magıl alap ma pıl nıgab. <sup>7</sup> Bi wög gep ne ak nop agnıgab, ‘Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yınek niñlig gi, per apıl nipin utem yımnek ak magıl niñeb alap ma pılıp. Nib ak, wög dai yad nab sıñak mideb ak tep ma gip. Tib

yokan!' agnigab. <sup>8</sup> Agenigab, bi wög gi ñeb ne agnigab, 'Bi kib, u'em wagin nibak miñi tib ma yokep. Yad u'em wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len, <sup>9</sup> mi kisen nib ak magil pilnimin ak, kirig ginimin; pen magil ma pilnimin ak, tib gi rik yoknimin,' agnigab," agak.

*Jisas bin alap kid magil ñik gak gek, yipid gak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip alap amil, kirop minim ag ni midek. <sup>11</sup> Karip ñilik migan nibak bin alap ap midek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob ñilik gek, kid magil ne ak ñik ñik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) yinak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, "Tap nep gip ak komin lip," agak. <sup>13</sup> Nib agil, nop di ninjek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komin lak ak ninil, bi kib Juda mogim gep karip nibak kod midoligip ak, Jisas nop ninjek milik yapek, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop agak, "Nibi bin bi tap gip okok, wög gep ñin aknib kagol onid nep apem komin linimin. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul nig ma ginimib," agak.

<sup>15</sup> Nib agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, "Nibi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nibi okok ñon gi lem midenigab sinak, God nop sobok gep ñin ak nig nen gek, kirop nag wisibil, dad amem nig ninigal aka mer? <sup>16</sup> Pen based acik cin Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep ñon gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adan mideb ak, nop yimig ma nepim ar? Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar? <sup>17</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi nop ninel milik yowak okok nabin yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok ninil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

*Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak nibep ag ninig gebin ak, titi gil agen, nibi nin tep ginigabim? <sup>19</sup> Me minim agnig gebin ar nibaul rek mideb. Bi alap mab mastad magil ak dam wög dai ne ak yimek, tan kib gil tam lil kid kid amenigab, yakir okok apil lek lek kid kid midenigal," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Minim alap pen kauyan agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, titi gil agen, nibi nin tep ginigabim? <sup>21</sup> Ar nibak rek, bin alap yis bad sikol sikol alap dil, plaua tin kib eyan sek tig adik madik gek midlig gi, kib yib tannigab rek ak ginigab," agak.

*Kijon sikol ak*

*(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnig gil, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bi karip tirig tiron midelak okok abe, nab nab kinlig gi, minim ag ñilig gi amnak. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi midelak nib okok, bi alap Jisas nop agak, "Bi Kib, God yokop bin bi omal nep di komin yoknigab aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>24</sup> "Nib ak, nibi kilis gil nep, kijon wagin sikol tam nibak amnigabim. Bin bi konai yib nep, kijon tam sikol nibak amnin, agil, am sisin tik mer ninigal. <sup>25</sup> Tari ginig, bi karip nap nib ak kijon ginigab, nibi son okok nep midil, pak gu gu gil agnigabim, 'Bi kib, kijon yikan!' agnigabim. Nibi nib agem, ne pen pe agnigab, 'Nibi akal nib? Yad nibep ma nipin!' agnigab. <sup>26</sup> Agenigab, nibi pen agnigabim, 'Nak ned karip lim cin ak apil, nep eip tap nibil nig nibil goligipin; nak cinop minim ag noligipan,' agnigabim. <sup>27</sup> Nibep pen agnigab, 'Yad nibep ma nipin. Nibi akal nib yad ma nipin. Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim ak me, nibep kijon ma yiknigain. Amnim!' agnigab.

28 Kisen n̄ibi n̄iḡgabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, b̄i God m̄inim agep b̄i okok, God karip lim per midep ak God eip midenigal, pen nibep ag s̄on yokek, s̄il kib aglig gi, meg migang su tibiklig gi nep midenigabim. 29 Pen bin b̄i par okok nib, p̄ib apeb pis ken nib, p̄ib panid ameb pis ken nib, okim okok nib, okid okok nib, God karip lim per midep ne ak apil, bisig gi jim nil tap kib n̄iḡgal. 30 Pen bin b̄i m̄iñi kid ken yib s̄injak midebal okok, kisen ognap ned am midenigal. Pen bin b̄i m̄iñi ned amebal okok, kisen ognap kid ken yib okok midenigal,” agak.

### *Jisas Jerusalem n̄iḡek mapin gak*

31 Won nibak nep, b̄i Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman b̄i kib Herod nep ñag pak linig geb. Nib ak, nak karip lim aul kirig gil, karip lim ke alap amnon,” aglak.

32 Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄ibi am kain sapeb nibak nop agem, n̄iḡ midonim̄iḡ. M̄iñi abe, tol abe, bin b̄i kijeki kiyob nilik aban ñagip okok gen kom̄iḡ l̄il, bin b̄i tap gip okok gen kom̄iḡ l̄il, ḡinigab. M̄inek pen, n̄in omal nokim ak me, w̄og yad ak gi saknigain. 33 Pen m̄iñi, tol, menik yad majil amnin ag gos nipin ak amnigain. B̄i God m̄inim agep okok k̄irop Jerusalem nep ñag pak linigal.

34 “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne m̄inim agep b̄i ne nibep nen agil ag yokak b̄i okok, tari ḡinig per kab ju pak lipim? K̄ilokil nilik di auan mok okok lip rek ak, yad per n̄i pai nak okok di tep ḡinim, agil, nipin ak pen yip yirik n̄iḡil mer apim.

35 Nib ak, n̄iḡim. Karip n̄ibi ak kau nep mideb. Midak, n̄ibi yip ma n̄iḡgabim; kisen okok, ‘B̄i nibaul B̄i Kib ag yokip apeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alaj amnan,’ agnigabim n̄in ak me, yip kauyan n̄iḡgabim,” agak.

## 14

*Jisas, b̄i n̄inmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, kom̄iḡ lak*

1 Juda God nop sobok gep n̄in alap, Jisas amil Perisi b̄i kib alap karip ne ak tap n̄ibek n̄iḡlig gi, bin b̄i midelak okok, ne tari rek ḡinim̄iḡ, agil, n̄iḡ i sek li midelak. 2 Tari ḡinig: n̄in nibak, b̄i n̄inmagil tob su gak alap ap midek. 3 Jisas, b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄inim ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, k̄irop agak, “God nop sobok gep n̄in aul, b̄i tap gip alap gon kom̄iḡ linigab ak tep aka mer? Lo m̄inim tari ageb?” agak.

4 Agek, m̄inim alap pen ma aglak. Nib ak, Jisas b̄i n̄inmagil tob su gak ak nop di n̄iḡek kom̄iḡ lak. Kom̄iḡ lek, Jisas b̄i nibak nop ag yokek amnak. 5 Jisas b̄i nibak ag yokil, b̄i nib okok k̄irop agak, “N̄i pai n̄ibi alap aka kaj kau n̄ibi alap, God nop sobok gep n̄in ak n̄ig m̄ilpim kau migang eyan yapenigab ak, n̄ibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?” agak.

6 Agek, kiri pen m̄inim alap agnimel rek ma lak.

### *Cin yib kib miden, agil, gos ak ma n̄iḡnimib*

7 Pen bin b̄i nib okok tap magil n̄iḡnig apil, kau bisigep tep tep ar ak nep n̄iḡil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas n̄iḡil, m̄inim alap m̄inim sid tikil agak, 8 “B̄i alap bin dinig gil, tap kib n̄iḡnig nibep sik agek amil, kau bisigep tep linim̄iḡ ar ak ma bisignimib. Tari ḡinig: bin b̄i kib ognap onimel rek lip. 9 Nib ak, n̄ibi kau bisigep tep ar nibak bisig genigabim ak, b̄i nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, ‘Nak ke s̄injak amnon, b̄i kib aul ar nib s̄injak bisigan,’ agek, nod nab̄iḡ gek n̄iḡlig gi, am l̄ilig gi am bak okok bisignigaban.

10 Pen nibep, tap n̄iḡin, agil, sik agenimel, am gol okok bisig midem me, b̄i nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, ‘B̄i n̄ibemmam. Nak apil kau ar tep aul bisig gan,’ agek, bin b̄i tap n̄iḡnig ap midenigal okok nep n̄iḡil, b̄i ak nab aul b̄i kib nep mideb, agnigal. 11 Nib aknib rek, cin yib kib mideb, ag gos nipal bin b̄i okok, God yib k̄irop gek ap yonigab. Pen



cin yib kib ma mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap rannigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas minim ar nibak agil, bi tap kib niing bin bi sik agak bi ak nop agak, “Nak tap kib niing, bi nneb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi karip lim alog nak mani konai mideb bin bi okok, kirop ma sik agnimin. Bin bi nib okok, cin dai nin, agil, nep pen tap niing sik agnimel rek lip. <sup>13</sup> Nak tap kib niing, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, kirop sik agem, apenigal, tap niingmib. <sup>14</sup> Bin bi yim gep rek nib okok, nep pen ninimel rek ma linigab ak me, kisen God bin bi koming tep ne okok gek wariknigal nin ak, ne ke nep pen ninigab,” agak.

*Tap kib niingal ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen minim nibak ningil, bi kiri eip tap nibelak alap Jisas nop agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ak, ne eip jim nil tap kib nibenigal okok, min min yib ginigal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi alap tap kib niing gil, bin bi konai nep sik agnigab. <sup>17</sup> Pen tap kib nneb nin nibak apenigab, bi wog gi neb ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Minni nak amil bin bi ned ag lipin okok kirop am ponid dowan,’ agnigab. Bi wog gi neb ne pen amil agnigab, ‘Tap magilsek dap gijin gipin; apem amnin!’ agnigab. <sup>18</sup> Agenigab, bin bi nib okok alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak ning amebin,’ agnigab. <sup>19</sup> Pen alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen kaj kau aknib wajrem alap taupin ak, wog gi tep ginigal aka, agil, am ningain,’ agnigab. <sup>20</sup> Alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen bin yad kisen nep dipin ak me, onim rek ma lip,’ agnigab. <sup>21</sup> Nib agenigal, bi nibak adik gi amil, bin bi okok kiri tari tari agnigal ak, bi kib ne ak nop agnigab. Agenigab, bi kib

ak cibur nop ak timel gek, bi ne ak nop kauyan ag yokil agnigab, ‘Nak kasek am majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ninmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi udin kwoi gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, kirop ponid dowan,’ agnigab. <sup>22</sup> Agenigab, agnigab rek gil, kisen bi wog gi neb nibak agnigab, ‘Bi kib, apan rek gipin ak pen migan ognap kau nep mideb,’ agnigab. <sup>23</sup> Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wog gi neb ne nop agnigab, ‘Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip nilik migan yad ak pis nep tib diniming. <sup>24</sup> Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma niingab, mer yib,’ agnigab,” agak.

*Gos ning tep gil, yip pis ken onimib, agak*

*(Mat 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak, <sup>26</sup> “Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ni pai, ninai nimam, aka mib gon kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>27</sup> Bin bi ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib gon kiri ke nep gos ninglig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>28</sup> Pen bi nibi alap, karip par kib i ar alap alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos ning tep gil ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal, <sup>30</sup> ‘Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,’ agnigal. <sup>31</sup> Pen nibak rek, bi kin alap, bi kin alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos ning tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos ning damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen

kin nɪbak ami bɪ ne twenti tausan mɪdeb; pen pen gɪl, ne ami bɪ yad ñag pak linimɪn rek lɪp, agnɪgab. <sup>32</sup> Gos nɪbak nɪnɪl, kin alap par okok kisen apek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnim yokɪl agnɪgab, ‘Cɪr titi gɪl, mɪnim ag jɪm ñɪr?’ agnɪgab. <sup>33</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪn tep gɪnimɪb. Tap nɪbi okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, yad eip ma onɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ yad mɪdenimɪb rek ma lɪp.

<sup>34</sup> “Dek tap tep yɪb ak pen dek kal ne amnɪgab ak, kɪri tari gel kauyan yɪdek gɪnɪgab? <sup>35</sup> Dek nɪbak rek, dɪ wɔg dai aka kɪlokɪl cɪb sɪnɪk yokel tap magɪl tan tep ma gɪnɪgab. Dek nɪbak rek wɔg alap ma mɪdeb; dɪ yokep rek nep lɪp. Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonimɪn okok, mɪnim agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪn tep gɪnimɪb,” agak.

## 15

### *Kaj sipsip alap kɪr gak (Mat 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok abe, Jisas mɪnim ageb ak nɪnɪn, agɪl, ap nɪn mɪdelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnim ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, Jisas nop ag juɪl aglak, “Ne tari gɪnɪg bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok dɪl, eip tap magɪl jɪm ñɪl ñɪbeb?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas mɪnim alap sɪd tɪkɪl kɪrop agak, <sup>4</sup> “Bɪ nɪbi alap, kaj sipsip ñɪnjuɪl aknɪb mamɪd alap (100) mɪk mɪdenɪgab. Pen nokɪm nɪb alap kɪr genɪgab ak, ognap dam lɪm sɪlɪn sɪlɪn mɪdeb okok lɪl, am kaj sipsip ne kɪr gɪnɪgab ak pɪyo nɪn tag tag, nop pɪyo nɪn dam dam nɪn dɪnɪgab. <sup>5</sup> Kaj sipsip ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪn dek, tep gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, dɪ wajrem ne ak ar alap linɪgab. <sup>6</sup> Wajrem alap dap karɪp amɪl, bin bɪ nɪnɪb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agɪl, ap mogɪm genɪgal agnɪgab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad kɪr gɪp ak, pɪyo nɪnɪl bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbi apem yad eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪn,’ agnɪgab. <sup>7</sup> Nɪg aknɪb rek me, bin bɪ konɪai nep okok, cɪn gɪ tep gɪl tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpɪn,

agɪl, gos nɪpal okok, seb kab ar alap sɪnɪk mɪdebal okok nɪnɪl mɪñ mɪñ ma gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alap sɪnɪk nɪnɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal.

### *Kab magɪl alap kɪr gak*

<sup>8</sup> “Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magɪl ne aknɪb wajrem alap mɪdenɪgab. Pen magɪl alap, karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan okok kapkap ap yapenɪgab ak, ne tari gɪnɪgab? Ne sɪp dagɪl ar sɪn epel lɪl, pɪyo nɪn nɪn kau acɪp acɪp lɪg lɪg, kab magɪl ne nɪbak dɪnɪgab. <sup>9</sup> Kab magɪl ne nɪbak pɪyo nɪn dek, tep gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪnɪb ne okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog ne okok, kɪrop sɪk agek, ap mogɪm genɪgal agnɪgab, ‘Kab magɪl yad yowɪp magɪl nokɪm nɪbak pɪyo nɪnɪl bɪr dɪpin ak, nɪbi apem yad eip mɪñ mɪñ gɪn,’ agnɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ nokɪm alap, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpin okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, kɪrɪg genɪgab ak, seb kab ar alap sɪnɪk God ejol ne okok nɪnɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal,” agak.

### *Ñɪ alap nap nop kɪrɪg amnak ak, mɪnim sɪd tɪkɪl agak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas mɪnim nɪbak agɪl agak, “Bɪ alap ñɪ ne omal mɪdenɪgab ak. <sup>12</sup> Ñɪ ne kisen ak, apɪl nap nop agnɪgab, ‘Bapɪ, tap cɪrop mal apan okok, tɪg asɪk yɪp okok ke ñan,’ agek, nap tap kɪrop mal okok tɪg asɪk ke ke ñɪnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Ñek, ñɪ ne kisen ak magɪl ulep magɪl alap mɪdɪl, nap tap nop tɪg asɪk ñak okok magɪlsek sɪkim gɪl, mani dɪl, dad karɪp lɪm par okok amnɪgab. Am nɪb okok mɪdɪl, bin si tap tɪmel okok gɪlɪg gɪ, mani tap ne dad amnɪgab okok, abramek bin bɪ okok ñɪ saknɪgab. <sup>14</sup> Nɪg gek, mani ne sakek, karɪp lɪm nɪbak yuan kɪb yɪb linɪgab. Pen tap magɪl tau ñɪnɪnimɪn mani alap ma mɪdenɪgab. <sup>15</sup> Nɪg gek, ne amɪl, bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbak nɪb nap kɪri alap ag nɪnek, nop kaj mɪkep wɔg ak ag linɪgab. <sup>16</sup> Pen

nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi midek midek, kaj mikeligipal womai wak okok ognap niñm agnigab ak pen bin bi ognap nop tap magil ma niñgal. <sup>17</sup> Pen gos magil ne niñ dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agnigab, 'Bapi yad bi nop wög gipal okok, tap magil konai mideb. Pen yad siñaul midebin, yip yuan kib yib lip. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, yad karip lim aul kirig gil, bapi mideb siñak kauyan adik gi amil, nop agnigain, "God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, <sup>19</sup> nak yip ni yad ma agnimin. Yip bi wög gi ñeb nak alap rek ag lek ginigain," agnigain,' agnigab. <sup>20</sup> Gos nibak niñil, bapi karip adik gi amnigain, agil, pan dinigab. Am am am, nap ne par okok nib ni ne nibak nop yipid niñigab. Nap ni ne niñil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li di kain gil, tig bom silokil milik niñigab. <sup>21</sup> Nap nig gek, ni agnigab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip ni yad ma agnimin,' agnigab. <sup>22</sup> Nap pen, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Nibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yim niñil, niñmagil nop ak rin li niñil, tob tirip li niñil, gim. <sup>23</sup> Nig gil, amil kaj kau niñlik marip silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib niñin. <sup>24</sup> Ni yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mideb. Ned ne pis nep kirig gak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñil adik dipin,' agnigab. Nap nib agek, kiri am kaj kau niñlik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, miñ miñ ginigal.

<sup>25</sup> "Pen ni ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep siñak apil niñigab, cacin, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal. <sup>26</sup> Nig genigal, ni ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niñil agnigab, 'Tari gebal?' agnigab. <sup>27</sup> Agenigab, agnigab, 'Na-

mam kisen nak kimib agil niñip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau niñlik marip silin tep ak pak dagil niñlig gi miñ miñ gebal,' agnigab. <sup>28</sup> Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip niñlik migan ma amnigab; sön siñak eyan nep midenigab. Nap pen sön amil, apek karip niñlik migan amnir, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab. <sup>29</sup> Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ni ned ne agnigab, 'Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi konai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme niñlik alap ñek, niñbemmam yad okok eip pak dagil niñil miñ miñ ma gipin. <sup>30</sup> Pen ni nak nibak, tap nonim li niñnak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi niñ yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj kau niñlik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab. <sup>31</sup> Nib agenigab, nap ni ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan. <sup>32</sup> Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mideb. Ne pis nep kirig gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñil adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin,' agnigab," agak.

## 16

*Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bi kib tap konai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap niñigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib minim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, 'Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, ap yip ag niñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab. <sup>3</sup> Agenigab,

bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnigab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim piñil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirop ak asib ag gi nibenigain ak, yip nabiñ ginigab,' agnigab. <sup>4</sup> Pen kisen gos niñ tep gil agnigab, 'Yad tari ginim ak miñi nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, kariñ kirop siñak kin midenigain,' agnigab. <sup>5</sup> Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirop bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel niñeb dilam niñjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam niñjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Wid bek niñjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek niñjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Nig genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod midep bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,' agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, 'Miñi titi gil kisen bisig midep cin ak mid tep ginimniñ?' apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> "Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab ñin ak, God kariñ lim per midep ne siñak nibep ag wasu dinigab. <sup>10</sup> Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol

alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alañ nib niñigab? <sup>12</sup> Bi alap mani tap ne di ñinmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke niñigab? <sup>13</sup> Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög ginimniñ rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirop wög ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil niñenigabim ak, God nop wög gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip," agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep niñöligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak niñil sik agil ag juelak. <sup>15</sup> Ag juelak, kirop agak, "Nibi bin bi udin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adañ niñip. Tap bin bi niñel tep gip okok, God niñek tap timel rek lip.

<sup>16</sup> "Jon bi nig pak ñeb ma owak ñin ak, lo minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi niñil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak ñin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi niñil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. <sup>17</sup> Seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimniñ rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimniñ rek ma lip.

<sup>18</sup> "Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

*Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip*



19 “Bi alap mani tap ne konai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap ñineb tep tep nep ñiboligip. 20 Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne sijnak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. 21 Gos ne ak nep ninil, ‘Bi tap konai mideb aul tap ñibek, tap yipil yipil abañ mok sijn aul yonigab ak, yad ñibenigain yuan ma linigab,’ agil, ninoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi ñibeligipal. 22 Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alan sijnak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib ñijnak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. 23 Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyan sijnak amek, nop yur kib yib gek ninlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi ninjak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sijn alan miderek. 24 Ninil, sik par agil agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig ninil, Lasaras nop agek, ñinmagil par ne alap ñig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di ninjek, yip sain gan. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,’ agak. 25 Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Ñi ninan! Lim dai ar wagin eyan mideligipan ñin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir doligipan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep doligip. Pen mñi karip lim aul, ne sain tep medek ninlig gi, nep yur kib gip. 26 God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adan ninjin rek ma lip; pen nibi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,’ agak. 27 Agek, bi nibak agak, ‘Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil, 28 mam yad aknib mamid alan kirop minim kilis yib agek, karip lim yur ke timel per nep gip sijnaul ma onimel,’ agak. 29 Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak ak ninjmel,’ agak. 30 Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, nig ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil warikil, am agenigab ak me, ninjad agip, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar

ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,’ agak. 31 Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kiri Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak minim nibak ma ninjgal ak, bi alap kimil wariknigab ak, kiri ak rek nep ma ninjgal,’ agak,” agak.

## 17

### *Tap si tap timel gep magil ak (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

1 Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kiri abe nag timel ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal. Nag ar nibak ned goligipal, mñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Pen bin bi kiri gos timel ñinigal okok, kiri yur aknib ke yib dinigal. 2 Pen bi alap aka bin alap, ñi pai okok nokim alap nig ginig ginigab ak, ned kab kib wid pa cib jakep kab alap dil kinjam nop ak sek nag li ribikil, dam ñig solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari ginig: ne kominj midil, ñi pai alap nop gek ap yap paknigab ak, yur kib yib dinigab. 3 Nib ak, nibi ke gos ninj tep gil ginimib.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap timel goniminj, nop silit agem, tari ginig nig gipin, agil gos ninjenigab ak, gi timel gak nibak ninil kirig ginimib. 4 Tap nibep rek ognap gi timel gil, kisen apil, tari ginig nig gipin, agil agenigab ak, tap timel gak nibak ninil kirig ginimib. Pen ñin nokim alap, nig gek gek aknib ar onid ak geniminj ak, ak rek nep ninj kirig ginimib,” agak.

### *Ninj dep magil ak*

5 Jisas nib agek, bi minim ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cinop gek, ninj dep magil cin kib giniminj,” aglak.

6 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Ninj dep magil kib mer, ninj dep magil nibi mab mastad magil sikol yib ak rek nep midenigab ak, nibi mab

nibaul, wagin sek ju amil ñig solwara nab siñ adañ tan midei, agilagem, agnigabim rek ginigab.

*Bi wög gi ñeb alap wög ne*

<sup>7</sup> “Ñibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap lim dai pinil pag sakil, aka kaj sipsip mik sakil, adik gi karip apek, bi nap ne ak nup minim tari agnigab? ‘Nep yuan gip ak, nak siñaul bisigil tap magil ñinan,’ agnigab aka? <sup>8</sup> Mer. Nib ma agnigab. Ne agnigab, ‘Walij dek ap ranek, sib nag pog lil, ñig tap yad okok dap ñek ñiben, kisen ñig tap nak okok ñinan,’ agnigab. <sup>9</sup> Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb nibak, bi kib agnigab rek genigab ak, bi kib minim tep ognap nup agnigab aka? Mer. Bi wög gi ñeb ne mideb ak me, bi kib ne agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>10</sup> Nib aknib rek me nibi. God nibep wög ag linigab rek, gi sakil, agnigabim, ‘Cin bin bi wög gi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gipin; wög cin ke gep ak rek nep gipin,’ agnigabim,” agak.

*Bi aknib wajrem alañ soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komiñ lak*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadan nab siñak adañ amil amil, <sup>12</sup> karip tirig tiron alap ajek niñlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alañ, nup nabih pakil, ke ke siñ adañ midil, <sup>13</sup> meg migang dap ranil aglak, “Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig ninan,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Ñibi amil, bi God nup tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnimib,” agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab siñak amel niñlig gi, kirop komiñ lak. <sup>15</sup> Pen kirop nig gil komiñ lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nup komiñ lak ak niñil, minim kib aglig gi, God yib nup agek ar amek niñlig gi, <sup>16</sup> adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin siñak yap pakil, milik dai ne kiyang gi lim eyañ niñil, Jisas nup tep agak. <sup>17</sup> Ne nig gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos

nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alañ komiñ lip ak, pen bi aknib ajip alañ okok akal? <sup>18</sup> Bi ognap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi Juda mer ak nep apil God nup tep ageb ar?” agak. <sup>19</sup> Jisas nib agil bi nibak nup agak, “Jisas yip gek komiñ linigab, agil, niñ dipan rek, nep komiñ lip amnon,” agak.

*God bin bi dil kod midenigab (Mat 24:23-28)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen ñin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nup ag niñil, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak ñin akal onigab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kiñ kiri ak kod midil midil, niñ tep gel gel, kisen kiñ kiri apek, bin bi nup udin niñil, miñi apek, agnigal rek ma ginigab. <sup>21</sup> ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adañ,’ ma agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep siñaul bir mideb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne apek nup niñin, agil, midmagil nibep pinil ñil nep midenigab, pen nup ma niñnigabim. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adañ,’ agenigal ak pen minim nibak niñid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amnimib. <sup>24</sup> Tari ginig: Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, añim añim dil, melik parsek amib nipal ak rek onigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen nibi bin bi miñi midebim siñ aul, Bi Ñi ne nup yirik niñil, nup ma dil, nup miker kib yib ñinigabim. <sup>26</sup> Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin nibak, birarik nep Noa midek ñin ak gak rek ginigab. <sup>27</sup> Noa midek ñin ak, bin bi okok tap magil ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin pen pen ñilig gi, gi midel niñlig gi, Noa amilgon apilgon ñig magob kib ñilik migang amel niñlig gi, nogob asad kib yib ñagebin, agek, ñig ulik apil bin bi okok kirop magilsek di yipil yipil yokek kim saklak. <sup>28</sup> Pen bi Lot midek ñin ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi,

tap okok sikim gilig gi, tap wög dai okok gilig gi, karip gilig gi, gi midel niñlig gi, <sup>29</sup> Lot karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim migang alap ke amek niñlig gi, won nibak nep, mab mīlan kib seb kab ar alañ nib apil, Sodom bin bi kirop magilsek yin sibok ñib amnak. <sup>30</sup> Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

<sup>31</sup> “Ñin nibak, bin bi karip ar alañ midenimel okok, tap kiri karip ñilik migang eyañ midib ak dinig karip migang eyañ ma amnimel. Pen bin bi wög dai okok ajenimel okok, tap ognap dinig adik gi karip ma amnimel.

<sup>32</sup> Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos niñil, niñ tep ginimib. <sup>33</sup> Bin bi an, yad ke niñ tep gil komiñ midenigain, agil niñnigab ak, kimnigab; pen bin bi an, Krais minim tep ageb rek wög nop gi damil kimnigain, agil niñnigab ak, komiñ midenigab.

<sup>34</sup> Nibep agebin, ñin nibak kislīm eyañ bi omal abañ ar nokim alap kinenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin omal wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

<sup>36</sup> Bi omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, minim ageban nibak, karip lim akal nig ginigab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab siñak, yakir gilgalap niñil ap sibai bai ginigal,” agak.

## 18

*Bi minim tig bilokep alap, bin kanil alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, bi yad okok gos par ma niñnimel, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimel, agil, kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, <sup>2</sup> “Karip lim alap, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi alap midenigab. Pen bi nibak, God nop gos ak ma niñil, bin bi okok kirop yimig ma niñnigab. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin kanil karip lim nibak nib alap,

per nep apil nop agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap minim cirop ak niñnimin,’ agnigab. <sup>4</sup> Nib agnigab ak pen bi minim tig bilokep bi kib nibak minim ne ak ma dinigab. Pen bin kanil nibak, ne per per apil ag niñ gek gek, kisen bi kib nibak agnigab, ‘Yad God nop ma pirikpin; bin bi okok kirop yimig ma nipin; <sup>5</sup> pen bin kanil aul yip per per apil ag niñ gek gek yip yirik gip ak me, yad am minim kib nibak niñnim,’ agnigab,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kib nib agil agak, “Bi minim tig bilokep nibak bin bi yimig ma gak, pen ne minim tari agak ak niñ tep ginimib. <sup>7</sup> Nibi gos tari nipim? God ne bin bi ne ke ag lip okok, pib nab kislīm eyañ nop sobok genigal ak, minim kirop niñil yimig ma niñnigab, agil, nipim? Kiri milek par kod midenigal, agil, nipim? <sup>8</sup> Yad nibep agebin, ne minim agnigal nibak niñil, kirop yimig niñil, kasek nep bi kausal maual kirop gi timel ginigal okok majil pilin ginigab. Pen Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul adik gi onigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap nop niñ dilig gi midenigal aka mer?” agak.

*Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap*

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi ognap, cin bin bi tep, bin bi ognap okok bin bi timel, agil, niñlak rek, Jisas kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, <sup>10</sup> “Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap, God nop sobok ginig, God sobok gep karip ak amnigair. <sup>11</sup> Bi Perisi nibak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gil agnigab, ‘Nep tep yib agebin. Yad bi ognap gipal rek, tap tep konai nep dil, tap si dil, bin si dil, ma gipin. Yad bi takis dep epim aul rek mer. <sup>12</sup> Wik per per, ñin omal tap magil bil gipin sek. Per tap yad aknib wajrem alañ dil, nep nokim nib alap ñibin,’ agnigab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bi takis dep nibak, nop nabin gek, seb kab ar alañ ma niñil, ke ke siñ adañ kibor kiyang gil, pabil cög ne ke pakil, gos par niñil agnigab, ‘God, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip yimig

ninim, agnigab. <sup>14</sup> Nibep agebin, bi takis dep ak nib agek, God nop, tap si tap timel gipan ak ninil kirig gebin, agnigab. Pen bi Perisi ak nop God nib ma agnigab. Tari ginig: bin bi yib kiri ke dap rannigal okok, God gek ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi yib kiri ke ma dap rannigal okok, God gek kiri yib midenigab,” agak.

*Jisas ni pai sikol okok kirop di ninjak*

*(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Bin bi okok, Jisas ni pai sikol cinop di ninjan, agil, dapelak. Jisas kirop di ninjek ninlig gi, bi ne okok nig gesal ak ninil, bin bi nib okok kirop silik agil aglak, “Nibi aknib ma ginimib,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas pen ni pai nib okok sik agek apelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop nib ag gebim? Ni pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olan. God bin bi dil seb kab ar alan kod midenigab ak, ni pai sikol nib okok rek midenigal,” agak. <sup>17</sup> God Minim ag nil nib gil midel agenigal ak, ni pai sikol okok God Minim nibak ninil, kasek nin dinigal. Nib ak, yad nibep ninid agebin, bin bi ni pai sikol yip nin dipal rek, yip nin denigal bin bi okok, God kirop dil kod midenigab. Pen bin bi ni pai sikol yip nin dipal rek, yip ma nin dinigal bin bi okok, God karip lim ne sinjak ma amnigal.

*Juda bi kib alap tap konai midel*  
*(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

<sup>18</sup> Juda bi kib alap Jisas midel sinjak apil agak, “Bi minim ag neb bi tep yad. Yad tari gil, kominj per midel won ak dinim?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma midel; God nokim me Bi tep midel. <sup>20</sup> Pen nak God lo minim ak nipan: ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma nagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agnigal okok am minim esek ma agnimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak nep ninil, kisen ginimib,’ ” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak agak, “Yad ni sikol nep tikil, lo minim ar nib okok

magilsek gi dap dap, mi ni nin aul ak rek nep gi midelbin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas minim nibak ninil nop pen agak, “Tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nonim li ninim. Nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alan sinjak. Agebin rek gil, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda bi kib nibak mani tap ne okok konai nep midel ak gos ninil mapin gek, gos par ninjak.

<sup>24</sup> Gos par ninjak ak, Jisas nop ninil agak, “Bin bi tap konai midenigab okok, koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil, karip ne sinjak kod midenigab. <sup>25</sup> Kaj kamel okok nu mauol nag yokpal migan ak amnig, koslam amnigal ak pen bin bi kibap kilnok tap okok konai nep midel okok, God karip lim ne ak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agek, bin bi midelak okok aglak, “Minim ageban nibak, God ne bin bi alap di kominj yokniminj rek ma lip aka tari?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bi ginimel rek ma lip ak pen God ne ginig, giniminj rek nep lip,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, “Ninjan! Karip tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nep eip nep jim nil ajobin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibep ninid agebin, bin bi, God minim tep ne ak dad ajojin, agil, karip, bin, nimam, nonim nap, ni pai kiri okok kirig ginigal okok, God kirop sakol ma ginigab. <sup>30</sup> Mi ni midobin nin nab aul, God ne kirop kod mid tep gek, tap kiri okok, bin bi kiri okok konai nep midenigab. Pen nin kisen ak, ne eip per per nep midenigal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyan, “Yip nag pak lel, kimil wariknigain,” agak*

*(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan kirop dam gol okok amil agak, “Ninim. Mi ni Jerusalem amobin.



Amjaknigabın ak, Bi Ñi ne nop, God minim agep bi okok birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigal. <sup>32</sup> Nop dil, bi Juda mer okok ñinmagıl ar kirop lel, nop ag juıl, ñilon lıl, kiñik ñagıl, nag di pakıl, pis nep ñag pak lınigal. <sup>33</sup> Pen ñin omal midıl, minek ñin omal nokım ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas nıb agek, bi ne okok gos pag yiknimıñ rek ma lek, minim ageb ar ak, agıl, ma niñlak.

*Jisas bi udın kwoi gak ak gek, udın ñıl niñak*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek niñlig gi, bi udın kwoi alap midek. Bi nıbak ne majıl gol siñak bisig midıl, mani tap ñim, agıl, asıb aglig gi midek. <sup>36</sup> Bin bi konai nep minim ag padikel niñlig gi, bin bi ognap kirop ag niñıl agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek aglak, “Jisas bi Nasaret nıb ak apıl padıkeb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nıb agelak, ne sik kib agıl agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yıp yımig niñan!” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, bin bi padıkelak okok nop ag gıl aglak, “Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nıb aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma midek. Sik par yıb aglig gi agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yıp yımig niñan!” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas niñıl wös gıl, bin bi okok kirop agak, “Poñid ulep siñaul dowım,” agak. Agek, poñid dapelak agak, <sup>41</sup> “Nep tari ginim?” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi Kıb, yıp gek udın magıl ak kauyan niñin,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas yıp gek, udın magıl ñıl niñnigain, agıl, gos niñ deban rek, udın magıl ñıl niñan,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Agek, magıl nıbak nep udın ñıl niñıl, God yıb ne ak agek ar amek niñlig gi, Jisas amek siñak kisen gak. Bin bi magılsek Jisas gak nıbak niñıl, God yıb ne ak agel ar amnak.

## 19

*Sakias, bi takıs dep alap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Jeriko amıl, nab nıb siñak ap padıkak. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko siñak, bi mani tap okok konai midoligıp alap, bi takıs bi dölıgıp okok kirop magılsek kod midoligıp. Yıb ne Sakias. <sup>3</sup> Jisas taun nab siñak padıkek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep ap niñnig gelak. Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tıgep bi rek mideb ak niñin, agıl, niñak ak pen ma niñak. <sup>4</sup> Niğ gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alan amıl, Jisas apek tam onid niñlig gi midek. <sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab tan midek wagın nıb siñak apıl, kilan gi niñıl, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagın aul yowan! Miñi am karıp nep ak eip midenıgain,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Sakias kasek wagın eyañ yapıl, miñ miñ gıl gi, Jisas nop poñ di dam karıp ne dad amnak. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi okok gak nıbak niñel milik yapek niñıl aglak, “Bi nıbak am bi tap si tap timel gıp karıp ak kinnig ameb,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias warıkıl, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kıb, nak niñan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lıl, pis ak bin bi yım gep rek okok kirop niñnigain. Pen yad ned wai ñıl, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dınek rek lip okok pen niñnigain, agıl, tap nokım alap si dınek rek, pen omal omal niñnigain; pen tap omal si dınek rek, pen aknıb jıl onid ak niñnigain. Niğ gi dam dam magılsek dai pag ju sakıl, kirig ginıgain,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul Ebrahim ñi ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karıp aul kınebal tap si tap timel gıp okok niñıl kirig gıl di komıñ yokıp. <sup>10</sup> Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi kir gıp okok kirop piyo niñıl di komıñ yokım, agıl, owak,” agak.

*Bi aknıb wajrem alan mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak*

*(Mat 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Pen bin bi nıb okok, Jisas me, Bi Kıb per kod midobın ak, Jerusalem

amek, nop kin ag lon, c+nop kod m+dek, m+id tep y+ib g+n+gab+n, ag+il gos ak n+ñ+lak. Jisas, gos k+iri n+ñ+lak n+ibak ke n+ñ+l, k+rop m+in+im alap sek s+id t+ik+l agak. <sup>12</sup> Jisas m+in+im s+id t+ik+l agak, “B+ k+ib alap, b+ k+ib kod m+id+ep yad m+id+eb s+ñ+ak amen, y+ip kin ag lek, ad+ik g+ ap+l, bin b+ kar+ip l+im yad s+ñ+ aul k+rop kin kod m+id+en+im, ag+il, kar+ip l+im par m+ilek okok am+n+gab. <sup>13</sup> Pen ned b+ w+ög gep ne ak+n+ib wajrem ala+ñ k+rop s+ik agek apen+igal, b+ k+ib ne kab mag+il gol nok+im nok+im ke ke non+im l+il agn+gab, ‘Kab mag+il ñ+eb+n aul d+il, s+ik+im g+ ad+ik mad+ik g+il, ko+ñ+ai d+ l+n+im+ib; k+isen yad kauya+ñ on+igain,’ agn+gab. <sup>14</sup> N+ib ag+il am+n+gab ak pen bin b+ kar+ip l+im ne kod m+id+ek okok, nop m+il+ik yapek n+ñ+l+ig g+, b+ ognap ag yokel, k+isen am+l, b+ k+ib y+ib ak nop agn+igal, ‘B+ n+ibaul ne kin c+n ma m+id+en+igab,’ agn+igal.

<sup>15</sup> “Pen b+ k+ib y+ib ak m+in+im k+iri ak ma d+il, b+ k+ib n+ibak nop kin k+iri ag l+n+igab. N+ig gek, ne kauya+ñ ad+ik g+ ap+l, b+ w+ög g+ ñ+eb ne okok k+rop s+ik agek apen+igal, kin k+iri ak agn+gab, ‘Kab mag+il gol ñ+ib+n okok, n+ibi d+ s+ik+im g+ ad+ik mad+ik g+il, pen titi g+il d+ip+m?’ agn+gab. <sup>16</sup> Agek, b+ ned ak ap+l agn+gab, ‘B+ k+ib, kab mag+il gol nok+im y+ip ñ+inak ak, s+ik+im g+ ad+ik mad+ik g+il, pen ak+n+ib wajrem ala+ñ kab mag+il gol d+ip+n,’ agn+gab. <sup>17</sup> Agen+igab, b+ k+ib ne ak agn+gab, ‘Nak g+ tep g+pan. Tap s+ikol ak ñ+nek w+ög g+ tep g+pan rek, m+ñ+i taun k+ib ak+n+ib wajrem ala+ñ nep agen, kod m+id+en+gan,’ agn+gab. <sup>18</sup> Pen b+ alap ap+l agn+gab, ‘B+ k+ib, kab mag+il gol nok+im y+ip ñ+inak ak, s+ik+im g+ ad+ik mad+ik g+il, pen ak+n+ib mam+id ala+ñ kab mag+il gol d+ip+n,’ agn+gab. <sup>19</sup> Agen+igab, b+ k+ib ne ak agn+gab, ‘G+pan n+ibak rek, m+ñ+i taun k+ib ak+n+ib mam+id ala+ñ nep agen, kod m+id+en+gan,’ agn+gab. <sup>20-21</sup> Pen b+ w+ög gep ne alap ap+l agn+gab, ‘B+ k+ib, yad nep n+ip+n. Nak b+ kal y+ib. Bin b+ ognap tap k+iri okok, nak s+ik+im

g+ tep g+il mer, tau p+il+i g+ d+pan. Tap w+ög koslam g+ y+ibal okok, nak k+il+is g+il nep ñ+iban. N+ib ak, yad nep p+ir+ik+l me, kab mag+il gol nok+im y+ip ñ+inak ak, dam l+ipsam tin ñ+on g+ len m+id+ek. Mag+il gol nok+im nak ak m+ñ+i dop+n aul,’ agn+gab. <sup>22</sup> Agen+igab, b+ k+ib ne ak agn+gab, ‘M+in+im nak apan ak t+ig ad+ik g+il, m+in+im k+ib nak eip agn+gain. “Nak b+ kal y+ib, bin b+ ognap tap k+iri okok, nak s+ik+im g+ tep g+il mer, tau p+il+i g+ d+pan; tap w+ög koslam g+ y+ibal okok, nak k+il+is g+il nep ñ+iban,” ageban ar? <sup>23</sup> N+ib ak, tari g+n+ig kab mag+il yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, ad+ik g+ ap+l sin+ñ ognap sek ma d+ip+n?’ agn+gab. <sup>24</sup> N+ib ag+il, b+ ulep s+ñ+ak m+id+en+igal okok k+rop agn+gab, ‘Kab mag+il gol yad ak p+il+i g+ d+il, b+ s+ñ+ak kab mag+il gol wajrem ala+ñ m+id+eb ak nop ñ+im,’ agn+gab. <sup>25</sup> Agen+igab agn+igal, ‘B+ k+ib. Ne kab mag+il gol wajrem ala+ñ bir m+id+eb!’ agn+igal. <sup>26</sup> Agen+igal agn+gab, ‘N+ibep agebin, per bin b+ tap k+iri ko+ñ+ai m+id+en+igab okok ognap sek d+n+igal, pen bin b+ tap k+iri s+ikol s+ikol m+id+en+igab okok gel, tap s+ikol n+ibak p+is nep yap l+ig am+n+gab. <sup>27</sup> Pen bin b+ y+ip n+ñ+l m+il+ik n+ñ+l, b+ n+ibak ne kin c+n ma m+id+en+igab, aglak bin b+ okok, k+rop am dap+l, ud+in y+ir+ik ar yad s+ñ+aul ñ+ag pak l+im,’ agn+gab,” agak.

*Jisas Kin rek Jerusalem amnak  
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas k+rop m+in+im n+ibak ag+il, b+ ne okok eip Jerusalem am+n, ag+il, ne ned gak. <sup>29</sup> Am am Olip D+im s+ñ+ak, kar+ip t+ir+ig t+iron+ Betpagi Betani gol s+ñ+ak ulep amjak+l, b+ ne omal k+rop ned ag yok+l agak, <sup>30</sup> “Kar+ip t+ir+ig t+iron+ m+igan k+idada+ñ am+l n+ñ+n+gair, kaj donki mar+ip bin b+ dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñ+on g+ lel m+id+en+gab ak, w+is+ib don+im+ir. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin b+ ognap ap+l, ‘Kaj donki ak tari g+n+ig w+is+ib dad amebir,’ agen+imel ak, agn+im+ir, ‘B+ K+ib ak

wög midek cırop ag yokosıp, dıniğ apobır, agnimir,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nıb agek, amıl nıñrek, agak rek nep midek. <sup>33</sup> Am nag wısb ger nıñlig gi, bı kaj donki nap nıb okok apıl aglak, “Kaj donki marıp ak tari gıniğ nag wısbibir?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak agrek, “Bı Kıb ak wög midek cırop ag yokosıp, apıl nag wısbibir,” agrek. <sup>35</sup> Nıb agıl, kaj donki marıp nıbak nag wısbıl, pon dapıl Jisas midek sıñak amjakıl, walij kiri bad ognap tıg juıl, dı kaj donki ar ak lıl, Jisas nop dı kaj donki ar nıb alañ lırek. <sup>36</sup> Jisas donki ar alañ bısiğ gıl, majıl ar ak amek nıñlig gi, bin bı okok walij tap kırı ognap dap majıl ar nıbak lel nıñlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bısiğ midek nıbak walij tap kırı ar nıbak taulıg gi taulıg gi amnak.

<sup>37</sup> Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel nıñlig gi, Olip Dım majıl tam kıyan gep kau sıñak, bin bı ne okok koñai yıb nep, magılsek nop mıñ mıñ yıb gılıg gi, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak nıñlig gi, sık kıb aglıg gi, God yıb ne dap ranıl aglak,

<sup>38</sup> “Bı Kıb ne Kın cınop ag yokek apeb aul,

God nop dı tep gıniñıñ!

God karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak, cıbur sain sain won ak nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklañ midıl,

ne melik tep aknıb ke sek mideb,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Nıb agel nıñlig gi, bı Perisi ognap nab nıb sıñak midelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı. Bin bı nak okok kırop ag gek, nıg aknıb rek ma aglañ,” aglak.

<sup>40</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nıbep agebin, kırı mınım nıbak rek ma agenıgal ak, kab okok ke sık agnıgal,” agak.

### *Jisas Jerusalem nıñıl sıl agak*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gılıg gi, taun kıb nıbak nıñıl, udın ñıg pıg gi rik yapek nıñlig gi agak, <sup>42</sup> “Karıp lım Jerusalem aul, nıbep yımıg yıb

nıñebın. Yad nıbep dı God eip jım ñıl, cıbur sain sain magıl ak nıbep ñıniğ onek ak nıpkop ak, tep yıb gıpkop. Pen mıñı nıbi ma nıñıl, udın kwoi rek mıdebım. <sup>43</sup> Kısın bı kaul maual nıbi apıl, taun kıb nıbi aul, ulıñın lıl kıs kıs gi mıdıl, <sup>44</sup> apıl gi tımel yıb gel, wög wari, karıp okok magılsek, kab alap kab alap ar alañ kosıgıl ma mıdenıgab; bin bı, ñı pai, kab wari mıgan nab eyañ mıdenıgal okok, karıp sek pag jıspık masıpık gi yoknıgal. God nıbep dıniğ owıp ñın aul ma nıpım ak me, nıg gıniğab,” agak.

### *Jisas God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan eyañ amnak*

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nıb agıl, God sobok gep karıp ak amıl, bin bı sıkim gelak okok kırop ag sönj yoklıg gi agak, <sup>46</sup> “God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, ‘Karıp yad ak, yıp sobok gep karıp mıdenıgab,’ aglak ak pen nıbi sıkim gi gem gem, bin bı tap si dıl dap we gıl kınbal karıp alap rek lıp,” agak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jisas ne per per, ñın nokım nokım amıl God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan ak, bin bı okok kırop mınım ag ñolıgıp. Bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok, bı mınım tıg bılokep okok, nop ñag pak lın, agıl, gos nokım ak nıñelak. <sup>48</sup> Nıg gos nıñlak ak pen bin bı magılsek, mınım tep ne nıñın, agıl, nop mıñ mıñ gel nıñlig gi, kırı Jisas nop ñag pak lınımel rek ma lak.

## 20

### *“Nep an agek nıg gi ajeban?” aglak*

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñın nab nıb sıñak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan ak amıl, ne bin bı dı God eip jım ñıl lınıgab mınım tep ak bin bı okok kırop ag ñı mıdek nıñlig gi, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, bı

m̄n̄im̄ t̄iḡ b̄ilokep̄ okok̄ abē olak̄.  
 2 Ap̄il̄ nop̄ aglak̄, “B̄ī an̄ nep̄ agek̄, nak̄ ap̄il̄ n̄iḡ ḡī ajeban?” aglak̄.

3 Agelak̄ agak̄, “Yad̄ n̄ibep̄ pen̄ aḡ n̄īneb̄ alap̄ aḡ n̄īn̄iḡ gebin̄. 4 Jon̄ bin̄ b̄ī okok̄ k̄īrop̄ ñ̄iḡ pak̄ ñ̄ek̄ ak̄, God̄ nop̄ agek̄ n̄iḡ gek̄ akā gos̄ nē kē n̄īñ̄il̄ gek̄?” agak̄.

5 Agek̄, k̄irī kē aḡ n̄īn̄ aḡ n̄īn̄ ḡil̄ aglak̄, “‘God̄ agek̄ Jon̄ bin̄ b̄ī okok̄ k̄īrop̄ ñ̄iḡ pak̄ ñ̄ak̄,’ agen̄igab̄in̄ ak̄, nē agn̄igab̄, ‘N̄ib̄ ak̄, m̄n̄im̄ nē ak̄ tarī ḡin̄iḡ mā d̄ip̄im̄?’ agn̄igab̄. 6 Pen̄, ‘Jon̄ gos̄ nē kē nep̄ n̄īñ̄il̄ bin̄ b̄ī okok̄ k̄īrop̄ ñ̄iḡ pak̄ ñ̄ak̄,’ agen̄igab̄in̄ ak̄, bin̄ b̄ī s̄īn̄ aul̄, God̄ nē Jon̄ m̄n̄im̄ agep̄ b̄ī nē aḡ lek̄ ap̄il̄ gek̄, aḡil̄ gos̄ n̄ip̄al̄ rek̄, k̄irī kal̄ jūil̄ c̄inop̄ kab̄ jū pak̄ l̄in̄igal̄,” aglak̄. 7 Pen̄ k̄irī gos̄ n̄ibak̄ n̄īñ̄il̄, Jisas̄ nop̄ pen̄ aglak̄, “Jon̄ ap̄il̄ bin̄ b̄ī okok̄ k̄īrop̄ m̄n̄im̄ aḡ ñ̄il̄, ñ̄iḡ pak̄ ñ̄il̄ gak̄ ak̄, c̄in̄ mā n̄ip̄in̄, God̄ agek̄ gak̄ akā gos̄ nē kē gak̄ ak̄ mā n̄ip̄in̄,” aglak̄.

8 N̄ib̄ agelak̄, Jisas̄ k̄īrop̄ agak̄, “N̄ibī ȳip̄ pen̄ mā aḡ ñ̄ib̄im̄ rek̄, yad̄ pen̄ an̄ agek̄ ap̄il̄ gebin̄ ak̄, n̄ibep̄ ak̄ rek̄ nep̄ mā aḡ ñ̄in̄igain̄,” agak̄.

*B̄ī wain̄ w̄öḡ daī kod̄ m̄idelak̄ okok̄, m̄n̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ik̄il̄ agak̄*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

9 Jisas̄ bin̄ b̄ī okok̄ k̄īrop̄ m̄n̄im̄ sid̄ t̄ik̄il̄ agak̄, “B̄ī alap̄ wain̄ w̄öḡ daī alap̄ ḡī ȳim̄il̄, bin̄ b̄ī ognap̄ aḡ l̄il̄, am̄ kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ par̄ okok̄ m̄iden̄igab̄. 10 Pen̄ wain̄ maḡil̄ pok̄ ḡin̄igab̄ ñ̄in̄ ak̄, b̄ī nē alap̄ aḡ yok̄il̄ agn̄igab̄, ‘Am̄ bin̄ b̄ī wain̄ w̄öḡ ḡī m̄idebal̄ okok̄ k̄īrop̄ agek̄, wain̄ maḡil̄ ȳip̄ ognap̄ ñ̄el̄ dowan̄,’ agn̄igab̄. Agek̄, nē am̄jakek̄, bin̄ b̄ī wain̄ w̄öḡ ḡī m̄iden̄igal̄ okok̄ nop̄ pak̄ pak̄ l̄il̄, yokop̄ aḡ yokel̄ ad̄ik̄ ḡī on̄igab̄. 11 N̄iḡ gel̄, b̄ī wain̄ w̄öḡ nap̄ n̄ib̄ ak̄, b̄ī alap̄ pen̄ aḡ yokek̄ am̄n̄igab̄. Am̄en̄igab̄ nop̄ ak̄ rek̄ nep̄ pak̄ pak̄ l̄il̄, yokop̄ aḡ yokel̄ ad̄ik̄ ḡī on̄igab̄. 12 N̄iḡ gel̄, b̄ī k̄isen̄ n̄ib̄ alap̄ aḡ yokek̄ am̄jakek̄, nop̄ tap̄in̄ maḡil̄ pak̄il̄, l̄ip̄ ḡī dam̄ s̄ȫn̄ s̄īñak̄ eyan̄ yokn̄igal̄. 13 N̄iḡ gel̄, b̄ī w̄öḡ daī nap̄ n̄ib̄ ak̄ agn̄igab̄, ‘Yad̄ tī ḡin̄im̄?

Ñ̄ī m̄idmaḡil̄ yad̄ ak̄ aḡ yoken̄igain̄ ak̄, m̄n̄im̄ nē agn̄igab̄ rek̄ n̄īñ̄im̄el̄ rek̄ l̄ip̄,’ aḡil̄ aḡ yokn̄igab̄. 14 Aḡ yokek̄ am̄jakek̄, bin̄ b̄ī wain̄ w̄öḡ ḡī m̄iden̄igal̄ n̄ib̄ okok̄ agn̄igal̄, ‘Ñ̄ī apeb̄ aul̄, nap̄ wain̄ w̄öḡ ak̄ nē d̄in̄im̄īn̄ rek̄ l̄ip̄. Nop̄ p̄is̄ nep̄ ñ̄aḡ pak̄ l̄il̄, c̄in̄ d̄in̄,’ agn̄igal̄. 15 N̄ib̄ aḡil̄, nop̄ l̄ip̄ l̄ip̄ ḡī dam̄ s̄ȫn̄ okok̄ am̄il̄, p̄is̄ nep̄ ñ̄aḡ pak̄ lel̄ k̄im̄n̄igab̄.

“Pen̄ n̄iḡ gen̄igal̄ ak̄, b̄ī wain̄ w̄öḡ daī nap̄ n̄ib̄ ak̄ k̄īrop̄ tarī ḡin̄igab̄? 16 Nē ap̄il̄, bin̄ b̄ī n̄ib̄ okok̄ k̄īrop̄ ñ̄aḡ pak̄ l̄il̄, wain̄ w̄öḡ daī n̄ibak̄ bin̄ b̄ī ognap̄ k̄īrop̄ pen̄ agek̄ kod̄ m̄iden̄igal̄,” agak̄.

Jisas̄ n̄ib̄ agek̄, bin̄ b̄ī n̄īn̄ m̄idelak̄ okok̄ aglak̄, “Ageban̄ n̄ibak̄ rek̄ mā ḡin̄im̄īn̄!” aglak̄.

17 Agelak̄, Jisas̄ k̄īrop̄ n̄īn̄ k̄is̄ k̄is̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡī agak̄, “N̄ib̄ ageb̄im̄ ak̄ pen̄ n̄ib̄ ak̄, God̄ M̄n̄im̄ ñ̄ū k̄il̄ t̄ik̄lak̄ daī alap̄ t̄ik̄ n̄īñ̄il̄ waḡin̄ ak̄ ȳip̄ aḡ ñ̄in̄im̄ib̄. Daī agebin̄ n̄ibak̄ n̄iḡ ḡil̄ m̄ideb̄,

‘B̄ī kar̄ip̄ gep̄ okok̄, kab̄ alap̄ tep̄ mā ḡip̄, aḡil̄, k̄ir̄iḡ ḡilak̄ kab̄ n̄ibak̄ nep̄ m̄īñ̄ī kar̄ip̄ sap̄ nab̄ eyan̄ ak̄ p̄īñ̄il̄ ñ̄il̄ m̄ideb̄,’ aglak̄.

18 “Bin̄ b̄ī an̄ an̄ ap̄ yap̄ kab̄ ar̄ n̄ibak̄ pakn̄igal̄ okok̄, k̄īrop̄ p̄is̄ nep̄ paḡ j̄is̄ip̄ik̄ mas̄ip̄ik̄ ḡī l̄in̄igab̄. Pen̄ kab̄ n̄ibak̄ pā jū ap̄ yap̄ bin̄ b̄ī pak̄ t̄ib̄ikn̄igab̄ ak̄, k̄īrop̄ p̄is̄ nep̄ pak̄ c̄ib̄ mā c̄ib̄ jak̄ l̄in̄igab̄,” agak̄.

19 Jisas̄ n̄ib̄ agek̄, c̄inop̄ nep̄ ageb̄, aḡil̄, b̄ī lō m̄n̄im̄ aḡ ñ̄eb̄ b̄ī okok̄ abē, b̄ī God̄ nop̄ tap̄ sobok̄ gep̄ b̄ī k̄ib̄ okok̄ abē, m̄īñ̄ī nep̄ nop̄ m̄n̄im̄ k̄ib̄ aḡin̄, aḡil̄ n̄īñ̄lak̄ ak̄, pen̄ bin̄ b̄ī kon̄aī nep̄ n̄īn̄ m̄idelak̄ okok̄ n̄īñ̄il̄, p̄ir̄ik̄il̄ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡilak̄.

*“Rom̄ b̄ī k̄ib̄ Sisā nop̄ tak̄is̄ ñ̄in̄ akā mer?” aglak̄*

*(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

20 Pen̄ Jisas̄ nop̄ titī ḡil̄ dam̄ m̄n̄im̄ k̄ib̄ agn̄iḡ am̄n̄in̄, aḡil̄, am̄ bin̄ b̄ī ognap̄ k̄īrop̄ m̄im̄iḡ ḡil̄ aglak̄, “N̄ibī bin̄ b̄ī tep̄ rek̄ ulek̄ l̄il̄, am̄ m̄n̄im̄ tom̄ tom̄ paḡil̄, nop̄ m̄n̄im̄ ognap̄ agem̄, nē pen̄ m̄n̄im̄ tarī agon̄im̄īn̄ n̄īñ̄il̄,



nop dam gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amnigab+n,” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Nib agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, “Minim ag neb bi, cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag niban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak ninil, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>24</sup> “Mani takis nibal nibak alap yip di yomem ninin,” agak. Agek, di yomelak, ninil agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib nu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonim+n, Sisa nop ninimib. God tap ne midonim+n, God nop ninimib,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib sinqak nib agek, minim ne tib junimel rek ma lek, gos par ninil minim alap ma aglak.

*Bin bi wariknigal ak, ag nneb alap*

*(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi Sadyusi okok, bin bi kimil ma wariknigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Pen Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek sinqak apil, nop ag nneb alap ag ninlak. <sup>28</sup> Ag ninil aglak, “Minim ag neb bi. Mosis minim alap cinop nu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab ak, n+mam ne alap pen bin nibak dil, ni pai ne ak, agil, tik donim+n,’ agak. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid okok midenigal. N+mam ned ak bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>30</sup> Kimek, n+mam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>31</sup> Nig gek, n+mam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop

kimnigab. Nig gi dam dam, n+mam aknib ar onid magilsek ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigal. <sup>32</sup> Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab. <sup>33</sup> Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar onid linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Minim midobin nin aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal. <sup>35</sup> Pen bin bi God gek warikil, karip ne seb kab ar alap sinqak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. <sup>36</sup> Pen kiri kauyan ma kimnigal; ejol okok rek per per nep kom+n midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God ni pai ne midenigal. <sup>37</sup> Bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak, Mosis ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agil nu kil tikak. Mosis minim nibak nu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,’ agak. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi ned kimlak okok, ‘God kiri mideb,’ agak rek, cin nipin, bin bi ned kimlak okok minni kom+n midebal. God nneb, bin bi ne magilsek kom+n midebal,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag neb bi ognap aglak, “Minim ag neb bi, minim yipid gil nep agesan!” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Minim ag tep gak nibak ninil, pirikil, kisen minim ognap nop ma ag ninlak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ni ne ak nep mideb, apal? <sup>42</sup> Depid ne ke God Minim dai Sam alap nu kil tikil agak,

*“Mesaia ne Bi an ni ne mideb?” agak*

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ni ne ak nep mideb, apal? <sup>42</sup> Depid ne ke God Minim dai Sam alap nu kil tikil agak,

‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad nop agak,  
“Nak ninmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin;

<sup>43</sup> mid damil yad kausal maual nak okok kirop gen,  
tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau ribknigan,” ’ agak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘Bi Kib yad,’ agak rek, tari ginig, Mesaia

ak Depid ñi ne ak nep m+deb, apal?" agak.

*Lo m+nim ag ñeb bi okok g+pal rek ma g+nim+ib, agak*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, <sup>46</sup> "Niñbi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi okok g+pal rek g+nim+ib rek lip ak, niñ tep g+nim+ib. Kiri g+pal ar ak, cin okok gi ajon, bin bi okok cinop bi kib ag gos niñlan, agil, walij par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mogim gel, bin bi okok kirop niñil, 'Bi kib apebim e!' agenigal ak, miñ miñ ginigal; Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib bisigpal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kib niñnigal ñin ak, am bi kib bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal. <sup>47</sup> Bi lo m+nim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kanil karip tap kiri okok si dil, God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niñlan, agil, m+nim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. Niñ g+pal ak, kisen yur kib ke y+ib dinigal," agak.

## 21

*Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib ñak*  
*(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik migam am midil niñak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kinan migam ak yokelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin yadu yim gep rek eñap kab magil lakañ sikol magil omal dap yokak. <sup>3</sup> Niñgek Jisas niñil agak, "Yad niñid agebin, bin bi ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne kib y+ib dap yokip. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri konai nep midok niñlig gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne midok rek magilsek yokip. Tap tau niñeb mani alap ma midok," agak.

*God sobok gep karip ak gi timel ginigal, agak*

*(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi ne ognap aglak, "God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñil tib kadig ñilak ak, tep y+ib midok," aglak.

Niñ agelak, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>6</sup> "Niñ agebim ak pen kisen tap tep niñebim niñ okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alap ma midenigab," agak.

*Kisen miker kib onigab, agak*

*(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Agek, nop ag niñil aglak, "M+nim ag ñeb bi, tap niñbak ñin akal rek niñ ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil, miñi ginigab geb agnigabin?" aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Niñ tep g+nim+ib! Bin bi konai nep apil tom pagil, y+ib yad ak dil agnigal, 'Yad nep apebin. Niñ kib ak owip,' agnigal. Niñ agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ma g+nim+ib. <sup>9</sup> Pen karip lim migam ognap warikil, karip lim migam ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim migam ognap kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal. Niñ genigal ak niñil, ñin kib apal ak onigab geb niñil niñ gebal agil, ma pirikn+im+ib. Niñ kib niñbak kisen onigab," agak.

<sup>10</sup> Niñ agil kirop agak, "Karip lim migam ognap warikil, karip lim migam ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin ognap yakam kiri warikil, kin ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal. <sup>11</sup> Karip lim okok konai nep monmon kib y+ib dil, yuan kib gil, miñak kib y+ib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alap siñak ke kisen niñ lil, tap akn+ib ke pirikep rek ar alap siñak linigab. <sup>12</sup> Tap niñ okok kisen niñ ginigab pen ned yad jim ñil eip midobim rek, niñ bep gi timel ginigal. Niñ bep m+nim kib agnig, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, m+nim kib agil, niñ bep miñ lil, dam kin gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal. <sup>13</sup> Niñ bep ginigal niñbak, m+nim tep yad ak kirop misen ag niñnim+ib rek linigab. <sup>14</sup> Pen niñ bep m+nim kib agenimel ak, m+nim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma p+yo niñnim+ib. <sup>15</sup> Yad ke niñ bep gos tep ñil m+nim magil ñen, niñbi m+nim niñbak nep ag ñem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig niñeb,

bɪ nɪɲeb kɪri ke ognap nɪbep mɪmɪg nɪɲɪl, dɪ kauwal mauwal nɪnmagɪl ar lel, nɪbep ognap pɪs nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgal. <sup>17</sup> Yɪp nɪɲ dɪpɪm rek, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪɲnɪgal. <sup>18</sup> Pen nabɪc kɪmkas nɪbi nokɪm alap ma kɪr gɪnɪgab. <sup>19</sup> Pen yɪp cɪg dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi komɪɲ mɪdep magɪl ak dɪl, per per nep mɪdenɪgabɪm.

*Jerusalem gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agak*  
(*Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

<sup>20</sup> “Pen ami bɪ okok apɪl, Jerusalem binem yokɪl kɪs kɪs gɪnɪgal nɪn ak, mɪnɪ ulep mɪdeb Jerusalem gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal, agɪl nɪɲnɪgabɪm. <sup>21</sup> Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm Judia mɪdenɪmel okok, pɪrɪk gɪ dɪm gol okok amnɪmel. Bin bɪ Jerusalem mɪdenɪmel okok, pɪrɪk gɪ mɪs ken ar amnɪmel. Pen bin bɪ mɪs ken ar mɪdenɪmel okok, Jerusalem wari mɪgan ma amnɪmel. <sup>22</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: nɪn nɪbak me, kɪri God nop kɪrɪg gɪpal rek, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok magɪlsek God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gɪnɪgab nɪɲɪl kɪri pen yur kɪb dɪnɪgal. <sup>23</sup> Pen nɪn nɪbak, bin nɪ kogɪ mɪdenɪgal okok abe, bin nɪ painaɲ ci nɪnɪgal okok abe, kɪrop mɪker kɪb yɪb gɪnɪgab. God Juda bin bɪ kɪrop mɪker kɪb yɪb gɪnɪm, agɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪbaul mɪdebal kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab. <sup>24</sup> Bɪ par okok nɪb apɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop tu par kɪd dɪl tɪb lɪnɪgal, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nag lɪl dam karɪp lɪm ke tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ magɪlsek dad amnɪgal. Pen Juda bin bɪ mer okok apɪl, Jerusalem gɪ tɪmel gel gel, God nɪn ne agak ak ap padɪkek, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal.

*Bɪ Nɪ ne melɪk sek onɪgab, agak*  
(*Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

<sup>25</sup> “Pen kɪsen, pɪb takɪn gap tap ke alap mɪsen lɪl, nɪg si pag apɪl gu kɪb genɪgab. Pen karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ magɪlsek gos par nɪɲɪl, tari geb, agɪl, gos par lɪl pɪrɪknɪgal. <sup>26</sup> Tap seb kab ar alañ mɪdeb tap okok, adañ nɪb aul nɪb gek, lɪm dai aul tari gɪnɪg geb, agɪl,

pɪrɪkɪl, gos magɪl tɪke apek kɪmeb rek lɪnɪgab. <sup>27</sup> Nɪg gɪnɪgab nɪn ak, Bɪ Nɪ ne kɪmi nab sɪɲak apek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ kɪri kɪlɪs ne ak abe, melɪk tep aknɪb ke yɪb ne ak abe nɪɲnɪgal. <sup>28</sup> Tap agebin aul genɪgab ak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪgab nɪn ak ulep mɪdeb, agɪl, udɪn kɪlan gɪl salmol gɪ nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

*Mab kanɪɲaj ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl*  
*agak*

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Mab kanɪɲaj abe, mab ognap abe, <sup>30</sup> sɪlɪp lek, mɪnɪ pɪb lɪnɪg gɪ geb, agɪl, nɪpɪm. <sup>31</sup> Nɪb ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn ak ulep apeb, agɪl nɪɲnɪgabɪm.

<sup>32</sup> “Yad nɪbep nɪɲɪd agebin, bin bɪ mɪnɪ mɪdebal sɪɲ aul magɪlsek ma kɪmnɪgal; ognap komɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, tap agebin aul magɪlsek gɪnɪgab. <sup>33</sup> Seb kab ar alañ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe kɪr gɪnɪgab, pen mɪnɪm magɪl yad okok ma kɪr gɪnɪgab.

*Nɪɲ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb, agak*

<sup>34</sup> “Pen nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi nɪg wain nɪg kɪlɪs koɲai nɪbɪl sakɔl lɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nep gos nɪɲ mɪdenɪgabɪm nɪn nɪbak nep, yakɪr kaj kɪmɪn kobri gon lel, kasek nep dɪp rek ak gɪnɪgab. <sup>35</sup> Sɪɲ aul nep ma gɪnɪgab; bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn kɪgɪn yɪm nɪak okok magɪlsek mɪdebal mɪdebal rek gɪnɪgab. <sup>36</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi per per nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdlɪg gɪ agnɪmɪb, ‘Tap nɪb okok cɪnop nɪag pak ma lɪnɪmɪɲ; nak cɪnop kod mɪdek, komɪɲ amɪl, am Bɪ Nɪ ne udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak mɪdojɪn,’ agnɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nɪn sɪkol bad nɪbak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ak am mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɔlɪgɪp. Pen kɪslɪm gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Jisas ne am karɪp lɪm alap Olɪp Dɪm apal ak kɪnolɪgɪp. <sup>38</sup> Bin bɪ okok

magilsek, m+n+m nop ak n+n+n, agil, kisl+m sek y+b war+kil, God sobok gep karip ak ameligi+pal.

## 22

### *Judas Jisas nop m+m+g gak*

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma N+n+eb n+n k+b k+ri ak, Pasopa apal n+n k+b k+ri ak, ma+n ma+n gak. <sup>2</sup> B+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+b okok abe, b+ lo m+n+m ag n+eb b+ okok abe, Jisas nop n+ag pak l+n, aglak ak pen bin b+ okok k+rop p+r+kil, titi g+l n+ag pak l+n, agil, ag n+n m+delak.

<sup>3</sup> Ag n+n m+del n+n+l+g gi, Seten ne ap+l, Judas y+b ne alap Iskariot ag+l+g+pal b+ n+bak, nop y+p+l s+kak. B+ n+bak Jisas b+ ne ak+n+b um+gan ala+n okok b+ alap. <sup>4</sup> Y+p+l s+kek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+b okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod m+del+g+pal polisman b+ k+b k+ri okok abe m+delak s+n+ak am+l, Jisas nop titi g+l m+m+g gi dam n+n nop n+ag pak l+l+n, agil, m+n+m n+bak k+rop eip ag n+n+ak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, k+rop tep gek n+n+l+g gi aglak, "Nep mani n+n+gabin," aglak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin b+ okok eip ma m+den+gab ak, nop m+m+g gi dam b+ k+b okok k+rop n+n+gain, agil, kod n+n m+dek.

### *Pasopa tap n+n+g gi+j+n g+lak*

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma N+n+eb n+n n+bak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip n+l+k pak sobok gep n+n m+n+i, agil, <sup>8</sup> Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip k+rop mal ag yok+l agak, "N+ri mal am Pasopa tap n+n+gabin ak gi l+ tep g+n+mir," agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek agrek, "Akal n+g gir?" agrek.

<sup>10</sup> Agerek, Jisas agak, "N+ri mal taun k+b ak am+l n+n+gair, b+ alap n+g m+l dapen+gab. Nop nabin pak+l, amon+m+n karip ak am+l, <sup>11</sup> b+ karip nap n+b n+bak nop agn+mir, 'M+n+m

Ag N+eb B+ nep ag n+n+n, "Karip n+l+k m+gan akal b+ yad okok eip Pasopa tap n+n+gabin?" agip, agn+mir. <sup>12</sup> N+b agen+gair, n+rep mal dam karip n+l+k m+gan k+b tebol tap okok sek m+den+gab ar ala+n ak agen+gab ak, Pasopa tap n+n+gabin okok n+l+k m+gan n+bak gi j+n g+n+mir," agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek am+l n+n+rek, agak agak rek nep m+dek. N+b ak, Pasopa tap n+n+g g+lak okok gi l+ tep g+rek.

### *Jisas b+ ne okok k+rop bred wain n+ak*

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Pen karip digep magil ak tap n+n+g g+l, b+ m+n+m ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak b+s+g kis kis g+l, <sup>15</sup> k+rop agak, "Gos yad per n+pin ak, n+bep eip Pasopa tap n+n+g gob+n aul n+b+l me, k+sen yur k+b d+n+m, agil, gos ak n+pin. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad n+bep agebin, Pasopa tap ak k+sen kauya+n ma n+n+gain; k+sen Pasopa kaj sip-sip n+l+k per pak n+b+n wa+in n+bak m+sen l+n+gab n+n+l God bin b+ ne d+l kod m+den+gab n+n ak nep tap k+b n+n+gabin," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas n+b agil, n+g wain kap d+l, God nop tep agil, b+ ne okok k+rop n+l+g gi agak, "N+g n+bin aul n+bi ke d+ n+n+m. <sup>18</sup> Pen n+bep agebin, m+n+i n+n aul t+kek, n+g wain kauya+n ma n+n+gain; God bin b+ ne d+l kod m+den+gab n+n ak nep n+g wain kauya+n n+n+gain," agak.

<sup>19</sup> N+b agil, bred alap d+l, God nop tep agil, t+ pa+n+l k+rop n+l+g gi agak, "M+b go+n yad aul n+bep n+bin. N+bi k+sen n+g ak+n+b rek nep g+l, y+p gos n+n+l+g gi m+den+m+b," agak. <sup>20</sup> K+ri tap n+b sak+l, Jisas n+g wain kap ak d+l, k+rop n+l+g gi agak, "Laka+n yad so+n gi yapek k+men me, God n+bep, bin b+ yad, agil, d+n+gain agak m+n+m ar ak am k+l+s g+n+gab ak me, n+bep n+g wain aul n+bin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen b+ y+p kain gi dad amn+gab ak eip b+s+g m+dob+n. N+nmagil yad tebol ar aul m+deb n+nmagil ne abe ar aul m+deb. <sup>22</sup> B+ N+ ne, God



bɪrarɪk nep agak mɪñ ar ak nep kɪsen gɪl kɪmnɪgab ak pen bɪ nop kain gɪ dam amnɪgab ak nop yɪmɪg nɪɲebɪn,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep, an rek nɪg gɪnɪgab, agɪl, pen pen ag nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

*Bɪ ne okok, nɪbi mer, yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, aglak*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok, nɪbi mer, yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, kɪri ke nep pen pen agelak. <sup>25</sup> Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Kɪɲ okok Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪlɪs gɪl kod mɪdlɪg gɪ apal, ‘Kɪrop dɪ tep yɪb gɪpɪn,’ apal. <sup>26</sup> Pen nɪbi aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ kɪb nɪbi okok, ñɪ praj rek mɪdenɪmel; bɪ kɪb yɪb okok, bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb rek mɪdenɪmel. <sup>27</sup> Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gɪpal nag ar ak, bɪ kɪb am bɪsɪgel, bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb okok tap magɪl tap kɪrop okok pɪtak pɪtak gɪpal. Pen yad nab nɪbep bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb rek nep mɪdebin.

<sup>28</sup> “Yɪp mɪker yɪb golɪgɪp ak nɪɲɪl yɪp ma kɪrɪg gɪpɪm; yɪp kod mɪdebɪm. <sup>29</sup> Nɪg gɪpɪm ak, God yɪp agɪp, ‘Nak Kɪɲ mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgan,’ agɪp rek, yad pen ak rek nep nɪbep agebin, nɪbi kɪɲ rek mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>30</sup> Ñɪn nɪbak nɪbi karɪp lɪm yad ak amɪl, yad eip bɪsɪgɪl tap magɪl ñɪbɪl, ñɪg ñɪbɪl, gɪnɪgabɪm; nɪbi kɪɲ bɪsɪgpal sea ar ak bɪsɪgɪl, Isrel wagɪn ke ke aknɪb umɪgan alan kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb nɪɲnɪgabɪm,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agnɪgab (Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, nɪɲan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nɪbep bɪ, wid magɪl soɲ gel soɲ gel, magɪl yɪb ak ke lɪl, dai dai ak ke lɪl gɪpal rek ak gɪl, nɪbi gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪm aka mer agɪl gɪ nɪɲnɪgab,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad God nop sobok gɪpin rek, yɪp pɪs nep ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan. Pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgan ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agɪl, yɪp kauyan adɪk gɪ onɪgan. Pen nɪg gɪl,

kɪsen apɪl namɪd namam nak ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ tep gek, kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl yɪp kɪsen gɪnɪmel,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas nɪb agek Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad nep ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain. Omalgɪl nep ajonɪgabɪr. Nep mɪñ lɪl, yɪp abe mɪñ lɪnɪmel. Pen nep ñag pak lɪl, yɪp abe ñag pak lɪnɪmel,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, mɪñɪ kɪslɪm eyan kɪlokɪl sɪk ma agnɪgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, yɪj omal nokɪm wai ñɪnɪgan,” agak.

*Mani tin, wad, tu par kɪd*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas nɪb agɪl kɪrop agak, “Ned nɪbep ag yokɪl agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tɪrɪp okok dɪl ma dad amnɪmɪb; yokop amnɪmɪb,’ agnek. Agnek ambek ñɪn nɪbak, tap nɪbi ognap mɪdek aka ma mɪdek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cɪn ulep ma gak; mɪdek,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen mɪñɪ nɪbi mani tin, wad mɪdonɪmɪɲ ak, sek dad amnɪmɪb. Bɪ an tu par kɪd ma mɪdonɪmɪɲ ak, kolsior ne ak bɪ ognap kɪrop sɪkim gɪl mani dɪl tu par kɪd alap tauan. <sup>37</sup> Pen nɪɲɪm! Ned God mɪnɪm agep bɪ Aisaia God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘“Ne bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep bɪ alap,” agnɪgal,’ agak. Agak nɪbak yɪp nep agak. Mɪnɪm agɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak nɪbak mɪñɪ gɪnɪg geb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, tu par kɪd cɪn omal mɪdeb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nɪg ma agnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas Olip Dɪm sɪɲak Nap nop sobok gak*

*(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisas Jerusalem sɔɲ amɪl, per Nap nop sobok golɪgɪp Olip Dɪm sɪɲak amnak; bɪ ne okok kɪsen gɪlak. <sup>40</sup> Karɪp lɪm nɪbak amjakɪl kɪrop agak, “Gos tɪmel apek gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, ne ke ke sɪɲak amɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl God nop

sobok gıl agak, <sup>42</sup> “Bapi, gos yad nıpin ak ñıg sılek kap yıp ñınıg geban ak ma ñınımın. Pen yad gos nıpin ar ak ma gınımın; gos nak ke nıpan ar ak nep gınımın,” agak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas nıb agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alan sıñak nıb apıl nop kılıs ñak. <sup>44</sup> Nop miker yıb gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kılıs yıb gıl sobok gılgı gı mıdek nıñlıg gı, wısıb ak lakañ rek pıg gı rıkil wagın eyañ yowak.

<sup>45</sup> Nap nop sobok gı mıd juıl amıl nıñak, bı ne okok miker gı dap yapek nıñlıg gı, wısın kınelak. <sup>46</sup> Nıg gelak ak nıñıl kırop agak, “Tari gınıg wısın kınem? Seten ne gos ñek nıbi gı tımel gınımıb rek lip ak, warıkil, sobok gılgı gı mıdem,” agak.

### *Jisas nop tıg cıci lılak*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas mınım nıbak ag mıdek nıñlıg gı, bı ne Judas bı ñon kıb alap poñ dıl dad apjakıl, Jisas nop dı bom sıloknıg gek. <sup>48</sup> Nıg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bı me aul nop ñag pak lım,’ agıl, yıp Bı Ñı ne dı bom sıloknıg geban ar?” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Nıb agek nıñlıg gı, bı ne okok tap tari gınıg gelak nıbak nıñıl aglak, “Bı Kıb, cın kırop tu par kíd dıl tıbın aka?” aglak. <sup>50</sup> Nıb aglıg gı, bı alap tu par kíd ne ak dıl, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb bı wög gı ñeb ne ak, nop tımıd yıpıd kíd pıs nep tıb gı rıkil yokak.

<sup>51</sup> Nıg gek, Jisas nıñıl agak, “Nıg ma gım! Me tep,” agak. Nıb agıl, tımıd ak dı nıñek komıñ lak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok abe, God sobok gep karıp kod mıdelıgıpal polisman bı kıb kırı okok abe, bı mınım tıg bılokep okok abe, ap nop dınıg gelak okok, kırop agak, “Nıbi tu par kíd dıl, yır pakep dıl dopım ak, yıp bı pen pen ñagep bı alap rek ag gos nıñıl, dı cıci lınıg opım ar? <sup>53</sup> Yad nıbi eip per per God sobok gep karıp ak mıdenek yıp ma dıpek. Pen mıñi Seten, bı kıslım

pıs ken mıdeb ak, ñın ne ak me, nıg gebım,” agak.

### *Pita, Jisas nop ma nıpin, agak*

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>54</sup> Jisas nıb agek nıñlıg gı, nop dı cıci lıl, dam God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb karıp ak dad amnılak. Pita pen kisen kisen nıñlıg amnak. <sup>55</sup> Karıp nıbak amjakıl, karıp gol sıñak mab dagıl bısig mıdelak. Pita kisen amjakıl kırop eip bısigak. <sup>56</sup> Pita eip bısig mıdek nıñlıg gı, pai karıp nıbak wög gı ñolıgıp alap nop nıñ dap ran dap yaplıg gı agak, “Bı aul abe Jisas eip mıdolıgıp,” agak. <sup>57</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bı nıbak adi ma nıpin!” agak.

<sup>58</sup> Nıb agıl, yokop sıkol won alap mıdek nıñlıg gı, bı alap pen apıl Pita nop nıñıl agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bı ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bı aul, yad mer!” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen kisen sıkol sıkol magıl alap aua nokım alap rek mıdek, bı alap pen apıl, kılıs gıl agak, “Nıñıd agebin, bı aul Jisas eip mıdolıgıp. Ne abe karıp lım Galılı nıb,” agak.

<sup>60</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bı aul, mınım ageban ak adi ma nıpin me!” agak.

Nıb agek nıñlıg gı, dai kılókıl sık agak. <sup>61</sup> Nıg gek, Jisas adık gıl, Pita nop nıñ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Mıñi kıslım eyañ kılókıl sık ma agnıgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nıpin, agıl, yıj omal nokım wai ñınıgan,” agak mınım ak gos nıñak. <sup>62</sup> Nıg nıñıl, kınam mılep gek, molıl pag apek, sön amıl sıl agak.

### *Jisas nop ag julıg gı, paklak*

*(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Bı Jisas nop dı mıdelak okok nop ag julıg gı, paklıg gı gılak. <sup>64</sup> Kırı walıj bad alap dı udın nop ak karık ñıl, nop paklıg gı aglak, “Nak bı ke nıpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cınop ag ñan!” aglak. <sup>65</sup> Pen mınım tımel nıbak rek, nop tapın koñai nep aglak.

*Juda bi kib minim tig b'lokep okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak*

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Kisl'm sek, Juda bi minim tig b'lokep okok l'il, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok l'il, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok l'il, ap mog'im gel, Jisas nop pon d'il Kansol kib n'bak midelak nab siñak dad olak. <sup>67</sup> Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, "Pen nak ke agnim'in, nak Mesaia ak aka mer," aglak.

Agelak, Jisas k'rop agak, "Pen yad nibep agen'gain ak, niñid ageb, ag'il, ma niñigabim. <sup>68</sup> Pen ag niñeb yad mideb ak, nibep ag niñen'gain ak, yip pen ma ag niñigabim. <sup>69</sup> Pen miñi t'kil mid dam'il kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne God Bi kilis aknib ke sek mideb ak, niñmag'il yipid pis ar ne siñak bisig miden'gab," aglak.

<sup>70</sup> Nib agek, bi kansol okok mag'isek nop aglak, "Nib ak, nak ke God Ñi ne ak aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, "Me n'bi ke agebim me ak," agak.

<sup>71</sup> Agek aglak, "Tari gin'ig minim kib tap'in ag mid'il, bi ognap ag niñon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agen'mel? Meg m'gan ne ke agosip n'p'in ak," aglak.

## 23

*Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim niñak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ag'il, mag'isek war'kil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot m'dek siñak amn'ilak. <sup>2</sup> Dam'il, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dap'il aglak, "C'in piyo niñil n'p'in, bi n'baul bin bi c'in okok minim esek ag'il ag'ip, 'Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma niñim'ib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma niñim'ib,' ag'ip. Pen minim alap ag'ip, 'Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kin n'bak,' ag'ip," aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag niñil agak, "Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Me nak ke ageban me ak," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe k'rop agak, "Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wag'in alap ma mideb," agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis ag'il aglak, "Gapman minim ma niñimel, ag'il, minim ag niñ aj'il, Juda bin bi kar'p lim c'in okok mag'isek ag niñ ajol'g'ip. Kar'p lim Galili t'kil, ag niñ aj'il dam dam miñi Jerusalem siñaul ow'ip," aglak.

*Jisas nop dam kin Herod m'dek siñak amn'ilak*

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Pailot k'rop ag niñil agak, "Bi n'baul Galili nib aka?" agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, yau aglak. Pen kin Herod kar'p lim Galili kod midol'g'ip ak, niñ nab ak ap'il Jerusalem m'dek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak niñil, nop Herod niñmag'il ar ag yoken minim kib aul niñim'ib, ag'il, Pailot k'rop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod m'dek siñak dad amn'ilak. <sup>8</sup> Herod, Jisas tap tari tari gol'g'ip ak per minim nep niñil, niñ akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek niñim'ib, ag'il, gos ak nep niñ midol'g'ip rek, niñ n'bak Jisas nop ponid d'i dapjakel, ne miñ miñ y'ib gak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim konai nep ag y'gin wag'in gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim kilis ag'il, bi konai nep pedak pedak aglak. <sup>11</sup> Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gi'ig gi, niñ'lon l'il gi, gapman bi kib tol gi'pal wal'ij tep alap tol gi niñil, kauyan Pailot m'dek siñak ag yoklak. <sup>12</sup> Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag niñeb rek midol'g'ipir ak pen niñ n'bak minim niñ jim niñrek.

*Juda bin bi okok, "Jisas nop ñag pak lim," aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kirop agek ap mogim gilak. <sup>14</sup> Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kirop agak, “Bi aul minim nab pag agil, bin bi okok kirop nib nib agip, agebim ak pen mini udin yirik ar nibep aul minim nipin ak, ne tap timel gip minim wagin alap ma piyo nipin. <sup>15</sup> Herod ak rek nep minim wagin alap ma piyo nihip ak me, adik cinope ke nib. Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip; nib ak nop nag pak lep rek ma lip. <sup>16</sup> Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Pen Juda kai nin kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mi nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoligip.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nin nibak kiri magilsek meg migang bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, “Bi nibak nag pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owan!” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Bi Barabas nibak ne taun kib nibak bin bi ognap dil, karip lim nibak kod midoligip bi kib nibak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep nag pak lak rek, nop minim kib agil min lilak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnan, ag gos nihip, kirop kauyan agil nib agak. <sup>21</sup> Agek, kiri kauyan meg migang bleble gil sik agil aglak, “Nop mab bak alaj nag pak lim! Nop mab bak alaj nag pak lim!” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Agelak, Pailot kirop kauyan agil agak, “Bi nibaul tap tari gi timel gip? Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip rek, nop nag pak lijin rek ma lip. Nib ak, ami bi yad agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas nop nag pak lel kiman, agil, meg migang kiri bilalo gi dap ranil, ag gel gel, <sup>24</sup> Pailot minim kirop ak dil, <sup>25</sup> bi alap, bin bi ognap dil karip lim kod midoligip bi kib ak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep nag pak lak bi nibak nop ag yokek koming amnak; pen ami bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kiri Jisas tari gining gin, agil agebal ak, nep gim,” agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaj cipil pak lilak*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nop nag pak linig dad amnilak. Nab sarak amlig gi, Sairini taun nib bi alap Jerusalem apek. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon. Nop nabing pakil, di cici lil, mab kros di ka gi nil aglak, “Jisas ameb ak kisen amnon,” agel, dad kisen amnak. <sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas nop dad amel nihip gi, bin bi konai nep kisen gilak. Bin bi amelak nab nibak bin ognap Jisas nop yimig nihip sil agelak. <sup>28</sup> Nig gel, Jisas adik gil kirop agak, “Nibi Jerusalem bin, yip gining geb ak sil ma gim. Nibep gi timel gil, ni pai nibi okok gi timel gil genigab nibak sil gim. <sup>29</sup> Kisen miker kib ak apek, agnigal, ‘Bin ni pai ma tik dopal okok abe, bin ni pai ci ma nibal okok abe, kiri nep min min giningel,’ agnigal. <sup>30</sup> Nin nibak, tari gining midojin, agil, pis nep kimin, agil, agnigal ‘Dim gol okok pag pe gi apil, cinop nag pak liniming aka koji dil cinop lim niniming ak tep,’ agnigal. <sup>31</sup> Yad mab koming rek midebin pen yip nig gil gi timel gebal. Pen nibi mab milep rek midebim rek, nibep tari rek gi timel giningal?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bi gapman lo minim tib jurek bi omal, mab bak alaj nag pak linig sek dad amnilak. <sup>33</sup> Dam karip lim Cip Nabic Cög Tinil apal sarak amjakil, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaj cipil pak lil, bi gapman lo tib jurek bi omal kirop dam mab pis pis cipil pak lilak. <sup>34</sup> Nig gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, yip gebal ak, ti gining nig gobin, agil, nihip tep gil ma gebal. Nib ak, kiri gi timel gebal ak nihip kirig giningin,” agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas walij ne tig ju lel midek okok, kiri ke sadu gilolo gipal rek ak gil dilak. <sup>35</sup> Bin bi konai nep nihip midel nihip gi, Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God yip dosip ne eip midobir,’ agil, bin bi ognap kimbil gosip warikpal. Gip nibak rek, ne



ke ak rek nep niḡ giḡ komiḡ amek niḡiḡn,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas midek ulep siḡak aḡil nop paj agiḡ, niḡ wain siḡek niḡliḡ giḡ aglak, <sup>37</sup> “Nak, ‘Juda Kiḡ kḡri midebin,’ apan ak, nak ke giḡ komiḡ amnoḡ!” aglak. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nop ciḡil pak liḡak mab bak siḡak alaḡ, mab bog bad alap ar ak miḡniḡm niḡ kiḡ tiḡlak:

JUDA KAI KIḡ KḡRI ME AUL.

<sup>39</sup> Bi gapman lo miḡniḡm tiḡ juel, mab bak alaḡ niḡag pak liḡak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag juḡil agak, “Nak Me-saia mideban ak, nak ke giḡ komiḡ amiḡ, ciḡrop mal ak rek nep gek, komiḡ amniḡr!” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, bi alap pen nop ag giḡ agak, “Bi niḡbaul yur kiḡ diḡ kiḡmiḡniḡ geb; ciḡ mal ke ak rek nep yur kiḡ diḡ kiḡmiḡniḡ gobḡr ak, agiḡ, God nop ma piḡriḡkpan ar? <sup>41</sup> Ciḡ mal giḡ tiḡmel giḡpiḡr rek yur doḡbiḡr, pen bi niḡbaul tap tiḡmel alap ma giḡp,” agak. <sup>42</sup> Ne niḡ agiḡ, Jisas nop agak, “Nak kariḡ liḡm nak siḡak am kiḡ miḡdiḡl, yiḡ gos niḡḡniḡmiḡn,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Niḡ agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep niḡḡdiḡ yiḡ agebin, miḡniḡ niḡn aul nep nak yad eip am kariḡ liḡm tep ak miḡdoniḡgabḡr,” agak.

*Jisas kiḡmak*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Magiḡl niḡbak, piḡ nab epel magiḡl ak kiḡslḡm giḡl, miḡd damiḡl piḡ siḡeim okol gak magiḡl ak kauyaḡ meliḡk gak. <sup>45-46</sup> Pen Jisas siḡ kiḡ agiḡ agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak niḡnmagiḡl ar nep ak lebin,” agak. Niḡ agiḡ ake bad kiḡr gak. Jisas ake bad kiḡr gak, magiḡl niḡbak nep, God sobok gep kariḡ magiḡl niḡliḡk kapkap miḡgan eyaḡ, waliḡ diḡ kiḡjoḡ piḡliḡ giḡlak ak, nab eyaḡ pak taliḡkiḡl, liḡliḡ giḡ piḡs piḡs amek, kiḡjoḡ yiḡkiḡl midek.

<sup>47</sup> Pen ami bi kod midep bi kiḡ ak, gek niḡbak niḡḡil, God yiḡ ne ak dap

ranliḡ giḡ agak, “Niḡḡdiḡ yiḡb! Bi niḡbaul bi tep nep!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Bin bi ap niḡ midek okok, tap gak niḡbak niḡḡil, molḡl pag apek pabiḡl pakliḡ giḡ, adiḡk giḡ kariḡ kḡri amniḡlak. <sup>49</sup> Pen Jisas bin bi niḡeb ne okok abe, bin Galili niḡb nop kiḡsen giḡlak okok abe, kḡri ke ke siḡ adaḡ miḡdiḡl, tap gak niḡbak niḡ midek.

*Josep ne Jisas miḡ gonḡ dam tiḡel gak*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kiḡb bi alap, yiḡb ne Josep. Ne bi tep, miḡniḡm tiḡ biḡlok tep goliḡgiḡp. Ne Arimatia taun, kariḡ liḡm Judia nab siḡak niḡb. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop niḡag pak liḡn, agiḡ, gos niḡḡlak rek ma niḡak. Ne, God bin bi diḡ kod miḡdeniḡgab niḡn ak oniḡgab, agiḡ, kod miḡdoliḡgiḡp. <sup>52</sup> Ne Jisas kiḡmak, ciḡ se dam tiḡel giḡniḡ giḡl, Pailot midek siḡak amiḡl, ag niḡek yau agak. <sup>53</sup> Niḡb ak, Josep ne amiḡl ciḡ se tiḡ asik dap yapḡl, waliḡ tiḡ tep alap diḡ kom kam giḡl, dam kab miḡgan kiḡsen nep yiḡ giḡriḡk liḡl ciḡ tiḡel ma giḡlak miḡgan ak tiḡel gak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep niḡn ak maḡ aḡeb, agiḡ, Praide\* diḡgep diḡgep magiḡl ak ciḡ tiḡel gak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bin niḡn, Jisas eip Galili niḡb olak okok, Josep amek niḡḡliḡ giḡ, kiḡsen giḡ amiḡl ciḡ tiḡel amjakiḡl, ciḡ se titi giḡl tiḡel gak ak niḡ tep giḡl, adiḡk giḡ kariḡ kḡri amniḡlak. <sup>56</sup> Kariḡ kḡri amiḡl, agnoḡ niḡ giḡ kiḡ tep owep ognap ciḡ se liḡ niḡniḡ giḡl, giḡ liḡ tep giḡlak.

Miḡnek niḡn ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere niḡn kiḡb kḡri yokop midep ak niḡḡil me, yokop miḡd miḡd kiḡnlak.

## 24

*Jisas warikak*

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Miḡnek Sade niḡn ak, kariḡ kiḡsen tiḡkak magiḡl ak, bin niḡn niḡbak agnoḡ niḡ giḡ kiḡ tep owep ak diḡl, ciḡ se miḡb

\* **23:54:** Juda Sarere niḡn kḡri ak Praide diḡgep diḡgep wagiḡn giḡl, giḡ damiḡl, Sarere diḡgep diḡgep juoliḡgiḡp.

goŋ anöŋ li ñin, agil, dad cip tigel gılak sɨŋak amɨlak. <sup>2</sup> Amil nɨŋlak, kab salai kib cip tigel miŋan piliŋ gılak ak, liliŋ gi am bak kid sɨŋak midek. <sup>3</sup> Pen kiri miŋan nibak amil nɨŋlak, Bi Kib Jisas mib goŋ ne ma midek. <sup>4</sup> Ti gip, agil, ag midel nɨŋlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib sɨŋak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek. <sup>5</sup> Bin okok kiropp nɨŋil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kiyan gil midel nɨŋlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, “Tari ginig bi komiŋ mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab sɨŋ aul piyo nɨŋ ajebim? <sup>6</sup> Ne sɨŋaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ak gos nɨŋim. <sup>7</sup> Ne nibep agak, ‘Bi Ñi ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ñinmagil ar kiropp lel, nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel, kimil ñin omal midil, minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyaŋ wariknigab,’ agak,” agrek.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ager nɨŋlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos nɨŋ dam nɨŋlak. <sup>9</sup> Bin okok kiri cip tigel ak kirig gil, kauyaŋ adik gi amil, tap gak nɨŋlak nibak, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alaŋ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag ñilak. <sup>10</sup> Bin ñon minim ag ñilak nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek. <sup>11</sup> Pen kiri minim ag ñilak nibak peyig nɨŋil, nɨŋid agebal, agil, ma nɨŋlak. Ñiñlon lɨl rek agebal, agil gos ak nɨŋlak. <sup>12</sup> Pen Pita minim nibak nɨŋil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tigel gılak kab miŋan ak sipsip nɨŋak, cip walij kom kam gılak bad ak nep midek. Nibak nɨŋil, tari gip, agil, gos par yib liliŋ gi, cip tigel ak kirig gil kauyaŋ adik gi amnak.

*Bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas amnerek*  
(Mak 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Ñin nibak nep, bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib sɨŋak\* amnir, agil, majil

\* 24:13: Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

amlig gi, <sup>14</sup> tap tari tari gek nɨŋrek minim ak kapkap ag nɨŋlig gi amerek. <sup>15</sup> Amerek nɨŋlig gi, Jisas kid ken apil, kiropp mal poŋ dil amnak. <sup>16</sup> Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop nɨŋprep ak pen God gos magil kiropp mal di we gek, Jisas nop nɨŋer bi aknib ke rek lak. <sup>17</sup> Ne kiropp mal ag nɨŋil agak, “Minim ak tari minim ager ameb?” agak.

Nib agek, kiri cib gep rek wös gi warik midlig gi, <sup>18</sup> bi Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, miñi ñin sikol bad aul Jerusalem sɨŋaul ap midil tap tari tari gip ak ma nipaŋ ar?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap nibak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret nib gak ak me. Bi God minim agep ak, minim ag ñi tep gil, tap ma gep rek okok goligip ak me, God nop tep gil, bin bi okok kiropp tep gil gak. <sup>20-21</sup> Ne nig goligip ak, gos cin nɨŋil agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep ginigab,’ ag gos nɨŋnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, nop minim ag gil, dam Rom gapman bi kib ak nop ñel, ne minim kib agil, nop ami bi ne okok kiropp ñek, dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kimak. Pen tap gak nibak ñin omal nep ap amnak me. <sup>22</sup> Miñi kislim sek magil ak, bin ñon cin alap, amil nop tigel gılak kau miŋan kau ak nɨŋil, apil cinop tap tari tari gip ak ag ñel nɨŋil pak ju dipin. <sup>23</sup> Bin okok kiri apal, ‘Cip se par ak ma midosip, pen ejol omal apil apir, ‘Ne warikil komiŋ mideb,’ apir,’ apal. <sup>24</sup> Nib agel, bi cin ognap nop tigel gılak kau miŋan kau ak amil nɨŋil, bin okok agesal rek nep midosip. Pen Jisas nop ma nɨŋil,” agrek.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agerek, Jisas agak, “Niri mal gos nɨŋ tep ma gipir. Bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak magilsek, tari ginig minim nɨŋid apal, agil, ma nɨŋpir? <sup>26</sup> Bi God minim agep bi okok

aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kib yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek midenigab,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Nib agil, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok magilsek abe, Kraiss nop God Minim nu kil tiklak mideb minim nibak magilsek kiropp ag ni tep gek amnak.

<sup>28</sup> Karip lim amelak ulep nib sinqak amjakil, Jisas kiropp mal tausak lil, kirig amnig rek gak. <sup>29</sup> Pen kiri mal nop minim kilis agil agrek, “Digepp aul opin. Kislim ginig geb nijnil nak apek cir mal eip kinin,” agrek. Ager, kiropp mal eip karip amnilak. <sup>30</sup> Karip am midil, tap niinigin, ne bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil kiropp mal nek ninlig gi, <sup>31</sup> gos magil kiri mal ak gos piwakek, ak Jisas nep, agil ninel ninlig gi, kapkap kir gak. <sup>32</sup> Nig gak ak ninil agrek, “Majil nab sinqak aplig gi, minim ognapp ag nilig gi, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag nilig gosip ak, midmagil ciropp ak mab rek yinil pilis gi nib,” agrek.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyan adik gi Jerusalem amil ninrek, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan, bin bi ninel kiri ognapp sek eip ap mogim gil midelak. <sup>34</sup> Amjakil kiri ninrek, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. “Ninid nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyan warikil, ap Saimon midosip sinqak misen losip ninip,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Minim agelak nibak ninil, bi omal agrek, “Cir mal majil nab sinqak amosir, Jisas ciropp nabij pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap niinigin gil, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil nipir,” agrek.

*Jisas bi ne okok nop misen ninjak  
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Pen minim nibak ag midel ninlig gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab sinqak misen lil, nab sinqak alan warik midil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, kiri cip kaun, agil, jel gek piriklak. <sup>38</sup> Pirikelak, Jisas kiropp agak, “Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin nibi ke ninelbim ak pen tari ginig gos omal ninelbim? <sup>39</sup> Ninmagil tob yad okok ninim. Yad nep me! Yip di pok ninil ninim. Cip kaun mid gon tipik sek ma mideb. Pen yad yipil abe, tipik abe midebin ak, udin nibi ke bir ninelbim,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Nib aglig gi, ninmagil tob ne okok kiropp yomak. <sup>41</sup> Nig gek, kiri min min gilig gi, gos par lilig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal ninel ninlig gi, Jisas kiropp agak, “Tap ninel nibi ognapp sinqaul mideb aka?” agak. <sup>42</sup> Agek, nop kibsal dagil lilak alap nilak. <sup>43</sup> Kiri nin midel ninlig gi, ne kibsal nibak di ninjak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas kiropp agak, “Ned yad nibep eip midil, mini yip geb aknib rek ak ginigab, agil, nibep ag niligin. Mosis yip minim nu kil tikak ak, bi God minim agep yip minim nu kil tiklak ak, God Minim dai Sam ak yip minim nu kil tikak ak, yip nu kil tiklak rek nep magilsek aknib rek nep ginigab, agil, nibep ag ni tep ginek,” agak.

<sup>45</sup> Nib agil, God Minim nu kil tiklak ak nin tep gilan, agil, gos tep yib ak kiropp nak. <sup>46</sup> Ne nig gil, kiropp agak, “Ned okok nu kil tikil aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimek, tigel gel, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab. <sup>47</sup> Nib ak, minim tep ne ak karip lim Jerusalem wagin gi ag nil, ag ni damil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek ag nel amek ninlig gi, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Kraiss nop cig gel ninlig gi, tap timel acir kiropp ak lig gi yoknigab,’ aglak. <sup>48</sup> Pen yip gak nibak udin magil nibi ke nipim. <sup>49</sup> Pen Bapi yad minim ned ag lak rek, yad nibep ninigain. Nib ak, nibi taun kib sinqaul nep midil, kod midenimib. Seb kab ar alan sinqak nib kilis ke apil nibep gon lenigab ak ninil amnigabim,” agak.

*Jisas ap ran jak karip lim seb kab  
ar alañ siñak amnak*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Jisas nib agil, kirop ponid damil, Jerusalem kirig gil, karip tirig tiron Betani ulep siñak amil, God kirop kod miden, agil, ñinmagil ne dap ranil, God nop sobok gak. <sup>51</sup> Jisas nig gek niñlig gi, God nop dam ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak. <sup>52</sup> Nig gek, kirop tep gek niñlig gi, yib ne ak agel ar amek niñlig gi, adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. <sup>53</sup> Amil, per per nep God nop sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, God yib ne agel ar amoligip.



## Jon

### Jisas Kraism Tep ak Jon ñu kil tikak

*God Minim ne karip lim wagin aul owak*

<sup>1</sup> Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God Minim midek. God Minim ne God eip midek. God Minim ne ak rek nep God. <sup>2</sup> Wös rek God Minim ne God eip midek. <sup>3</sup> God ne gek, God Minim ne tap okok magilsek gi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke gi lak tap okok nep mideb. <sup>4</sup> God Minim ne komin midep wagin ak. Komon midep won nibak bin bi kirop melik ñak. <sup>5</sup> Melik nibak amil bin bi kislum gi nab sinqak midebal okok ñi leb ninil kislum Melik nibak posig ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>6-7</sup> Bin bi okok magilsek Melik nibak nop nin dinimel, agil, God bi alap nop ag lek, ne apil Melik nibak nop minim ag ñoligip. Bi minim ag ñoligip bi nibak yib ne Jon. <sup>8</sup> Jon ne Melik nibak mer. Ne yokop bi an Melik mideb minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinig owak. <sup>9</sup> Melik ninid yib nibak ne karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi okok magilsek kirop melik ñeb.

<sup>10</sup> Ne karip lim wagin aul apil midoligip. God ne gek, ne lim dai wagin aul gi lil, bin bi okok gi lak. Pen ne karip lim wagin aul ap midek ak, bin bi nop udin ninil, ne bi an, agil, ma ninlak. <sup>11</sup> Ne karip lim ne ke owak ak pen bin bi ne ke nop ma dilak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi an an, minim tep ne ak nin dil, nop Bi Kib cin, agil, nin dipal bin bi okok, ne kirop gek kiri magilsek God ñi pai ne midenigal. <sup>13</sup> God ñi pai ne midenigal ak, bi ber gon okok dil, ñi pai tik dapel midebal rek ma midenigal. God ne ke gek ñi pai ne midenigal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Minim nibak, ne apil bi mib gon lil, cinop eip kin midoligip. Nib ak, cin melik won tep ne bir nipin. Ne Biñen Ñi ne nokim yib ak me, Biñen ne ke melik won tep ke sek mideb rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep melik won tep ke sek mideb. Pen ne bi mib gon lil apil, cinop magilsek yimig yib ninil di tep yib gil, minim ninid magilsek ag ñi tep goligip.

<sup>15</sup> Ne owak ak, Jon ne ninil, sik agil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi mñi azeb aul nep, yad nibep ned agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek ak, bi nibak me aul,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Ne cinop bin bi magilsek yimig yib ninil, di tep yib gil, tap tep tep konai nep ñib. <sup>17</sup> Wösrek nep lo minim ar ak, God Mosi nop ñek, Mosi cinop ñak ak pen God bin bi yimig ninil di tep gi minim ninid nibak, Jisas Kraism owak ak me, mñi misen ninobin. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi ognap God nop ma nipal. God Ñi nokim ne ak nep Nap eip midebir. Ne Nap ne ag misen lak ninil mñi cin Bapi God bir nipin.

*Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer;” agak*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ognap abe, bi God sobok gep karip wög gi ñoligipal bi ognap abe ag yokil aglak, “Nibi Jon mideb sinqak amil, ‘Nak bi an?’ agil, ag ninimib,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> Kiri Jon midek sinqak amjakil, nop ag ninil aglak, “Nak bi an?” aglak.

Ag ninelak, ne we ma ñak. Kirop misen agil agak, “Yad Kraism ak\* mer;” agak.

\* **1:20:** Grik minim “Kraism ak” abe, Hibru minim “Mesaia ak” abe, wagin nokim alap nep mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

21 Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nib apan ak, nak bi an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nib agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nak bi God minim agep per kod midobin ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

22 Nib agek, bi nib okok pen aglak, “Nib ak, nak bi an? Pen, yad bi an, agil, agnigan ak, cin amil bi kib cinop ag yokpal okok kirop ag ninigabin,” aglak.

23 Agelak, Jon kirop agak, “Yad miñi gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

‘Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal,  
miñ mab kab nep mideb nab  
siñak am midil, sik kib aglig gi  
agebin,

“Per Bi Kib apeb, agil,  
kanib lig gi tep ginimib,” age-  
bin,’ agak.

Yad Jon miñi gebin me ak,” agak.

24 Pen bi Jon nop ag ninig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak.

25 Kiri Jon nop ag ninil aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraisa mer, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan gö pen tari ginig bin bi okok kirop ninig pak neban?” aglak.

26 Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kirop yokop ninig pak nebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep siñaul mideb, ne tigep bi rek mideb, agil, ma nipim. 27 Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak.

28 Jon bin bi okok kirop ninig pak noligip karip tirig tiron Betani, ninig Jordan gol pis kid adanj ninil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag ninlak.

### *Jisas ne God Sipsip Nilik ne*

29 Minek Jisas apek ninlig gi, Jon Jisas ninil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Ninim! God Sipsip Nilik ne cinop

ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab. 30 Bi nibak me, yad agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek. 31 Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma ninoligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tigep bi rek mideb ak ninimel, agil, kirop ninig pak ninig onek,” agak.

32-33 Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, “Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nipnep; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kirop ninig pak nebin ak agak, ‘Nak ninigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kirop Kaun Siñ pak ninigab,’ agak. Agak nibak me, miñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alanj nib yakir tibagem rek ug gi nop aposip 34 ninil yad nin tep gil kirop minim ninid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Ni ne ak nep,” agak.

### *Jisas bi ne omal ned dak*

35 Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyan ap ninig pak noligip kau siñak midel ninlig gi, 36 Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas ninil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Nilik ne ak,” agak. 37 Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak ninil, Jisas amek migan ak sain amnerek. 38 Pen Jisas adik gil kirop mal ninil agak, “Tari ginig apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kinban akal?” agrek. Hibru minim agil “Rabai” agrek minim nibak wagin ak “Minim Ag Neb Bi.” 39 Pen kiri nig gil ag ninrek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, yad eip amil ninigair,” agak. Agak nin nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

40 Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita. 41 Edru won nibak nep am nimam Saimon nop piyo ninil agak, “Mesaia ak onigab agil per kod midobin ak miñi nipir,” agak.

(“Mesaia” agak m̄n̄im won ak, Grik m̄n̄im aḡil “Krais” apal.)

<sup>42</sup> Edru n̄ib aḡil, n̄imam Saimon nop pon̄ d̄il Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak amek, Jisas Saimon nop n̄n̄il agak, “Jon ñ̄i ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agn̄igal,” agak. Arameik m̄n̄im aḡil, ȳib Sipas agak m̄n̄im won n̄ibak, Grik m̄n̄im aḡil Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe waḡin nok̄im n̄ibak “kab.”

### *Jisas Pilip Natanyel k̄rop mal dak*

<sup>43</sup> M̄nek, Jisas kar̄ip l̄im Galili amn̄ig, am Pilip nop n̄n̄il agak, “Yad eip amn̄ir,” agak. <sup>44</sup> Pilip, Edru, Pita, kar̄ip l̄im k̄ri Betsaida n̄ib. <sup>45</sup> Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop n̄n̄il agak, “C̄in b̄i ak, Mos̄is abe, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep ognap abe ñ̄u k̄il tik̄il aglak b̄i n̄ibak nop m̄ñ̄i n̄p̄in. Ne me Jisas, Josep ñ̄i ne. Kar̄ip l̄im ne Nasaret n̄ib,” agak.

<sup>46</sup> Pilip n̄ib agek, Natanyel agak, “B̄i tep alap kar̄ip l̄im t̄imel n̄ibak n̄ib ma on̄igab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “N̄ib ageban ak, apek am n̄n̄ir!” agak.

<sup>47</sup> N̄ib aḡil, k̄ri b̄i omal am̄il ulep ulep ger n̄n̄il̄ig ḡi, Jisas Natanyel nop n̄n̄il̄ig agak, “B̄i n̄ibak b̄i Isrel ȳip̄id ḡil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agn̄igab; ne n̄n̄id nep m̄isen̄ agn̄igab,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> N̄ib agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi ḡil ȳip̄ n̄pan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep k̄isen pon̄ d̄in̄ig n̄ib; yad nep ned n̄pin, nak bis̄ig m̄idesan tauan waḡin s̄n̄ak,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> N̄ib agek, Natanyel agak, “M̄n̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i, nep n̄pin! Nak God ñ̄i ne, Isrel bin b̄i K̄in̄ c̄in,” agak.

<sup>50</sup> N̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan waḡin s̄n̄ak n̄pin apin ak me, ȳip̄ n̄n̄ d̄ipan? K̄isen tap ke n̄ib ognap n̄n̄igan,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “N̄ibep maḡilsek n̄n̄id agebin, seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄ak pag ȳikek, ejol okok ap̄il, ȳip̄ B̄i ñ̄i ne n̄n̄ am̄il ap̄il, n̄n̄ am̄il ap̄il, gen̄igal n̄n̄igab̄im,” agak.

## 2

### *Jisas ne ñ̄ig ȳib ak gek ñ̄ig wain lak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñ̄in omal m̄d̄il, b̄i alap bin d̄in̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i s̄ik agek am̄il, tap ñ̄in̄lak Kena taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili nab s̄n̄ak. M̄nek n̄ibak, Jisas abe, b̄i ne okok abe, k̄rop ak rek nep s̄ik agel amn̄ilak. Pen Jisas non̄im abe am kar̄ip n̄ibak m̄dek. <sup>3</sup> Ñ̄ig wain ak ñ̄ib sakelak, Jisas non̄im ap̄il Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ñ̄ib sakpal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> N̄ib agek, Jisas agak, “Ȳip̄ n̄ig gan n̄ig gan, aḡil, ȳip̄ ma agn̄im̄in. Ñ̄in yad ak ma ow̄ip̄,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, non̄im ne am b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb okok k̄rop agak, “Jisas m̄n̄im alap agon̄im̄n̄, agn̄im̄n̄ rek nep ḡin̄im̄b,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda bin b̄i kab d̄il ḡilak tin k̄ib ȳib akn̄ib kagol on̄id ak d̄i lel m̄dek. Tin k̄ib nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄ig lita akn̄ib ñ̄in̄jūil mam̄id ak m̄il dap lep. Pen Juda bin b̄i nag ar k̄ri göl̄iḡipal rek, God ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik bin b̄i t̄id tep m̄doj̄in̄, aḡil, tin n̄ib okok ñ̄ig m̄il dap son̄ ḡil, ñ̄in̄ tob ñ̄ig l̄i yoköl̄iḡipal. <sup>7</sup> Jisas pen, b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb okok k̄rop agak, “Kab tin ogn̄il, ñ̄ig m̄il dap son̄ gem, ap ran jakn̄im̄n̄,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, <sup>8</sup> “M̄ñ̄i ñ̄ig m̄il dap l̄ip̄im ak, m̄il dam̄il, b̄i tap ñ̄ibob̄in̄ aul kod m̄deb ak nop ñ̄im,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, ñ̄ig ȳib n̄ibak m̄il dam̄ b̄i k̄ib ak nop ñ̄elak, ne d̄il ñ̄ib n̄n̄ak, ñ̄ig wain tep ak m̄dek. Pen ne ñ̄ig wain n̄ibak akal n̄ib, aḡil, ma n̄n̄ak; b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb okok k̄ri nep n̄n̄lak. Pen ne ma n̄n̄ak rek me, b̄i bin d̄in̄ig gak n̄ibak nop s̄ik agek apek agak, <sup>10</sup> “Per nep, ñ̄ig wain tep ak ned dap ñ̄el ñ̄ib sakel me, k̄isen ñ̄ig wain t̄imel ak ñ̄el ñ̄ibal. Pen nak ñ̄ig wain tep ak dap lek m̄idos̄ip̄, m̄ñ̄i nep dap ñ̄eban,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan̄ eyañ gak n̄ibak, ne Kena taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili nab s̄n̄ak m̄d̄il gak. Tap ma gep n̄ibak ḡil, ne titi b̄i rek m̄dek ak yomek b̄i ne okok n̄n̄il, nop n̄n̄

dilak. <sup>12</sup> Pen Kena taun kirig gil, Jisas ne ke, nonim, nimam kisen, bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amil, yokop nin bad alap nib sijnak midelak.

*God sobok gep karip ak tap sikim gelak, Jisas kirop yiklig gi soñ eyañ yokak*

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak manj gak ninil Jisas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migam ak ninjak, bi ognap kiri kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yakir tibatlem okok dap sikim gil, bi ognap abañ bad okok lil, mab bog ar bisig gil, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas ninil, nag alap dil malikil, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yiklig gi soñ eyañ yokil, mani dap pen pen yimjiklig gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tig soñ gi yokak. <sup>16</sup> Nig gil, bin bi yakir tibatlem dap sikim gelak okok kirop agak, "Tap nib okok dad amnim. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem sikim gep karip rek ma linimih," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas nig gek, bi ne okok gos kiri amnak God Minim nu kil tiklak minim alap ar ak. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, "Sobok gep karip nak ak midmagil yib lil kimgain," aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bi kib ognap apil, Jisas nop ag ninil aglak, "Nep bi an agosip apil nig geban? God nep agek apil gebin, agil, tap ma gep rek alap gek cin ninil, 'Ninid ageban,' ag ninin," aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Nibi God sobok gep karip nibaul tib wal genigabim, nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain," agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek aglak, "God sobok gep karip nibaul, mi ninjuil omal adik gi dam aknib kagol onid (46) gi saklak ak pen nak nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain ageban ar?" aglak. <sup>21</sup> Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip minim agak nibak, mib gonj ne ke nep agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak me, kisen Jisas ne kimil warikak ak, bi nop kisen goligipal

okok, God Minim ak abe, Jisas ne ke minim agak nibak abe gos ninil, "Ninid agip," agil nin dilak.

*Jisas bin bi okok magilsek ninip*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa nin kib kiri ak Jerusalem kin midil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak ninil, bin bi okok, "Ne nep Mesaia ak," agil, nop nin dilak. <sup>24-25</sup> Bin bi titi gil rek midabal ak, bi alap Jisas nop ma ag noligipal. Jisas ne ke bin bi nag ar gipal bir nin tep gip. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ar akal ameb ak nin tep gip ak me, ne bin bi nib okok bin bi ninjeb yad, agil, kirop ma dak.

### 3

*Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ni tep gak*

<sup>1</sup> Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap midoligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap. <sup>2</sup> Ne kislum eyañ, Jisas nop ninig, middek sijnak apil agak, "Minim ag neb bi. Cin nipin, tap ma gep rek gipan okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip midab ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cin nipin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil cinop minim ag niban," agak.

<sup>3</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nep ninid yib agebin, bin bi ke komih kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, 'Bin bi yad' agil, kod midenigab," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par ninil agak, "Bin bi tik lel kib gipal okok, kauyan nonim kogi nab adanj amel, kauyan tik dapel, bin bi ke komih kisen nib lilan, agil, ageban aka tari?" agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Nep ninid yib agebin, bin bi sijnak, nig ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dil ke komih kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, 'Bin bi yad' agil, kod midenigab. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi tik dopal rek tik dapel midabal ak pen God Kaun ne apil kaun won nibep nab adanj gek komih midenigabim. <sup>7</sup> Nib ak, "Nibi bin bi magilsek ke komih kisen nib linimib," minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma ninimim.



8 P̄inem ak gos ne ke ap̄il ameb. P̄inem dos̄ip n̄ip̄im ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, n̄ibi ma n̄ip̄im. N̄ib ak rek me, bin b̄i God Kaun bak lek, ke kom̄iŋ k̄isen n̄ib l̄ipal okok,” agak.

9 N̄ib agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar n̄ibak, titi ḡil ḡin̄im̄iŋ?” agak.

10 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin b̄i m̄in̄im aḡ ñeb b̄i k̄ib k̄iri alap pen nak ma n̄ipan ar? 11 Nep n̄iŋid̄ ȳib agebin, c̄in ke tap tari n̄iŋ tep ḡil, tap tari ud̄in c̄in ke n̄iŋil n̄ip̄in n̄ibak nep n̄ibep aḡ ñob̄in ak pen m̄in̄im agob̄in n̄ibak ma n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im. 12 Yad n̄ibep l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ḡip rek agen, ma n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im rek, titi ḡil God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak ḡip rek agen, n̄iŋ d̄in̄igab̄im? 13 Pen bin b̄i alap God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaŋ s̄iŋak aj̄il ma n̄iŋak; yad ke B̄i Ñ̄i ne nep n̄ib alaŋ m̄id̄il onek.

14 “Pen b̄irar̄ik nep m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄iŋak, soiŋ t̄imel okok Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop su lel k̄imlak ak n̄iŋil Mos̄is soiŋ t̄imel n̄ib okok rek alap d̄i mab bak s̄iŋ alaŋ lek, bin b̄i an an soiŋ n̄ib alaŋ n̄iŋlak okok, k̄irop kom̄iŋ lak. N̄ib ak rek me, B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel, 15 bin b̄i an an nop n̄iŋ d̄in̄igal okok, kom̄iŋ per m̄idep ak d̄in̄igal. 16 God bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il, Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib ak k̄irop nen aḡil ñak. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i an an Ñ̄i ne n̄ibak nop n̄iŋ d̄in̄igal okok, k̄irop kom̄iŋ per m̄idep maḡil ak ñek, k̄im̄il ma k̄ir ḡin̄igal. 17 God Ñ̄i ne ag yokak ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡn̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, ma ag yokak; bin b̄i okok d̄i kom̄iŋ yok̄n̄im̄iŋ, aḡil, ag yokak.

18 “Bin b̄i an an Ñ̄i ne nop n̄iŋ d̄in̄igabal okok, God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil pen yur ma ñin̄igab. Pen bin b̄i nop ma n̄iŋ d̄in̄igal okok, God Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib n̄ibak nop ma n̄iŋ d̄in̄igal rek, God k̄irop b̄ir m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen yur k̄ib d̄in̄igal, agak. 19 God bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im

k̄ib aḡil pen yur ñin̄igab, waḡin n̄ibak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: Mel̄ik l̄im dai ar waḡin aul ow̄ip ak pen bin b̄i okok, mel̄ik m̄ideb s̄iŋak am̄n̄in, aḡil gos ak ma n̄ipal. K̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idebal rek, k̄isl̄im ḡip okok nep m̄idoj̄in, aḡil gos ak nep n̄ipal. 20 Mel̄ik n̄ibak n̄iŋel m̄il̄ik yapek, ‘T̄imel ḡip̄in ak, m̄iseŋ ma n̄iŋn̄imel,’ aḡil, mel̄ik m̄ideb s̄iŋak ma on̄igal. 21 Pen bin b̄i ȳip̄id̄ ḡil ḡipal okok, ‘God aḡip rek nep gob̄in ak m̄iseŋ n̄iŋlaŋ,’ aḡil, mel̄ik m̄ideb ar s̄iŋak opal,” agak.

*Jon Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb B̄i ak, Jisas b̄i t̄igep b̄i rek m̄ideb, aḡil, m̄in̄im aḡ ñak*

22 K̄isen Jisas b̄i ne okok eip am kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab okok am m̄id̄liḡ ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄i m̄idek. 23 Aion kar̄ip l̄im Salim maŋ n̄ib s̄iŋak m̄idek. Pen kar̄ip l̄im Aion s̄iŋak ñ̄ig koŋai m̄idek. N̄ib ak, ñ̄in nab n̄ib s̄iŋak, Jon ne Aion s̄iŋak am k̄in m̄id̄il, bin b̄i koŋai nep apel̄iḡipal okok k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ol̄iḡip. 24 Ñ̄in n̄ibak k̄iri Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb nop m̄iñ ma l̄ilak. 25 Pen Juda b̄i alap ap̄il, Juda nag ar k̄iri, ñ̄ig l̄i yok̄il God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar s̄iŋak m̄id tep ḡij̄in, aḡol̄iḡipal m̄in̄im ar ak aḡil, Jon b̄i ne ognap eip m̄in̄im pen pen aglak. 26 M̄in̄im pen pen aḡil, Jon b̄i ne okok ap̄il Jon nop aglak, “M̄in̄im aḡ ñeb b̄i. B̄i aul ñ̄ig Jodan gol p̄is k̄idadaŋ m̄idek, nop B̄i K̄ib agenak b̄i n̄ibak, m̄iñi ap̄il bin b̄i k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb n̄iŋil bin b̄i maḡilsek nop amebal,” aglak.

27 N̄ib agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke n̄iŋip̄ rek, c̄inop w̄og ar ke ke ag l̄ip. 28 N̄ibi ke n̄ip̄im yad n̄ibep agnek, ‘Yad Kraiŋ mer; God agek yad yokop kan̄ib ne ak l̄ig ȳip̄id̄ gebin,’ agnek. 29 B̄i alap bin d̄in̄igab ñ̄in ak, ne bin ne d̄in̄igab. Bin n̄ibak bin ne me ak. B̄i bin d̄in̄igab b̄i ak, b̄i n̄iŋeb ne alap ap̄il nop ḡi ñ̄in̄igab. M̄inek akal bin ne d̄in̄ig on̄igab, aḡil, nop kod m̄iden̄igab. Pen ne bin d̄in̄ig ap̄il ‘B̄ir op̄in aul’ agen̄igab ak, b̄i n̄iŋeb ne m̄in̄im ne n̄iŋil m̄iñ m̄iñ

gɪnɪgab. Yad me nɪbak rek. Jisas ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪg gɪl geb ak, yɪp tep gɪp. Mɪñi yad mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gebin. <sup>30</sup> Yɪb ne ap ranek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, yɪb yad ap yonɪgab ak tep.

<sup>31</sup> “Bɪ seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak nɪb owɪp ak, ne bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ar i alañ mɪdeb. Bɪ lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb bɪ ak, ne lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb ak me, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm apal rek ageb. Pen bɪ seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak nɪb owɪp ak, ne bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ar i alañ mɪdeb. <sup>32</sup> Ne seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak mɪdɪl tap tari udɪn nɪŋɪp ak, mɪnɪm tari peyɪg nɪŋɪp ak, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñeb, pen mɪnɪm ne ak ma debal. <sup>33</sup> Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ dɪpal okok, God mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak nep ageb, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪpal. <sup>34</sup> God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God mɪnɪm magɪl ne nep ag ñeb. <sup>35</sup> Nap Ñɪ ne nop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, ‘Tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agɪl, dɪ ñɪnmagɪl ar nop ak lɪp. <sup>36</sup> Bin bɪ an an Ñɪ ne nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, per komɪŋ mɪdep won ak bɪr dɪpal. Pen bin bɪ an an Ñɪ ne nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪri per komɪŋ mɪdep won ak ma dɪnɪgal; God bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agek, mɪker dɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

## 4

### *Jisas bin Sameria nɪb alap nop mɪnɪm ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bɪ Perisi okok mɪnɪm alap peyɪg nɪŋlak, bin bɪ koŋai nep, Jisas eip mɪdon, agɪl, ne mɪdek sɪŋak apel ne kɪrop bin bɪ koŋai nep ñɪg pak ñɪlɪg mɪdek; pen bin bɪ sɪkol bad alap nep Jon mɪdek sɪŋak apel ne kɪrop ñɪg pak ñɪlɪg mɪdek. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne ke bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñɪg ma pak ñak; bɪ ne okok nep kɪrop ñɪg pak ñɪlak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Perisi kai mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agelak nɪŋɪl, Jisas karɪp lɪm Judia kɪrɪg gɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Galili amnak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kanɪb nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, ne karɪp lɪm Sameria amjakak. <sup>5</sup> Pen karɪp lɪm Sameria nab sɪŋak

amlɪg gɪ, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maŋ nɪb sɪŋak me, bɪrarɪk nep Jekop ñɪ ne Josep nop lɪm dai alap agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Jekop ñɪg kau dak ak mɪdek ak me, Jisas apek apek, pɪb nab alañ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amɪl ñɪg kau gol maŋ nɪb sɪŋak bɪsɪgak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen bɪ ne okok tap magɪl taunɪg, Sikar taun nɪbak amɪlak. Jisas ñɪg kau maŋ sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin Sameria nɪb alap ñɪg mɪlnɪg owak. Apek, Jisas nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Yɪp ñɪg mɪl ñek ñɪŋɪn,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, bin nɪbak agak, “Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ, cɪnop Sameria bin bɪ nɪŋɪl, asɪk mosɪk gɪ rep gɪpɪm rek, tari gɪnɪg, ‘Yɪp ñɪg mɪl ñek ñɪŋɪn,’ agɪl ageban?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nak God tap tep bin bɪ ñɪnɪg geb ak nɪŋɪl, yad nep, ñɪg mɪl dap ñan, agebin, yad bɪ an mɪdebin nɪpnap ak, nak yɪp apnap, yad nep ñɪg komɪŋ magɪl ñeb ñɪbnep,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, bin nɪbak agak, “Bɪ kɪb. Ñɪg mɪlep tin nak alap ma mɪdeb; ñɪg kau ak rek nep i okeyaŋ mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, ñɪg komɪŋ magɪl ñeb nɪbak akal nɪb dɪnɪgan? <sup>12</sup> Based acɪk cɪn Jekop ñɪg kau nɪbaul cɪnop ñak. Ñɪg nɪbaul nep, ne ke abe, ñɪ ne sɪkop abe ñɪbɪl, kaj sɪpsɪp tap ne okok ñɪbɪl gɪlɪgɪpal. Nɪb ak, yad bɪ kɪb, Jekop bɪ sɪkol, agɪl gos nɪpan ar?” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ ñɪg aul ñɪŋnɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyaŋ ñɪg nen gɪnɪgab; <sup>14</sup> pen bin bɪ ñɪg yad ñen ñɪŋnɪgal okok, kɪrop kauyaŋ ñɪg nen ma gɪnɪgab. Pen ñɪg yad ñɪnɪgain nɪbak ñɪbel, kɪrop nab adañ ñɪg kɪlam kajoŋ rek julɪg gɪ, kɪrop per mɪdep ak ñɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, bin nɪbak pen agak, “Bɪ kɪb. Yɪp ñɪg nɪbak ñek ñɪŋen, kisen yɪp ñɪg nen ma gɪnɪmɪŋ; apɪl ñɪg aul ma mɪlnɪm,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Am bɪ nagɪmɪl nak poŋɪd dowan,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Agek agak, “Yad bɪ sek mer,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “M̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄n̄d̄ ageban. <sup>18</sup> B̄i akn̄b̄ mam̄d̄ alaŋ d̄inak ak pen b̄i m̄ñ̄i eip m̄idebir ak, b̄i naḡim̄l̄ nak mer. N̄b̄ ak, n̄n̄d̄ ageban,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N̄b̄ agek, bin n̄bak agak, “B̄i k̄ib̄. Yad n̄pin, nak b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i alap. <sup>20</sup> Ap̄is based c̄in b̄irar̄ik nep okok d̄im̄ aul God nop sobok ḡol̄iḡipal rek, c̄in ak rek nep sobok ḡi m̄idob̄in ak pen n̄bi Juda kai ap̄im̄, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok ḡin̄mel,’ ap̄im̄,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄b̄ agek, Jisas agak, “Yad m̄n̄m̄ n̄n̄d̄ agebin n̄b̄aul n̄n̄an. K̄isen d̄im̄ n̄b̄aul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok ḡin̄gab̄im̄. <sup>22</sup> N̄bi Sameria bin b̄i sobok ḡip̄im̄ pen b̄i tige b̄i rek nop sobok ḡip̄im̄ ak ma n̄p̄im̄; pen c̄in Juda bin b̄i, B̄i sobok ḡip̄in̄ B̄i ak n̄p̄in̄. Tari ḡin̄ḡ: God ne titi ḡil bin b̄i d̄i kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab̄ ak, c̄inop Juda bin b̄i agak. <sup>23</sup> N̄ñ̄ ulep azeb, pen m̄ñ̄i b̄ir ow̄ip̄ aul, God Kaun ne bin b̄i gos ñek n̄n̄liḡ ḡi, k̄iri Bapi nop ȳp̄id̄ ḡil sobok ḡin̄gal; n̄ḡ ḡin̄gal ak, nop tep ḡin̄gab̄. <sup>24</sup> God ne Kaun m̄ideb̄ ak me, bin b̄i God nop sobok ḡil, kaun k̄irop nab adaŋ n̄n̄d̄ nep sobok ḡin̄mel.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas n̄b̄ agek, bin n̄bak pen agak, “Yad n̄pin, k̄isen Mesaia ak ap̄il, c̄inop tap maḡilsek ag ñ̄i tep ḡin̄gab̄,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “B̄i n̄bak me yad m̄idebin. Nak eip m̄n̄m̄ agob̄ir me aul,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas n̄b̄ agek n̄n̄liḡ ḡi won n̄bak b̄i ne okok ap̄jak̄il n̄n̄lak, Jisas bin alap eip m̄n̄m̄ ag m̄iderek, n̄n̄l̄ k̄iri pak ju d̄ilak. Pen b̄i k̄iri alap war̄ik̄il, bin ak nop “Nak m̄n̄m̄ tari m̄ideb̄?” aḡil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari ḡin̄ḡ bin n̄bak eip m̄n̄m̄ dai dai agesan?” aḡil ma aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin n̄bak, ñ̄ḡ tin ak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, kauyaŋ ad̄ik̄ ḡi taun n̄bak am̄il, bin b̄i m̄idelak n̄b̄ okok k̄irop agak, <sup>29</sup> “Ap̄il, tap okok maḡilsek ḡip̄in̄ rek

ag ñ̄b̄ b̄i ak n̄n̄m̄! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> N̄b̄ agek, bin b̄i n̄b̄ okok taun n̄bak k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, Jisas nop n̄n̄n̄, aḡil, apelak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “M̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄eb̄ b̄i. Tap ñ̄n̄an!” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap ñ̄n̄eb̄ yad m̄ideb̄ ak n̄bi ma n̄p̄im̄,” agak. <sup>33</sup> N̄b̄ agek, b̄i ne okok k̄iri ke nep ag n̄n̄ ag n̄n̄ ḡil aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap nop tap maḡil dap ñ̄bal aka?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄b̄ep tap maḡil n̄b̄ okok nen ḡip̄; ȳp̄ pen tap maḡil n̄b̄ okok nen ma ḡip̄. Bapi m̄n̄m̄ agak ak nep gos ḡip̄ ak me, gos n̄bak n̄n̄l̄, ne ȳp̄ w̄ög ag l̄p̄ n̄bak ḡi juin, aḡil gos n̄pin. Tap ñ̄n̄eb̄ yad me ak. <sup>35</sup> Pen n̄bi m̄n̄m̄ alap ap̄im̄, ‘Tak̄in̄ omal omal m̄id̄il, wid maḡil pok gek am t̄ik don̄gab̄in̄,’ ap̄im̄ ak pen m̄ñ̄i n̄ḡ ma agn̄m̄b̄. Ud̄in̄ n̄bi ke s̄n̄ak n̄n̄ pad̄ik̄liḡ n̄n̄m̄! Wid w̄ög okok b̄ir pok ḡil t̄ik dowep rek m̄ideb̄. <sup>36</sup> Pen m̄ñ̄i nep, bin b̄i wid pok t̄ik dopal bin b̄i okok, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡil̄iḡ ḡi wid pok ḡip̄ n̄bak t̄ik dam kom̄n̄ per m̄idep m̄igan ak l̄l̄, saj k̄iri d̄ipal me ak. N̄b̄ ak me, bin b̄i wid maḡil tanaŋ, aḡil, dam yokpal okok abe, bin b̄i wid pok ḡip̄ t̄ik dopal okok abe j̄im̄ ñ̄l̄, wid pok ak kom̄n̄ per m̄idep m̄igan ak m̄iden̄gab̄ ak n̄n̄l̄, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡin̄gal. <sup>37</sup> C̄in m̄n̄m̄ alap ap̄in̄, ‘Bin b̄i ognap wid maḡil yokel tann̄gab̄, bin b̄i ognap am t̄ik don̄gal,’ ap̄in̄ ak, n̄n̄d̄ ȳb̄ ap̄in̄. <sup>38</sup> Yad n̄b̄ep ag yoken, am wid t̄ik dapeb̄im̄. Wid w̄ög dai n̄bak n̄bi w̄ög k̄il̄is ḡil ma ḡip̄im̄; bin b̄i ognap k̄il̄is k̄iri ak gel tan̄b̄. N̄bi yokop am t̄ik dap̄il tap tep ak deb̄im̄,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Bin Sameria n̄b̄ n̄bak am bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄bak tap ḡip̄in̄ ḡip̄in̄ okok maḡilsek ȳp̄ ag ñ̄b̄,” agak ak me, bin b̄i Sameria n̄b̄ taun n̄bak m̄idelak okok koŋai nep Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄ilak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Sameria bin b̄i, k̄iri Jisas m̄idek s̄n̄ak ap̄il, Jisas m̄n̄m̄ neb neb ḡil aglak, c̄in eip am m̄idon,

agel, Jisas ñin omal am kiri eip midil, <sup>41</sup> minim ag ñek, bin bi ognap sek konai nep minim nibak ninil nop nin dilak. <sup>42</sup> Pen kiri nig gil nin dil, bin nibak nop aglak, “Miñi minim nak ak nep agek cin ma nin dipin; Jisas minim ne ak ke agek ninil nipin, ne nep bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midebal tigon tigon magilsek kirop di kominj yokni owak.

*Jisas, bi kib alap ñi ne ak nop gek, kominj lak*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas ñin nib omal karip lim nibak midil, minik karip lim Galili amnak. <sup>44</sup> Ne ned minim alap agil agak, “Bi God minim agep bi okok, karip lim kiri ke sinak midil minim agnigal ak, minim kirop ma dinigal,” agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galili bin bi ognap am Jerusalem midelak. Kiri Jerusalem midelak ninlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek ninlak ak me, Jisas miñi karip lim Galili amjakek, kiri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos ninil, nop miñ miñ gilig gi ag dilak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen Jisas am Galili midil, kauyan Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nibak me, ned ñig yib ak gek ñig wain lak.

Pen taun sikol Kapaneam sinak, bi kib alap ñi ne tap gak. <sup>47</sup> Bi kib nibak minim alap ninak, Jisas karip lim Judia kirig gil, ap karip lim Galili midek. Nib ak, Jisas midek ak apil, nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Ñi yad ak tap gip kimnig geb. Nak kasek am nop gek kominj lan!” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi yokop yip ma nin dinigabim; tap ma gep rek ognap gen ninil nep, yip nin dinigabim,” agak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib! Apek amnr! Mer ak, ñi yad ak kimnigab!” agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnon! Ñi nak ak kominj lil midenigab,” agak.

Nib agek, Jisas ninid agip, agil, pandak. <sup>51</sup> Kanib nab sinak amek ninlig gi, bi wog gi ñeb ne ognap apil

nop nabinj pakil aglak, “Ñi nak ak ma kimib; mideb,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup> Nib agelak, ñi yad ak won akal rek kominj lip, agil, kirop ag ninjek aglak, “Tol pib kim gak won ak, wak pibonj gak ak kominj lak,” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Nib agelak bi nap ne ninak, Jisas, “Ñi nak ak kominj lil midenigab,” agak won ak nep kominj lak. Nib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magilsek Jisas nop nin dilak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apil, tap ma gep ned nib gil, ñig yib ak gek adik gil ñig wain lak; kisen pen tap ma gep yigwu nab nib ak gil bi kib ak ñi ne nop gek kominj lak.

## 5

*Bi tap gak alap ñig cob gol sinak midek, Jisas gek kominj lak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen pen Juda kai tap kib ninjeb ñin ak miñi, agil, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2</sup> Karip lim Jerusalem nibak, kaj sipsip dap amil apil gipal kijon tam gol sinak ñig cob kib alap mideb. Ñig cob nibak Arameik minim lil, Betesda apal. Pen ñig gol omal omal abe ñig kibinj nab sinak mideb ar ak abe, karip badak par aknib mamid alan mideb. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi tap gak okok konai nep ap karip badak nib okok kin midelak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap udin kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak ninil ma ajoligipal, ognap mib gonj kiri pis nep kalau gak. Pen ñig cob ak kaun ginigab aka agil, apil kod midlig gi kin midoligipal. <sup>4</sup> Ñin ognap God ejol alap apil, ñig cob ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned prenid ñig cob nib eyan yapoligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak kominj loligip. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim midek, mi yin ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol pis adan (38) lak, ñig cob gol sinak dap lilak kin midek. <sup>6</sup> Jisas bi nibak ninil, milek padek nig gilig gi midoligip ak ninil, nop agak, “Yip kominj linimij, agil, nipan aka?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, bi tap gak nibak agak, “Bi kib. Ñig ak kaun gek ninlig gi, yip di



ñig cöb nab eyañ lïn+mel bin bi alap ma mîdebal. Yad ñig nab eyañ ned amnim ag gos nipin ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak piyak winig dad amnon,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Agek, won nibak nep nop komiñ lek niñlig gi, warikil mij ne ak winig dil, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi nibak nop gek komiñ lak ñin nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak me, <sup>10</sup> Juda bi kib okok, bi komiñ lak nibak nop aglak, “Ñin aul God nop sobok gep ñin cin. Pen nak mij bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo minim cin ak mer agip,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak, agak, “Bi yip gosip komiñ lip ak agip, ‘Warikil, mij bad nak ak winig dad amnon,’ agosip ak me, dad ajebin,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Agek, aglak, “Bi nep agek, mij bad winig dad ajeban bi nibak bi an?” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bi konai midelak nab nib siñak kapkap amnak rek, bi komiñ lak nibak, bi yip gip komiñ lip me aul, agil, agnimñ rek ma lak.

<sup>14</sup> Kisen pen, Jisas bi nibak nop God sobok gep kariñ miñgan ak niñil agak, “Niñan! Nep komiñ lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel göligipan ak kariñ ginimñ. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib ginimñ rek lip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kirop agak, “Jisas nep yip gip komiñ lip,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agek niñil, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komiñ lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop milik kal niñlak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wög gilig gi nep middeb rek, yad ak rek nep ginim,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop ñagin, agil gos niñlak ak, miñi kilis yib gil niñlak. Kiri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak tib rikil, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip. Nib ak, God ne middeb rek, yad nib aknib rek nep midebin, agip,” aglak.

*Nap ageb rek niñil, Ñi ne wög ar ke ke geb*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Nibep niñid agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap alap ginimñ rek ma lip; Nap tap ginigab okok nep niñil ginigab. Nib ak, Nap ginigab rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñi ne tap ke yib okok gek niñil, nibi magilsek wal agnigabim. <sup>21</sup> Pen Nap bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklan, agnigab ak, gek wariknigal. <sup>22</sup> Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari nipal ak, Nap niñil kirop minim kib ma agnigab; Ñi ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ñi ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ñi ne ak nop niñil, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ñi ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

<sup>24</sup> “Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop niñ dipal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma niñnigal; kiri komiñ per middeb magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kariñ gil, komiñ per middeb ar ak bir middeb. <sup>25</sup> Nibep niñid yib agebin, ñin kisen per kod middebim ak man azeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—bin bi kimil rek middeb okok, God Ñi ne minim agek, minim nibak niñil niñ dñigal okok, komiñ linigal. <sup>26</sup> Bapi tap okok magilsek komiñ middeb wagin ak middeb rek, yad Ñi ne ak rek nep komiñ middeb wagin ak midebin. <sup>27</sup> Yad Ñi ne pen, Bi Ñi ne midebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil nonim linigain. <sup>28</sup> Minim agebin nibak niñil wal ma ginimñ: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimeb tigel gipal okok, <sup>29</sup> magilsek minim yad niñil, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komiñ midenigal; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil minim

kib niñil pen yur kib dinigal. <sup>30</sup> Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke niñil ma ginigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi minim kib agil nonim linigain ak, Bapi agnigab rek niñil, yipid gil nep nonim linigain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak minim kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos niñil, minim kib agil nonim linigain.

*Yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak niñim, agak*

<sup>31</sup> “Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, minim nibak yipid gil ma mideb apkep. <sup>32</sup> Pen Bi alap sek\* yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ageb. Yad nipin, minim ageb nibak niñid nep ageb. <sup>33</sup> Nibi Juda kai bi nibi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin, agil, ag niñlak ak, ne minim niñid nep kirop agak me ak. <sup>34</sup> Jon aka bi karip lim ar wagin aul bi alap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin agnigab ak, yip tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon minim agak ak niñil, minim niñid yib, agil, niñ dil, komiñ amnigabim, agil, Jon minim yip nig gil agak, agebin. <sup>35</sup> Jon minim agak ak, ne sip mlan melik ñeb rek midek, nibi minim agak nibak melik rek niñil, won sikol ulep won alap nep miñ miñ gipek.

<sup>36</sup> “Jon nibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop minim nep agak. Yad lim dai wagin aul apil, Bapi yip ginim in agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nibi Bapi ne nep yip ag yokip ak, agil, misen yib nipkep. <sup>37</sup> Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak, nibep minim niñid ageb. Pen nibi meg miñgan ne ak peyig ma nipim. Ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak, agil, ma nipim. <sup>38</sup> Nibi yad bi ne ag yokak minim yad ak ma niñ dipim rek, God Minim midmagil nibep nab adan ma mideb.

<sup>39-40</sup> “Nibi, komiñ per midep magil din, agil, God Minim ak udin li niñ tep gipim ak pen minim nibak, yip agil ñu kil tiklak rek niñil, komiñ per midep magil din, agil, yip ma apebim.

<sup>41</sup> “Bin bi okok yib yip agel ar amnan, agil, ma agebin. <sup>42</sup> Pen nibi bin bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak bir nipin. Nibi God nop midmagil ma lipim ak niñil agebin. <sup>43</sup> Bapi ne ke yip ag yokek opin ak pen nibi yip ma dipim. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke niñil apenigab ak, nop dinigabim. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi ognap okok yib kiri agel ar amenigab ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mideb ak cinop niñek tep ginim in, agil, gos ar ak ma nipim. Nib ak, nibi titi gil yip niñ dinigabim?

<sup>45</sup> “Pen Bapi minim yad dil, nibep minim kib agnigab, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib, mer. Mosis cinop gi ñinigab apim ak pen Bapi ne Mosis minim ne agak minim nibak dil nibep minim kib agnigab. <sup>46</sup> Mosis ne God Minim ñu kil tikil minim ognap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin minim ak ñu kil tikak. Pen Mosis minim ñu kil tikak minim nibak ma dipim rek, minim yad agebin ak rek nep ma dinigabim. <sup>47</sup> Mosis minim ñu kil tikak ma dipim rek, nibi ti gil minim yad agebin ak dinigabim?” agak.

## 6

*Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap ñek niñlak*

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas nig gi midil, kisen ñig magob dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, pis kidadan amnak. Ñig Cöb Galili nibak nep me, yib alap Ñig Cöb Taibirias apal. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jisas ne bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak ak niñöligipal rek, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip am dim sinak alan amil, bisig midelak. <sup>4</sup> Ñin

\* **5:32:** “Bi alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

nab n̄ib s̄ɨŋak Juda kai Pasopa n̄in k̄ib k̄iri ak ulep ulep gak. <sup>5-6</sup> Jisas b̄i ne eip d̄im s̄ɨŋak b̄is̄ig m̄id̄il, ud̄in k̄ilan ḡil n̄ɨŋak, bin b̄i koŋai s̄ikerek ȳib nep nop apelak. Jisas n̄ɨŋil, ne tari tari ḡin̄igab ak ke n̄ɨŋak ak pen b̄i ne Pilip tari agn̄igab, aḡil, nop agak, “C̄in tap maḡil akal n̄ib d̄il, bin b̄i koŋai nep s̄ɨŋ aul k̄irop n̄on n̄ɨŋn̄imel?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab maḡil silpa won akn̄ib n̄in jūil wajrem alaŋ (200) rek yok̄il, bred tau dap̄il, d̄i pag ḡil s̄ikol s̄ikol ḡil, bin b̄i n̄ib s̄ɨŋ aul n̄on, maḡilsek tap s̄ikol s̄ikol n̄iben̄imel rek l̄in̄igab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ib agek, b̄i ne Edru, Saimon Pita n̄imam ak agak, <sup>9</sup> “N̄i s̄ikol alap bred bali plaua d̄i daḡilpal bred won akn̄ib mam̄id alaŋ, k̄ibsal omal sek d̄i m̄ideb aul, pen tap n̄ibak bin b̄i koŋai ȳib s̄ɨŋ aul tap k̄ib mer,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin b̄i okok agem b̄is̄iglaŋ,” agak. Agek, b̄i ne okok bin b̄i okok k̄irop agelak, tap kas koŋai nep tan tep gak ain ar n̄ib s̄ɨŋak maḡilsek b̄is̄igel amnak. B̄i okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>11</sup> K̄iri n̄ig ḡil b̄is̄iglak n̄ɨŋil, Jisas bred won n̄ib okok d̄il, God nop tep aḡil, k̄irop non̄im l̄i n̄ak. K̄ibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. K̄irop n̄ig ḡil non̄im l̄i n̄ek, bin b̄i okok k̄iri maḡilsek bred k̄ibsal titi rek d̄ij̄in aḡil gos n̄ɨŋlak ak rek nep d̄ilak. <sup>12</sup> N̄ig ḡil n̄ibel n̄ibel kogi gek k̄ir̄ig ḡilak. Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop agak, “Bin b̄i tap n̄ib̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok, d̄i adaŋ aul ma ḡin̄im̄ib,” agak. <sup>13</sup> Agek, b̄i ne okok bred dai dai okok ȳipr̄ig wad ȳigel ȳigel, wad akn̄ib um̄igan alaŋ ak ap ran jakak.

<sup>14</sup> Bin b̄i okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak n̄ibak n̄ɨŋil aglak, “C̄in m̄iñi n̄ip̄in, b̄i aul me, B̄i God M̄in̄im Agep l̄im dai waḡin aul on̄igab aḡil per agob̄in b̄i me ak,” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas n̄ɨŋak, bin b̄i okok, ȳip kiŋ b̄i k̄ib k̄iri m̄iden̄im, aḡil, ap̄il ȳip k̄il̄is ḡil dad amn̄igal, ag gos n̄ɨŋil, ne kauyaŋ am̄il d̄im okok ne ke ausek m̄idek.

*Jisas n̄ig kas ar taūid amnak  
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen d̄igep won ak, Jisas b̄i ne okok am N̄ig C̄ob Galili eyaŋ am̄il, <sup>17</sup> Jisas ma owak rek, k̄isl̄im gek, k̄iri nep n̄ig maḡob d̄il kauyaŋ taun s̄ikol Kapaneam amn̄ig paŋd̄ilak. <sup>18</sup> Amelak n̄ɨŋl̄ig ḡi, ȳigen k̄ib d̄il, n̄ig ak pagak. <sup>19</sup> Pen k̄iri tap̄in n̄ig maḡob n̄ig kas par̄ik nab s̄ɨŋak kilo-mita akn̄ib mam̄id alaŋ aka kagol or̄id am̄il n̄ɨŋlak, Jisas n̄ig ar s̄ɨŋak taūid apek. K̄iri n̄ɨŋil m̄idmaḡil k̄ib amnak n̄ɨŋil p̄ir̄iklak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “N̄ibi ma p̄ir̄ikn̄im̄ib. Yad nep apebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> N̄ib agek, k̄iri ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, nop d̄i n̄ig maḡob m̄igan ak lel n̄ɨŋl̄ig ḡi, n̄ig maḡob ak m̄iñi nep kar̄ip l̄im amn̄ig ḡilak m̄igan ak amjakak.

*Jisas nop p̄iyo n̄ɨŋlak*

<sup>22</sup> M̄inek bin b̄i N̄ig C̄ob Galili p̄is k̄idadaŋ k̄inlak okok gos n̄ɨŋil n̄ɨŋlak, tol d̄igep n̄ig maḡob nok̄im alap nep m̄idek n̄ɨŋil Jisas b̄i ne okok nep n̄ig maḡob n̄ibak amn̄ilak; Jisas ne ke n̄ig maḡob n̄ibak ma amnak. <sup>23</sup> M̄idel n̄ɨŋl̄ig ḡi, n̄ig maḡob ognap bin b̄i ognap taun k̄ib Taibirias n̄ib ap̄il, B̄i K̄ib ne God nop tep aḡil tap n̄ek n̄ɨŋlak kau ak n̄ig gol s̄ɨŋak ap w̄os ḡilak. <sup>24</sup> Pen bin b̄i m̄idelak okok n̄ɨŋlak, Jisas abe b̄i ne okok abe ma m̄idelak; n̄ibak Jisas nop p̄iyo n̄ɨŋin, aḡil, k̄iri n̄ig maḡob n̄ib okok am̄il Kapaneam amn̄ilak.

*Yad bred rek, ȳip d̄il kom̄iŋ m̄iden̄igab̄im, agak*

<sup>25</sup> N̄ig C̄ob Galili am am p̄is k̄idadaŋ amjak̄il, Jisas nop n̄ɨŋil aglak, “M̄in̄im aḡi n̄eb b̄i. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak. <sup>26</sup> Agelak agak, “N̄ibep m̄in̄im n̄ɨŋid agebin, bred n̄en n̄ibem kogi gak rek, ȳip p̄iyo n̄ɨŋ ajeb̄im; pen tap ma gep rek ḡipin okok m̄in̄im waḡin ak n̄ɨŋil ȳip p̄iyo n̄ɨŋ ma ajeb̄im. <sup>27</sup> Tap maḡil ki ḡi yon̄ig geb ak d̄in, aḡil, w̄og k̄il̄is ma ḡin̄im̄ib; God ne B̄i N̄i ne n̄ɨŋebir agek ow̄ip rek, tap maḡil per m̄idep

ne ñinígab ak dín, agíl, wög kilís ginímib,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Níb agek aglak, “Cín wög tari gon, God nop tep ginígab?” aglak.

<sup>29</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bì ag yokek owíp ak, Bì níbak nop nín dínígabim ak, God nop tep ginígab,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Níb agek aglak, “Cín tap ma gep rek alap nínígabin ak, agnígabin, ‘God nep nep ag yokíp,’ agíl, nep nín dínígabin. Níb ak, cínop tap ma gep tari rek ginígaban? <sup>31</sup> Bìrarík nep apis based síkop miñ mab kab nep midoligíp nab okok midíl, tap mana agölígípal ak ñibelígípal. God Mìnim ñu kíl tíkíl aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alañ sñak níb ognap kírop ñek ñibelígípal,’ aglak,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Níb aglak ak pen Jisas kírop pen agak, “Níbep mìnim níníd yíb agebin, Mosís bìrarík okok bred kírop ñek ñínlak bred níbak, bred seb kab ar alañ sñak níb mer. Bred seb kab ar alañ sñak níb bred níníd níbak, Bapi yad níbep ñeb. <sup>33</sup> God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alañ sñak níb lím dai wagín aul apíl, bin bì okok kírop komín midép won ak ñeb,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas níb agek aglak, “Bì Kíb. Miñi bred níbak cínop per nep ñílig gí nep midenimín,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komín midép bred níbak. Bin bì yíp onígal okok, kírop kauyan yuan ma ginígab. Bin bì yíp nín dínígal okok, kírop kauyan ñíg nen ma ginígab. <sup>36</sup> Pen níbep midarík nep ag ñesin ak, yíp udín nípim ak pen yíp ma nín dípim. <sup>37</sup> Bapi yíp agíp bin bì okok kírì magísek yíp onígal. Bin bì yíp onígal okok, ma ag yoknígain, mer yíb. <sup>38</sup> Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alañ sñak níb opin ak, gos yad nípin ar ak giním, agíl, ma opin; Bapi yíp ag yokíp ak, gos ne níníl agíp rek giním, agíl, opin. <sup>39</sup> Bapi bin bì yíp agíp okok kírop nín miden, alap ma kír ginimín; mìnim kíb agep ñín ak, yad gen, kírì magísek

waríknimel. Níg ginígab ak, Bapi yíp ag yokak ak, nop tep ginígab.

<sup>40</sup> Bapi yad nop tep ginígab ak, bin bì an an yíp níníl nín dínígal okok, kírì magísek per per nep komín midenígal. Pen mìnim kíb agep ñín ak, yad ke gen kírì magísek waríknígal,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alañ sñak níb opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bì okok mìnim ali gírira gírira gelak. <sup>42</sup> Juda bin bì okok ali gírira gírira gíl aglak, “Bì aul, nonim nap ne ak cín ke nípin. Ne Josep ñi ne Jisas nep. Níb ak, ne titi gí agíp, ‘Yad seb kab ar alañ sñak níb opin,’ agíp?” aglak.

<sup>43</sup> Níb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali gírira gírira ma ginímib. <sup>44</sup> Bin bì alap ne ke yíp ma nín dínígab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, yíp apek, mìnim kíb agep ñín kisen ak yad gen ne kauyan waríknígab. <sup>45</sup> Bì God mìnim agep bì okok kírì God Mìnim ñu kíl tíkíl aglak, ‘God ne bin bì níb okok magísek kírop ag ñinígab,’ aglak. Bin bì Bapi kírop mìnim ag ñek nín dínígal okok, kírì magísek yíp onígal. <sup>46</sup> Bin bì ognap kírì God nop udín ma nípal; yad Bì ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udín nípin.

<sup>47</sup> “Pen yad níbep níníd yíb agebin, bin bì yíp nín dínígal okok, komín per midép won níbak bìr díl, per per nep midenígabal. <sup>48</sup> Bred ñíbíl komín midenígal ak, yad me bred níbak. <sup>49</sup> Nased yes síkop bìrarík nep miñ mab kab nep midoligíp nab okok midíl, tap mana ak ñínlak ak pen mid damíl kím lak. <sup>50</sup> Pen bred Bìñen ag yokek seb kab ar alañ níb apeb bred níbak, bin bì ñíbíl, komín per per nep midíl ma kím nígál.

<sup>51</sup> “Yad ke bred komín seb kab ar alañ sñak níb opin bred níbak. Bin bì an an bred níbaul ñíb nab eyan línígal okok, per nep per nep komín midenígal. Bred agebin níbaul míb goñ yad ak me. Bin bì karíp lím ar wagín aul midébal kírì per nep per



nep komiŋ mīdenimel, agīl, mīb goŋ yad ak ñiniŋgain,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas nīb agek, Juda bin bī nīb okok kīri ke nep mīnim pen pen agīl, ognap aglak, “Bī aul titi gīl, cīnop mīb goŋ ne ak ñek ñiŋniŋgabīn?” aglak.

<sup>53</sup> Agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “Yad nībep niŋid yīb agebin, nībi Bī Ñī ne mīb goŋ ne, lakañ ne ma ñiŋniŋgabīm ak, komiŋ mīdep won ak nībep nab adan ma mīdenigab. <sup>54</sup> Bin bī an mīb goŋ yad, lakañ yad ñiŋniŋgab ak, ne komiŋ per mīdep won ak bīr dīp niŋil mīnim kīb agep ñin ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warīknigab.

<sup>55</sup> “Pen tari: mīb goŋ yad ak tap ñiŋeb yīb; lakañ yad ak ñig ñiŋeb yīb. <sup>56</sup> Bin bī an an mīb goŋ yad lakañ yad ñiŋniŋgal okok, yad nab adan mīdenigal; yad kīrop nab adan mīdenigain. <sup>57</sup> Bapi per per nep komiŋ mīdeb ak, ne yīp ag yokīp Bapi nībak, ne yīp gek komiŋ mīdebin ak me, bin bī yīp dī nab kīri adan līnigal okok, kīrop ak rek nep gek, komiŋ mīdenigal. <sup>58</sup> Mīnim ar nībak me, bred seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nīb owīp, agīl agesin. Bred nībak, apīs based sīkop tap mana agōligīpal ak ñībīl mīd damīl kīmlak rek mer; bin bī bred yad agesin aul kīri ñīb nab eyaŋ līnigal ak, komiŋ per nep per nep mīdenigal,” agak.

*Bin bī koŋai nep Jisas nop kīriŋ gīlak*

<sup>59</sup> Jisas Juda mogīm gep karīp Kapaneam siŋak mīdīl, mīnim nībak agek, <sup>60</sup> bin bī ne okok koŋai nep niŋil aglak, “Jisas mīnim ageb nībak mīnim kīlis yīb. Mīnim ne niŋ dījīn rek ma līp,” aglak.

<sup>61</sup> Kīri ali girīra girīra gīl agelak, Jisas ke niŋil agak, “Mīnim agesin nībak niŋil gos par niŋil kīriŋ gīn ag gos nīpīm ar? <sup>62</sup> Pen Bī Ñī ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mīdīl owak ak, ne kau nīb ar siŋak alaŋ kauyaŋ adīk gī amenigab ak, nībi gos tari niŋniŋgabīm? <sup>63</sup> God Kaun komiŋ mīdep won ak ñek, bin bī komiŋ

līnigal; bin bī kīlis kīri ke komiŋ ma līnigal, mer yīb. Yad mīnim nībep agesin ak, mīnim nībak gek, God Kaun ne nībep apīl, komiŋ mīdep won ak nībep ñiŋniŋgab niŋil nībi komiŋ līnigabīm,” agak. <sup>64</sup> Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bī an nop ma niŋ dīnigab, an nop mīmīg niŋniŋgab ak niŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nībi ognap yīp ma niŋ dīpīm,” agak. <sup>65</sup> Pen mīnim ognap sek agīl agak, “Ar nībak nep nībep apin, bin bī alap gos ne ke nep niŋil yīp ma niŋ dīnigab; Bapi nep genigab ak me, bin bī alap yīp apīl yīp niŋ dīnigab,” agak.

<sup>66</sup> Jisas mīnim nībak ag juek niŋlīg gī, bin bī apīl mīnim nop niŋōligīpal okok, koŋai nep nop kīriŋ gīl, ke ke amnīlak. <sup>67</sup> Nīg gīl amel niŋlīg gī, Jisas bī ne aknīb umīgan alaŋ okok kīrop ag niŋil agak, “Nībi ak rek nep yīp kīriŋ amnigabīm aka?” agak.

<sup>68</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bī Kīb. Bī an nop amjīn? Mīnim nak ageban ak niŋil me, per per nep komiŋ mīdonigabīn. <sup>69</sup> Cīn nep niŋ dīpīn rek, cīn nīpīn, God ne Bī Sīŋ cīnop ag yokīp ak, nak Bī nībak me ak, agīl nīpīn,” agak.

<sup>70-71</sup> Saimon Pita nīb agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñī ne Judas ak, kīsen nop mīmīg niŋniŋgab ak niŋil, kīrop agak, “Yad nībep bī aknīb umīgan alaŋ dīpin ak pen bī nībi nokīm alap kījeki bī ne,” agak.

## 7

*Jisas nīmam kīsen nop mīnim aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Kīsen pen Juda bī kīb okok Jisas nop ñagnīg gelak niŋil Jisas karīp līm Judia okok ma ajolīgīp; karīp līm Galili okok nep ajolīgīp. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda ñīn kīb kīri, karīp badak sīkol gī līl ñīn ognap kīnbal ñīn ak maŋ maŋ gek niŋlīg gī, <sup>3</sup> Jisas nīmam kīsen okok mīdek siŋak apīl nop aglak, “Nak mīgan nībaul kīriŋ gīl karīp līm Judia amīl, bin bī mīnim nep niŋ dīpal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap niŋniŋgal. <sup>4</sup> Bī

kiri bi kib midon agnigal okok, tap kiri okok we gil ma ginigal; misen yib ginigal. Nib ak, nak tap ke yib gipan rek, bin bi konai midebal nab sijnak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bi magilsek niɲnigal,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nɲmam kisen ne ke okok nop ma niɲ dilak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi ñin akal amnigabim ak amnigabim; pen ñin yad ameb ak ma owip niɲil adi miñi ma amnigain. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, nibep bi milik kal niɲnimel wagin alap ma mideb. Pen yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok tap si tap timel gipal ak ag misen len yip milik kal niɲebal. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, Karip Badak ñin kib man apeb rek, nibi Jerusalem amnimib; pen yad ñin ameb ak ma owip rek, yad eip ma amnigain,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Nib agil, ne karip lim Galili midek.

#### *Karip Badak ñin kib owak niɲil Jisas Jerusalem amnak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nɲmam sikop okok Jerusalem amnilak niɲil Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak. <sup>11</sup> Juda bi kib okok, “Jisas akal?” agil, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok kirop ag niɲlak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi yokop okok, Jisas mɲnim ak kiri ke ag niɲ ag niɲ gil, ognap aglak, “Ne bi tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin bi okok kirop wai ñeb bi,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi yokop okok, Juda bi kib nib okok kirop piriklak rek, kiri mɲnim ognap misen ma aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak ñin ognap padikak. Yokop ñin bad alap nep midek, Jisas apjakil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop mɲnim ag ñak. <sup>15</sup> Jisas mɲnim ag ñi midek niɲlig gi, Juda bi kib okok wal agil aglak, “Bi aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gil mɲnim okok magilsek niɲip?” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Mɲnim yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke niɲil ma

ag ñebin; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nep yip gos ñek ag ñebin. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi an, God ageb rek ginim, agil, gi dad amnigab ak, God ne mɲnim yip ñek agebin aka mɲnim yad ke agebin ak, niɲnigab. <sup>18</sup> Nibi niɲim, bin bi an mɲnim ne ke ageb ak, yib yad ke ap ranaɲ, ag gos niɲil, mɲnim okok nib okok nib dil ageb. Pen bi an ne Bi ne ag yokak yib ne nep ap ranaɲ, ag gos niɲip ak, bi nibak bi yipid gil mɲnim niɲid nep ageb; ne mɲnim esek ognap ma ageb. <sup>19</sup> Mosi, God agak agak rek kirop lo mɲnim ag ñak ak pen lo ar nib okok nibi bi alap ma gipim. Pen yad mɲnim alap midek mer, yip yokop ñag pak linig gebim,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi ap midelak okok aglak, “Nep bi an ñag pak linig gek ageban? Nep kijeki aban ñagip ageban,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nokim alap gen, nibi magilsek pak ju dipek.\* <sup>22-23</sup> Nibi Mosi God lo mɲnim agak rek, ñi nibi okok tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid ak midil, mɲnek jil ñin ak wan wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak, Mosi ne mer, nased acik sikop ned wagin gil goliɲipal miñ ar ak me kisen gil nig gipim. Pen wak tib rikkep ñin jil nibak, ñin ognap God nop sobok gep ñin ak nep linigab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep ñin ak, agil, ma kirig gipim; abramek wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñin ak bi alap nop gen, mib gon magilsek komiɲ lak ak, nibi ti ginig yip niɲem milik yowip? <sup>24</sup> Nib ak, kisen mɲnim ar ar nep niɲil ma agnimib; yipid gil midonimɲ ar ak nep niɲ tep gil agnimib,” agak.

#### *“Jisas me Krai ak aka?” aglak*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem bin bi ognap aglak, “Juda bi kib okok warikil bi ñag pak linig gebal bi me aul aka? <sup>26</sup> Pen niɲim! Ne bin bi nab kib aul mɲnim agek niɲlig gi, kiri pen mɲnim alap

\* **7:21:** God nop sobok gep ñin ak tap ma gep ñig cöb Betesda ak gak ak niɲil pak ju dilak.

ma agebal. Nib ak, kiri ke nipal ne Krai ak mideb rek yipid gil rek lip! <sup>27</sup> Pen ne Krai ak opkop ak, cin ne kari lim akal nib owip ak ma nipnop; pen bi aul ne kari lim akal nib owip ak cin magilsek nipin. Nib ak, ne Krai ak mer,” aglak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep kari migang eyang minim ag nilig gi nep midil, meg migang dap ranil agak, “Nibi gos nipim, nibi yip nin tep yib gil, akal nib onek ak nipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi yipid gil, Bi minim ninid nep ageb. Yad ne eip midil, yip ag yokek onek rek, nop nipin; pen nibi nop ma nipim,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Nib agek, nop di cici lin, agil ninlak ak pen nin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak. <sup>31</sup> Pen bin bi nib okok, bin bi konai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak ninil aglak, “Krai ak kisen onigab apal ak, pen tap ma gep konai yib gil, bi nibaul geb rek ginimig rek ma linigab,” aglak. Gos nibak ninil kiri aglak, “Jisas ne Krai ak nep,” agil, nop nin dilak.

*Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop am pon dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak*

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi okok Krai minim nibak kapkap agelak ninil, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil donimib, agil, God sobok gep kari kod mideligipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain.

<sup>34</sup> Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma ninigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amnigab, nop ma ninigabim? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim ag nilig gi midenigab aka tari? <sup>36</sup> Pen ne ti ginig agip, ‘Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip

ma ninigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,’ agip?” aglak.

*God Kaun nig kilam kajon rek juil onigab*

<sup>37</sup> Juda Kari Badak nin kib kiri nibak, nin kisen, nin kib yib ak, Jisas warikil, meg migang dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an kigam milep ginimig ak, yip apil nig ninang. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi an yip nin dinigab ak, God Minim ageb rek, nig komig midep ak nab nop adan nib kilam juil onigab,” agak. <sup>39</sup> Nin nibak Jisas kimil warikil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bi okok kirop ma nak. Pen nig kilam juil onigab minim agak nibak wagin nbgil mideb: bin bi Jisas nop nin dinigal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kirop ninigab, agil agak.

*Kiri ke tig asik ke ke lilak*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas nib agek, bin bi konai nep midelak nib okok, ognap minim agak nibak ninil aglak, “Bi aul, ne bi God Minim agep onigab, agil, kod mideligipin bi nibak nep me,” aglak.

<sup>41</sup> Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Krai ak!” aglak.

Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili nib; Krai ak ne Galili nib ma onigab! <sup>42</sup> God Minim ak agip rek, Krai ak, Depid tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil, Krai ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sinak tik donigal,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek ninil, bin bi konai nin midelak nib okok bilok ke ke lilak. <sup>44</sup> Ognap nop di cici lil dam minim kib agnig dad amnin aglak ak pen bi nokim alap nop ma dak.

*Juda bi kib okok Jisas minim agak ma nin dilak*

<sup>45</sup> Pen God sobok gep kari polisman okok adik gi amel ninlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe kirop ag gil aglak, “Bi nibak nop tari ginig ma dopim?” aglak.

<sup>46</sup> Agelak, God sobok gep kari polisman nib okok aglak, “Bin bi

ognap okok bi nibak minim tep yib ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

<sup>47</sup> Nib agelak, pen bi Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bi esek agip nibak, bin bi ognap ne ninid agip agil nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep nipim ar?” <sup>48</sup> Cin bi kib bi alap aka bi Perisi bi alap Jisas nop ma nin dipin. <sup>49</sup> Bin bi sin aul kiri lo minim ak ma nipal rek, God kirop milik kal ninil gi timel yib ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>50</sup> Pen bi kiri Nikodimas, bi sinjak ned kislim eyan amil, Jisas nop minim ognap ag ninjak bi nibak me, kirop agak, <sup>51</sup> “Cin Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur nil gi timel ma ginigabin; minim kib agil minim wagin alap piyo ninil nep me, nig ginigabin,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Nib agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili nib rek? God Minim ak udin li nin damil ninigan, bi God minim agep alap Galili nib ma onigab,” aglak. <sup>53</sup> Nib agil kiri kirig karip kiri ke ke amnilak.

## 8

### *Bin alap amil bi alap eip girek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas Olip Dim amnak. <sup>2</sup> Minek karip tik dam lak ninil, kauyan adik gi God sobok gep karip ak apek, bin bi konai nep apil nop pinil kos kos gelak ninil ne bisig midil, kirop minim ag ni middek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas nig gil minim ag ni middek ninlig gi, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, kiri bin alap am bi alap eip dosip, bin ak nop dap bin bi midelak udin yirik ar sinjak warik nil, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag neb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip desir ninil dapobin me aul. <sup>5</sup> Mosis lo cinop nak ak agak, ‘Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel kimlan,’ agak. Pen nak tari agnigan?” aglak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri minim tom aglak nibak, nib agon Jisas tari agek, nop minim kib agin, agil, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kibor kiyan gil, silpil ar ak ninmagil minim won ognap nu kil tiklig gi middek. <sup>7</sup> Pen kiri

Jisas nop minim nibak rek ag ninlig gi midelak, ne kid almil lil kirop agak, “Bi tap si tap timel ma gip alap midonimin ak, kab di bin nibaul ned pakninin,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agil kauyan kiyan gil, lim eyan minim won ognap nu kil tik middek ninlig gi, <sup>9</sup> bi Jisas nop minim kib agin aglak nib okok, Jisas minim agak nibak ninil, bi kib kib kirig amnilak ninil bi okok magilsek nokim nokim kirig gil ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep miderek. <sup>10</sup> Jisas ne kid almil lil, bin nibak nop agak, “Bi okok akal? Bi nep minim kib agninin alap ma mideb ar?” agak. <sup>11</sup> Agek, bin ak agak, “Bi Kib. Bi yip minim kib agninin alap ma mideb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tap si tap timel goligipan ak kisen ma ginimin; mni nak bir amnon,” agak.

### *Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri me Jisas*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas minim alap bin bi okok kirop kauyan agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, yad melik kiri midebin. Bin bi an yip sain gil ajenigab ak, kislim nab okok rek ma ajenigab; komin per midep melik tep ak dil ajenigab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “Minim nak ke ag neban ak, cin nipin minim nibak din rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Minim nibak yad ke agebin ak pen minim ninid agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok ninil, amnigain okok abe ninil gipin. Pen nibi, yad opin okok ma ninil, amnigain okok abe ma ninil gipim. <sup>15</sup> Nibi minim tig biloklig gi, ‘Ar ak gi tep gipim; ar ak gi timel gipim,’ apim ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos ninil apal rek nep apim. Pen yad bi alap nop minim kib ma apin. <sup>16</sup> Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip midobir rek, yad minim tig bilok ginig, ninid nep agil minim tig biloknigain. <sup>17</sup> Lo minim nibi ar ak apim, ‘Bin bi omal



m+nim ar nokim nep agnigair ak me, bin bi niñil agnigal, ak niñid apir, agnigal, apim. <sup>18</sup> Lo niñi agip nibak rek, yad tigepe bi rek midebin ak, yad ke m+nim bir apin; pen Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tigepe bi rek midebin m+nim ak bir agip. M+nim cir apil m+nim ar nokim nep apir ak me, niñid apir apkep,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñi yip ma nipim rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma nipim. Yip nipkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep nipkep,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas God sobok gep karip migan, kab magil kiri God nop ñeb dap yokpal migan ak, m+nim nibak ag ñi midek pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak.

*Yad amnigain okok niñi ma amnigabim*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas kirop kauyan agak, “Yad kirig gil amenigain; yip piyo niñigabim ak pen niñi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim rek, yad amnigain okok niñi ma amnigabim,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok aglak, “Ne agip, ‘Yad amnigain okok niñi ma amnigabim,’ agip ak, tari ginig nib agip? Ne ke ñag pak linig gil nib agip aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Niñi eyan nib; yad alan nib. Niñi lim dai ar wagin aul nib; yad lim dai ar wagin aul nib mer. <sup>24</sup> Nib ak niñil me, ‘Niñi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim,’ agesin. Pen yip, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin,\* ma niñ dñigabim ak, tap si tap timel gac sek midebim rek midil kimnigabim,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agek, nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak bi an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep per nep ag ñebin rek nep midebin.

<sup>26</sup> Nibep m+nim kib ag ginim ar ak,

m+nim konai nep mideb. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, magilsek niñ tep gip rek, yip gos ñek niñlig gi, yad pen bin bi okok kirop ag ñebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas ne Nap m+nim ag ñak nibak ma niñlak rek, kirop agak, <sup>28</sup> “Bi Ñi ne nop di oklan linigabim ñin ak, ginigab ginigab rek niñil ñin nibak niñigabim, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep niñil ma gipin; Bapi m+nim yip agip rek nep ag ñebin ak, niñigabim. <sup>29</sup> Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mideb. Nop tep gip ar ak nep per per gipin rek, yip ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas m+nim nibak agek niñlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop Kraiss ak, agil, niñ dilak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Kraiss ak agil niñlak nib okok kirop agak, “Niñi m+nim yad pis nep niñ dil, apin rek nep genigabim ak me, niñid nep bin bi yad midenigabim. <sup>32</sup> Niñ genigabim ak, God ne tigepe Bi rek mideb ak niñil, miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Nib agek aglak, “M+nim ageban nibak tari? Cin based Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, ‘Miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,’ ageban?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel gep won ak nep miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. <sup>35</sup> Miñ wög gep bi alap, nap ne karip ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib alap mani yokil nop tauek, nap ned nib karip ne ak kirig gil, karip ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miñ wög ginigab. Pen ñi alap nap karip sijnak kau ne per per nep midenigab. <sup>36</sup> God Ñi ne nibep bin bi tauil, miñ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, niñi miñ

\* **8:24:** God M+nim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Pen sijnaul Jisas abe yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Nib ak, Juda bin bi okok ognap, m+nim agak ak niñil, Jisas nop milik kabiam niñil, ñag pak lin, aglak.

wög göligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim. <sup>37</sup> Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip ñag pak linig gebim. <sup>38</sup> Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen nibi, nap nibi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek aglak, “Bapi cin me Ebrahim,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep. <sup>40</sup> Yad God minim agip rek ninil, minim ninid yib ak nibep ag ñibin ak pen yip ñag pak linig gebim. Pen nibi ginig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak. <sup>41</sup> Nib ak, nap nibi gip rek, nibi ke nib aknib rek nep gipim,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib,” aglak.

### *Seten ñi pai ne*

<sup>42</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “ ‘God nokim me Bapi cin yib,’ apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miñi siñaul midebin ak ninil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke ninil ma onek; God eip midil, yip ninibir ag yokek siñaul onek. <sup>43</sup> Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig nin tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim. <sup>44</sup> Nibi nap nibi kijeki ñi pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop ñag pak loligip rek, miñ ar ne nibak nig gil nep mideb. Gos tep ognap, gos ninid ognap ma ninip yib; ne minim ninid ognap ma ninip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak. <sup>45</sup> Pen yad nibep minim ninid nep agebin ak me, nibi ninil ma dipim. <sup>46</sup> Pen yad gebin ar ak ninil, ar ak tap si tap timel geban, agil, agnimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim ninid nep agebin ak ninil, nibi tari ginig

minim yad ma nin debim? <sup>47</sup> Bin bi God eip midebal okok, minim ne ak nin dipal. Pen nibi nop eip ma midebim rek, minim ne ak ma nin dipim,” agak.

### *Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak*

<sup>48</sup> Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bi Sameria nib, nep kijeki aban ñagip, apin ak, ninid apin aka?” aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yip kijeki aban ma ñagip. Yad Bapi yib ne ak agen ar ameb pen nibi yib yad ak agem siñak eyañ ap yapeb. <sup>50</sup> Yib yad ke agen ar amnan, agil gos ma nipin; pen God ne bin bi tari tari gipal nin tep gip ak, bin bi yib yad agel ar amnan, agil gos ninip. <sup>51</sup> Nibep ninid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komin midenigab,” agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Nak minim ageban nibak ninil nipin, nak kijeki aban ñagip ageban. Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimlak, pen nak tari gil ageban, ‘Bin bi an minim yad ak ninil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komin midenigab,’ ageban? <sup>53</sup> Based cin Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimlak rek, bi nib okok bi sikol, yad bi kib, agil gos nipan aka?” aglak.

<sup>54</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yib yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bi yib yad agek ar ameb bi nibak Bapi yad. Nibi bi nokim nibak nep, God cin, apim. <sup>55</sup> God cin, apim ak pen nop ma nipim; pen yad nop nipin. ‘Nop ma nipin,’ apnep, nibi minim tom apim rek apnep. Nib ak, yad nop nipin ak me, minim ne ageb rek ninil gipin. <sup>56</sup> God birarik nep nap Ebrahim nop agil, yad Jisas miñi apil midebin ñin aul nep agil, ‘Ñin kisen ak onigab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God minim agak ak ninil, minim nibak God

n+ɲ+ɔd agɪp, agɪl, m+ɲ m+ɲ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɔdek; ɲ+ɲ nɪbak n+ɲɪl m+ɲ m+ɲ gak,” agak.

<sup>57</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, Juda bɪ okok aglak, “Mɪ nak ɲ+ɲ juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alaj (50) rek ma mɔdeban ak pen nak tari gɪl, Ebrahim bɪrarɪk ped okok gak ak n+ɲnek, ageban?” aglak.

<sup>58</sup> Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbep n+ɲ+ɔd yɪb agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tɪk dowep ar ak, Yad Mɔdebin,” agak.

<sup>59</sup> Jisas nɪb agek, nop kab ju ɲag pak lɪnɪg gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan mɔdek ak sɪl gɪ lɪl sɔɲ amɪl amnak.

## 9

*Bɪ alap tɪk dolak ɲ+ɲ ak nep udɪn kwoi gɪl mɔdek, Jisas gek udɪn ɲɪl nɪɲak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok eip amlɪg gɪ n+ɲɲlak, bɪ tɪk dolak ɲ+ɲ ak nep udɪn kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma n+ɲɔlɪgɪp bɪ alap mɔdek. <sup>2</sup> Jisas bɪ ne okok bɪ nɪbak n+ɲɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ. Bɪ an tap si tap tɪmel gek, bɪ nɪbaul tɪk dolak ɲ+ɲ ak udɪn ne ak kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪɲeb? Ne ke aka nonɪm nap gerek gɪp?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Udɪn ne kwoi gɪl mɔdeb ak, ne ke aka nonɪm nap tap si tap tɪmel gerek ma gɪp. Pen udɪn ne kwoi gɪl mɔdeb ak, bin bɪ okok God ne Bɪ kɪlɪs aknɪb ke mɔdeb n+ɲ tep gɪlan agɪl gɪp. <sup>4</sup> Mɪɲɪ pɪb nab won aul, Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek ak, wɔg nop ak gɪn. Kɪslɪm gɪnɪg geb n+ɲɪl cɪn wɔg gɪjɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>5</sup> Yad lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɔdebin won aul, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɔdebal okok melɪk kɪri ak yad mɔdebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, lɪm eyan kɪɲɪk ɲagɪl, gek uleb lek, dɪl bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪ mɔdek ak nop udɪn magɪl ne sɪɲak lɪl, <sup>7</sup> agak, “Nak Siloam cɔb sɪɲak amɪl, udɪn nak ak ɲɪg lɪnɪmɪn,” agak. Nɪg gɪl ag yokek, am ɲɪg lɪl, udɪn ne ak ɲɪl n+ɲɪl, karɪp ne amnak.

Siloam mɪnɪm wagɪn ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bɪ karɪp yakam ne eip jɪm ɲɪl okok abe, ned ne tap asɪb golɪgɪp n+ɲɔlɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok abe aglak, “Bɪ aul, bɪ sɪɲak bɪsɪg mɪdlɪg gɪ, tap asɪb golɪgɪp ak rek lɪp,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, bɪ nɪbak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bɪ nɪbak rek lɪp ak pen bɪ aul bɪ ke nɪb,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, bɪ nɪbak ne ke agak, “Yad me bɪ nɪbak,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, nop aglak, “Udɪn nep ak titi gɪl komɪɲ lɪp?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Agelak agak, “Bɪ Jisas apal ak, lɪm eyan kɪɲɪk ɲagɪl, gek uleb lek, dɪl udɪn magɪl yɪp ak lɪl agɪp, ‘Siloam cɔb amɪl, udɪn nak ak ɲɪg lɪnɪmɪn,’ agek, am udɪn yad ak ɲɪg lɪl, dai udɪn ɲɪl nɪpɪn,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Agek aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak mɪɲɪ mɔdeb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nɪpɪn,” agak.

*Bɪ Perisi okok, “Bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪ mɔdosɪp ak titi gɪl komɪɲ lɪp?” aglak*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pen Jisas gek udɪn ɲɪl nɪɲak bɪ nɪbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ɲ+ɲ kɪri ak nɪg gak ak me, bin bɪ ognap bɪ nɪbak nop dam bɪ Perisi mɔdelak sɪɲak dolak. <sup>15</sup> Bɪ Perisi bɪ nɪbak nop aglak, “Nak titi gɪl udɪn ɲɪl nɪpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lɪm uleb alap dɪl, udɪn yad ak lek, yad am udɪn yad ak ɲɪg lɪl, mɪɲɪ udɪn ɲɪl nɪpɪn,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep ɲ+ɲ ak nɪb gɪp rek, ne God nop sobok gep ɲ+ɲ lo ar ak tɪb juɪp. Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpɪn, God nop ag yokek ma owɪp,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, bɪ kɪri ognap pen aglak, “Bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gep alap mɔdobkop, ne titi gɪl tap ma gep nɪbak gɪpkop?” aglak. Nɪb agɪl kɪri ke nep asɪk ke ke lɪlak. <sup>17</sup> Bɪ Perisi okok, bɪ nɪbak nop kauyan ag n+ɲɪl aglak, “ ‘Bɪ udɪn yɪp gek udɪn ɲɪl nɪpɪn,’ apan ak, nak bɪ nɪbak bɪ tari, agɪl gos nɪpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nɪpɪn ne bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok, bɪ udɪn kwoi gak komɪɲ lak mɪnɪm ne ak ma

dil, nonim nap ne cinop onimir, agel, ber mal aperek, <sup>19</sup> aglak, “Ñi aul ñi niri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ñi ak ñi cir,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Niri nop udin kwoi sek tik dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udin kwoi sek tik dorok,” agrek. Nib agerek aglak, “Nib ak, miñi titi gil udin ñil niheb?” aglak.

<sup>20-23</sup> Agelak, kiri ber pen bir niñrek, Juda bi kib nib okok ned minim kilis ar alap agil aglak, “Bin bi an an Jisas ne Krai ak agil misen agnigal okok, Juda mogim gep karip nibak kauyan ma onigal,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak bir niñil me, pirikil, agrek, “Ñi ak, ñi cir mideb ak, nipir; ñi cir nibak udin kwoi sek tik dorok ak abe nipir; pen miñi titi gil udin ñil niheb ak ma nipir; bi an ne gek udin ñil niheb ak abe cir ma nipir. Pen ne ñi sikol mer; nop ke ag niñenigabim ak, ne ke agnigab,” agrek.

<sup>24</sup> Nib agerek, bi kib okok bi nibak nop kauyan sik agel apek aglak, “Nep komiñ lip nibak, God udin yirik ne ar ak minim niñid nep agan. Cin nipin, bi agesin ak, bi nibak bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agelak, bi nibak pen agak, “Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap aka mer, yad ma nipin. Yad tap nokim alap nep nipin. Ned udin kwoi gi midenek pen miñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek aglak, “Nep titi gil gosip, udin ñil nipan?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup> Agelak agak, “Yad nibep midarik nep ag niñbin ak pen nibi minim yip ak ma dipim. Tari ginig minim midarik nep agesin minim ak kauyan agan, agil agebim? Nibi ke ak rek nep bi ne alap midon, agil, ag niñebim aka?” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Nib agek, nop mlík kal niñil, nop minim timel agil aglak, “Cin Mosis bi ne me, pen nak bi yokop ak bi ne alap! <sup>29</sup> God Mosis nop minim ag ñek agoligip ak nipin, pen bi aul akal nib owip ak ma nipin!” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Agelak bi nibak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bi ognil! Ne udin yip ak gek komiñ lip, pen ne akal nib ak nibi ma nipim e! <sup>31</sup> Pen cin nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gilig gi, God nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop ma dinigab; bin bi God nop niñ dil, ne minim ageb rek gilig gi, nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop niñnigab. <sup>32</sup> Lim dai gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid dap miñi midobin ñin aul, bin bi udin kwoi sek tik dolak alap gek udin ma ñil niñak. <sup>33</sup> Bi nibak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap ginimniñ rek ma lipkop,” agak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nanim nap nep tik dorek ñin ak, bi tap si tap timel gep ak tik dorek, pen nak cinop minim ag niñig geban ar? Nib agil, Juda mogim gep karip aul kauyan ma onigan,” agil, nop di neb neb gi dam mis eyan yoklak.

*Bin bi Jisas nop ma niñ dipal okok, udin kwoi rek midebal*

<sup>35</sup> Pen bi nibak nop di mis yoklak, Jisas minim nibak niñil, am nop piyo niñil agak, “Nak Bi Ñi ne nop niñ dipan aka?” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek agak, “Bi Ñi ne bi an? Bi nibak me ak, agek, yad nop niñ dinim,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak midarik nep nipan. Me nak eip minim ag midobir aul,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, bi nibak Jisas midek wagin sñak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib! Yad nep niñ debin,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nonim linig opin. Bin bi udin kwoi gip okok melik sñak apil niñnigal; pen bin bi, cin bir niñ tep gipin ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri melik kirig gil, kislím eyan amil, ma niñnigal.

<sup>40</sup> Nib agek, bi Perisi ulep nib sñak midelak ognap, minim nibak niñil aglak, “Nib ageban ak, cin abe udin kwoi gip, agil, ageban ar?” aglak.



<sup>41</sup> Agelak, Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄ibi ud̄in kw̄oi m̄idebkep rek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak m̄in̄im k̄ib ma d̄ip̄kep; pen n̄in̄ tep ḡip̄in, ap̄im ak me, n̄ibi gac sek m̄id̄il m̄in̄im k̄ib d̄in̄igab̄im,” agak.

## 10

### *Kaj Sipsip M̄ikep B̄i Tep ak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im alap s̄id t̄ik̄il agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄in̄id ȳib agebin, kaj sipsip m̄idebal wari m̄igan ak amn̄ig, k̄ijon̄ waḡin ȳip̄id ḡil m̄igan ak m̄idek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, yokop tam s̄in̄ak talak ḡil amn̄igal okok, k̄iri tap si dep bin b̄i. <sup>2</sup> B̄i sipsip m̄ikep ak, yokop tam ak talak ḡil ma amn̄igab; k̄ijon̄ waḡin ȳip̄id ḡil m̄igan ak nep am̄il, wari kar̄ip̄ m̄igan eyaᅇ amn̄igab.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen b̄i sipsip m̄ikep ak am̄jakek, b̄i k̄ijon̄ waḡin kod m̄ideb ak nop n̄in̄ tep ḡin̄igab rek, k̄ijon̄ ak ȳikn̄igab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, b̄i n̄ibak meg m̄igan nop ak n̄in̄n̄igal rek, sipsip ne ke okok ȳib n̄in̄liḡ ḡi poᅇid s̄on̄ amn̄igab. <sup>4</sup> Sipsip ne poᅇid s̄on̄ am̄il, ne ned gek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, k̄iri meg m̄igan ne ak n̄in̄n̄igal rek, nop k̄isen ḡin̄igal. <sup>5</sup> Pen b̄i poᅇin̄ n̄ib alap ap̄ agek, nop k̄isen ma ḡin̄igal; meg m̄igan ne ma n̄in̄n̄igal rek, p̄irik amn̄igal,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Jisas n̄ibḡil m̄in̄im s̄id t̄ik̄il agak pen m̄in̄im ageb ar ak aḡil ma t̄ik̄ n̄in̄lak.

### *Jisas ne Sipsip M̄ikep B̄i Tep ak*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im ma t̄ik̄ n̄in̄lak rek, ne kauyaᅇ agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄in̄id ȳib agebin, yad ke sipsip okok k̄ijon̄ tam ameb m̄idebin. <sup>8</sup> Pen, ‘C̄in̄ kaj sipsip m̄ikep b̄i,’ aḡil, ned olak b̄i okok, k̄iri maḡilsek tap si dep b̄i m̄idel̄iḡipal. Sipsip okok m̄in̄im k̄rop ak ma n̄in̄el̄iḡipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad ke sipsip okok k̄ijon̄ tam ameb rek m̄idebin. Bin b̄i ȳip̄ ap̄il wari kar̄ip̄ m̄igan amn̄igal okok, kom̄in̄ nep m̄iden̄igal. K̄ijon̄ tam am̄il ap̄il ḡil̄iḡ ḡi, tap kas kas n̄in̄n̄igal. <sup>10</sup> B̄i si dep okok, tap si d̄in̄ig, c̄ip̄ n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig, ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄ig nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, n̄ibep gen, n̄ibi kom̄in̄ per m̄idep

won n̄ibak d̄il, kom̄in̄ m̄id tep gep ar ak nep m̄idem amnaᅇ, aḡil, opin.

<sup>11</sup> “Yad Sipsip M̄ikep B̄i Tep. Sipsip M̄ikep B̄i Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen k̄imn̄igab. <sup>12</sup> B̄i s̄in̄ak mani d̄in̄ig kaj sipsip kod m̄iden̄igab ak, b̄i kaj sipsip m̄ikep ȳip̄id ḡil mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apen̄igal ak n̄in̄il p̄irik̄ ḡi amn̄igab. N̄ib ak me, kain sapeb n̄ib okok sipsip okok k̄rop ȳik̄ ḡi dam ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ yokn̄igal. <sup>13</sup> B̄i n̄ibak mani d̄in̄ig kaj sipsip kod m̄id̄il, sipsip okok k̄rop gos ma n̄in̄n̄igab ak me, p̄irik̄ ḡi amn̄igab.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yad Sipsip M̄ikep B̄i Tep. Bapi c̄ir ap̄il pen pen n̄in̄ tep ḡip̄ir rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen n̄in̄ tep ḡip̄in. N̄ib ak, yad k̄rop nen aḡil k̄imn̄igain. <sup>16</sup> Sipsip wari kar̄ip̄ m̄igan aul m̄idebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek m̄idebal. Sipsip n̄ib okok ak rek nep d̄in̄igain. K̄iri ak rek nep m̄in̄im yad ak n̄in̄n̄igal. Sipsip kar̄ip̄ m̄igan nok̄im alap moḡim ḡi m̄id̄il, b̄i m̄ikep k̄iri nok̄im alap nep m̄id̄il ḡin̄igab.

<sup>17</sup> “Yad n̄ibep nen aḡil k̄im̄il war̄ikn̄igain rek, Bapi ȳip̄ m̄idmaḡil l̄ip. <sup>18</sup> Bin b̄i ognap gos k̄iri n̄in̄il gel ma k̄imn̄igain; pen yad gos yad ke n̄in̄il k̄imn̄igain. Yad ke k̄imn̄im, aḡil, k̄imn̄igain; yad ke war̄ikn̄im, aḡil, war̄ikn̄igain. N̄ib ak, Bapi yad, nak akn̄ib ḡin̄im̄in, aḡip̄ m̄in̄im ne ak d̄il, aḡip̄ rek nep ḡin̄igain,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak agek, Juda kai kauyaᅇ as̄ik̄ p̄is ak ke, p̄is ak ke l̄il, <sup>20</sup> ognap aglak, “Ne k̄ijeki aban̄ n̄agek, m̄in̄im tom ageb ak, tari ḡin̄ig m̄in̄im ne ak n̄in̄eb̄im?” aglak.

<sup>21</sup> N̄ib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne k̄ijeki aban̄ n̄ap̄kop ak, n̄ib ag rep ma ḡip̄kop. Pen k̄ijeki aban̄ n̄agek, titi ḡil bin b̄i ud̄in kw̄oi ḡi m̄idelak okok gek kauyaᅇ ud̄in n̄il n̄iplap?” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen k̄isen Juda bin b̄i, God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ s̄in̄ tep m̄ideb ak m̄in̄ m̄in̄ gep n̄in̄ k̄ib ak m̄in̄i, aḡil, Jerusalem am moḡim ḡilak. Pen n̄in̄ k̄ib n̄ibak, kar̄ip̄ ȳigen n̄in̄ ak me, <sup>23</sup> Jisas ne God

sobok gep karip sön ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal sñak tagek nñjlig gi, <sup>24</sup> Juda bin bi okok Jisas midek sñak apil aglak, “Cinop gek per nep ma kod midojin; nak Krai ak midenimin ak, misen agek nñjin,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep bir ag ñabin ak pen minim yad ak minim nñjd, agil, ma nñj dippek. Bapi yad kilis ne dil tap ma gep okok gipin ak nñjil, minim yad ak minim nñjd ageb, agil, nñj dippek. <sup>26</sup> Pen sipsip yad ma midekim rek, minim yad ak minim nñjd, agil, ma nñj dipim. <sup>27</sup> Sipsip yad okok minim yad agebin ak nipal; yad kirop nñjin nñjil kiri yip kisen gipal. <sup>28</sup> Sipsip yip kisen gipal okok, kirop komñj per midep won ak ñabin ak me, kiri ma kimnigal. Ñinmagil ar yad midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>29</sup> Bapi yad kirop di yip ñib ak, ne Bi kilis akñib ke yib mideb ak me. Ñinmagil ar ne midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>30</sup> Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cir apil nokim yib midobir,” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nib agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju paknig gelak. <sup>32</sup> Nig gelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bapi yip agek, nibi midebek nñjil tap tep ke ke konai nep ginek. Pen tap tep ginek nib okok, ar akal gi timel ginek nñjil yip ñag pak linig gebim?” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nib okok nñjil, nep ñag pak linig ma gobin; nak bi yib pen, yad God rek midebin, agil, God yib ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep ñag pak linig gobin,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo nibi ke dai alap ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Nibi ke god rek midekim,’ agak,’ aglak. <sup>35</sup> God Minim ak minim alap esek ma agnigab; per nep per nep nñjd nep midenigab. God ne bin bi yokop okok minim agesin nibaul ñil, ‘Nibi

god rek midekim,’ agak. <sup>36</sup> Pen yad, yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, Bapi yip wög ne ag lil ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Ñi ne midebin agnek minim nibak nñjil, nibi tari ginig, God yib ne tau dap yap lip, agil, yip ñag pak linig gebim? <sup>37</sup> Yad God wög ne genigabin ak, minim yad nñj dinimib. Mer ak, mer. <sup>38</sup> Pen minim yad ma nñj dipin, agnigabim ak, yad tap ma gep rek gipin okok nñjil, nñj dinimib. Nibi nig gil nñj dil me, yad Bapi eip midebin Bapi yad eip mideb ak nñjnigabim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas nop kauyan di cici lin aglak ak pen ne kapkap sil gi lil amnak. <sup>40</sup> Jisas nig sil gi amil, kauyan ñig Jodan juil pis kidadan amil, Jon ned midil bin bi ñig pak ñoligip karip lim tigon okok am midek. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi konai nep midek sñak apil aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma goligip, pen ne bi aul nop agil, minim tari tari agoligip ak, magilsek minim nñjd nep agoligip,” aglak. <sup>42</sup> Nib agil, bin bi migam nibak midelak okok konai nep Jisas nop nñj dilak.

## 11

### *Lasaras kimak*

<sup>1</sup> Karip tirig tiron Betani nib bi alap tap gak; yib ne ak Lasaras. Bi nibak, ninai ne omal midoligipir; alap Maria, alap Mata. <sup>2</sup> Maria me, Jisas nop tob kid ne ak wel son gi ñil, kimkas ne di lig gi yokak bin nibak. Nimam ne Lasaras tap gak. <sup>3</sup> Lasaras ninai mal Jisas nop minim pñjil yokil agrek, “Bi Kib! Bi midmagil nak ak tap gip,” agrek.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas minim ag yokrek nibak nñjil agak, “Ne tap gip pen pis nep ma kimnigab. Pen God ne ke nñjip rek, ne kilis ke ne gek, bin bi okok God yib ne ak abe, God Ñi yib ne ak abe agel ar amnigab, agil, gak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas ne Mata, ninai ne Maria, nimam niri Lasaras kirop yakam midmagil loligip. <sup>6</sup> Pen Lasaras tap gak minim nibak nñjil, Jisas nop

nɨŋnɨg kasek ma amnak; karɨp lɨm mɨdek sɨŋak ñɨn omal sek mɨdek. <sup>7</sup> Ñɨn omal yapek, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Karɨp lɨm Judia adik gɨ amnɨn,” agak. <sup>8</sup> Nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Tol won ak nep, bɨ Judia okok nep kab ju paknɨg gelak ak pen nak kauyaŋ karɨp lɨm nɨbak adik gɨ amnɨg geban aka?” aglak.

<sup>9</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi nɨpɨm, ñɨn nokɨm alap, aua aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ nep mɨdeb. Bin bɨ melɨk sek ajenɨgal okok, lɨm dai melɨk nɨbak melɨk ñek, tap ognap kɨrop lɨ dɨl amek ma ap yap paknɨgal. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin bɨ kɨslɨm eyaŋ ajenɨgal okok, melɨk kɨri ma mɨdek, tap ognap kɨrop lɨ dɨl amek ap yap paknɨgal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm alap sek kɨrop agɨl agak, “Bɨ nɨŋeb cɨn Lasaras wɨsɨn kɨneb; pen yad amɨl nop agen warɨk onɨgab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Agek, bɨ ne okok pen aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Ne wɨsɨn kɨneb, apan rek, komɨŋ lɨnɨgab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> Jisas ne Lasaras bɨr kɨmɨb ak nɨŋɨl, “Lasaras wɨsɨn kɨneb,” agak. Pen bɨ ne okok Jisas mɨnɨm ne nɨŋɨl, Lasaras yokop wɨsɨn kɨneb, agɨl gos nɨŋlak. <sup>14</sup> Bɨ ne okok ma nɨŋep ar mɨdelak nɨŋɨl Jisas kɨrop mɨseŋ agɨl agak, “Lasaras bɨr kɨmɨb. <sup>15</sup> Pen yad Lasaras eip ma mɨdenek kɨmɨb ak, nɨbep nen agɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin. Nɨb gɨp ak me, nɨbi mɨnɨm yad nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. Pen Lasaras mɨdeb sɨŋak amnɨn,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bɨ ne ognap okok kɨrop agak, “Cɨn magɨlsek mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ cɨn eip karɨp lɨm Judia amon, nop ñag pak lɨl, cɨnop abe ñag pak lɨnɨmel,” agak.

### *Jisas Mata Maria air mal kɨrop mɨnɨm agak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kɨri karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron Betani amjakelak, bin bɨ okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kɨmak tɨgel gɨnok, ñɨn omal omal padɨkɨp,” aglak. <sup>18</sup> Pen karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron Betani nɨbak, Jerusalem maŋ sɨŋak, kilomita aknɨb omal nokɨm rek nep

mɨdolɨgɨp rek me, <sup>19</sup> Lasaras kɨmek, Juda bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl, Mata Maria air mal yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl sɨl magɨl ag mɨdelak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas apeb, agel, Mata nɨŋɨl, nɨnai Maria nop karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, am Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg amnak. <sup>21</sup> Mata ne am Jisas nop nɨŋɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Nak aul mɨdebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kɨmbkop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad nɨpin, mɨñi nak God nop tap tari ag nɨŋenɨgan ak, agnɨgan rek gɨnɨgab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nɨpin mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak warɨknɨgab,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bɨ warɨknɨgal; yad ke gen bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl kɨmnɨgal okok, komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. <sup>26</sup> Bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdɨl yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, ma kɨmnɨgal; per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbaul nɨŋ dɨpan aka mer?” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, Mata agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Yaue, yad nɨŋ dɨpin, nak me Kraiss ak, God Ñɨ ne lɨm wagaŋ aul onɨgab, agolɨgɨpal ak nep,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Mata mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, karɨp adik gɨ amɨl, nɨnai ne Maria nop tɨmɨd wagaŋ okok mɨmɨg tɨkɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ bɨr owɨp; nep akal agɨl ag nɨŋeb,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Maria mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl kasek warɨkɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg amnak. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron Betani bɨr ma owak; Mata nop nɨŋak mɨgan nɨb sɨŋak nep mɨdek. <sup>31</sup> Maria ne nɨg kasek amek, Juda bin bɨ nop eip karɨp mɨgan mɨdelak okok ag nɨŋlak e, cɨp tɨgel adaŋ sɨl agnɨg ameb, agɨl, amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ sain amnɨlak.

<sup>32</sup> Maria am Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, mɨdek tob wagaŋ sɨŋak mapɨk yɨmɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, nak sɨŋaul mɨdebnap, mam yad ma kɨmbkop!” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bɨ ne eip olak okok abe sɨl agelak ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas gos cɨbur mɨdmagɨl ne mapɨn kɨb yɨb gak. <sup>34</sup> Nɨb gek, Jisas agak, “Nop tɨgel gɨpɨm akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am n̄n̄n̄n̄,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas ud̄n̄ n̄ḡ yowak. <sup>36</sup> Jisas ud̄n̄ n̄ḡ yapek ak n̄n̄n̄l, Juda bin b̄i okok n̄n̄n̄l aglak, “N̄n̄n̄m! Lasaras nop midmaḡil ȳb̄ lip!” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Ognap pen aglak, “Ne b̄i ud̄n̄ kwoi gak ak nop gek ud̄n̄ n̄l n̄n̄ak rek, tari ḡn̄ḡ tap b̄i n̄b̄aul nop gak ak gek kom̄n̄ ma lak?” aglak.

*Jisas Lasaras nop gek, war̄ikak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan̄ gos c̄bur midmaḡil ne map̄n̄ k̄b̄ ȳb̄ n̄n̄l, Lasaras nop t̄igel ḡlak m̄gan ak amjakak. C̄p̄ t̄igel ḡlak n̄bak, kab m̄gan alap t̄igel ḡlak; pen kab k̄b̄ alap d̄i k̄j̄on̄ p̄l̄n̄ gel m̄dek. <sup>39</sup> Pen Jisas b̄i okok agak, “Kab ak d̄i yok̄m̄,” agak.

Jisas n̄b̄ agek, b̄i Lasaras kimak n̄bak n̄n̄ai ne Mata agak, “B̄i K̄b̄, c̄p̄ ak k̄mek t̄igel ḡnok, n̄n̄ omal omal pad̄ik̄p̄ ak, ki t̄imel ȳb̄ on̄gab̄,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Ȳp̄ n̄n̄ d̄i m̄d̄il me, God k̄l̄is ne ke n̄n̄n̄gan,’ apin,” agak.

<sup>41</sup> N̄b̄ agek, kab ak d̄i yokel, Jisas k̄lan̄ ḡ n̄n̄l agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag n̄n̄en ȳp̄ n̄pan ak, nep tep agebin.

<sup>42</sup> Yad nep ag n̄n̄en ȳp̄ per n̄pan ak b̄r̄ n̄pin ak pen m̄n̄m̄ agebin n̄b̄aul, bin b̄i s̄n̄aul war̄ik m̄debal okok, nak nep ȳp̄ ag yokek onek ak k̄iri n̄n̄ d̄in̄mel, aḡil, agebin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas n̄b̄ aḡil, meg m̄gan dap ran̄il agak, “Lasaras, nak m̄s̄ aul owan e!” agak. <sup>44</sup> Agek, wal̄ij n̄n̄ tob nop kom kam s̄lok̄il, nab̄ic meg m̄gan wal̄ij kom kam ḡil, dam t̄igel ḡlak wal̄ij okok, n̄ḡ ḡil m̄dek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, c̄p̄ se par ak war̄ik̄il wal̄ij sek kom kam ḡil m̄s̄ owak. Apek, Jisas b̄i okok k̄rop agak, “Wal̄ij nop kom s̄lokp̄im okok w̄s̄ib̄ yokem amnan̄,” agak. Agek, agak rek ḡlak.

<sup>43</sup> Jisas n̄b̄ aḡil, meg m̄gan dap ran̄il agak, “Lasaras, nak m̄s̄ aul owan e!” agak. <sup>44</sup> Agek, wal̄ij n̄n̄ tob nop kom kam s̄lok̄il, nab̄ic meg m̄gan wal̄ij kom kam ḡil, dam t̄igel ḡlak wal̄ij okok, n̄ḡ ḡil m̄dek n̄n̄l̄iḡ ḡi, c̄p̄ se par ak war̄ik̄il wal̄ij sek kom kam ḡil m̄s̄ owak. Apek, Jisas b̄i okok k̄rop agak, “Wal̄ij nop kom s̄lokp̄im okok w̄s̄ib̄ yokem amnan̄,” agak. Agek, agak rek ḡlak.

*Jisas nop n̄ag pak l̄n̄, aḡil gos ak n̄n̄lak*

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Juda bin b̄i Maria nop n̄n̄n̄ḡ olak n̄b̄ okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek war̄ikak ak n̄n̄l, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep Jisas ne Krai ak, aḡil, nop n̄n̄ d̄lak. <sup>46</sup> Pen ognap ad̄ik̄ ḡi b̄i Perisi m̄delak s̄n̄ak am̄il, Jisas gak n̄bak k̄rop aḡ n̄lak. <sup>47</sup> Aḡ n̄elak, b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄b̄ okok abe, k̄iri Juda Kansol m̄n̄m̄ t̄iḡ as̄ik̄ l̄l̄iḡipal b̄i k̄b̄ okok k̄rop s̄ik̄ agel, am moḡim̄ gelak, k̄rop aglak, “B̄i n̄bak tap ma gep kon̄ai nep geb ak, c̄n̄ tari ḡn̄? <sup>48</sup> C̄n̄ n̄n̄l̄ k̄r̄iḡ gon, ne ar n̄bak nep gek amek, bin b̄i maḡlsek nop n̄n̄ d̄l, k̄n̄ k̄b̄ c̄n̄, agen̄gal ak, Rom b̄i k̄b̄ okok ap̄il, God sobok gep kar̄ip̄ c̄n̄ ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, c̄n̄op Juda bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ḡn̄gal,” aglak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen m̄i n̄bak nep, b̄i alap nop ag lel, ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄b̄ ȳb̄ ak m̄dek. B̄i n̄bak ȳb̄ ne Kaiapas. Ne moḡim̄ gelak nab ak m̄n̄m̄ aḡil agak, “N̄bep gos ma lip. <sup>50</sup> Yad n̄bep agebin, b̄i nok̄im̄ alap k̄mek c̄n̄ maḡlsek kom̄n̄ amn̄gab̄in ak tep; c̄n̄ maḡlsek kimn̄gab̄in ak t̄imel,” agak.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas ne m̄n̄m̄ agak n̄bak, ne ke ma agak; ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄b̄ ȳb̄ m̄i n̄bak m̄dek rek, ne tap tari tari k̄isen ḡn̄gab̄ okok gos n̄n̄l, Jisas ne Juda bin b̄i okok k̄rop nen aḡil kimn̄gab̄, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak agak. <sup>52</sup> Pen Juda kai k̄rop nep mer; bin b̄i God n̄i pai ne d̄in̄ḡ geb okok maḡlsek d̄i j̄im̄ n̄l̄ lek, waḡin ne nok̄im̄ ȳb̄ m̄iden̄gal, aḡil, kimn̄gab̄, agak.

<sup>53</sup> N̄b̄ ak, n̄n̄ n̄bak waḡin ḡil, Juda b̄i k̄b̄ n̄b̄ okok Jisas nop titi ḡil n̄ag pak l̄n̄, aḡil, per nep m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak nep ag am̄il ap̄il ḡi m̄delak.

<sup>54</sup> Juda b̄i k̄b̄ okok Jisas nop n̄ag pak l̄n̄ḡ gelak ak n̄n̄l, Jisas ne kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ k̄iri Judia nab s̄n̄ak m̄sen̄ ma tagol̄iḡip; ne b̄i ne okok eip kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ Judia s̄n̄ak ju am Epraim taun amjak̄il, m̄ñ̄ mab kab nep m̄dol̄iḡip gol s̄n̄ak m̄del̄iḡipal.



<sup>55</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gek nñil, bin bi konai nep karip lim kiri ke okok kirig gil, cin God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midil, Pasopa tap nñin, agil, wög ar kiri birarik okok göligipal rek ginig Jerusalem amnilak. <sup>56</sup> Kiri Jerusalem apjakil, Jisas nop piyo nin midelak. Kiri amil God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak midil, Jisas akal, agil, pen ag nin pen ag nin gil aglak, “Nibi tari gos nipim? Ne Pasopa ñin aul onigab aka mer?” aglak. <sup>57</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, minim alap aglak, “Bin bi alap Jisas nop ninonimn nin ak, ne ap cinop agenigab, cin am nop di cici lin,” aglak.

## 12

*Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñak*

*(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa tap nñinig gilak ak, ñin aknib kagol onid ak nep midex ninlig gi, Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak karip ne ak amnak. Karip tirig tiron nibak yib Betani. <sup>2</sup> Betani amil, tap nñin, agil, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bi ognap abe, bisig midelak ninlig gi, Mata tap magil okok nonim lak. <sup>3</sup> Ninai Maria pen, agnon ki tep mani kib yib taupal barol alap dapil, Jisas tob ar ak son gi nil, kimkas ne ak dil tob nop lilig gak. Nig gek, agnon ki tep nibak, karip migan midelak nibak magilsek ki tep yib pak ñek amnak. <sup>4</sup> Nig gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bi ne sñok nop kisen mimig ninak bi nibak, ki tep nibak ninil agak, <sup>5</sup> “Mani kib yib taupal agnon nibaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midex okok kirop ñbkop ak tep. Bi agnon nib rek taunig geb ak, ne takin aknib wajrem alan wög gil mani dil amil agnon nibaul taunigab,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Ne nib agak ak, bin bi tap ma midex okok yimig ninil ma agak; ne mani wad ak di

ajil, ognap kapkap si doligip ak me nib agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag ginimn. Yip tigel ginigal ñin ak li ñinig dap lip ak, mñi dap li ñeb. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi mani ma midex okok eip per midenigabim; pen yad eip per ma midenigabim,” agak.

*Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lin, aglak*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas Betani ap midex aglak minim nibak ninil, Juda bin bi konai nep okok nop ninig amnilak. Pen Jisas nop nep ninig ma amnilak; Lasaras bi kimak Jisas gek warikak bi nibak nop abe ninig amnilak. <sup>10-11</sup> Pen Lasaras kimak Jisas nop gek warikak rek, Juda bin bi konai nep mñ ar kiri gi mideligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop nin dilak. Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak linigabin, agil gos ak ninlak.

*Jisas kin rek Jerusalem amnak*  
*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Minek, bin bi konai yib Pasopa tap nñinig olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem azeb aglak minim nibak ninil, <sup>13</sup> nop am ninin, agil, albad kas ognap tik dap pipal paklig gi, sik kib aglig gi aglak,

“Bi Kib yib ne ak agon ar amnan!”

“Bi Kib ne Bi ne nibaul ag yokek owip me aul!”

“Ne Bi tep. Yib ne agon ar amnan!”

“Ne Isrel Kin azeb me aul! Yib ne agon ar amnan!”

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kaj donki marip alap dil, ar nibak bisig gil amek. Nig gak ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. God Minim dai nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

<sup>15</sup> “Saion pai, nak ma piriknimn.

Kin nak ak kaj donki marip ar ak bisig gil azeb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Gak ñin nibak, Jisas bi ne okok, God ne nig ginigab agak rek nep geb ak, agil, ma ninlak; pen kisen Jisas kimil warikil, God ker karip lim seb kab ar alan sñak bir amnak

ñin nɪbak nep, Jisas bi ne okok gos niŋ tep gɪl niŋlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ñin nɪbak tap tari tari nop gɪlak okok, ned God minim agep bi okok God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gɪlak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warɪkak ak, bin bi niŋlig gi midelak okok minim nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gi midelak. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bi koŋai nep tap ma gep gak nɪbak niŋɪl, Jerusalem kirig gɪl, nop kanɪb nab siŋak niŋniŋ amɪlak. <sup>19</sup> Kiri niŋ gɪlak rek, bi Perisi okok niŋɪl, kiri ke nep minim agɪl aglak, “Niŋim! Cɪn tap alap giŋin rek ma lip. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul magɪlsek bi nɪbak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

#### *Grik bin bi ognap Jisas nop niŋniŋ amɪlak*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pasopa ñin ak apeb, agɪl, God nop sobok giŋig Jerusalem amɪlak ñin nɪbak, Grik bin bi ognap eip amɪlak. <sup>21</sup> Grik bin bi nɪb okok apɪl, Pilip karɪp lim Galili siŋak Betsaida taun nɪb bi ak nop aglak, “Bi kib yɪb, cɪn Jisas nop niŋin,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Nɪb agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ñil, Edru eip omalgɪl amɪl Jisas nop ag ñirek. <sup>23</sup> Ag ñerek, Jisas agak, “Miñi God gek, Bi Ñi ne Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niŋniŋal ñin ak bir owɪp. <sup>24</sup> Yad nɪbep niŋid yɪb agebin, wid magɪl alap lim eyaŋ yapɪl ma kimniŋgab ak, yokop wid magɪl nokim alap nep mideniŋgab. Pen wid magɪl nɪbak lim eyaŋ yapɪl kimeniŋgab ak, kisen tanɪl magɪl koŋai nep pɪlniŋgab. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagin aul komiŋ midep won yad ke nep gos niŋɪl mid tep giŋim,’ agɪl gek amniŋgab ak, ne kimɪl piŋ nep kimniŋgab; pen bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagin aul komiŋ midep won yad ke gos par ma niŋniŋim; mid tep giŋigain aka mid tep ma giŋigain ak tap kib mer,’ agɪl gek amniŋgab ak, komiŋ midep won ne ak per nep per nep mideniŋgab. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi an yɪp wög giŋig giŋigain, agniŋgab

ak, ne yɪp sain giŋimniŋ; yad akal mideniŋgain ak, bin bi wög gi ñeb yad eip mideniŋgab. Bin bi an wög yɪp gi ñiniŋgab, Bapi yad bin bi nɪbak yɪb nop ak dap ranniŋgab.

#### *Jisas, “Kimniŋgain,” agak*

<sup>27</sup> “Miñi yɪp miker geb ak tari agniŋim? ‘Bapi yɪp talak tauek, yɪp tap tari giŋig geb ak ma giŋimniŋ,’ agɪl agniŋim aka? Mer! Miker nɪbak dɪniŋ onek. <sup>28</sup> Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bi okok niŋniŋal, nak Bi melik tep ke sek mideban,” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek niŋlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb apɪl agak, “Yad gen, bin bi okok bir niŋal yad Bi melik tep ke sek midebin. Pen yad kauyaŋ gen, bin bi okok akniŋ rek me kauyaŋ niŋniŋal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen bin bi midelak okok, God minim agak nɪbak niŋɪl, ognap aglak, “Timik agosɪp,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop minim ognap agosɪp,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Nɪb aglak ak pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Minim agosɪp nɪbak yɪp nen agɪl ma agosɪp; nɪbep nen agɪl agosɪp. <sup>31</sup> Pen tari: miñi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri tari tari gɪpal ak, God ne ke niŋɪl, pen ñil, kɪrop di bɪlok ke ke liniŋgab. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yɪp ma niŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kiŋ rek kod mideb bi timel nɪbak, God nop yɪk gi yokniŋgab. <sup>32</sup> Yɪp di ar siŋ alaŋ leniŋgal ak, yad bin bi karɪp lim ke okok nɪb okok nɪb magɪlsek lip gi dam dɪniŋgain,” agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas minim agak nɪbak, yɪp titi gɪl gel kimniŋgain, agɪl, agak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bin bi koŋai nep ap midelak nɪb okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo minim cɪn ak agɪp, ‘Krais ak per per nep komiŋ mideniŋgab,’ agɪp ak pen nak ti giŋig gɪl ageban, ‘Bi Ñi ne nop di ar siŋ alaŋ liniŋgal,’ ageban? Pen Bi Ñi ne agɪl ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?” aglak.

<sup>35</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melik ak sikol eŋap sek nɪbep eip mideniŋgab. Nɪb ak, melik nɪbep eip mideb won

aul, kanib tag tep ginimib; mer ak, kislim apil nibep karik yugngab. Bin bi an kislim sngak ajengab, akal amebin, agil ma nngngab. <sup>36</sup> Melik nibep eip mideb won aul, melik ak nng dinimib. Melik ak nng denigabim ak, melik ni pai ne linigabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bin bi nib okok kirig gil ke okok amil we gil midek.

*Bin bi okok konai nep Jisas nop ma nng dilak*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas ne tap ma gep konai nep bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri gek nnglak pen nop ma nng dilak. <sup>38</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop ma nng dilak ak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib, minim tep nak kirok ag nibin  
pen kiri minim nibak minim  
tep agil ma dipal;  
nak kilis ke yib nak ke gil genak ak  
nipal ak  
pen nep Bi Kib agil ma nng  
dipal,” agak.

<sup>39-40</sup> Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop ma nng dilak. Nig gilak ak, Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

“God ne bin bi okok kirok gek  
kiri udin kwoi rek midebal;  
God ne gek kiri gos timid tep ma  
mideb.

God ne kirok gak nibak,  
kiri udin magil nng tep gil,  
gos timid nng tep gil, yip oplap,  
yad gen kirok komng lipkop, agil,  
gak,” agak.

Ar nibak nep kiri Jisas nop nng dinimel rek ma lak. <sup>41</sup> Aisaia birarik nep minim agak nibak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak nngil nib agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok kiri magilsek Jisas nop ma kirig gilak; bi kib konai yib nep nop nng dilak. Pen, bi Perisi cinop ag yokel cin Juda mogim gep karip nilik mgan ak kauyan ameb rek ma linigab, agil

me, Jisas nng dilak ak misen ma aglak. <sup>43</sup> Jisas nng dilak ak misen ma aglak ak, bin bi okok yib cin agel ar amnan, agil gos nngil, nig gilak. Pen tap tari gon God nngnek, nop tep ginngab, agil, gos ar nibak ma nnglak.

*Jisas minim tep ne ak nep bin bi kirok minim kib agngab*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas meg mgan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an yip nng dinigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe nng dinigab. <sup>45</sup> Bin bi an yip udin nngngab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe udin nngngab. <sup>46</sup> Yad lim dai wagin aul apil bin bi okok kirok melik nebin. Nib ak, bin bi yip nng dinigal okok, kislim nab okok ma midenigal.

<sup>47</sup> “Bin bi minim yad ak nngil agebin rek ma ginigal okok, kirok minim kib ma agngain. Pen tari: yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirok minim kib agng ma onek; kirok di komng yokng onek. <sup>48</sup> Pen bin bi yip ma dil, minim yad ma dinigal okok, minim kib agep nin ak, minim yad apin ak nep kirok minim kib agngab. <sup>49</sup> Tari ginng: minim yad apin ak, ke nngil ma apin; Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nib nib agngmin, agip rek nep apin. <sup>50</sup> Yad nngpin, minim ne ak nng denigal ak, kirok komng per midep magil ak nngngab. Nib ak, minim yad agebin ak, Bapi minim nib nib rek agngmin, agip rek nep agebin,” agak.

## 13

*Jisas bi ne okok tob kirok nng lig gi yokak*

<sup>1</sup> Nin kib Pasopa nngneb nin ak tol, agil, Jisas nngak, Nap nop lim dai ar wagin aul ag lak nin ak padik amnak nngil ne adik gi Nap ameb nin ak man owak. Pen bin bi ne ke lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil li midil, mid damil, nop nag pak lel, ne kimil Nap ne ker adik amnak.

<sup>2</sup> Kijeki pen Saimon Iskariot ni ne Judas nop gos nek, Jisas nop titi gil damil bi kib okok kirok ninim, agil,

gos ak ned nep niŋ we gi lɪl, kisen cɪn Jisas bi ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap ñiŋniŋ bisig ginok. <sup>3</sup> Jisas ne niŋip, God ne tap okok magɪsek di ñinmagɪl ar ne lak. Jisas niŋip, ne Nap God eip midɪl lɪm dai wagin aul apɪl, mid damɪl, kisen kimɪl, adik gi Nap mideb amniŋ gek. <sup>4</sup> Nib ak, Jisas warɪkil, walij par kib ne ak tig juɪl, tael alap nab siŋak adan panɪl, <sup>5</sup> niŋ ognap di cɔg migan alap soŋ giɪ, cinop bi ne okok tob cin ak niŋ lɪlig gi, tael pagak nibak di lig gi yoklig gi midek.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas niŋ gi dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne niŋ lɪnim, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bi Kib. Nak ke tob yip ak niŋ lig gi yokniŋ geban?” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Miñi gebin aul, nak miñi ma niŋan, pen kisen midɪl niŋniŋaban,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Miñi aka kisen okok, tob yip ak niŋ lig gi ma yokniŋan, mer yib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep niŋ lig gi ma yokeniŋain ak, bi yad alap ma mideniŋan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nib ageban ak, tob yip ak nep niŋ lig gi ma yokniŋan; niŋ kid, kimig cɔg yad abe niŋ lig gi yokan!” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an niŋ bir pakip, bi nibak mib gon ne magɪsek tid tep mideb. Kauyan niŋ ma pakniŋab; tob kid ak nep niŋ lig gi yokniŋab. Nibi tid tep midebim; pen nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Jisas agak ak, nop mimig niŋniŋ gek bi nibak nop bir niŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas tob cinop niŋ lig gi yok sakɪl, walij tig ju lak ak di tol giɪ, am kau ne siŋak bisig giɪl agak, “Nibep tob niŋ lig gi yokpin minim wagin ak niŋim aka?” agak. <sup>13</sup> Nib agɪl Jisas agak, “Yip Minim Ag Ñeb Bi aka Bi Kib apim ak, niŋid apim. Yad Minim Ag Ñeb Bi nibi abe Bi

Kib nibi abe midebin. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak, yad Minim Ag Ñeb Bi nibi, Bi Kib nibi, tob nibep niŋ lig gi yokpin rek, nibi ak rek nep pen pen tob niŋ lig gi yokɪl, tob niŋ lig gi yokɪl, ginimib. <sup>15</sup> Yad nibep gipin rek ak niŋɪl, nibi pen am bin bi ognap kirop niŋ akniŋ rek nep ginimib, agɪl, nibep kanib tep nibaul yobin. <sup>16</sup> Nibep niŋid yib agebin, bi wɔg gi ñeb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kodeb bi ak bi sikol, ma mideb; ak rek nep bi minim dad ameb bi ak bi kib, bi nop ag yokak ak bi sikol, ma mideb. <sup>17</sup> Nag tep agesin niŋim ar nibak gem amek, nibi miñ mñ ginigabim.

<sup>18</sup> “‘Nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,’ agesin ak, nibep magɪsek, agɪl ma apin. Pen yad nibep bi yad dipin okok niŋ tep gipin. Bi alap yip mimig ginig ginigab ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikɪl aglak rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak ñu kil tikɪl aglak, ‘Bi yad eip tap jim ñil niŋborok bi nibak kausal maual rek lɪl yip gi timel gak,’ aglak. <sup>19</sup> Nibep ned, nib giɪl nib giɪl ginigab, agɪl agebin rek, kisen niŋ akniŋ rek nep genigab ak, ‘Yad Midebin Rek Midebin’ apin minim nibak minim niŋid, agɪl, niŋ dinigabim, agɪl, agebin.

<sup>20</sup> “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi yad ag yokniŋain okok, bin bi an an kirop dinigal okok, kirop nep ma dinigal; yip abe dinigal. Pen bin bi an yip dinigal okok, yip nep ma dinigal; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak abe dinigal,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ag niŋak, “Bi an nep mimig ginigab?” agak*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek, gos cibur midmagɪl ne miker yib gek, agak, “Nibep niŋid yib agebin, nibi bi alap yip mimig ginigab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, cin bi ne okok, bi an nop ageb ak, agɪl, gos par lɪl uɪn pen pen niŋnok. <sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bi ne midmagɪl yib loligip bi nibak, Jisas midek man siŋak bisig midek ak me, <sup>24</sup> Saimon Pita bi nibak nop uɪn



kibin nɨn padikil agak, “Bi an nop ageb ak ag niɨn,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, ne Jisas midek maɨ siɨak lɨlig gi amil agak, “Bi Kib. Bi nibak bi an agesan,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kid aul di ñig kinaɨ eyaɨ tauil nop ñinɨgain bi me ak,” agak. Nib agil, bred kid di midosip ak ñig acab eyaɨ tauil, di Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas nop ñak. <sup>27</sup> Judas bred kid ak dip won nibak nep Seten ne Judas yipil nab ne eyaɨ sikak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari ginig geban ak, kasek gan!” agak. <sup>28</sup> Pen cin Jisas bi ne, tari ginig Judas nop nib ageb, agil gos ma niɨnok. <sup>29</sup> Judas ne mani wad ak kod midoligip rek, cin Jisas bi ne ognap gos niɨnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, “Nak amil Pasopa tap ñinɨgabɨn ognap taunimɨn,” agil ag yokeb, agil gos niɨnok; cin ognap pen gos niɨnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, “Nak amil bin bi mani ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ñinimɨn,” agil ag yokeb, agil gos niɨnok. <sup>30</sup> Pen Judas bred kid nibak dil warikil mis amnak. Karip bir kislɨm gak.

#### *Bi Kib lo kisen nib ñak*

<sup>31</sup> Judas mis amnak niɨnil Jisas agak, “Maɨ mideb God ne gek bin bi okok niɨnɨgal, Bi Ñi ne melik tep ke sek mideb. Pen Bi Ñi ne melik tep ke sek mideb ak niɨnil, God melik tep ne abe niɨnɨgal. <sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi kiri Bi Ñi ne niɨ denɨgal ak, God melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak niɨnɨgal. Nib ak, dai God gek bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak misen niɨnɨgal.

<sup>33</sup> “Ñi midmagil yad siɨ aul! Yad nibep eip tapɨn ma midenɨgain. Yad amenɨgain, yip amib akal, agil, yip piyo mer niɨnɨgabim. Pen Juda bi kib okok kirop apin rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnɨgain ak, nibi amnimib rek ma lip.

<sup>34</sup> “Pen miñi nibep lo kisen nib alap ag ñebin: nibi pen pen midmagil linimib. Yad nibep

midmagil lipin rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimib.

<sup>35</sup> Pen pen midmagil lenigabim ak, bin bi okok magilsek misen niɨnɨgal, nibi bi yad midebim,” agak.

#### *Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan,” agak*

<sup>36</sup> Nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Nak akal amnig geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnɨgain okok nak miñi kisen ginimɨn rek ma lip; pen kisen me, yip kisen ginigan,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Tari ginig miñi nep kisen ma ginim? Nep kodnɨgain; yip ñag pak lenɨgal ak, minim ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kimnigabir ageban minim nibak minim niɨnid ageban aka? Nep niɨnid yib agebin, kilokil kisen gaul ginigab; ned nep yij omal nokim agnigan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak.

## 14

#### *Jisas ne kanib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi gos miker niɨnil ma piriknimib. Bapi nop niɨ dipim rek, yip ak rek nep niɨ dinimib. <sup>2</sup> Bapi yad karip ne ak ñilik migam konai nep mideb. Yad amil kau nibep gi jin ginɨgain. Mer ak, nib ma apnep. <sup>3</sup> Yad am kau nibep gi jin gil, apil nibep ponid di dam, yad midenɨgain siɨak nibi eip kabsek midonɨgabɨn. <sup>4</sup> Yad amnig gebin kanib ak nibi nipim,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nib agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib! Nak akal amnigan ak cin ma nipin. Nib ak, cin titi gil kanib ameb niɨnin?” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanib; yad nep minim niɨnid; yad nep komɨn middep wagɨn ak. Bin bi yip onɨgal okok nep, Bapi onɨgal. Bin bi yip ma onɨgal okok, Bapi ma onɨgal.

<sup>7</sup> Yip niɨ tep gipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep niɨ tep gipkep. Pen miñi nibi Bapi bir nipim; udɨn magil nibi ke Bapi bir nipim.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agek, Pilip agak, “Bi Kib! Nak Bapi cinop yomek, niñil, kisen tap alap nep ma ag niñigabim,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nibep eip mitek padek midenek ak, yip ma niñil nib ageban ar? Bin bi yip udin nipal okok, Bapi abe bir udin nipal. Nib ak, nak tari ginig ageban, ‘Bapi cinop yomek niñin,’ ageban? <sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak ma niñ dipan ar? Minim nibep agebin ak minim yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan midil gek, cir apil mal wog ne nep gobir me ak. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak, minim niñid, agil, niñ dipkep. Pen minim agebin ak ma niñ dinigabim ak, Bapi gek cir apil mal tap ma gep okok gobir ak gos niñil, ‘Ni ak Bapi nab ne adan mideb, Bapi Ni ne nab adan mideb ak me, nig gebir,’ agil, niñ dinimib.

<sup>12</sup> “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, yad tap ma gep gipin okok, kiri abe ak rek nep ginigal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnigain rek, kiri aknib rek nep ma ginigal; kiri ke yib ginigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi bi yad midebim rek, yib yad ak agil, tap tari tari ag niñigabim ak, Bapi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñel, agil, agnigabim rek ginigain. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak me, tap tari tari yib yad ak agil ag niñigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigain,” agak.

*Jisas agak, “Yad nibep Kaun Siñ ak ag yoknigain,” agak*

<sup>15</sup> “Nibi yip midmagil lenigabim ak, nibep agebin rek nep ginigabim. <sup>16</sup> Nibi nig genigabim ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nibep Bi Gon Bak Lep ak ag yokek apil, nibep eip per per nep midil, yad nibep gi ñoligipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep gi ñinigab. <sup>17</sup> Bi Gon Bak Lep ak ne Kaun minim niñid ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb minim niñid nibak ag ñeb. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok Bi Gon Bak Lep nop udin ma

nipal; ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak ma nipal. Nib ak, nop niñ dinimel rek ma lip. Pen miñi Bi Gon Bak Lep ne nibep eip mideb; pen kisen nab nibep adan midenigab. Nib ak, nibi nop bir nipim. <sup>18</sup> Yad kimil, nibep ni nap ma mideb rek pis nep ma kirig ginigain; yad nibep adik gi onigain. <sup>19</sup> Man mideb, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok yip ma niñigal pen nibi yip niñigabim. Yad komiñ midenigain rek, nibi ak rek nep komiñ midenigabim. <sup>20</sup> Niñ nibak yad Bapi yad nab ne adan midebin minim agnek wagin ak niñ tep ginigabim. Pen nibi yip nab adan midebim, yad nibep nab adan midebin wagin ak, ak rek nep niñ tep ginigabim. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi minim yad agebin ak niñ dil, agebin rek nep kisen gebal okok, yip midmagil lil me, nig gebal. Pen bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, Bapi yad kirok ak rek nep midmagil linigab; yad ak rek nep kirok midmagil lil, yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin kirok yomen, kiri yip niñ tep ginigal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agek, Judas (Judas nop mimig niñak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Tari ginig nak bi tipeg bi rek mideban ak, cinop bi ñon nep yomnigan, pen bin bi lim dai ke ke okok nep ma niñ dipal bin bi okok kirok ma yomnigan?” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi an yip midmagil linigab ak, minim agebin ak dil agebin rek nep ginigab. Bapi yad nop midmagil lil, cir apil nop apil, nop eip midonigabir. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi an yip midmagil ma linigab ak, minim agebin ak dil agebin rek ma ginigab. Pen yad minim agen niñebim ak minim yad ke mer; Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, minim ne me.

<sup>25</sup> “Yad nibep eip midebin niñ aul me, minim nibaul ag ñesin. <sup>26</sup> Yad amnigain pen Bapi ne Bi Gon Bak Lep ak, Kaun Siñ ak, ag yokek apil wog yad gipin rek ginigab. Kaun Siñ ak ne nibep eip midil minim

tep ak magilsek ag ñi tep gıl, nı̄bep gos tep ñek, nı̄bi yad mınım tari tari apin okok magilsek gos nı̄nı̄gı̄ gı̄ mı̄denı̄gabım. <sup>27</sup> Yad amnı̄gain pen nı̄bi kapkap mı̄d tep gıl mı̄denı̄mı̄b. Mınım nı̄bak bin bı̄ lım dai ar wagın aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apıl gen, bin bı̄ kapkap mı̄d tep genı̄mel rek lıp. Nı̄b ak nı̄nı̄l yad nı̄bep agebin, kapkap sain tı̄kıl mı̄d tep gıl mı̄denı̄mı̄b. Nı̄b ak, cı̄bur gos mı̄dmagıl mı̄ker nı̄nı̄l ma pı̄rıkı̄nı̄mı̄b.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad amıl adık gı̄ onı̄gain, agesin mınım ak nı̄nı̄l, nı̄bi ti gı̄nı̄g cı̄bur gos mı̄dmagıl mı̄ker nı̄nı̄l gı̄ mı̄debım? Nı̄bi yıp mı̄dmagıl lıpkep ak, Jisas amıl Nap ne eip mı̄denı̄gab, agıl, mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gı̄l gı̄ mı̄debkep. Ti gı̄nı̄g: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bı̄ kı̄b yı̄b. <sup>29</sup> Nı̄b ak, nı̄bep kı̄r gı̄ ma ambin magıl aul, nı̄bep ned agebin me ak; kı̄sen amenı̄gain, gos ognap ma pı̄yo nı̄nı̄gabım; mınım agebin ak nı̄nı̄ dı̄nı̄gabım, agıl agebin. <sup>30</sup> Bin bı̄ lım dai ar wagın aul yıp ma nı̄nı̄ dı̄pal okok kı̄rop kını̄ rek kod mı̄deb bı̄ tı̄mel nı̄bak azeb ak me, yad nı̄bep eip mınım par kı̄b ag mı̄denı̄mı̄ rek ma lıp. Pen bı̄ tı̄mel nı̄bak yıp gı̄ tı̄mel gı̄nı̄gain ageb ak, kılıs ne ma mı̄deb. <sup>31</sup> Yad Bapi yad mı̄dmagıl lıpın ak, bin bı̄ okok nı̄nı̄mel, agıl, Bapi yıp agıp rek nep magilsek gebin.

“Pen mı̄ñi apem bı̄r amnı̄n,” agak.

## 15

*Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bı̄ ne okok nag lek lek okok rek*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mınım agıl agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bı̄ wög dai nap nı̄b ak. <sup>2</sup> Lek kı̄d yad alap magıl ma pı̄lnı̄gab ak, Bapi ne lek kı̄d nı̄bak tı̄b yoknı̄gab. Pen lek kı̄d pı̄lnı̄gab ak, kı̄sen magıl koı̄ai nep pı̄lnı̄gab, agıl, ne tı̄b gı̄ rı̄k dı̄ tep gı̄nı̄gab.

<sup>3</sup> “Yad nı̄bep mınım tep ag ñen nı̄pım rek, nı̄bi bı̄r sı̄nı̄ tep rek mı̄debım. <sup>4</sup> Yıp nab adan

mı̄denı̄mı̄b; yad nı̄bep nab adan mı̄denı̄gain. Lek kı̄d okok, wagın sek jım ñıl mı̄dıl nep, magıl pı̄lnı̄gab; ke nep mı̄dıl magıl ma pı̄lnı̄gab. Nı̄b aknı̄b rek nep, nı̄bi yıp jım ñıl ma mı̄denı̄gabım ak, magıl ognap ma pı̄lnı̄gab.

<sup>5</sup> “Yad me nag wain ak, nı̄bi me mı̄bıl lek okok. Bin bı̄ an an yad eip jım ñıl mı̄denı̄gal okok, magıl koı̄ai nep pı̄lnı̄gal; pen nı̄bi ke ausek nep mı̄denı̄gabım ak, tap alap ma gı̄nı̄gabım. <sup>6</sup> Nı̄b ak, bin bı̄ an yıp nab adan ma mı̄denı̄gab ak, nag lek tı̄b gı̄ rı̄k gel wagın eyanı̄ yapıl mı̄lep gı̄nı̄gab rek ak mı̄denı̄gab; nag lek nı̄b okok dıl dam mab dagı̄lel yı̄nnı̄gab. <sup>7</sup> Pen nı̄bi yıp nab adan mı̄dıl, mınım magıl yad nab nı̄bep adan nı̄nı̄ dı̄l gı̄ mı̄denı̄gabım ak, tap tari tari ag nı̄nı̄gabım ak, Bapi agnı̄gabım rek gı̄nı̄gab. <sup>8</sup> Nı̄bi tap magıl koı̄ai yı̄b nep pı̄lnı̄gab ak, bin bı̄ yad nı̄nı̄d yı̄b mı̄denı̄gabım. Nı̄b ak, bin bı̄ okok kı̄ri nı̄nı̄l, Bapi yad Bı̄ melık tep ke sek mı̄deb ak nı̄nı̄gal.

<sup>9</sup> “Bapi yıp mı̄dmagıl yı̄b lıp rek, yad nı̄bep ak rek nep mı̄dmagıl yı̄b lıpın. Nı̄b ak, nı̄bi yıp cı̄g gı̄l gı̄ nep mı̄denı̄mı̄b, nı̄nı̄l yad nı̄bep mı̄dmagıl lı̄l gı̄ mı̄denı̄gain. <sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi mınım ne ak kı̄sen gen, yıp mı̄dmagıl lı̄l gı̄ nep mı̄deb. Nı̄b aknı̄b rek nep, nı̄bi mınım yad ak kı̄sen genı̄gabım ak, yad nı̄bep mı̄dmagıl lı̄l gı̄ nep mı̄denı̄gain.

<sup>11</sup> “Mınım nı̄bep agebin nı̄baul, yad ti gı̄nı̄g gı̄l agebin? Yad mı̄ñ mı̄ñ yı̄b gebin rek, nı̄bi ak rek nep mı̄ñ mı̄ñ yı̄b gı̄nı̄mı̄b, agıl, mınım nı̄baul agebin. <sup>12</sup> Yad pen nı̄bep mınım kılıs alap agnı̄gain: yad nı̄bep mı̄dmagıl yı̄b lıpın rek ak, nı̄bi abe ak rek nep pen pen mı̄dmagıl yı̄b lını̄mı̄b. <sup>13</sup> Bı̄ alap ne bı̄ nı̄neb ne okok gos nı̄nı̄l kı̄rop nen agıl kımı̄nı̄gab ak, bı̄ nı̄bak bı̄ nı̄neb ne mı̄dmagıl yı̄b lıl me, nı̄g gı̄nı̄gab. <sup>14</sup> Yad agnı̄gain rek gı̄nı̄gabım ak, nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄neb yad mı̄denı̄gabım. <sup>15</sup> Pen mı̄ñi yad nı̄bep bı̄ wög gı̄ ñeb yad ma age-

bin; nibepe bi niḡeb yad agebin. Bi wög gi ñeb okok, bi kod midepe kiri, tap kiri ar ak ma nıpal. Pen yad Bapi minim tari tari yip ag ñib ak, nibepe misen ag ñibin rek, nibepe bi niḡeb yad apin. <sup>16</sup> Nibi yip din, agil, ma gıpek; yad me nibepe dinim, agil, nibepe dinek. Nibi amem, tap magıl konai nep, tap magıl per per nep midenigab ak pinimın, agil, nibepe wög nibak ag lipin. Nibi nig genigabim ak, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niḡem, tap tari tari ag niḡnigabim ak, ag niḡnigabim rek nibepe ñinıgab.

<sup>17</sup> “Yad nibepe minim kilis agil agebin, pen pen midmagıl linimib,” agak.

*Bin bi lim dai ar wagın aul okok, kiri Jisas bin bi kirope mlık kal nıpal*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirope minim ognap sek agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagın aul nibepe mlık kal niḡnıgal ak, gos kib ar nibak ma niḡnımib; Jisas nop ned mlık kal niḡlak rek, cinop gebal, agil gos ak niḡnımib. <sup>19</sup> Nibi bin bi lim dai ar wagın aul yip ma niḡ dipal okok rek midebkep ak, nibepe, bin bi cin, agil, di midmagıl liplap. Nibepe ma dinek ñin ak, lim dai ar wagın aul gos nıpal rek gos niḡolıgıpin ak pen nibepe dinıgain agil den bi yad midebim. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagın aul nibepe mlık kal nıpal. <sup>20</sup> Pen ned nibepe minim agnek ak saköl ma ginımib: ‘Bi wög gi ñeb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kod mideb bi ak bi sikol, ma mideb.’ Nib ak, bin bi okok ognap yip gi timel gıpal rek, bin bi okok ognap nibepe ak rek nep gi timel ginıgal; pen bin bi okok ognap minim yad niḡ dil kisen gıpal okok rek, bin bi okok ognap minim nıbi ag ñinıgabim ak, ak rek nep dil kisen ginıgal. <sup>21</sup> Kiri bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop ma nıpal rek, nıbi bi yad midebim ak niḡıl, nibepe gi timel ginıgal.

<sup>22</sup> “Yad apıl kirope minim tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apıl

kirop ag ñi tep gınek rek, kanıb kiri ameb alap ma mideb; kiri tap si tap timel gıpal ak bir nıpal, pen minı kiri ak rek nep tap si tap timel niḡebir gebal. <sup>23</sup> Pen yip mlık kal nıpal rek, yip nep mer, Bapi nop abe mlık kal nıpal. <sup>24</sup> Yad kirope eip midil, tap ma gep okok ma gıpnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apıl tap ma gep okok gen yip mlık kal nıpal rek, Bapi yad abe nop mlık kal nıpal ak me, minim kib nibak dinıgal.

<sup>25</sup> “Gıpal nibak, Depid ne God Minim ak Juda kai lo cin apal minim ognap ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gıpal. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Minim wagın medek mer, yip yokop nep mlık kal nıpal,’ agak.

<sup>26</sup> “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bi Gon Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apıl nibepe eip kod midenıgab. Kaun minim niḡid nep ag ñeb ak, yad bi tıgepe bi rek midebin ak, nibepe gos ñek, niḡnıgabim. <sup>27</sup> Pen nıbi yad eip per ajolıgıpin ak rek, nıbi abe amıl bin bi okok kirope, yad tıgepe bi rek midebin minim ak ag ñem amnan,” agak.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad nibepe minim agesin nibaul, niḡ tep gem me, kisen tari gek, yip kirıg gil ma ap yap paknıgabim, agil agesin. <sup>2</sup> Pen nibepe Juda mogım gep karıpe okok ag sön yokıl, ‘Kauyan ma onımib,’ agnıgal. Pen nibak nep mer; kisen nibepe ñag pak linıg genıgal ak, nig genıgabın God nop tep ginıgab, agil gos niḡnıgal. <sup>3</sup> Nıg ginıgal ak, Bapi cırop apıl ma nıpal rek, nig ginıgal. <sup>4</sup> Yad nibepe ned, nig gil nig gil ginıgab, agil minim agesin nibak, kisen nig aknıb rek nep genıgab ak, Jisas ned cinop nig ginıgab agak rek nep geb, agil gos niḡnıgabim, agil, nibepe minim nibaul ag ñesin.

*Jisas, “Kaun Sıḡ onıgab,” agak*

“Pen ned yad ke nibepe eip midolıgıpin ak me, yad nibepe ned



minim nibak rek ma ag ñnek.  
 5 Miñi Bi yip ag yokek onek ak adik gi amnig gebin pen nibi bi alap yip, 'Akal amnig geban?' agil, ma ag nñeb. 6 Minim yad nibaul niñem, midmagil nibep ak piñil ñek, gos par niñebim. 7 Pen yad nibep niñid agebin, yad amenigain ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen tari: yad ma amnigain ak, Bi Goñ Bak Lep ak nibep ma onigab; pen yad amenigain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nibep onigab. 8 Ne apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gos kilis ñek, kiri tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal wagin ak niñil, kiri titi gil komiñ tep midenigal wagin ak niñil, God kirop minim kib agnigab wagin ak niñil, niñigal. 9 Nib ak, yip ma niñ dipal rek, Bi Goñ Bak Lep ak kirop tap si tap timel gipal ak yipid gil ag ñil, 'Gac sek midebim,' agnigab. 10 Yad am Bapi eip midenigain niñil kiri yip ma niñigal rek, Bi Goñ Bak Lep ak bin bi okok kirop komiñ tep midep wagin ak yipid gil ag ñil, 'Gac sek midebim,' agnigab. 11 Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok kirop kiñ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God ne nop minim kib bir agak rek, Bi Goñ Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bi ne okok ak rek nep minim kib niñigal, agnigab.

12 "Minim yad koñai nep mideb pen nibi minim nib okok miñi niñ dinimib rek ma lip. 13 Pen Kaun minim niñid nep ag ñeb ak apenigab ak, God ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb minim niñid nibak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigab. Minim ne ar ognap ke dil ma agnigab; minim peyig niñigab minim nibak nep ag ñilig gi, kisen ginigab minim ar ak nibep ag ñinigab. 14 Minim yad ak dil, nibep ag ñinigab. Ne nig gek, bin bi okok melik tep ke yad ak niñigal. 15 Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mideb okok, magilsek tap yad mideb. Nib ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne minim yad ak dil, nibep ag ñinigab,' agesin.

16 "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niñigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan niñigabim," agak.

17 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep aglak, "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niñigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan niñigabim,' agosip minim nibak wagin tari mideb? Pen minim alap agosip, 'Yad Bapi ker amnigain,' agosip ak, tari minim agosip?" aglak. 18 Nib agil, kiri pen ag niñ, pen ag niñ gil aglak, "Yokop won alap' agosip ak, tari ginig gil agosip? Agosip ak cin wagin alap ma tig niñobin," aglak.

19 Nib agil, Jisas nop ag niñig gelak ak, ne ke niñil kirop agak, "Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niñigabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyan niñigabim,' agesin minim nibak niñil me, pen pen ag niñebim ar? 20 Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok, tap kiri ke okok nep gos niñil miñ miñ ginigal; pen nibi mapin gek sil aglig gi midenigabim. Sil ag midenigabim pen kisen nibi kauyan miñ miñ yib gi midenigabim. 21 Bin alap ñi pai ñibek niñlig gi, yur kib dip, pen kisen ñi pai tik dap lil, won ak nep ne niñan kisen karip lim siñaul owip ak niñil, yur mab ak sakol gil, miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenigab. 22 Nibi nib aknib rek, miñi midmagil yur nibep piñil ñil mideb ak pen yip kauyan niñil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim. Bin bi ognap apil miñ miñ gep nibi ak ma pili gi dinigal.

23 "Ñin kisen nibak, nibi tap alap yip ma ag niñigabim. Nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niñem, tap tari tari ag niñigabim ak, ag niñigabim rek nibep ñinigab. 24 Nibi ned yib yad agil Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nipim. Pen miñi, yib yad agil ag niñem,

ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm rek nep gɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.

<sup>25</sup> “Yad Bapi mɨnɨm ne ar ak agɨl, per mɨnɨm bak okok lɨl apin ak pen mɨñi maŋ mɨdeb, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ma agnɨgain; mɨseŋ nep agnɨgain. <sup>26</sup> Ñɨn nɨbak apek, Bapi nop ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, yɨb yad agɨl ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Pen yɨb yad ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, yad ke Bapi ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ar ak ma agnɨgain, mer; nɨbi ke yɨb yad agɨl Bapi ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, nɨŋnɨgab. <sup>27</sup> Pen tari: Bapi nep yɨp ag yokek onek ak nɨŋ dɨl, yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm ak me, ne ke nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨp. <sup>28</sup> Bapi eip mɨdɨl kɨrɨg gɨl lɨm dai wagɨn aul onek; mɨñi lɨm dai wagɨn aul kɨrɨg gɨl kauyaŋ Bapi mɨdeb sɨŋak amɨl eip mɨdonɨgabɨr,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, “Mɨñi mɨnɨm bak okok lɨl ma ageban; mɨseŋ yɨb ageban. <sup>30</sup> Mɨñi cɨn nɨpɨn, nak mɨnɨm okok magɨlsek bɨr nɨpan. Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ag nɨŋeb kɨri mɨdenɨgab ak, nep ma ag nɨpal won ak, nak ke nɨŋɨl kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgan. Gɨpan nɨbak cɨn nɨpɨn, nak God eip mɨdɨl onak,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨb ak, ‘Cɨn mɨñi nɨŋ dɨpɨn,’ agɨl gos nɨpɨm ar? <sup>32</sup> Ulep apeb—pen mɨñi bɨr owɨp aul—yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl nɨbi karɨp ke ke amem, yad ke ausek mɨdenɨgain. Pen yad ke ausek ma mɨdenɨgain; Bapi yad mɨdeb rek, eip mɨdonɨgabɨr.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen nɨbep mɨnɨm ag ñesin nɨbaul, yɨp nab adan nep mɨdɨl, kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag ñesin. Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebɨm rek, nɨbep mɨker ñɨnɨgal. Pen gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb, tap tari tari lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨbep gɨnɨgab ak, yad kɨlɨs nɨbak magɨlsek dɨ talak mɨgan yad ak bɨr lɨpin,” agak.

## 17

### *Jisas Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag dai juɨl, seb kab alaŋ nɨŋɨl agak,

“Bapi. Ñɨn yɨp agnak ak mɨñi owɨp. Nɨb ak, nak gek, bin bɨ okok nɨŋnɨgal, yad Ñɨ nak melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdebin; pen yad Ñɨ nak gen, kɨri nɨŋnɨgal, nak Bapi melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeban.

<sup>2</sup> Tari gɨnɨg: yɨp ke agnak rek, yad bin bɨ tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek kod mɨdɨl, bin bɨ yɨp ag lɨnak okok kɨrop dɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak kɨrop ñɨnɨgain. <sup>3</sup> Bin bɨ kɨri, nak God nɨŋɨd nokɨm nep mɨdeban ak nɨŋɨl, yɨp Jisas Kraɨs ag yoknak ak nɨŋnɨgal bin bɨ okok, per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal.

<sup>4</sup> Wög yɨp karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul agnak ak, gɨ damɨl gɨ sakpin ak me, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨri nɨpal, nak Bɨ melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeban.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Bapi. Mɨñi nak genɨmɨn, ned karɨp lɨm ma gɨ lɨrok ñɨn ak, cɨri apɨl melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdölɨgɨpɨr rek, mɨñi kauyaŋ nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdenɨgabɨr.

### *Jisas bɨ ne okok nen agɨl Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>6</sup> “Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok ognap yɨp ñɨnak. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, kɨri bin bɨ nak mɨdölɨgɨpal pen yɨp ñɨnak. Nak tigep bɨ rek mɨdeban ak kɨrop ag ñɨnek. Yad mɨnɨm tep nak kɨrop ag ñɨnek, kɨri nɨŋ dɨl, ageb rek nep gɨpal.

<sup>7</sup> Mɨñi kɨri bɨr nɨpal, yad tap tari gɨpin okok, yad ke ma gɨpin. Kɨri nɨpal tap tari nak yɨp ñɨban ak nep dɨl kɨrop ñɨbin. <sup>8</sup> Mɨnɨm tari tari yɨp agnak ak, kɨrop ag ñen nɨŋ dɨpal. Nɨb ak, yad ned nak eip mɨdölɨgɨpɨr, nak yɨp ag yokek lɨm dai wagɨn aul onek mɨnɨm ak, nɨŋ dɨpal.

<sup>9</sup> “Kɨrop nep sobok gebin. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nep nɨŋel mɨlɨk yowɨp okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bɨ yɨp apan okok nep, bin bɨ nak mɨdebal rek, nep sobok gebin.

<sup>10</sup> Bin bɨ yad okok ke, bin bɨ nak okok ke mer, bin bɨ cɨr apɨl nokɨm nep mɨdebal me. Kɨri gɨpal nɨbak

nin̄il, bin bi ognap okok nipal, yad bi melik tep ke sek midebin. <sup>11</sup> Pen miñi yad mideban ak nin̄igain rek, kiri ke ausek miden̄gal. Bapi Siñ! Nak kilis ke sek mideban rek, yib yip ñinak yad ak rek nep midebin. Yib kilis ke yib nak ak dil, kirop talak tauen̄min, cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri nib aknib rek nep jim ñil miden̄mel. <sup>12</sup> Yad kirop eip midil, yib nak kilis nibak yip ñinak ak dil, kirop talak tauil kod mid tep gipin. Bi alap ma kir gip. God Minim ñu kil tikil, bi alap pis nep ap yap pakil yur kib din̄gab, aglak rek, bi nibak nep kir gak. Gak nibak, God Minim ned ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak.

<sup>13</sup> “Pen nak mideban siñak nin̄ig gebin rek, miñi man won alap sek lim dai ar wagin aul midebin rek, kiri nin̄ig midel nin̄ig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. Nib ak, yad miñ miñ yib gipin rek, kiri ak rek nep miñ miñ yib gin̄mel. <sup>14</sup> Minim tep nak ak kirop ag ñen nin̄ig dipal rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop milik kal nipal. Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop milik kal nipal. <sup>15</sup> Pen kirop lim dai wagin aul nib dam nak mideban siñak dad amon, agil ma agebin; nak kirop lim dai ar wagin aul kod miden̄min, Seten kirop gi timel gin̄min rek ma lin̄gab, agil agebin. <sup>16</sup> Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin; kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal. <sup>17</sup> Minim nak ak, minim nin̄id nep nibak, kirop ag ñen̄min, kiri siñ miden̄gal. <sup>18</sup> Nak yip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kirop ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yokpin.

<sup>19</sup> Wög tari tari yip ñiban ak, yad gi sakn̄gain. Yad nig gebin ak, bi yad okok kiri yip nin̄il, cin ak rek nep God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon, agil, wög kirop tari tari ñiban ak, ak rek nep gi saklan, agil, gebin.

*Jisas bin bi ne okok magilsek nen agil, Nap nop sobok gak*

<sup>20</sup> “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bi miñi agesin kirop nep ma sobok gebin; kiri minim ag ñel, bin bi okok minim kirop nin̄ig dil, yip nin̄ig din̄gal okok, kirop abe sobok gebin. <sup>21</sup> Bapi, nak yip nab adan mideban, yad nep nab adan midebin. Cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri magilsek nib aknib rek nep cir apil eip jim ñil miden̄mel. Nig gin̄gab ak, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok nin̄ig din̄mel. <sup>22</sup> Cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri ak rek nep jim ñil miden̄mel, agil, nak melik tep aknib ke yip ñinak ak, yad pen kirop abe ak rek nep ñibin. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak, nak yip nab adan mideban rek, yad kirop nab adan miden me, kiri jim ñil yib miden̄mel. Nig gek me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok nin̄igal, nak nep yip ag yokek onek nin̄igal nak yip midmagil lipan rek, kirop ak rek nep midmagil lipan.

<sup>24</sup> “Bapi! Yip tep gip ak, bin bi yip ñiban okok, am yad miden̄gain siñak eip midil, lim dai ma gi lirok ñin ak, yip midmagil lil melik tep aknib ke yip ñinak ak nin̄igmel.

<sup>25</sup> “Bapi! Nak me bi asin̄ ma mideb! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kiri nep ma nipal. Pen yad nep nipin. Bin bi yad siñ aul nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, nipal. <sup>26</sup> Nak tigep bi rek mideban ak, yad kirop ag ñibin. Pen kisen ak rek nep, nak tigep bi rek mideban ak yad kirop ag ñi tep gin̄gain. Nig gil, yad ke kirop nab adan miden, nak yip midmagil lipan

rek niŋ tep gił, kiri ak rek nep pen pen midmagił linimel,” agak.

## 18

### *Jisas nop di cici lilak*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nap nop sobok gi miłjuł, bi ne okok eip niŋ sikol Kidron juł, pił kidadan amil, mab olip wög dai ak amnilak. <sup>2</sup> Mab olip wög dai niłbak Jisas bi ne okok eip per am mogim göligipal rek, Judas bi Jisas nop miłgi niŋgek ak, miłgan niłbak niŋ tep gak. <sup>3</sup> Perisi bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bi ognap poŋ dił, God sobok gep karił polisman ognap poŋ dił, dam Jisas midek siŋak amjakak. Kiri pen pen ñagep tap ognap dił, sił ognap lam ognap dagił dił, apelak. <sup>4</sup> Jisas nop tap tari giłgak ak niŋgak ak me, apelak ak amil agak, “Bi an nop piyo niŋ ajebim?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret niłbak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi niłbak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won niłbak, bi nop miłgi niŋgak ak, Judas, kiri eip niłbak siŋak midek. <sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas, “Bi niłbak me yad aul,” agek, kiri kid ken liłgi gi amil gi dam pak lak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas pen kirok kauyaŋ agak, “Bi an nop piyo niŋ ajebim?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret niłbak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Niłbep midarił nep apin, ‘Bi niłbak me yad aul.’ Yił piyo niŋ ajebim rek, bi siŋ aul kirok kirok gem amnilaŋ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Gak niłbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bi yił niłnak okok, nokim alap ma kir gił,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen won niłbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kid dowak ak lił gi dił, bi alap nop timid yiłdił pił kid pił nep tił sak yokak. Bi niłbak yił ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yił ak nop bi wög gi ñeb

ne ak midoligip. <sup>11</sup> Pita niŋ gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kid diłpan kauyaŋ lek amnaŋ! Nak Bapi niŋ siłek yił niłbak ak ma niŋniłgain, agił niłpan ar?” agak.

### *Jisas di Anas midek siŋak amnilak*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas niłbak agek niŋgi gi, ami bi okok abe, God sobok gep karił polisman okok abe, Jisas nop di cici lil, nag li wös gił, <sup>13</sup> kiri ned Jisas dam Anas midek siŋak amnilak. Bi Anas niłbak, Kaiapas niłmak ne. Kaiapas me, mi nokim niłbak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yił wög ak ag lel gi midek. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bi miłnił di biłokep kirok agak, “Bi nokim alap kimek cin magiłsek komiŋ amniłgabił ak tep,” agak.

### *Pita, “Jisas nop ma niłpin,” agak*

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas nop niŋ gił, dam Anas karił ak amelak niŋgił, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cir mal kisen kisen amniłrok. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yił ak yił niŋ tep gak rek, yad amil pił nep karił ne wari miłgan eyaŋ am niłnek; <sup>16</sup> pen Pita ne sön kid eyaŋ ar midek. Yad pen adik gi apil, bin kijoŋ wagił kod midek ak nop agił, Pita nop poŋ dił wari miłgan eyaŋ amniłrok. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin kijoŋ wagił kod midek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Kaiapas nop wög gi ñeb bin bi ognap abe, God sobok gep karił polisman ognap abe, kirok yiłgen gek, mab bił tin kab nab niłbak siŋak piłboŋ midek, wariłkil maŋił midelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yiłgen gek, ap nab niłbak siŋak kab sek, kirok eip mab maŋił midek.

### *Anas Jisas nop miłnił ag niłgak*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Anas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yił ned midoligip ak, Jisas nop ag niłgak, “Bin bi nak bin bi an



an? Nak minim tari tari bin bi nak ag niban?" ag nihak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad minim ognap we gil ma ag nibin; bi nibi okok niη midel niηlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok abe, God sobok gep karip ak abe, per misen ag nibin. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, tari ginig yip minim ag niheban? Bin bi minim ag nihak niη midelak ognap dapil ag niηim. Minim tari tari ag nibin ak nipal me," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nib agek, God sobok gep karip kod midoligip polisman alap, nop mikem ak pakil agak, "Tari ginig bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop minim nibak rek ageban?" agak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad minim esek alap apin, agil, minim esek apin nibak bin bi siη aul kirop misen ag nan. Pen minim niηid apin ak, nak tari ginig yip pakesan?" agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nop nag li ribiklak rek midel niηlig gi, Anas agek kiri Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib kisen nib ak, Kaiapas, dad amnilak.

*Pita kauyan, "Jisas nop ma nipin," agak*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita ne nig warikil gi midil mab manil midel niηlig gi, bi ognap nop aglak, "Nak abe bi ne alap eip aka?" agak.

Agelak, Pita ag silokil agak, "Yad mer," agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen bi Pita timid tib sak yokak ak, bi tidig lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib ak nop wog gi neb bi ne alap ap midel. Ne apil, Pita nop agak, "Yad nep nipin, nak bi nibak eip mab olip wog dai siηak midesan ar?" agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek Pita kauyan ag silokil agak, "Yad mer," agak. Nib agek niηlig gi, dai kilokil gaul gak.

*Jisas nop dam Pailot midel siηak amnilak*

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Karip tik dam lek niηlig gi, Juda kai kiri Jisas nop Kaiapas karip

nibak nib dam Rom gapman bi kib Pailot karip kib ak amnilak. Juda kai aglak, "Cin Rom bi karip migan aul amon, cinop asiη ulik ginigab niηil cin Pasopa tap niηjin rek ma linigab," agil, mis eyan midelak. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak, Pailot mis amil agak, "Bi aul nop tari minim niηil dopim?" agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek, kiri aglak, "Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep nig ma dopnop," aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nibi dam lo nibi ke ageb rek ar ak niηil, nibi ke minim kib agim," agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, "Cin bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, nag pak lon kimmemel, lo ar ak ma midel. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal," aglak. <sup>32</sup> Juda kai nig gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimmegain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyan adik gi karip migan eyan amil, Jisas owan, agek, apek nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kin kiri ak aka?" agak.

<sup>34</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Minim yip ag niheban ak, meg migan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migan kiri ak dil ageban?" agak.

<sup>35</sup> Agek, Pailot agak, "Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil nimmagil ar yip nibal. Nak tap tari genak nig gipal?" agak.

<sup>36</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad bin bi dil kod midenigain ak, kin lim dai ar wagin aul midel rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kin midnig gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kirop eip pen pen naplap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod midenigain nag ar yad ke midel; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer," agak.

<sup>37</sup> Nib agek, Pailot agak, "Nib ak, nak kin alap aka?" agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip

lîm dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim ninid yipil yib ak ag ñebin. Bin bi minim ninid yib din, agil gos nipal okok, minim yad ak nin dipal,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Pen minim okok nib okok nib konjai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim ninid yib me ak, agil ninin?” agak.

*Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak lîm,” aglak*

*(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyan sön amil, Juda kai kirop agak, “Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin. <sup>39</sup> Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, bi nagiman nibi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kin kiri ak, yokop wisib yoken amnimin aka?” agak. <sup>40</sup> Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!” aglak. Bi Barabas nibak, bin bi okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kirop eip pen pen ñaglak.

## 19

*Pailot Jisas minim kib agak*

<sup>1</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dil pak adik madik gilak. <sup>2</sup> Nig gil pakil, nag migoñib ñu ñu sek ognap dil, kin lipal rek usajil bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek alap li ñil, <sup>3</sup> nop kauyan amil kauyan amil aglak, “Nak Juda kai kin kiri, nak per nep midenimin!” aglak. Nib aglig gi, nop milik jo milik paklak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pailot kauyan sön amil, Juda bin bi kirop agak, “Ninim! Yad Jisas nop sön aul donigain ninil nibi ninigabim, yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nop usajil ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gi ñil, walij mik par sek ar li ñilak ak sek apek ninlig gi, Pailot kirop agak, “Nop ninim!” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop

ninil minim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lîm! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lîm!” aglak. Nib agelak, Pailot agak, “Nibi ke nop damil, mab bak alan ñag pak lîm. Yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip ak, lo cin alap agip, ‘Kimmimin,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot ninil, tapin pirikil, <sup>9</sup> kauyan karip migan eyan amil, Jisas nop ag ninil agak, “Nak karip lîm akal nib?” agak. Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pailot agak, “Nak yip minim ma agnigan ar? Nak nipan. Yad nep kod midebin. Nib ak, nep wisib yoknig wisib yoknigain; pen nep mab bak alan ñag pak lîlan, agen, nep ñag pak linagal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak yip kod mideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mideban. Nib ak, yip gi timel geban miker ak, nak nep ma dinigan; bi yip dil nep nib ak, miker kib yib ak dinigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agil, gos ninak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalo gi agil aglak, “Nak Jisas nop wisib yokenigan ak, Rom bi kib Sisa bi ninneb ne ma midenigan. Bi, yad kin midebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lin, agil me, minim nibak rek apal,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Nib agelak, Pailot minim nibak ninil, am Jisas nop pon dil sön amil, ne am bi minim di bilokep sea ar sinak alan gilak ar ak bisgak. Kau bisgak nibak, “Kab Kijon” apal. Pen Arameik minim lil, “Gabada” apal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap kiri mogim gep ñin. Pib nab kib alan won ak, Pailot kirop agak, “Kin nibi me aul!” agak. <sup>15</sup> Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kin n̄ibi n̄ibaul mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄inim aka?” agak.

Agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok aglak, “Kin c̄in alap ma m̄ideb; Rom b̄i k̄ib Sisa nep m̄ideb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen nig gi ag dam̄il, Pailot minim k̄irop ak d̄il, ami b̄i okok k̄irop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄im,” agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄ilak*

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

<sup>17</sup> Pen nop ñag pak l̄inig ḡilak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke ñel, ne d̄i ka gi dam “C̄ip Nab̄ic C̄ög T̄iñ̄il” apal d̄im ak apjakak. D̄im n̄ibak Arameik m̄inim l̄il “Golgota” apal. <sup>18</sup> Jisas nop mab kros c̄ip̄il pak l̄il, b̄i omal, alap p̄is k̄id, alap p̄is k̄id, ñag pak l̄ilak. Jisas nab s̄iñak m̄idek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Pailot agek, b̄i ne okok mab bog alap d̄il ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄ilak mab kros bak nab̄ic s̄iñak adañ d̄ilam gi l̄ilak. Ñu k̄il t̄ik̄lak minim ak:

JISAS NASARET N̄IB JUDA KAI KIN  
KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>20</sup> Minim nokim ar n̄ibak nep, Arameik m̄inim ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, Latin m̄inim ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, Grik m̄inim ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il ḡilak me, Jerusalem ulep n̄ib s̄iñak m̄idek rek, Juda bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ud̄in l̄i n̄iñlak. <sup>21</sup> Pen God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok am Pailot nop aglak, “M̄inim ñu k̄il t̄ik̄pan ak ȳip̄id ḡil ma ḡip. ‘Juda kai kin̄ kiri’ minim ak ma m̄idonim̄iñ; yokop agn̄im̄in, ‘Ne aḡip, ‘Yad Juda kai kin̄ kiri m̄idebin,’ aḡip,’ aḡil, minim n̄ibak nep ñu k̄il t̄ik̄n̄im̄in,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ib agelak pen Pailot k̄irop pen agak, “Yad minim tari ñu k̄il t̄ik̄pin ak, nig ḡil nep m̄iden̄igab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄il, ami b̄i omal omal Jisas walij ne okok b̄ilok ke ke d̄il, walij par sek ḡil ñag d̄ör ma ḡilak ak, ak rek nep b̄ilok d̄in̄ig aglak, <sup>24</sup> “T̄ig b̄il̄il̄i ma ḡin! Yokop sadu rek ḡil, b̄i

an d̄in̄im̄iñ ak, ne d̄in̄igab,” aglak. Ḡilak n̄ibak, God b̄irar̄ik nep bin b̄i okok k̄irop gos ñek, God M̄inim ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, k̄isen n̄ib ḡin̄gal, aglak ak me, k̄isen akn̄ib rek nep ḡilak. M̄inim n̄ibak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Walij ȳip̄ ak b̄ilok ke ke d̄il,

walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek ḡil d̄in, aglak,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen ñin n̄ibak, Jisas nonim ak, n̄imañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, ap̄il Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak l̄ilak man̄ gol n̄ib s̄iñak m̄idelak. <sup>26</sup> Yad Jon, Jisas ȳip̄ m̄idmaḡil loliḡip̄ b̄i ak, ak rek nep ap̄ man̄ n̄ib s̄iñak m̄idenek ak me, Jisas ȳip̄ n̄iñ̄il, nonim Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñi nak me ak,” agak. <sup>27</sup> N̄ib aḡil, ne pen nonim Maria n̄iñ̄il ȳip̄ agak, “Nan̄im nak me ak,” agak. N̄ib agek n̄iñ̄liḡ gi, ñin n̄ibak, Jisas nonim nop pon̄ d̄il kar̄ip̄ yad ak dam̄il, eip m̄idol̄iḡip̄r.

*Jisas k̄imak*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas n̄iñak, w̄ög ar ne ak maḡilsek gi sakak ak me, God M̄inim agak ak n̄iñ̄id l̄inim̄iñ, aḡil, agak, “Ȳip̄ k̄iñam̄ m̄ilep̄ ḡip̄,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Pen ñig wain s̄ilek barol alap dap n̄ib s̄iñak lel m̄idek ak me, ami b̄i alap, tap sain bad alap d̄il, wain s̄ilek n̄ibak l̄il, d̄i mab hisop lek dai ak kab̄is ñaḡil, dap ran̄il Jisas nop jon̄ib wak ar s̄iñak lak. <sup>30</sup> Jisas ñig wain s̄ilek n̄ibak ñ̄ib̄il agak, “Dai jūip̄,” aḡil, k̄ibor k̄iyan ḡil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

*Jisas t̄iglem bak ne ak p̄iñ l̄ilak*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Juda b̄i k̄ib okok, kagol ñin ak d̄igep won ak b̄ir apos̄ip̄ n̄iñ̄il aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñin c̄in ak, c̄ip̄ okok mab bak alañ ma m̄iden̄imel,” aḡil, am Pailot nop aglak, “B̄i mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄ilak okok, ami b̄i okok tob k̄irop okok pak pagel, kasek k̄imel, d̄i l̄im eyañ l̄in̄imel,” aglak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, Pailot ami b̄i okok k̄irop agek, am b̄i Jisas eip ñag pak l̄ilak omal, tob k̄irop mal

pak paglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, ninlak, ne bir kimak. Nib gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gilak. <sup>34</sup> Pen ami bi alap, golin alap dil, Jisas nop tigem dai sinjak pin lek, dai lakan sek, nig sek son gak. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, nabi bin bi minim nu kil tikebin nibaul ninngabim okok abe Jisas nop nin dinimib, agil, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udin yad ke nipin rek, nibep minim ninid yib nibaul agil nu kil tikebin. <sup>36</sup> Pen gak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos nek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen nig anib rek nep gilak. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Tinil nop ak, alap pak pag ma ginigal," aglak. <sup>37</sup> Pen minim alap aglak, "Bi nop pinil gesal ak nop ninigal," aglak.

*Josep ne Jisas mib gonj dam tigel gak*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Bi Arimatia taun nib alap, Jisas minim nop nin dak ak pen, Juda bi kib kirop pirikil, Jisas nop nin dipin, agil, misen ma agoligip. Bi nibak yib ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tigel ginim, agil, am Pailot nop ag ninjek, yau agek, dad amnak. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnerek. Nikodimas, bi ned am Jisas nop kislum eyan ninjak bi nibak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep konai nep, kilo aknib ninjuil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib ajip pis adan (35) rek, dil amnak. Tap ki tep owep nibak, mab mo mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dil gilak. <sup>40</sup> Pen kiri mal am cip se ak tig asik dap yapil, Juda bin bi goligipal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cip se par anoj li nil, linin dil walij tid gilak sikol par ak dil, kom kam girek. <sup>41</sup> Jisas mab bak alan nag pak lilak kau nib ulep sinjak wog dai alap midek. Wog dai nibak nab sinjak kab migan kisen nep kirikil, cip tigel ma gilak alap midek. <sup>42</sup> Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tigel gir,

agil, kab migan yokop ulep nib sinjak dam tigel girek.

## 20

*Cip tigel gilak ak kau nep midek*  
*(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Sade nin ak, karip tiknig gek ninlig gi, Maria Magdala cip tigel gilak migan amil ninjak, kab kib cip tigel pinil gilak ak, lilig gi am gol sinjak midek. <sup>2</sup> Ne ninil, kauyan pig gi rikid ag apil Saimon Pita cir mal midorok sinjak apil agak, "Bi Kib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lipal okok ma nipin," agak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Nib agek, Pita cir mal ninng kasek pig gi rikid yib ag amil pan dirok. Yad ned amjakil, <sup>5</sup> mis ar kideyan nep midil, kab migan onid sipsip ninjek walij bad okok nep midek. <sup>6-7</sup> Pen Saimon Pita ne kisen apil, kab migan ak sikid amil ninjak, Jisas nop walij kom silok yoklak okok wisib ma gak; tigel gilak rek nep midek. Pen walij nabic onid pag kom mid pakid gilak ak, ak rek nep ma wisibak; pag kom mid pakid gilak rek nep asik gi ke sinjak midek. <sup>8</sup> Yad ned cip tigel gilak sinjak apjaknek pen mni yad ak rek nep kab migan sikid amil ninjek, walij okok kom siloklak rek midek ak me, ak me Jisas warikip, agil, nin dinek. <sup>9</sup> Pen nin nibak, God Minim nu kil tikil, Jisas kimil warikninin, aglak minim ak, cir nin rep ma girek. <sup>10</sup> Nig ninil adik gi karip amnerek.

*Maria Magdala Jisas misen lek nop ninjak*

*(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen Maria cip tigel gilak tigel migan nibak son ar sinjak warikil midil sil aglig gi midek. Sil ag midlig gi, kid magil nik gil kab migan onid sipsip ninjak, ejol walij tid lerek omal, Jisas cip se ned midek kau nibak bisig midlig gi, alap nabic dai onid, alap tob dai eim, miderek. <sup>13</sup> Ejol nib omal Maria nop agrek, "Tari ginig sil ageban?" agrek.



Agerek agak, “Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam lipal ak ma nipin!” agak. <sup>14</sup> Nib agil, adik gil nihak, Jisas warik midek. Pen nop nihak, bi aknib ke rek lak. Jisas nihak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agil ma nihak.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari ginig sil ageban? Bi an nop piyo nihan?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wög dai nap nib ak nep yip ageb, agil, agak, “Bi kib nihan. Cip ak dad ambin, agil, akal dam lipan ak yip agenimin, yad dad amnin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik minim lil, “Rabonai!” agak. (Minim agak nibak, “Minim Ag Neb Bi.”)

<sup>17</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad karip lim wagin aul kirig gil, Bapi ker adik gi sinj alan ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen nak amil, mam sikop kirop agninin, ‘Jisas agip, ‘Yad Bapi yad, Nap nibi, God yad, God nibi mideb sinjak adik gi amebin,’ agip, ‘agninin,’ agak.

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nib agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad Bi Kib ak nop nihil apebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim nibak agak.

*Jisas misen lek bi ne okok nihlak  
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sade nin ak, pib panjd amnak nihil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirop pirikil, karip migan amil kijon ak gin wös gil, kapkap midelak nihil, Jisas apil nab nib sinjak misen lil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Nib agil, ninmagil ur ne ak kirop yomil, tiglem pis kid ne ak yom nak. Yom nek Bi ne okok nihil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, min min yib gilak.

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kirop kauyan agak, “God nibep kod miden. Bapi yip ag yokek apil wög ne gipin rek, nibep pen abe ag yokebin,” agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib agil, kirop piglig gi agak, “Kaun Sinj ak dinimib. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap tap

si tap timel gipal okok nihil kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep nihil kirig ginigab. Pen nihil ma kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep nihil ma kirig ginigab,” agak.

*Jisas misen lek bi ne Tomas nop nihak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas ap misen lil kirop minim agak nin nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Ni Tam apal bi nibak, kirop eip ma midek. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bi Kib ak nipin,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nib agebim ak pen ninmagil nop cipil paklak ak abe, tiglem pinil lilak ak abe, udin yad ke nihil ninmagil yad di ninigain ak me, minim nibak nih dil, warikip, agil, nih dinigain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Nib agil, pen wik nokim alap midil, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyan karip migan ak midelak. Kijon gin wös gilak ak pen Jisas ne apil nab nib sinjak misen lil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nib agil, Tomas nop agak, “Ninmagil nak ak, yip cipil paklak aul di nihan. Ninmagil yad nihan. Tiglem pis yad pinil lilak aul abe di nihan. Gos par ma lil, yip nih dinimin,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib yad, God yad!” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yip misen nihil me, yip nih dipan. Pen bin bi yip misen ma nihil, yip nih dinigal okok, min min yib ginigal,” agak.

*Jon minim nibaul tari ginig nu kil tikak*

<sup>30</sup> Pen minim nu kil tikabin nibaul, cin Jisas bi ne okok nih midon nihlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konai nep goligip rek, magilsek nu kil ma tikpin. <sup>31</sup> Pen nibi, Jisas nep me Kraus ak, God Ni ne yib ak nep, agil, nop nih dem, nibep dek, nop eip komih midenigabim, agil, minim nibaul nu kil tikpin.

## 21

### *Jisas mîsej lek bî ne aknîb ar onjîd ak nop nîjîlak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kîsen cîn Jisas bî ne okok Ñîg Cöb Taibirias sîjak mîdonok nîjîl Jisas ne mîsej lek nîjînok. Tari gak ak agnîg gebin. <sup>2</sup> Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yîb alap Ñî Tam apal bî nîbak), Natanyel bî Kena taun karîp lîm Galili sîjak nîb ak, Sebedi ñî Jems cîr mamîl mal, Jisas bî ne omal sek eip, jîm ñîl am Ñîg Cöb Taibirias sîjak mîdonok.

<sup>3</sup> Saimon Pita cînop agak, “Yad kîbsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cîn eip amnîgabî,” agîl, am nop eip ñîg magöb dîl, gî ajon ajon mîñab tîk da yokak pen kîbsal ognap ma dînok.

<sup>4</sup> Pen pîb lîm gînîg gek nîjîlîg gî, Jisas apîl ñîg cöb gol sîjak warîk mîdek. Nop nîjînok pen ak Jisas nep, agîl, ma nîjînok. <sup>5</sup> Ne cînop agak, “Ñî ognîl. Nîbi kîbsal nen gî tag mer nîpîm ar?” agak. Agek, cîn yau agnok. <sup>6</sup> Nîb agonok, cînop agak, “Uben ak dî ñîg magöb ñînmagîl yîpîd kid pîs ken yokîl me, kîbsal ognap dîngabîm!” agak. Agek, uben ak dî ñîg nab eyañ yokîl, kîbsal konjî yîb nep dîl, lîp gon onîmîj rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup> Nîg gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bî nîbak Bî Kîb ak nep,” agnek. Nîb agenek, Pita nîjîl, walîj ne sîjak lak ak dî sîb nag nab sîjak adañ panîl, prenîd ñîg nab eyañ lak. <sup>8</sup> Cîn bî ognap ñîg magöb ar ak mîdîl, uben kîbsal sek ap ran jakîl mîdek ak, lîp gî dap, par okok mer, mita aknîb ñînjuîl mamîd alañ (100) rek nep, ñîg gol sîjak onok.

<sup>9</sup> Gol nîb sîjak apîl nîjînok, mab yîn bîj yowak ar ak, kîbsal ognap yîn mîdek. Bred ognap ak rek nep mîdek. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas cînop agak, “Kîbsal mîñî dîpîm okok, ognap dowîm,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Agek, Saimon Pita ñîg magöb ar ak amîl, ne eip uben kîbsal konjî nep (153) mîdek nîbak kab kîlîp ar sîjak lîp gî donok. Uben ak mîker gak pen ma pîg rîkak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen cînop agak, “Apîl, tap ñîjîm,” agak. Cîn pen nabîj gek, nak bî an amîl mîdeban, agîl, nop ma ag nîjînok; ak Bî Kîb ak nep, ag gos nîjîl, kîrîg gînok. <sup>13</sup> Jisas ne am bred ak dîl, cînop nonîm lîl, kîbsal abe dî cînop nonîm lîl gek, ñîjînok.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas kîmîl warîkîl, cînop bî ne okok ñîn omal eper mîsej lek nop nîjînok.

### *Jisas Pita nop mînim agak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen cîn tap ñîb sakîl, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag nîjak, “Saimon Jon ñî ne. Bî sîj aul rek mer; nak yîp nîjîd nep mîdmagîl lîpan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bî Kîb. Yad nep mîdmagîl lîpin ak, nak nîpan,” agak.

Nîb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñîlîk yad okok kod mîdenîmî,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nîb agîl, kauyan ag nîjak, “Saimon Jon ñî ne. Nak yîp nîjîd nep mîdmagîl lîpan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bî Kîb. Yad nep mîdmagîl lîpin ak, nak nîpan,” agak.

Nîb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod mîdenîmî,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas kauyan pen ag nîjak, “Saimon Jon ñî ne. Nak yîp mîdmagîl lîpan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nîg gîl, mînim ar nokîm nîbak nep, “Nak yîp mîdmagîl lîpan aka?” ag nîjîl ag nîjîl gek me, Pita gos par nîjîlîg gî agak, “Bî Kîb. Nak tap okok magîlsek nîpan. Nîb ak, yad nep mîdmagîl lîpin ak, nak bîr nîpan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nîb ak, sipsip yad okok kod mîdenîmî. <sup>18</sup> Yad nep nîjîd yîb agebin, nak bî praj rek mîdenak ñîn ak, walîj gos nak ke nîjînok rek dî lîl ajelîgîpan. Pen nak kîsen bî mîlep lîngan ñîn ak, nak ñînmagîl nak kîlan gî mîdek nîjîlîg gî, bî ke nîb alap nep nag ñon gîl, ma amnîgan mîgan ak pon dîl dad amnîgab,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Jisas mînim agak nîbak, bin bî ognap kîsen Pita ñag pak lîngal ak, Jisas ned nîjak me ak. Bin bî kîsen nîb okok, Pita nop tap tari gîngal kîmnîgab ak nîjîl,

God ne melik tep sin ke sek mideb ak niññigal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yip kisen gan,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas minim nibak agak niññil Pita adik giñ niñak, yad bi Jisas midmagil loligip ak midenek. Yad bi nibak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñib midek wagin sinak bisig midil ag niñnek, “Bi Kib. Bi an nep mimig ginigab?” agnek. <sup>21</sup> Pen Pita yip niññil Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Bi aul nop tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer. Pen nak yip kisen gan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi nop niñ dilak ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab, agil, minim nibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi ne nibak me, ne ke minim nibaul ñu kil tikil, magilsek minim niññid yib nep mideb ak niññil, ñu kil tikip me ak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas tap ar ke ke konai nep gak ak pen minim nibak yokop ognap nep nab sinaul ñu kil tikpin. Yad nipin, minim nib okok magilsek ñu kil tik buk konai nep eyañ liplap, lim dai aul sikol gek, dam lep kau ak ma midobkop.

## Aposil Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪri tap tari tari gɪlak

*Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan ɲu kɪl tɪkɪk*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep mɪnɪm ned ɲu kɪl tɪknek ak, Jisas nop tɪk dapek, pobɪŋ gɪl, wög wagɪn gɪl mɪd damɪl, tap tari tari gɪl, mɪnɪm tari tari ag ɲɪl gak ak, nep mɪj ned ak ɲu kɪl tɪknek. <sup>2</sup> Kɪsen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alañ sɪŋak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak amnɪg gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sɪŋ ne mɪnɪm ne dad ameb ag lak bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪ tep gak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek ned ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl nep ɲɪnek. <sup>3</sup> Jisas kɪmak pen kauyan warɪkɪl, ɲɪn aknɪb ɲɪnjuɪl omal (40) nab ak ɲɪn koŋai nep mɪsɛŋ lɪl, mɪnɪm ne dad ameb bɪ ne okok eip mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag ɲolɪgɪp. Nɪg gek, kɪri udɪn magɪl kɪri ke nɪŋlak ne komɪŋ mɪdek. <sup>4</sup> Pen kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdolɪgɪp ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, ɲɪn alap bɪ ne nɪb okok eip tap magɪl ɲɪblɪg gɪ agak, “Yad nɪbep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nɪbep ɲɪnɪgain agak ak, Jerusalem sɪŋaul nep mɪdɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>5</sup> Jon ɲɪg pak ɲeb bɪ ak bin bɪ kɪrop ɲɪg ak nep pak ɲolɪgɪp, pen ɲɪn omal nep ap padɪkek, Kaun Sɪŋ ak apɪl nɪbep pak ɲɪnɪgab,” agak.

*Jisas ne karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak ap ran jak amnak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen ɲɪn alap Jisas ne bɪ ne nɪb okok mɪdelak nab sɪŋak mɪsɛŋ lek, nop aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak mɪɲɪ kɪŋ cɪn mɪdek, cɪn Isrel bin bɪ karɪp lɪm cɪn aul kauyan ke kod mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm ognap sek kod mɪdɪl gɪnɪgabɪn aka?” aglak. <sup>7</sup> Agelak, kɪrop agak,

“Nɪn akal gɪnɪgab ak, Bapi gos ne ke nɪŋɪl ag lak; tap nɪbi mer. <sup>8</sup> Pen Kaun Sɪŋ ne nɪbep apek, nɪbi kɪlɪs dɪl amɪl, Jerusalem bin bɪ, Judia bin bɪ, Sameria bin bɪ, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek okok, yad tari tari gɪpɪn ak kɪrop ag ɲɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak dad amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪmi bad alap apɪl nop karɪkak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ne amek, kɪri seb kab alañ nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep bɪ walɪj tɪd yɪmrek omal apɪl kɪrop eip warɪk mɪderek. <sup>11</sup> Bɪ nɪb omal agrek, “Bɪ Galili nɪb sɪŋ aul, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg seb kab alañ nɪŋ mɪdebɪm? Nɪbi nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alañ sɪŋak dad amɪb ak, kɪsen ne ke aknɪb rek nep adɪk gɪ onɪgab,” agrek.

*Judas kɪmak ak Mataias kau ne dak*

<sup>12</sup> Olip Dɪm alañ mɪdelak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jerusalem adɪk gɪ amnɪlak. Kanɪb par mer, Olip Dɪm Jerusalem nɪb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ɲɪn ak ajpal rek nep.\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem amɪl, karɪp kɪneb kɪri amjakɪl, karɪp ɲɪlɪk ar alañ mɪgan ak amnɪlak. Bɪ mɪdelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ɲɪ ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ɲɪ ne Judas ak. <sup>14</sup> Kɪri per per mogɪm gɪl, God nop sobok gölɪgɪpal. Jisas nonɪm Maria ak, Jisas nɪmam sɪkop okok, bin ognap sek per nɪg gölɪgɪpal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪŋak, bin bɪ ɲɪnjuɪl aknɪb kagol onɪd (120) rek ap mogɪm gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pita warɪkɪl kɪrop agak, <sup>16</sup> “Ai mam sɪkop nɪŋɪm. Kaun Sɪŋ ne bɪrarɪk nep Depid nop gos ɲek, Judas Jisas nop mɪmɪg nɪŋak bɪ ak gɪnɪgab rek nɪŋɪl ɲu kɪl tɪkek, agak agak rek nep gak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas bɪ Judas nɪbak dek, cɪn eip mɪdɪl, wög ne ak jɪm ɲɪl golɪgɪpɪn,” agak.

\* **1:12:** kilomita nokɪm alap nep rek



18 Pen kisen ne Jisas nop m'imig niñil, kab magil dak ak damil, lim dai alap tauil, mid damil, ñin nokim alap ap yap pakil, kogi ne ak pawikil, cibur magilsek lim gi sön apek kimak. 19 Nig gil kimek, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek niñil, lim dai tauil kimak nibak, yib Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak minim wagin ak, "Lakañ Yowak Lim Dai," agil aglak.

20 Pita agak, "Depid birarik nep God Minim dai Sam ñu kil tikil agak, 'Karip ne cög nep midonimij;

bin bi ognap karip ne am ma midenimel,' agak.

Depid minim alap pen agak,

'Wög ne ak bi alap dinimij,' agak.

21 Agak nibak, bi cin ke alap niñil dinigabin. Cin Bi Kib Jisas eip tagoligipin ak, bi cin eip per tagoligip bi alap niñil dinigabin.

22 Bi cin eip per tagil, Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak ak niñil, mid damil, Jisas kimil warikil seb kab ar alan amnak niñak bi alap niñil dinigabin. Bi nibak rek don me, Bi Kib Jisas kimil warikak minim ak ag ñi tep ginigab," agak.

23 Pita nib agek, bi nak Mataias eip Josep eip kirop mal ag lilak. Pen Josep ñin ognap yib ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agoligipal. 24-25 Bi nib omal kirop nig gil ag lil, God nop sobok gil aglak, "Bi Kib, Judas ned gi timel gil kimil, karip ne midonimij siñak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dinimij, agil, bi omal aul ag lipin. Nib ak, nak bin bi magilsek gos niñil gipal rek nipan ak me, nep ag niñobin, nak ke bi ak agek, cin niñil dinigabin," aglak. 26 Nib agil, bi nib omal yir bopis tig gilig gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas minim dad ameb aknib agip alan eip jim ñil, kauyan bi aknib umigan alan lak.

## 2

### *Kaun Siñ ne owak*

1 Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dila okok, Pedikos ñin kib ak m'ni, agil,

apil karip ñilik migan nokim alap midelak. 2 Nig gil midel niñlig gi, dai gu kib seb kab ar alan nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip ñilik migan bisig midelak siñak eyañ owak. 3 Pen magil nibak nep niñlak, mab m'lan ñon rek ak apil, pilajikil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nabic cög ar alan nokim nokim am midok. 4 Am midok niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ apil, kaun kirop nab adañ ap ran jakak niñil kiri minim yib ar ke ke aglak.

5 Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi okok, kiri migan ke ke, karip lim okok nib okok nib apil, Jerusalem mogim gi midelak. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim ageb rek niñil, ar nibak rek nep gi midelak. 6 Gu kib nibak agek niñil, tari geb, agil, bin bi konai nep kasek karip nibak apil niñlak, minim yib ar ke ke yipid gil nep agelak. 7 Kiri niñil, kib gaul gil aglak, "Bin bi siñ aul magilsek Galili nib.

8 Pen titi gil minim yib cin ke ke apin rek yipid gil agebal niñobin? 9 Cin ognap Padia nib, ognap Midia nib, ognap Ilam nib, ognap Mesopotemia nib, ognap Judia nib, ognap Kapadosia nib, ognap Podas nib, ognap Esia nib, 10 ognap Prijia nib, ognap Pampilia nib, ognap Ijip nib, ognap karip lim Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nib, ognap Rom nib opin. 11 Bin bi Rom nib opal okok, ognap Juda bin bi yipid gil, ognap Juda bin bi mer pen m'ni Juda bin bi gipal rek ar ak gipal. Ognap Krit nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin niñ midon niñlig gi, minim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, niñobin," aglak. 12 Nib agil, gos par niñlig gi, pen ag niñek, pen ag niñek gil aglak, "Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb," agil, gos par yib niñlak.

13 Bin bi ognap pen kiri ñiñlon lil aglak, "Ak ñig wain konai nep ñibil, saköl ñagip agebal," aglak.

### *Pita minim ag ñak*

14 Pen Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi aknib agip alan eip warikil,

meg migan dap ranil, bin bi konjai nep midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi cin abe, nabi bin bi Jerusalem siñaul kin midelim okok abe, siñaul tari gosip ak yad nibep minim agnig gebin aul niñ tep ginimib. <sup>15</sup> Nibi ognap agebim, ‘Bi siñ aul ñig wain konjai nep ñibil, saköl ñagip agebal,’ agebim ak, pen kiri ñig wain ñibel saköl ma ñagip. Miñi pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep me. <sup>16</sup> Pen minim yib ke ke agebal niñebim nibaul, bi God minim agep Joel birarik nep agil ñu kil tikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>17</sup> ‘God ageb, “Ñin kisen ak, bin bi magilsek okok kirop Kaun yad soñ gi yoknigain.

Ñi pai nabi okok God minim ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal. Bi praj nabi okok dai niñnigal. Bi pobin nabi okok wisin niñnigal.

<sup>18</sup> Ñin nibak, wög gi ñeb bin bi yad okok, bin okok abe bi okok abe, kirop Kaun yad soñ gi yoken, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad seb kab ar alan tap ke ma gep rek ognap gil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap niñep ma niñep ke nib ognap ginigain.

Lakañ gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib gil ginigab.

<sup>20</sup> Pib melik ma ginigab; takin lakañ sek linigab.

Nig genigab, kisen ñin aknib ke nib misen linigab.

Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di komin yokan, agil, ag niñnigal okok, kirop di komin yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pita ne Joel ñu kil tikak minim nibak ag dai juil agak, “Nibi Isrel bin bi, minim agnig gebin aul niñ rep ginimib. Jisas bi Nasaret nib

ak bi yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Ñi yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek konjai nep gil, tap niñep ma niñep konjai nep gil ginigab nab kirop siñak niñil, bi nibak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak niñlan, agil, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nabi siñak gak ak, nabi ke bir nipim. <sup>23</sup> God nabi ginigabim rek ned niñil, Jisas nop di ñinmagil ar nibep ak lek, nabi dam bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñem, nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lel kimak. <sup>24</sup> Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis nep cip tigel siñak midil, ki gi yap pak amninin rek ma lak. God gek kauyan warikak. <sup>25</sup> Depid pen birarik nep Jisas nop minim ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per midel.

Ne ñinmagil yipid yad pis ken midel ak me, yad ma piriknigain.

<sup>26</sup> Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb niñil yad miñ miñ yib gil agebin.

Mib goñ yad kimnig geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.

<sup>27</sup> Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma kirig ginigan.

Nak Bi Siñ nak kirig gek, mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.

<sup>28</sup> Nak yip komin midel kanib ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib ginigain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil agak, “Ai mam sikop, yad nibep minim yipid gil agen, niñ tep ginigabim. Based acik Depid kimek tigel gilak kau migan ak midel; kau migan nibak miñi cin ak rek nep nipin. <sup>30</sup> Pen Depid ne God minim agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niñak, God birarik nep minim ag lil agak, ‘Nak ñi tiknigan tik damil tik linigal ñi alap ne kau nep dil, kin midenigab,’ agak. <sup>31</sup> Depid tap kisen

giniḡab ak niḡil, Mesaia ak\* ne kimil warikniḡab, aḡil, agak, ‘Nop cip tigel miḡan ma kirig gak. Miḡ gonḡ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnak,’ agak.

<sup>32</sup> “Miḡni God gek, Jisas ne warikil komiḡ miḡeb. Ne komiḡ miḡeb ak cin magiḡsek uḡin magiḡ cin ke niḡin. <sup>33</sup> God Jisas nop dam ḡinmagiḡ yipid piḡ ar ne ak lak. Liḡ, ne Kaun Siḡ ḡiniḡain, aḡil agak ak, Jisas nop ḡek, ne pen cinop ḡek, apiḡ gu kiḡ agek, cin miḡinim ke ke agosiḡ siḡaul niḡi ke niḡebim. <sup>34</sup> Pen Depid miḡinim agak niḡbak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne liḡm dai ar wagiḡin aul miḡdil, seb kab ar alaḡ ma amnak. Pen ne agak,

‘Bi Kiḡb ne Bi Kiḡb yad ak nop agak,

“ḡinmagiḡ yipid yad piḡ ar biḡiḡ miḡdenimḡin;

<sup>35</sup> yad gen kausal maual nak okok, talak miḡan nak okok miḡdeniḡal,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>36</sup> “Niḡb ak, niḡi Isrel bin bi magiḡsek niḡ rep giniḡimḡb: Jisas bi mab bak alaḡ ḡag pak lem kimak bi niḡbak nep, God gek Bi Kiḡb yib miḡeb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod miḡdoliḡipiḡin me ak,” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Pita miḡinim niḡbak agek, bin bi niḡ miḡdelak okok niḡel ḡaul amnak. Niḡ gek, kiri Pita abe, Jisas miḡinim dad ameb bi okok abe, ag niḡil aḡlak, “Niḡb ak, mam siḡkop, cin miḡni tari giḡn?” aḡlak.

<sup>38</sup> Agelak, Pita agak, “Niḡi nokim nokim magiḡsek miḡdebim rek, tap si tap timel giḡim ar ak, tari giḡniḡ niḡ giḡin, aḡil, kirig giḡ, Jisas Kraiḡ nop niḡ diḡ, ḡiḡ pakniḡimḡb. Niḡ genigabim, God tap si tap timel giḡim ak niḡil kirig giḡ, Kaun Siḡ ne ak niḡbep ḡiniḡab. <sup>39</sup> God birarik nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad niḡbep Isrel bin bi ḡil, ḡiḡ pai niḡi tik donigabim okok kiḡrop ḡil, bin bi par okok kiḡrop abe ḡil giniḡain,’ agak. Niḡb ak, cin niḡin, God bin bi an an olaḡ, agniḡab okok, kiḡrop magiḡsek Kaun Siḡ ak ḡiniḡab,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Pita kiḡrop

yimig niḡil, miḡinim koḡai nep aḡil agak, “Bin bi miḡni miḡdebal ognap abramek gi timel giḡal rek, niḡi kirig giḡ, miḡ tep giniḡimḡb. Mer ak, yur kiḡb diḡniḡabim,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi koḡai nep Pita miḡinim agak ak niḡil, Jisas Kraiḡ nop niḡ diḡ, ḡiḡ paklak. ḡin niḡbak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kraiḡ nop niḡ diḡ, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim ḡil miḡdelak.

<sup>42</sup> Niḡb ak, kiri per per apiḡ, bi Jisas miḡinim dad ameb okok eip jim ḡil miḡdil, God Miḡinim ag ḡelak ak niḡ tep giḡ, aḡil, ag amil apiḡ giḡig giḡ, bred ti paḡil jim ḡil ḡiḡbliḡ giḡ, God nop sobok giḡig giḡ miḡdeliḡipal.

*Jisas bin bi ne okok goliḡipal rek*

<sup>43</sup> God bi Jisas miḡinim dad ameb okok kiḡrop kilis ḡek, tap ma gep rek koḡai nep giḡ, tap niḡep ma niḡep koḡai nep giḡ gel, bin bi okok niḡil, kiḡb gaul giḡlak. <sup>44</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop niḡ dilak okok, jim ḡil miḡdil, bin bi tap ma miḡdek okok, bin bi ognap kiḡrop tap abramek biḡlok ḡilak. <sup>45</sup> Liḡm dai, tap okok ak rek nep siḡkim giḡ, mani diḡ, bin bi tap ma miḡdek okok kiḡrop nonim li ḡilak. <sup>46</sup> Kiri per per, ḡin nokim nokim, God sobok gep kariḡ ak am mogim goliḡipal. Pen kariḡ kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim giḡ, bred ti paḡil, miḡmagiḡ ar nokim liḡig giḡ, miḡni miḡni giḡig giḡ, tap jim ḡil ḡibeligiḡipal. <sup>47</sup> Pen bin bi miḡdelak okok magiḡsek, Jisas niḡ diḡlak bin bi kiḡrop niḡel, tep gak. Per per, ḡin nokim nokim, Bi Kiḡb ne bin bi ognap sek diḡ komiḡ yokek, kiri Jisas nop niḡ diḡ, apiḡ Jisas bin bi ne ned niḡb okok eip nab sakil miḡdeligiḡipal.

### 3

*Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, komiḡ lak*

<sup>1-3</sup> Praj nonim tik dowak ḡin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop ḡin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep kariḡ kiḡjoḡ wagiḡin, Kiḡjoḡ Kiḡl Tep, apal ak, gol siḡjak lel biḡiḡ

\* **2:31:** Griḡ miḡinim “Kraiḡ ak” abe, Hibru miḡinim “Mesaia ak” abe wagiḡin nokim alap nep miḡeb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ap ameligipal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap ñim, agil asib goligip.

Pen m+nek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak d+gep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker ninlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirop mal ninil agak, “Yip mani ognap ñir,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, kiri mal nop nin i sek li midil, Pita agak, “Cirop mal ninan!” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, yip tap alap ñin+g gebir, agil, kirop mal nin middek ninlig gi, <sup>6</sup> Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ñin+gain. Jisas Krai Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, ‘Warik amnon!’ ” agak. <sup>7</sup> Pita nib agil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik ñek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. <sup>8</sup> Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amnak. <sup>9</sup> God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok ninil, <sup>10</sup> bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijon wagin, Kijon Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sijnak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi azeb, agil, kiri gos par ninil kib gaul gilak.

### *Pita minim ag ñak*

<sup>11</sup> Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di middek ninlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi apelak, Pita ne ninil agak, “Isrel bin bi sijn aul, nibi tari ginig gos par ninil cirop bi mal nin i sek lebim? ‘Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,’ agil, gos ak ninibim ar? Ak mer. <sup>13</sup> Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok goligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warikek, bin bi okok ninil, ne

melik tep aknib ke sek mideb, agil, nipal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma dippek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen nibi ke, nop dam mab bak alaj ñag pak lilañ, apek. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ne Bi Sijn; ne Bi Komijn Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nibi apek, Jisas ne bi ninib cin mer, bi cip ñagoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek. <sup>15</sup> Nig gil, Bi komijn middep magil ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lippek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udin magil cin ke ninil agobir. <sup>16</sup> Bi tob timel per nipim aul, mñi komijn losip nipim. Jisas kilis ne gek me, komijn lip. Jisas nin dil, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep komijn lip.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen midemam yad sijnaul. Nibi ke abe, bi kib nibi okok abe, sakil sek midil, Jisas nop nig gipek. <sup>18</sup> Pen God ne bi minim ne agep okok kirop birarik nep gos ñek aglak, ‘Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil kimmigab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gipek. <sup>19</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab. <sup>20</sup> Nig gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nibep nab adaj kilis ne ñil, Krai ak nibep birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknigab. Krai ak Jisas. <sup>21</sup> God ne birarik nep agek, bi minim agep sijn ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijnak mideb rek midenigab ninlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyan gi li rep ginigab ñin ak onigab. <sup>22</sup> Mosi agak, ‘Kisen Bi Kib God nibi, ne bi minim agep yad rek, bi wagin nibi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apil, minim agnigab ak magilsek nin tep ginimib. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi minim ne ma dinigal okok, bin bi ne ma midenigal; kiri pis nep sijn ar eyan amil, kimmigal,’ agak.

<sup>24</sup> “Bi God minim agep Samyuel abe, bi God minim agep kisen olak okok abe, magilsek tap mñi misen leb ninobin ak, bir ag ñilak. <sup>25</sup> God birarik nep nased acik nibi minim ag lak ak, nibi ke tap ame debim



me ak. God based Ebrahim nop gɪnɪgain, aɣɪl, mɪnɪm ag lak. Mɪnɪm ag lɪl agak, ‘Ñɪ pai nak tɪkek, kɪri tɪk dam dapɪl gɪl tɪknɪgal okok, bɪ alap mɪdɪl me, ne gek bin bɪ okok magɪlsek mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal,’ agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen God Bɪ Wög Gɪ Ñeb ne Jisas karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul ag yokak ak, nɪbep nep nen aɣɪl, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bɪ tap si tɪmel tɪmel yɪb gɪpal ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, aɣɪl, ar nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪlan, aɣɪl, nɪbep Isrel bin bɪ sɪn aul ned ag yokek owak,” agak.

#### 4

##### *Pita eip Jon eip kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eip, Jon eip bin bɪ kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñerek nɪnɪg gɪ, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ okok abe, God sobok gep karɪp polisman bɪ nabɪc kɪri ak abe, bɪ Sadyusi okok abe, amɪl mɪnɪm agelak nɪbak peyɪg nɪnɪlak. <sup>2</sup> Jisas kɪmɪl warɪkak rek, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪn dɪnɪgal okok ak rek nep kɪmɪl warɪknɪgal mɪnɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪb ag ñebir, agel, mɪlɪk yowak. <sup>3</sup> Nɪb ak, kɪri Pita eip Jon eip dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, mɪñi dɪgep magɪl aul mer, tol mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgabɪn, aɣɪl, kɪrop mal dam mɪñ lɪlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pita Jon bɪ omal mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ag ñerek, bin bɪ nɪnɪl, konɔi yɪb nɪn dɪlak. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ Jisas nɪn dɪlak okok aknɪb paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen mɪnek, Juda bɪ kɪb karɪp lɪm nɪbak kod mɪdelɪgɪpal okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, Jerusalem sɪnɔk ap mogɪm gɪlak. <sup>6</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kɪri bɪ Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bɪ yakam kɪri ognap sek apɪl, nab nɪb sɪnɔk mɪdelak. <sup>7</sup> Kɪri mogɪm gɪl agel, Pita Jon kɪrop mal pon dɪl dap nab sɪnɔk lel, kɪrop mal ag nɪnɪl aglak, “Bɪ tob tɪmel gak ak titi gɪ gesir komɪn lɪp? Kɪlɪs akal nɪb dɪl, yɪb tari aɣɪl, nɪg gɪpɪr?” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Agelak, Kaun Sɪn ne am

Pita nab adan ap ran jakek nɪnɪg gɪ, Pita agak, “Nɪbi Juda bɪ kɪb abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep abe, mɪnɪm agebin aul nɪnɪm. <sup>9</sup> Bɪ yɪm gep tob tɪmel gak ak cɪr gor komɪn lak ak nɪnɪl, ‘Nɪri titi gɪ gesir komɪn lɪp?’ aɣɪl, cɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agebɪm ar? <sup>10</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪn tep gɪnɪmɪb. Isrel bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ak rek nep nɪn tep gɪnɪmel. Jisas Krai bɪ Nasaret nɪb, cɪr yɪb ne ak nep nɪn dɪl, yɪb ne agor, ne gek, bɪ nɪbaul nop pɪs nep komɪn lek, tag tep geb nɪnebɪm. Nɪbi Jisas Krai nop mab bak alan ñag pak lɪpek ak pen God gek kauyan warɪkak. <sup>11</sup> Bɪ Jisas nɪbak nop gos nɪnɪg gɪ me, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

‘Nɪbi bɪ karɪp gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab tɪmel, aɣɪl, kɪrɪg gɪpek ak, mɪñi karɪp sap nab eyan pɪnɪl ñɪl mɪdeb,’ aglak.

<sup>12</sup> God ne Jisas yɪb ne nep cɪnop agak nɪnɪl Jisas ne nep cɪnop dɪ komɪn yoknɪmɪn rek lɪp. Lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul bɪ ke nɪb alap cɪnop dɪ komɪn yoknɪmɪn rek ma lɪp, mer yɪb,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pita Jon kɪri bɪ omal warɪkɪl, ma pɪrɪkɪl, abramek yɪpɪd gɪl nep agrek ak, bɪ kɪb nɪb okok nɪnɪl, wal yɪb aɣɪl aglak, “Bɪ omal aul kɪri skul ma agrek ak pen kɪri Jisas eip mɪdɪl nɪg gɪl gebir,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Bɪ tob tɪmel gak komɪn lak ak nab kɪri sɪnɔk mɪdek nɪnɪg gɪ, kɪrop mal mɪnɪm ag gɪnɪmel rek ma lak. <sup>15</sup> Nɪb ak me, kɪri aglak, “Kansol karɪp aul sɪn eyan am mɪdenɪmir,” aglak. Sɪn eyan am mɪder nɪnɪg gɪ, kɪri ke ag nɪn ag nɪn gɪl aglak, <sup>16</sup> “Bɪ omal aul cɪn tari gɪn? Kɪri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bɪ magɪlsek bɪr nɪpal. Nɪb ak, kɪri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gɪpɪr agɪn rek ma lɪp. <sup>17</sup> Pen kɪri amɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak bin bɪ tɪgon ognap ager, kɪri ak rek nep nɪnɪmel rek lɪp. Nɪg gɪp ak, cɪn kɪrop mal mɪnɪm kɪlɪs aɣɪl agɪn, ‘Jisas yɪb ne ak kɪsen bin bɪ ognap ma agnɪmir, mer yɪb,’ agɪn,” aglak.

18 Nib agil, kirop mal agel aperek aglak, "Jisas yib ak kisen ma agnimir; bin bi ognap Jisas minim ak ma ag ninimir, mer yib," aglak.

19 Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, "Cir God minim nop ak kirig gil, minim nibep ak dor, God nop tep ginigab aka mer? Nibi ke ninim.

20 Pen Jisas tari tari gak, minim tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok kirop ag ni kirig gijir rek ma lip," agrek.

21-22 Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok gos kiri ke ninil, 'Bi aul mi ninjuil omal (40) midil, mihi komij lip aul, bin bi okok ninil magilsek God nop tep agebal. Cin bi nib omal aul kirop tap alap genigabin ak, bin bi sin aul kal onigal,' agil, kirop mal yokop minim kilis agil, ag son yoklak.

### *Bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok God nop sobok gilak*

23 Pita Jon kirop mal nig gil ag son yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop ninil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim tari tari aglak ak kirop ag nirek. 24 Ag nerek, kiri ninil magilsek God nop sobok gil aglak, "Nak Bi Kib nokim nep mideban. Nak seb kab ar alaj gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, nig solwara gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gi linak. 25 Birarik nep nak gek, Kaun Sin ne based cin Depid nop gos nek, minim nep ak agil agak,

'Juda bin bi mer okok kiri tari ginig kal jupal?

Bin bi okok tari ginig gos nin tep gil mer,

minim ar nokim ag lil mimig minim apal?

26 Kin karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,

gapman bi kib karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,

minim ag ar nokim lil apal,

"God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kirop eip pen pen gin," apal,' agak.

27 Kin Herod abe, gapman bi kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer

okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi sin aul nib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, Bi Wog Gi Neb sin nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag linak ak nep, minim ag ar nokim lilak. 28 Pen nak Bi kilis, ned gos nak ke ninil agnak, Krai nop nig nig ginigal agnak ak me, kiri nig ginimel rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma midobkop. 29 Bi Kib, mihi cinop minim kilis timel yib agebal ak nak gos ninimin. Cinop bin bi wog gi neb nak kod midil, kilis nak cinop nek, cin ma pirikil, kilis yib gil minim nak bin bi okok kirop misen ag nin. 30 Bin bi tap gip okok, nak gek, cin Bi Wog Gi Neb sin nak Jisas yib ne agon, kirop komij linimin. Nak gek, cin Jisas yib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap ninep ma ninep rek ognap gin," aglak.

31 Pen kiri God nop nig gi sobok gilig gi midel ninlig gi, karip midelak ak monmon rek dil, Kaun Sin ne apil nab kirop adaj ap ran jakek, ma pirikil, God Minim ak kilis yib gil ag nilak.

### *Jisas bin bi ne tap nonim li ni tep gilak*

32 Pen bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak nib okok, minim ar nokim agil, gos ar nokim ninil, tap kiri tap tari midek okok, tap kiri jim nil nep midek, tap cin ausek, agil ma ninlak.

33 Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil ageligipal, "Jisas nop nag pak lel, kimil warikak, nop udin cin ke ninnok," ageligipal ninil God kirop magilsek yimig yib ninil di tep yib goligip. 34 Kirop bi ognap tap ulep gi ma midek; magilsek tap midek. Bin bi lim dai aka karip ognap midek okok, sikim gi mani dil, 35 bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop noligipal. Kiri pen dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li noligipal.

36 Pen bi Lipai wagin tik damil tiklak bi alap yib ne Josep. Karip lim ne Saipras nib. Bi nibak ne bin bi ognap kirop minim sain agil ag ni rep gek, kiri ninil gos sek mideligipal

rek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak. <sup>37</sup> Josep lim dai ne alap agek, bin bi ognap taulak niñil mani nibak dad apil bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop ñak.

## 5

### *Ananias ber tom agrek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi ber alap miderek. Nigmil yib ne ak Ananias, bin ne yib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kiri lim dai kiri alap ager taulak. <sup>2</sup> Tael, Ananias ne mani nibak pis kid kiri ke nonim lil, pis kid dam Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop ñak. Bine abe niñak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Ananias mani nibak nig gil dap ñek, Pita agak, “Ananias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom agil agesan, ‘Lim taupal mani magilsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. Minim esek agesan nibak, Kaun Siñ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lim dai taupal nibak pis kid we gil opan. <sup>4</sup> Lim dai nibak, lim dai nak. Sikim ginig, sikim gipnap; kirig ginig, kirig gipnap. Pen lim sikim gek, mani taulak nibak, magilsek donig, magilsek dopnap; ognap nep donig, ognap nep dopnap; magilsek karip nak siñak kirig onig, kirig opnap. Minim ma midobkop. Pen nak minim wai ñesan ak, cinop bi nep minim wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep minim wai ñesan. Nak ti ginig nig gesan?” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita nib agek, Ananias niñil, won nibak nep ap yap lim eyañ pakil pis nep kimak. Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi okok gak nibak niñil, jel gek piriklak. <sup>6</sup> Pen bi praj okok apil, cip se par ak walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen bine, nigmil ne kimek dam tigel gilak ak ma niñak. Ne yokop ulep won alap midil apjakek, Pita nop agak, “Lim dai niri ber ak sikim girek, mani nig aknib rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dowip me ak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Agek, Pita nop agak, “Niri ber tari ginig minim ag ar nokim lil nig gipir? Bi Kib Kaun ne minim esek nibak ma niñigab, agil, nig gipir? Niñan! Nagimil kimosip, dam tigel gipal bi okok midebal kijon wagin siñaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnig gebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, Pita tob wagin siñak ap yap lim eyañ pakil kimak. Bi praj ñon nigmil nop dam tigel gilak nibak apil, bine ak rek nep bir pis nep kimak ak niñil, nop dam nigmil nop tigel gilak pis kid tigel gilak. <sup>11</sup> Krai nop niñ dilak bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap okok abe, tap gak nibak niñil, magilsek jel gek piriklak.

### *Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gilak*

<sup>12</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alañ tap ma gep rek konai nep bin bi midelak nab siñak gi midelak. Pen bin bi God Minim niñ dil Krai nop niñ dilak okok, magilsek ap mogim göligipal God sobok gep karip soñ ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal ak. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi ognap okok, Krai nop niñ dilak bin bi okok kirop niñel, tep gak ak pen, Krai bin bi ne midebal okok, cin titi gil am kirop eip mogim gin, ag gos niñil, piriklak. <sup>14</sup> Pen per per bin bi kisen nib konai yib nep, Bi Kib nop niñ dil, bin bi ned nib okok eip ap jim ñil mogim göligipal. <sup>15</sup> Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok gilak rek niñil, bin bi miñak gak okok dap kanib kib gol siñak lil, mij par migan migan lil aglak, “Pita padikek, pib mimañ ne ak kirop pak ñek, kirop komiñ linigab,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi mañ karip lim Jerusalem ulep siñak midelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kirop gel, magilsek komiñ lak.

### *Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop gi timel gil miñ lilak*

<sup>17</sup> Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niñeb ne

bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek nig gel yib cinop ap yonigab, agil, bi okok kirop ninel milik yowak. <sup>18</sup> Kirop milik yapek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop tig cici lil, dam gapman kai kirop nel, min lilak. <sup>19</sup> Min lilak ak, pen nin nibak nep kislim eyan, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apil, kijon ak yikil, kirop pon dad son amnilak. <sup>20</sup> Son amel, ejol agak, “Nibi God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop, God gek per per kominj midenigal minim tep ak magilsek ag ni tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek, minab tikak ninlig gi, God sobok gep karip ak amil, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kirop wagin gil minim ag nilak. Nig gil ag nel ninlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi ninneb ne okok abe apjakil, bi minim di bilokep okok kirop magilsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod middep bi okok ag yokil aglak, “Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok min lipin ak mini am ulik gi dowim,” aglak. <sup>22</sup> Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi okok min lep karip ak amil ninlak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak, <sup>23</sup> “Cin am nipin, kijon ak gnilak rek midosip, bi kod middep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak nin midasal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip nilik migan eyan amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak ninil, nig gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib ninlak.

<sup>25</sup> Nig gil gos par nin midel ninlig gi, bi alap apil kirop agak, “Bi min lippek okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nebal,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirop ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirop dinig amnilak. Amil,

Jerusalem bin bi sin aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirop ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab sinak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirop agak, <sup>28</sup> “Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer ninil kirig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop magilsek Jisas minim ak ag nilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, ‘Kiri nep Jisas nop nag pak lilak,’ agebim,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, “Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! <sup>30</sup> Jisas nop mab bak alan nag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok goligipal God ak nep gek, ne kauyan warikak. <sup>31</sup> Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim seb kab ar alan sinak amil, God ninmagil yipid pis ken middeb. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kin midil, cinop di kominj yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig ninil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne ninil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di kominj yoknigab. <sup>32</sup> God gip nibak, cin udin magil timid migan cin ke ninil, bin bi okok kirop ag nobin. Bin bi minim ne nin dil ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Sin ak kirop nek, ne kirop ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ni tep gek ninigal,” aglak.

<sup>33</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, “Kirop pis nep nag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>34</sup> Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib sinak bi alap middek, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo minim ag nebi bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi magilsek nop ninel tep goligip. Bi Gameliel nibak warikil agak, “Bi non nibaul kirop agem son amnilan. Yad nibep minim alap ag nin,” agak. Nib



agek, bi nib okok ag sön yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Bi nib okok ag sön yokel niñlig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok kirop agak, “Isrel bi siñ aul, nibi bi siñ aul kirop tari ginig gebim ak, gos niñ tep gil ginimib. <sup>36</sup> Nibi nipim, ned bi Tudas, yad bi kib, agil agek, minim ne agoligip ak bin bi konai nep, po hadred rek, niñ dölöigipal. Pen kisen bi ognap nop ñag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niñ dölöigipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. <sup>37</sup> Pen kisen, yib cinop dilak ñin ak, ak rek nep bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, ‘Cin gapman okok eip pen pen gil, kirop yik gi yoknigabin,’ agak. Nib agek, bin bi konai nep minim nop dil, warik gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid damil, bi nibak nop ak rek nep ñag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niñ dölöigipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. <sup>38</sup> Nib ak me, yad nibep agebin, bi minim kib agobin siñ aul kirop gi timel ma ginimib. Kirop yokop ag yokem amnimel. Minim kiri ke nep agenigal ak, kib ginimih ag mer niñil ap yonigab. <sup>39</sup> Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, nibi ke nep tap alap ginimib rek ma linigab. Kirop gi timel gin, agenigabim ak, kirop eip pen pen ma ginigabim; God eip pen pen ginigabim,” agak.

<sup>40</sup> Gameliel nib agek, bi okok agak rek niñil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop agel apelak, kirop nag di tapin magil pa gis pakil, “Jisas minim ak kisen ma agnimib, mer yib,” agil, kirop ag yokel amnilak.

<sup>41</sup> Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, cinop tari ginig nig gipal, agil, ma niñlak. God cinop Jisas bi ne yipid gil, agil gek, cinop nig gipal, agil, tep gek niñlig gi, Kansol kib nibak kirig gil amnilak. <sup>42</sup> Amil, per per God sobok gep karip sön ar siñak amil, bin bi karip karip okok amil, Jisas ne Kraiss ak minim tep ak ag ñölöigipal.

## 6

*Tap bilok ñeb bi aknib ar onid ag*

### *lilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mid damil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok konai yib midelak. Pen Juda bin bi Grik minim nep niñlak okok, Juda bin bi kiri Juda minim yipid gil niñlak okok kirop ag gil aglak, “Bin kanil kiri okok kirop mani tap magil tap okok nonim li ñi tep gipal pen bin kanil cin okok kirop nonim li tep ma gipal,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alañ okok niñil, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag ñobin ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab.

<sup>3</sup> Nib ak, nibi bi aknib ar onid niñil ag lem, kirop wög nibak ag lon, wög nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop ap ran jakil gos tep ñib bi okok nep niñil ag linimib. <sup>4</sup> Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi, gi midonigabin,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Minim agelak nibak niñel, kirop magilsek tep gek, bi aknib ar onid ag lilak. Bi nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop niñ di kilis yib goligip. Kaun Siñ nop ap ran jakil midoligip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok nib. Ne ned bi Juda mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bi gos niñlak rek niñ dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop niñ dak. <sup>6</sup> Bi aknib ar onid nib okok ag lil, kirop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak siñak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ñinmagil nabic kirop ar alañ lilak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kiri God Minim ag ñel, amek niñlig gi, Jerusalem bin bi konai yib nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niñil niñ dilak.

*Stipen nop minim kib aglak*

<sup>8</sup> God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop ñek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niñep ma niñep

okok, konai nep bin bi midelak nab siŋak goligip. <sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib ognap apil, Juda mogim gep karip alap apil, God nop sobok goligipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, “Miñi Miñ Ma Midobin Karip” agoligipal. Bi Juda nib okok, ognap Sairini taun nib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria nib, ognap Silisia Propins nib, ognap Esia Propins nib. Kiri Stipen gak rek niñil, kilis yib gil nop minim pen pen aglak ak pen, <sup>10</sup> God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yib ñek niñlig gi, bi Juda okok nop minim tari aglak ak, gos niñ tep gil pen ak rek nep minim tep yib agek, nop pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kiri Stipen nop ag mer niñil, am bi minim tom agep ognap kirok kamger ag rep gel, kiri apil aglak, “Cin nipin, bi aul ne Mosi minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gip,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Kiri minim tom nibak agelak, bin bi yokop okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, cibur kirok ak timel gek, Stipen nop minim kib agniŋ dam Juda Kansol kib midelak okok dad amnilak. <sup>13</sup> Damil, bi minim tom agep ognap sek dapel, kiri aglak, “Cin nipin, bi nibaul per nep God sobok gep karip siñ aul ag juil, Mosi lo minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil gip. <sup>14</sup> Pen ne minim alap agosiŋ nipin ak, agip, ‘Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak, kisen God sobok gep karip aul gi timel gil geniŋgab, Mosi minim cinop ag ñak gipin ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib dil sain giniŋgabin,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kib midelak bi okok, Stipen nop niñ i sek lil niñlak, milik jo milik ne ak ejol milik jo milik rek lak.

## 7

*Stipen Juda Kansol Kib bi okok kirok Krai minim tep ak ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Kiri minim esek nibak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak

Stipen nop agak, “Minim nep agebal nibak niñid agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sikop, niñim! Based acik cin Ebrahim birarik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak ñin ak, karip lim Mesopotemia midek won ak, God melik tep ke sek mideb ak nop agak, <sup>3</sup> ‘Karip lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi nak okok kirig gil, karip lim ke yad nep yomniŋgain ak amnimin,’ agak.

<sup>4</sup> “Agek, Ebrahim karip lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek, God agek, apil karip lim nibi midebim nab siñaul midoligip. <sup>5</sup> Ñin nibak God Ebrahim nop lim dai miŋan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. Ñin nibak Ebrahim ñi pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Kisen lim dai nibaul, nak diŋan. Ñi pai nak tik doniŋan tik dapel amniŋgab okok, lim dai nibaul ak rek nep dil mideniŋgal,’ agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen God minim alap agil agak, ‘Ñi pai nak tik doniŋan tik dapel amniŋgab okok, amil bin bi ognap karip lim okok midel, kirok magilsek miñ lil, gi timel yib gil, miñ wög rek ag lel, gel niñlig gi, mi aknib po hadred (400) yiniŋgab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin bi kirok niŋ geniŋgal okok, yad pen kirok gi timel giniŋgain. Bin bi nak okok, karip lim nibak kirig gil, ap yip sobok gilig gi mideniŋgal karip lim aul,’ agak. <sup>8</sup> Pen God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid alap ag lil agak, ‘Ñi pai nak tik doniŋan tik dapel amniŋgab okok, nibep kod mideniŋgain ak me, niñan lakañ sek waŋ wak tib gi rik giniŋgab,’ agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onid midil, ñin jil onid ak ñi ak nop waŋ wak tib gi rikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen ñi aknib umiŋan alaŋ okok kirok tik dapek me, cin Isrel bin bi waŋin ke ke midobin.

9 “Based acik cın nı̄b okok, nımam ned sİKOP okok nımam kİsen Josep nop gos tİmel nı̄nı̄l, mİlık yapek, bİ ognap ñel, nop tau dad karİp lİm Ijip dad amnİlak. Dad amel, mİd tep ma gak ak pen God nop saköl ma gak. 10 Tap mİker Josep nop apek ak, God ne nı̄nı̄l Josep nop kod mİd tep golİgİp. God ne Josep nop gos tep ñİl gek, Ijip Kİn Pero, bİ Josep aul gos nı̄nı̄ tep yİb geb, agİl, nop agek, lİm dai Ijip abe, karİp tap ne okok magİlsek abe, kod mİdolİgİp.

11 “Kİsen ñİn alap yuan kİb yİb ak, karİp lİm Ijip abe, karİp lİm cın Kenan aul abe apek, based cın karİp lİm Kenan aul mİdelak okok tap magİl pİyo nı̄nı̄l, tap ñİneb alap ma mİdek, gos par yİb lİlak. 12 Pen nap kİri Jekop mİnı̄m alap nı̄nı̄k, tap magİl koŋai nep karİp lİm Ijip mİdek. Nı̄b ak nı̄nı̄l ñİ ne okok kİrop agek, tap magİl taunİg Ijip amnİlak. 13 Am tau dapİl, ñİb sakİl, kauyan pen taunİg amnİlak. Amel, nımam Josep kİrop agak, ‘Mam sİKOP, nİbi yİp bİ an, agİl nİpİm? Yad namam nİbi Josep nep,’ agak. Agek, Ijip Kİn Pero mİnı̄m nı̄bak nı̄nı̄l agak, ‘Ak Josep nımam sİKOP ne okok e!’ agak. 14 Josep pen, bapİ yad Jekop, bin bİ ne okok eİp kasek onİmel, agİl, mİnı̄m ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bİ ñİnı̄juİl omal nokİm adİk gİ dam ajİp pİs kİd adaŋ (75) rek dİl, eİp amnİlak. 15 Nap Jekop nİg gİl, karİp lİm Ijip am mİdİl, kİmak. Mİd damİl, based sİKOP nı̄b okok magİlsek kİm saklak. 16 Pen kİsen ñİ kİri okok nap tİnı̄l damİl, taun kİb Sekem tİgel gİlak. Cİp tİgel nı̄bak, based acİk Ebrahim, Hemor ñİ ne okok kİrop mani alap ñİl tauak.

17 “Pen God Ebrahim nop ned gİnİgain, agİl, mİnı̄m ag lak rek gİnİg gİl gak ak me, bin bİ cın Isrel karİp lİm Ijip mİdelak okok, ñİ pai tİK damİl tİK dam dapİl gİl, koŋai yİb nep mİdelak. 18 Bin bİ cın Isrel koŋai nep mİdelak ñİn nı̄bak, karİp lİm Ijip ak kİn kİsen nı̄b mİsen lak. Kİn kİsen nı̄b nı̄bak based Josep nop

ma nı̄nı̄k ak me, 19 bin bİ cın okok gİ tİmel yİb gİl, mİnı̄m kİlİs agek, ñİ pai kİri okok tİK dapİl, sİj ken okok yokel, ke mİdİl kİmelİgİpal. 20 Nİg gİlak ak pen, ñİn nab nı̄b sİnı̄k, ber mal ñİ wak tep yİb alap tİK dapİl, yİb ne Mosİs agrek. Ñİ nı̄bak nop takİn omal nokİm karİp ñİlİk mİgan okok nep we ger mİdolİgİp. 21 Kİsen ñİnı̄nı̄ nı̄bak nop dam sİj sİj eyan lİrek, Pero pai ne ak apİl, nop nı̄nı̄l, dam ñİ yad, agİl, yİmag lolİgİp. 22 Ne nİg gİl yİmag lek, kİb gek, Ijip bin bİ kİri tari tari gİlİgİpal ak, nop ag ñİ tep gİlak. Ne bİ mİnı̄m kİlİs gİ agİl, wİg kİlİs gİl golİgİp.

23 “Pen Mosİs mİ ne aknı̄b ñİnı̄juİl omal (40) yİnek, bin bİ yad Isrel kİrop am nı̄nı̄l owin agak. 24 Pen amİl nı̄nı̄k, Ijip bİ alap Isrel bİ alap nop tapİn magİl pakek. Mosİs nı̄nı̄l, bİ Isrel nop dİ komİnı̄ yokİl, Ijip bİ ak nop pİs nep ñİag pak lek kİmak. 25 Pen Mosİs gos ne nı̄nı̄k ak, ‘Bin bİ yad Isrel agnİgal, “God Mosİs nop gos ñİek, apİl cİnop tİg asİk yokek, mİd tep gİnİgabİn,” agnİgal,’ ag nı̄nı̄k ak pen kİri gos nı̄bak ma nı̄nı̄k. 26 Pen mİnek Mosİs amİl nı̄nı̄k, Isrel bİ omal pen pen gerek. Nİg gerek nı̄nı̄l agak, ‘Bİ aul, nİri mamİl mal mİdeber; pen pen gebir ak kİrİg gir!’ agak.

27 “Agek, bİ alap bİ alap nop pakek ak, Mosİs nop dİ okdaŋ yokİl agak, ‘Nak bİ an agek, bİ kİb mİdİl, cİrop bİ mİnı̄m tİg bİlokep rek kod mİdeban? 28 Nak tol Ijip bİ ak ñİag pak lİnak ak, mİñİ yİp abe ñİag pak lİnı̄g ageban aka?’ agak. 29 Nı̄b agek, Mosİs bİ ñİag pak lİpin nı̄bak nİpal, agİl, pİrİk gİ am karİp lİm Midian amİl, bİ yokop alap rek mİdolİgİp. Ñİn nab nı̄b sİnı̄k, ne bin dİl, ñİ omal tİK dowak. 30 Nİg gİl yokop nep mİdek mİ ñİnı̄juİl omal (40) yİnak. Kİsen ñİn alap mİñ mab kab nep mİdeb Sainai Dİm ulep sİnı̄k mİdİl nı̄nı̄k, ejol alap apİl, mab bİd nokİm alap mİlanı̄ gek nab sİnı̄k mİsen lek nı̄nı̄k. 31 Nİg gek Mosİs nı̄nı̄l,

tap nɪbak tari geb, agɪl, am ulep sɪŋak apɪl nɪnek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb agak, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nased acɪk Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪri yad mɪdebin,’ agak. Nɪb agek, Mosɪs, ak Bɪ Kɪb nep ageb, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl jep jep dɪl, kɪyan gɪl udɪn ma nɪŋak.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen Bɪ Kɪb Mosɪs nop agak, ‘Lɪm dai sɪŋ aul ap mɪdeban rek, tob tɪrɪp nak ak tɪg juan. <sup>34</sup> Ijip bin bɪ okok bin bɪ yad Isrel karɪp lɪm Ijip mɪdebal okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪpal, yad nɪpin. Kɪri sɪl agebal ak peyɪg nɪŋɪl, apɪl kɪrop tɪg asɪk yoknɪg opɪn. Nɪb ak, nak adɪk gɪ Ijip amnon,’ agak.

<sup>35</sup> “Isrel bin bɪ ned Mosɪs nop aglak, ‘Nak bɪ an agek, bɪ kɪb mɪdɪl, cɪrop bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep rek kod mɪdeban?’ aglak. Pen kɪsen, God ejol ne ag yokek apɪl, mab bɪd mɪlanj gek nab sɪŋak Mosɪs nop mɪsenj lek, God ne ke Mosɪs nop bin bɪ kɪb kɪri mɪdɪl kɪrop tɪg asɪk yokan, agɪl, ag yokak. <sup>36</sup> Pen Mosɪs Ijip amɪl, tap ma gep rek ognap sɪŋak gɪl, bin bɪ ne Isrel kɪrop dɪl nɪg solwara ‘Lakañ’ apal ak amɪl, tap ma gep rek ognap sɪŋak gɪl, kɪsen Isrel bin bɪ poŋ dɪl dam mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok amɪl, tap ma gep rek ognap sɪŋak gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp. Nɪg gɪ mɪdek mɪdek, mɪ ñɪnjuɪl omal (40) yɪnak.

<sup>37</sup> “Mosɪs ne nep me bin bɪ Isrel kɪrop agak, ‘God ne bɪ mɪnɪm ne agep alap, ñɪ nɪbi ke bɪ yad rek alap, ag yokek nɪbep onɪgab,’ agak. <sup>38</sup> Mosɪs ne mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok mɪdek; ne apɪs based cɪn eip mɪdek; Sainai Dɪm sɪŋak ejol alap apɪl Mosɪs nop mɪnɪm ag ñak. Mosɪs mɪnɪm nɪbak dɪl cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ ag ñɪnɪgab, agɪl, God ne mɪnɪm komɪŋ nɪbak Mosɪs nop ñak.

<sup>39</sup> “Mosɪs mɪnɪm komɪŋ nɪbak ag ñak ak pen based cɪn okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ma dɪlak. Kɪri Mosɪs nop ag juɪl, adɪk gɪ Ijip amnɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪŋlak. <sup>40</sup> Kɪri Mosɪs nɪmam Eron nop aglak, ‘Bɪ nak Mosɪs cɪnop Ijip nɪb dowɪp ak, nop tari gɪp ak ma

nɪpin. Nɪb ak, nak cɪnop tap god rek ognap gek, bɪ cɪn ognap god gɪnɪgan nɪb okok dɪ ned amel, cɪn kɪsen amnɪn,’ aglak. <sup>41</sup> Ñɪn nɪbak nep, god esek kaj kau ñɪlɪk rek alap gɪ lɪl, yakɪr tap okok pak dap sobok gɪ ñɪlak. Kɪri tap ñɪnmagɪl kɪri ke gɪ lɪlak okok nɪŋɪl, ak god cɪn, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ tap kɪb dagɪl ñɪŋlak. <sup>42</sup> Nɪg gelak, God kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl agak, ‘Nɪg gɪpal ak, pɪb, takɪn, gap okok abramek sobok gɪlanj,’ agak. Ñɪn nɪbak kɪri tap nɪb okok nep sobok gɪlɪgɪpal ak me, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep alap God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Isrel bin bɪ.

Nɪbi ned mɪ ñɪnjuɪl omal mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok ajɪlɪgɪpɪm ñɪn ak, kaj kau kaj sɪpsɪp tap okok pak yɪp sobok gɪ ma ñɪlɪgɪpɪm.

<sup>43</sup> Nɪbi tap yokop esek omal nɪbi ke gɪ lɪpek ak  
nop tap pak sobok gɪ dagɪl ñɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm.

Tap nɪbak, alap Molok agɪlɪgɪpɪm, alap gap rek gɪ lɪl, Repan agɪlɪgɪpɪm.

Tap god tom nɪb omal nep, sel karɪp gɪ dɪ ajlɪg gɪ, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm.

Gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm nɪbak, yad nɪbep ag yoken,

am mɪñ mɪdenɪgabɪm taun kɪb Babilon beŋ kɪd okok,’ agak.

<sup>44</sup> “Based sɪkop cɪn okok mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok mɪdelak ñɪn ak sel karɪp dad ajɪlɪgɪpal. Sel karɪp nɪbak mɪdek ak nɪŋɪl, God cɪnop eip mɪdeb, agɪl nɪŋɪlɪgɪpal. Sel karɪp nɪbak, God mɪnɪm agak rek nep gɪ lel mɪdek. <sup>45</sup> Kɪsen pen bɪ nap sɪkop okok, kɪri sel karɪp nɪbak yes kɪri Josua based sɪkop cɪn okok kɪrop ñel, kɪri dɪlak. Kɪsen, kɪri sel karɪp nɪbak dapelak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God ne bin bɪ karɪp lɪm sɪŋaul mɪdelak okok pɪŋɪl ju yɪk gɪ yokak. Sel karɪp nɪbak mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen Depid tɪk dolak. <sup>46</sup> Based Depid, bɪ God nɪnek tep gak bɪ ak, ne God nop ag



ninil agak, 'Nak yau agek, yad karip nep tep alap gi len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligip ak, karip nibak midenigan,' agak. <sup>47</sup> Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karip nibak gi lak.

<sup>48</sup> "Pen God ar i oklan mideb ak, bin bi ninmagil dil gi linigal karip okok ma midenigab. Bi God minim agep alap minim nibak agil agak,

<sup>49</sup> 'Bi Kib ak ne agip,  
"Karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak  
sea kin yad rek ar sinjak bisig  
midil,  
lim dai wagin aul tob yad tau  
ribik lilig gi midebin.

Yip tari karip gi lem, yad kin midenim?

Yad karip sinj akal ake linim?

<sup>50</sup> Tap okok magilsek ninmagil yad ke ma gi lipin aka?" agak,' agak.

<sup>51</sup> "Cin ke nin rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Minim ma nipim. Nased sikop goligipal rek nep gipim. Kaun Sinj ne nibep gos tep nek nipkep, pen per mer apim.

<sup>52</sup> Nased sikop okok, bi God minim agep okok kirop magilsek gi timel gilak. Bi God minim agep birarik okok, 'God Bi Wög Gi Neb tep yib ak aheb,' aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi nib okok ak rek nep nag pak lilak. Pen mini God Bi Wög Gi Neb tep yib nibak apek me, nibi nop mimig ninil nag pak lipek. <sup>53</sup> Pen God lo minim ne ak, ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek dapel dippek, pen ageb rek ninil ma gipim," agak.

### *Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak*

<sup>54</sup> Stipen minim nibak agek ninlig gi, kirop milik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak. <sup>55</sup> Pen Kaun Sinj ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek ninlig gi, ne kilan gi ninil seb kab ar alaj sinjak ninjak, God melik tep aknib ke yib ne midek ninil Jisas ne God ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek. <sup>56</sup> Stipen ninil agak, "Ninim! Yad ninnebin, seb kab ar alaj sinjak kijon yik mideb. Bi Ni ne ak

God ninmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!" agak.

<sup>57</sup> Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ninmagil di pilin gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak. <sup>58</sup> Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nibak sonj ar eyanj dad amnilak. Bi nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep sinjak yokel, ne kod midek ninlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. <sup>59</sup> Nop nig gil pakel ninlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, "Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan," agak. <sup>60</sup> Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, "Bi Kib! Yip nag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak ninil kirig ginimn," agak. Nib aglig gi kimak.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak nin ak, Sol manj sinjak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

### *Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak*

Nin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas nin di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaj okok kiri nep Jerusalem sinjak midelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen God Minim ageb rek nep goligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek ninil sil kib yib aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak. <sup>3</sup> Sol pen, bin bi Jisas nin dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam mini loligip.

### *Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag nak*

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tigon tigon midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag noligipal. <sup>5-6</sup> Bi

nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria sinqak midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe niñil, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li niñ tep yib gilak. <sup>7</sup> Pilip ne bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok konai nep gek, tap nib okok wal agil mis amnilak. Ne bin bi ñinmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok konai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok konai nep abe kirop gek, komiñ lak. <sup>8</sup> Niñ gek niñlig gi, bin bi taun nibak kin midelak okok niñil magilsek miñ miñ yib gilak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen taun kib nibak bi alap kin midoligip, yib ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bi okok magilsek gos par yib niñoligipal. Yad bi pobñ yib midebin, agoligip. <sup>10</sup> Saimon ne niñ gek, bin bi yib midek okok abe, bin bi yib ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep niñil aglak, “Bi nibaul ne god ‘Kilis Kib’ apin ak nep,” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip niñil bin bi okok gos par niñil, minim agoligip rek nep niñoligipal. <sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Pilip apil, God bin bi dil karip ne seb kab alan sinqak kod midenigab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Kraus minim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bi okok kiri minim nop niñ dil, ñig paklak. <sup>13</sup> Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop niñ dil ñig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek niñlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep aknib ke rek gek ak niñil, Saimon ne wal yib agak.

<sup>14</sup> Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel niñlig gi, kirop minim alap aglak, “Sameria bin bi God Minim niñ dipal,” aglak. Kiri minim nibak niñil, Pita Jon kirop mal ag yokel, karip lim Sameria amnerek. <sup>15-17</sup> Amil niñrek, bin bi okok Jisas nop niñ del, Bi Kib Jisas yib agil kirop ñig pak ñilak ak pen Kaun Siñ ne kirop ma owak. Nib

ak, Pita Jon bi omal, Kaun Siñ ne kirop owan, agil, sobok gil, ñinmagil nabic cög kirop ar alan lel, Kaun Siñ ne kirop nokim nokim owak.

<sup>18</sup> Kiri mal ñinmagil nabic cög ar alan ler, God ne Kaun Siñ bin bi okok kirop ñak ak, Saimon niñil, yad ak rek nep gin, agil, kirop mal mani yomil agak, <sup>19</sup> “Mani aul dil, yip kilis nibak ñer, yad bin bi an an ñinmagil yad nabic cög ar alan len, kiri ak rek nep Kaun Siñ dinigal,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Nib agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nibak, tari ginig mani taunig ageban? Mani nibak nak ke eip ki gi yonigab! <sup>21</sup> Wög cir gobir ak nak eip mer. Cibur gos midmagil nak niñ di mideban ak, God niñek tep ma gip. <sup>22</sup> Tap si tap timel ginim, agil, gos niñeban ar ak kirig gil, God nop sobok genigan ak, gos timel yib niñeban nibak niñil kirig ginimniñ rek lip,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Yad nipin, tap tep kiri sinqak tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos timel niñil, tap si tap timel gek ameb. Nib ak, nak tap si tap timel gep magil ak, miñ wög gep bi rek mideban.

<sup>24</sup> Agek, Saimon agak, “Nir mal Bi Kib ak nop sobok ger, tap yip ginimniñ rek lip, agil agebir nibak ma ginimniñ,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kirop mal tari tari gak minim ak abe, Bi Kib minim tep ak abe, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi sakil, adik gi Jerusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amlig gi, karip lim Sameria nab sinqak karip tirig tiron konai nep bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi amnerek.

*Pilip ne bi Itiopia nib alap nop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak*

<sup>26</sup> Pen Bi Kib ejol alap apil Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nib taun kib Gasa ambal kanib par ak amnon,” agak. <sup>27</sup> Agek, Pilip kanib agak par nibak amil niñak, bi kib alap, kaj hos lip gi dad ameb tap bad ar alan bisig gil, kanib par nibak amek. Bi nibak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karip lim

kib Itiopia kod midek bin ak nop wög gilig gi, mani ne ak kod midoligip. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karip ak amil sobok gilig gi mid juil, <sup>28</sup> adik gi karip lim Itiopia amil, God Minim dai Aisaia nu kil tikak ak dil, udin li ninlig gi amek. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lip gi dad ameb adan am ulep bak sinjak amil, bi nibak eip amnimir,” agak.

<sup>30</sup> God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pig gi rikid ag ulep bak sinjak amil ninjak, bi Itiopia nib nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim dai nu kil tikak ak, udin li ninlig gi amek. Pilip ninil agak, “Nak mij udin li ninlig gi ameban piyak ak, minim wagin ak nib ageb, agil nipan aka mer?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bi ognap rek yip ag nel ninil rek agnim,” agak. Nib agil ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar sinjaul bisigek cir eip amnir,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nibak bisigak.

<sup>32</sup> Bi nibak God Minim dai Aisaia nu kil tikak nibak udin li ninjek. Minim nibak nibgil mideb:

“Ne kaj sipsip pon dil dam nag pak lipal rek nep midek.

Kaj sipsip nilik kas tikel, wal ma agip rek,

ne ak rek nep minim alap ma agak.

<sup>33</sup> Tap timel alap ma gak ak pen nop minim esek agil, gi timel gilak.

Nop pis nep nag pak lel kimak ak me, kisen bi an rek midil, ‘Nib nib goligip,’ agnigab?’ agak.

<sup>34</sup> Bi kib Itiopia nib ak minim nibak ninil, Pilip nop agak, “Minim ageb nibaul, God minim agep bi ak ne ke ageb aka bi ke nib alap ageb?” agak. <sup>35</sup> Agek, Pilip God Minim dai udin li ninesir ak nep wagin gil ag dam dam, Jisas minim tep ak ag ni tep gak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen nig gil minim ag damlig gi ninrek nig alap midek. Bi nibak Pilip nop agak, “Nig mideb aul yip nig pak ninigan aka?” agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek,

Pilip agak, “Nak Krais nop cibur gos midmagil yad ninid nep nin dipin agenigan ak, yad nep nig pak ninigan,” agak. Agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Jisas Krais ne God Ni ne mideb ak, yad nin dipin,” agak. <sup>38</sup> Agek, kaj hos tap lip gi dad ameb ar bisig aperek ak, hos ak sek nib sinjak lil, nig eyan amil, Pilip bi nibak nop nig pak nak. <sup>39</sup> Nig gil nig pak nil, gol sinjak aper ninlig gi, dai Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dil, ke migan alap dad amek ninlig gi, bi pobin nibak nop ma ninjak. Ne pen min min yib gilig gi kanib ar nibak amnak. <sup>40</sup> Pen Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karip lim Asotas lek, bin bi karip lim nib okok taun ke ke midelak okok kirop magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ni dam dam, taun kib Sisaria amjakak.

## 9

### *Sol Jisas nop nin dak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sol ne Bi Kib minim tep nin dil kisen goligipal bin bi okok kirop nag pak lin, agil, per kilis yib goligip. Minek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop agak,

<sup>2</sup> “Yip mij ognap nu kil tik nenimin, yad dam Juda mogim gep karip ke ke mideb taun kib Damaskas amil, kirop ninigan. Mij nibak nu kil tikil agnimin, ‘Taun kib Damaskas sinjak, nabi bin bi Jisas nop nin dipal ognap Juda mogim gep karip okok midenimel ak, Sol nop agem, kirop min lil Jerusalem donimij,’ agil, nu kil tiknimin,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Sol mij nibak dil, Damaskas ulep ulep gek ninlig gi, dai melik seb kab ar alan nib ap yapil nop ninjak. <sup>4</sup> Sol kaj hos ar alan nib ap yap lim eyan pakek ninlig gi, minim alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gi per gi timel gipan?” agak. <sup>5</sup> Agek, Sol agak, “Bi Kib, nak bi an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel gipan ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> Pen nak warikil, Damaskas amil, bi alap

apil nep m+nim agenim+n rek n+njil ginim+n,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi Sol eip olak okok m+nim magil ak nep n+njil, bi nonim ak ma n+njil, gos par yib n+njil m+nim ognap ma aglak. <sup>8</sup> Sol pen warikil udin nilil n+njak, udin ne ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi ne eip olak okok n+nmagil kid ne ak dil, pon dil Damaskas amn+lak. <sup>9</sup> Nop nig gil udin kwoi gek, nilig, tap magil tap okok ma nilil, nin omal nokim yokop nep midek.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nop nin dak bi alap Damaskas midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Bi nibak ne nigrikep n+njak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi Kib, yad midebin,” agak. <sup>11-12</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bi taun kib Tasas nib ak, God nop sobok gilig gi, nigrikep n+njip, bi Ananias apal ak, nop am di ninosip, udin ne kwoi gak ak nilil n+njip. Ne m+nii yip sobok gilig gi mideb Judas karip ak. Nib ak, nak kanib ‘Yipid’ apal ak amil, Judas karip ak amjakil kiropon agnim+n, ‘Sol nop nin+nig apebin,’ agnim+n,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ne nib agek, Ananias agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nipin bin bi konjai yib nep apal, ‘Bi Sol nibak bin bi nep pis ken midebal Jerusalem okok kiropon per gi timel yib gip,’ apal. <sup>14</sup> Ne m+nii Damaskas aul owip ak, bi God tap sobok gep bi kib okok mij ognap nop nel, bin bi an an yib nak agel ar amnigab okok, kiropon m+n lin, agil, owip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Ananias nib agek, Bi Kib nop agak, “Amnon! Bi nibak wog ognap yad ke nop ag lipin. Ne m+nim tep yad ak Isrel bin bi kiropon ag nil, Isrel bin bi mer okok kiropon ag nil, kin okok kiropon ag nil ginigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen ne yur mab dil miker kib dilig gi wog yad nibak ginigab. Nig ginigab ak yad ke nop ag nil tep ginigain,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Bi Kib nib agek, Ananias amil, Sol midek karip ak apjakil, migan eyan amil, Sol nop nab+c cog ar alan n+nmagil lil agak, “Mam Sol. Bi Kib Jisas nep kanib nab sinjak ap yapil

misenj lek nin+nak ak, yip ag yokosip opin aul. Nak udin nak kauyan nil n+njil, Kaun Sin ne nep am ap ran jaknim+n, agil, yip ag yokosip opin me aul,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Ananias nib agek ninlig gi, tap apab sagat bad rek Sol udin nop karikil midek ak, wal gi yapek ninlig gi, dai udin nil n+njak. Udin nil n+njil, warik amil, nilig pakak. <sup>19</sup> Sol tap nilil kilis dak.

### *Sol Damaskas bin bi okok kiropon Jisas m+nim tep ak ag nilak*

Pen Sol ne nin ognap bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok eip Damaskas kin midlig gi, <sup>20</sup> Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, Jisas ne God Nil ne mideb m+nim tep ak bin bi okok kiropon ag nilak. <sup>21</sup> Ne nig gil ag nil midek ninlig gi, kiri n+njil pak ju dilig gi aglak, “Bi aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kiropon gi timel goligip! M+nii bin bi ognap sek nag li dam, bi God sobok gep bi kib okok kiropon ninim, agil, owip,” aglak. <sup>22</sup> Pen Sol Jisas m+nim tep ak ag nil damil, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak m+nim yipid gil yib agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin midelak okok m+nim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mogim gil, m+nim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Sol nop nilag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Pen m+nim aglak nibak, bi alap n+njil Sol ag nilak. Taun kib nibak, birarik nep kab wari gi kis kis gilak ak me, kijon tam ajoligipal okok, Sol nop nilag pak lin, agil, pib nab kislim eyan ulinin li midelak. <sup>25</sup> Nig gelak n+njil Sol bi ne okok kislim nab eyan nop di wad migan pobin alap yigil, nag non gil, lip gi wari nibak migan alap mis ken ar alan nib lim eyan yokel, pirik gi amnak.

### *Sol Jerusalem am midek*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem amil, bin bi Jisas pis ar midelak okok eip midenim, agek pen kiri n+njil, bi aul Jisas bi ne alap mer, cinop nilag pak linig owip,



agil, jel gek piriklak. <sup>27</sup> Nig gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sijnak amil, kirop agak, "Bi nibaul nop ninil ma piriknimib. Minek alap taun kib Damaskas amlig gi, kanib nab sijnak amil, Bi Kib nop ninjek, nop minim ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin bi kirop ma pirikil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek nep ag ñak," agak. <sup>28</sup> Banabas nib agek, kiri Sol nop del, ne kirop eip Jerusalem kin midil, taun kib nibak migan migan okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek yib nep ag ñoligip. <sup>29</sup> Pen bi Juda Grik minim ninjak okok nop eip minim pen pen ag amil apil gil, nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak ninjak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi Jisas nop nin dilak ognap minim nibak ninil, nop pon dil dam taun kib Sisaria amil yokel, taun kib Tasas amnak.

<sup>31</sup> Nin nab nib sijnak, karip lim Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok mid tep goligipal. Kaun Sij ne kirop kod mid tep gil, kilis nek ninlig gi, kiri kilis gil, Bi Kib nop gos ninlig gi midil, bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak ag nel, kiri ak rek nep Jisas nop nin dilak.

#### *Pita Inias nop gek warik amnak*

<sup>32</sup> Pita karip lim ke ke okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop am nin ajoligip. Nig gil kirop nin ajal, minek alap, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop ninjin, agil, karip tirig tiron Lida amnak. <sup>33</sup> Karip lim nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Inias. Pen ñinmagil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kin midoligip mi aknib jil onid yinak. <sup>34</sup> Pita bi nibak nop agak, "Inias. Tap nep gip ak Jisas gek kominj linigab. Warikil, kau nak ak yad tep gan," agak. Nib agek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop kominj lek warikak. <sup>35</sup> Inias warikil gi tagek ninlig gi, karip tirig tiron Lida bin bi okok abe, karip lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop ninil, Bi Kib nop nin dilak.

#### *Tabita kimak, Pita gek, warikak*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Pita karip tirig tiron Lida nibak midek ninlig gi, bin Jisas nop nin dak alap kimak yep taun kib Jopa sijnak. Bin nibak yib ne Tabita. Pen Grik minim agil nop Dokas agoligipal. Ne bin bi okok kirop kod mid tep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop wog gi ñoligip. <sup>37</sup> Bin nibak nop tap gek bir kimek, nop ñig pak ñil cip se dam karip ñilik migan ar alaj lilak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas bin bi ne Jopa midelak okok minim alap ninjak, Pita ap midek karip tirig tiron Lida sijnak. Lida taun kib Jopa ulep sijnak mideb ninil kiri bi omal kirop ag yokel, Pita midek sijnak amil minim kilis agil agrek, "Nak cir eip kasek apek amnin," agrek. <sup>39</sup> Agerek, Pita kirop mal eip Jopa amil amjakel ninlig gi, nop pon di dam Tabita kimak dam lilak karip migan ar alaj amnlak. Pita nop pon di dad amel ninlig gi, bin kanil ap midelak okok, bin kimak nibak ned kominj midoligip ak, walij par walij ognap kirop yokop ñoligip okok, Pita nop yomlig gi, sil aglig gi midelak.

<sup>40</sup> Pita pen bin bi ap midelak nib okok kirop ag son eyan yokil, kogim yimil, God nop sobok gilig gi, adik gil, cip se ninlig gi agak, "Tabita, warikan!" agak. Agek, Tabita udin ñil Pita nop ninil, warik bisigak. <sup>41</sup> Pita pen ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, tig warik ñil, bin kanil okok abe, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok abe, kirop magilsek sik agek apelak agak, "Tabita aul," agak. <sup>42</sup> Pen Pita nig gek, minim nibak Jopa bin bi magilsek ninil, bin bi konai nep Bi Kib nop nin dilak. <sup>43</sup> Pen Pita ne taun kib Jopa nibak, bi kaj kau wak wog goligip bi alap eip nin ognap tapin kin midoligipir. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon.

## 10

*Ejol alap apil Konilias nop minim agak*

1 Pen ami bi okok kirop kod midoligip bi kib alap taun kib Sis-  
aria midoligip. Yib ne ak Konilias.  
Ami bi ne kod midoligip nib okok kirop  
"Itali Ami Bi" agoligipal. 2 Bi kib Konilias  
nibak eip, bin bi karip ne okok eip,  
God nop nin dilak. Juda bin bi tap kiri  
ognap ma midoligip ak, Konilias ne mani  
tap okok abramek noligip. Pen ne God  
nop per sobok goligip. 3 Minek alap  
pib kim gak magil ak, Konilias ne  
nigrikep ninak, God ejol alap apil  
agak, "Konilias!" agak. 4 Agek, Konilias  
pirikil nop nin i sek lil agak, "Bi kib,  
yip tari ageban?" agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, "Nak God  
nop sobok gil, bin bi yim gep okok  
kirop tap abramek nil gipan ak, God  
nop tep gek nep sakol ma gip. 5 Nak  
bi ognap agek, kiri am taun kib Jopa  
amil, bi Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel  
onimij. 6 Ne Saimon, bi kaj kau  
wak wog geb ak eip kin midebir nig  
solwara gol sinak," agak.

7 Pen ejol minim nibak agil amek  
nijlig gi, Konilias bi wog nop gi  
noligipir omal abe, ami bi God nop  
nin dak alap abe agek apelak, 8 kirop  
ejol ak minim tari tari agak ak ag  
ni tep gil ag yokek, Jopa amnig  
pandilak.

9 Kiri am am kanib nab sinak  
kinlak. Minek am am, pib nab epel  
magil ak, Jopa man man gilak. Won  
nibak Pita God nop sobok ginig am-  
nak karip ar alaj migan ak. 10 Ne  
amil, God nop sobok gi midek nijlig  
gi, nop yuan kib yib lak. Pen bin  
bi ne okok tap magil dagilel nijlig  
gi, Pita nop dai alap yomak. 11 Pita  
nop dai ak yomek ninak, seb kab ar  
alaj migan pag yikek, wad kib alap  
non par omal omal gol pis pis non gil  
midek nab sinak yap yap lim wagin  
eyan yowak. 12 Wad migan nib eyan  
kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir ke ke okok  
magilsek nep midek. 13 Minim alap  
pen nop agak, "Pita, nak warikil tap  
nib piyak okok pak ninan," agak.

14 Agek, Pita pen agak, "Bi Kib.  
Mer yib! Tari ginig, ninan, agil  
ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep  
nib okok tap ognap ma nibin yib,"  
agak.

15 Agek, minim nibak kauyan  
agak, "Tap tari tari God tap ninib,  
agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin,"  
agak.

16 Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak.  
Kisen me, tap wad kib nibak adik gi  
seb kab ar alaj amnak.

17 Nig gek, Pita nigrikep nipin  
nibak tari ginigab, agil, gos par nin  
midek nijlig gi, Konilias bi ag yokek  
nop agnig olak bi non ak kijon wagin  
sinak apjaklak. 18 Apjakil aglak,  
"Bi Saimon Pita sinak mideb aka?"  
aglak.

19 Pita nigrikep ninosip nibak gos  
nijlig gi midek nijlig gi, God Kaun  
nop agak, "Nak ninan! Bi omal  
nokim nep piyo nin apebal. 20 Nib  
ak, warikil tam sinak eyan amnon.  
Yad ke kirop ag yoken apebal. Nib  
ak, apek eip amnin agenimel ak, gos  
par ma nijil eip amnimin," agak.

21 God Kaun nib agek, Pita sin  
eyan amil bi nib okok kirop agak,  
"Bi piyo ninibim bi ak, yad me aul.  
Yip minim alap agnig apebim aka?"  
agak.

22 Agek, aglak, "Bi kib Konilias,  
ami bi okok kirop kod mideb bi kib  
ak cinop ag yokek apobin. Ne God  
nop nin dil, God Minim ageb rek gip;  
Juda kai nop ninel kirop magilsek  
tep gip. Pen ne nigrikep ninak,  
God ejol alap apil nop agak, 'Nak bi  
ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop  
pon di dapel, minim agonimij ak  
ninimim,' agak," aglak.

#### *Pita Konilias karip amnak*

23 Nib agerek, Pita kirop agek  
karip nilik migan eyan amil kinlak.

Minek Pita, bi Jopa nib Jisas nop  
nin dilak ognap dil, Konilias ag  
yokak bi non nibak eip am am kanib  
nab sinak kinlak. 24 Minek ak, Sis-  
aria amjakil, Konilias karip ak am-  
jaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb,

agil, bin bi ne okok abe, nimid nımam ne okok abe, kirop sik agek ap mogim gi midelak. <sup>25</sup> Pita ne amil karip migan amnig gek nınlıg gi, Konilias nop nabıñ pakıl, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagın ne sıñak kogim yımak. <sup>26</sup> Nıg gek nınlıg gi, Pita pen nop tıg warık nıl agak, “Nak warıkan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Agek, warıkek nınlıg gi, minim aglıg gi, karip nılık migan eyan amnırek. Amil Pita nıñak, bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak. <sup>28</sup> Pita kirop agak, “Nıbi ke nıpım, cın Juda bin bi asık mosık gi tep gıpın. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpın; karip kirop ma ambın. Pen yad nıgrikep nıñnek, God yıp minim alap agak. Ne minim agak nıbak, yad bin bi ognap asık mosık midebal, agil, kirop asık mosık gınım rek ma lip. <sup>29</sup> Nıb ak nıñıl me, Konilias minim ag yokak ak nıñıl ma kırıg gıpin; agak rek nep nıñıl opin. Nıb ak, minim tari midek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

<sup>30</sup> Pita nıb agek, Konilias agak, “Yad menık nep me, mıñi pıb kim gıp magıl ak rek, karip nılık migan eyan God nop sobok gi mıdlıg gi nıñnek, bi walıj tıd yıb yımak alap apıl, mıdenek bak sıñak warıkıl midek. <sup>31</sup> Ne yıp agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gıl, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek nıl gıpan ak, God nıñıp. <sup>32</sup> Nıb ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amıl, Saimon yıb ne alap Pita apal ak, nop poñ dı dolan. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kın midebir nıg solwara gol sıñak,’ agak. <sup>33</sup> Ejol ak yıp nıb agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulık gi dapesal, yıp tep gıp. Cın bin bi sıñaul God eip mıdobın rek, Bi Kıb minim kirop ag nınımın, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, mıñi cınop ag ñek nıñın,” agak.

*Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñak*

<sup>34</sup> Konilias nıb agek, Pita agak, “Yad mıñi nıpin, God ne, bi ulep sıñaul nıb nep bi tep, bi par okok nıb bi tımel, agil, ma nıñıp. <sup>35</sup> Karip lım ke ke okok nıb, wagın ke ke okok nıb, bin bi an an God nop nıñıl sıskol dıl, minim ne nıñıl ageb rek gınıgal bin bi okok, kirop magılsek dıñıgab. <sup>36</sup> Pen God ne cınop Isrel bin bi minim tep ag yokak ak nıpım. Yad ke eip jım nıl midelan, agil, God ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokak. Jisas Krais ne nep me, bin bi okok magılsek Bi Kıb kırı mideb. <sup>37</sup> Nıbi ke nıpım, Jon bi nıg pak ñeb ak, nıg pak nılıg gi, minim tep nıbak wagın gıl, karip lım Galili ag ñak. Nıg gıl agek, ag damlıg, ag damlıg, bin bi karip lım Isrel midebal okok magılsek nıñlak. <sup>38</sup> Pen nıbi nıpım, Jisas Nasaret nıb ak God eip mıdıl, Kaun Sıñ ak nop ñek, kod midek nınlıg gi, kılıs ne nep dıl, karip lım ke ke okok magılsek taglıg gi, bin bi okok gi tep gılgıg gi, bin bi Seten kirop gek koslam midelak okok kirop gek, komıñ lolıgıp.

<sup>39</sup> “Pen Jisas Juda bin bi karip lım kırı okok gi taglıg gi, Jerusalem gi taglıg gi, gak gak rek cın udın cın ke nıñnok ak agebin. Pen kisen nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel kımak. <sup>40</sup> Kımak ak pen nın omal mıdıl, God gek, nın omal nokım ak kauyan warıkıl, am mısen lek udın cın ke nıñnok. <sup>41</sup> Bin bi magılsek nop udın ma nıñlak. God cınop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udın nıñnok. Ne kimıl warıkek nınlıg gi, eip mıdıl jım nıl tap nıbıl nıg nıbonok. <sup>42</sup> Jisas cınop agak, ‘Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag nıl agnımıb, “God agak rek me, kisen Jisas bin bi komıñ mıdenıgal okok abe, bin bi kımıñgal okok abe, kirop magılsek minim kib agnıgab,” agnımıb,’ agak. <sup>43</sup> Pen ar nıbak, bi God minim agep okok magılsek Jisas Krais nop agıl aglak, ‘Bin bi an an Krais yıb kılıs yıb ne ak nıñ dıñıgal okok, tap si tap tımel gıpal ak, God nıñıl kırıg gınıgab,’

aglak,” agak.

*Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun Siŋ dɪlak*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Pita niŋ gił mɪnim ag mɪdek niŋliŋ gi, Kaun Siŋ ne bin bi niŋ mɪdelak okok kirop magɪlsek owak. <sup>45-46</sup> Kaun Siŋ kirop apek, kiri mɪnim ar ke ke agliŋ gi, God yɪb ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dɪlak Pita eip Jopa niŋ olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kaun Siŋ niŋ me ak, agɪl, wal yɪb aglak.

Pita pen agak, <sup>47</sup> “God ne Kaun Siŋ cɪnop ñak rek ak, miñi bin bi siŋ aul kirop ak rek nep niŋ. Niŋ ak, kiri niŋ pakniŋgaun, agel, bin bi ognap kirop mer agniŋmel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>48</sup> Pita niŋ agɪl bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Niŋi bin bi siŋ aul kirop Jisas Kraiŋ yɪb ne agɪl niŋ pak niŋniŋmɪb,” agak. Niŋ pak ñel niŋliŋ gi, kiri aglak, “Pita, nak cɪnop eip niŋ siŋkol magɪl eñap siŋaul mɪdenimɪn,” aglak. Agel, niŋ siŋkol magɪl eñap kirop eip kin mɪdek.

## 11

*Pita Jerusalem amek nop mɪnim ag giłak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas mɪnim dad ameb bi okok abe, kariŋ lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dɪlak okok abe niŋlak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God Mɪnim niŋ dɪlak. <sup>2</sup> Niŋ ak, kisen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep wak tiŋ gi rik giŋimel, agöliŋipal bi okok, Pita nop kal gił aglak, <sup>3</sup> “Nak tari giŋig bi wak tiŋ gi rik ma giŋpal okok kariŋ kiri amɪl, kirop eip tap jim niŋ niŋban?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋ agelak, Pita taun kib Jopa mɪdɪl niŋrikep niŋak kesim ak kirop ag niŋliŋ gi agak, <sup>5</sup> “Yad taun kib Jopa mɪdɪl, God nop sobok gi mɪdɪl, niŋrikep niŋnek, seb kab ar alan niŋ, wad kib alap rek ñon par omal omal gol piŋ piŋ tin gił mɪdek yap yap wagiŋ yad mɪdenek siŋak ap yowak. <sup>6</sup> Apek, yad wad niŋbak mɪdek ulep siŋak amɪl niŋnek, kaj, kimɪn kobri, toi, yakir okok okok magɪlsek mɪdek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mɪnim alap yɪp agak, ‘Pita, nak warikil tap niŋ piyak okok pak niŋan,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup> “Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Mer yɪb! Tari giŋig, niŋan, agɪl ageban? Cɪn Juda bin bi tap bil gep niŋ okok tap ognap ma niŋbin yɪb,’ agnek.

<sup>9</sup> “Niŋ agenek, mɪnim niŋbak kauyan agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap niŋeb, agɪp okok, bil gep, agɪl ma agniŋmɪn,’ agak. <sup>10</sup> Gak niŋbak, yɪj omal nokim gak. Pen kisen tap wad kib niŋbak adik gi seb kab ar alan amnak.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen magɪl niŋbak nep, bi omal nokim kariŋ kin mɪdenek ak apjaklak. Bi niŋ okok bi kib Konilias, Sisaria niŋ ag yokek, yɪp poŋ diŋig olak. <sup>12</sup> God Kaun yɪp agak, ‘Gos par ma niŋil, kirop eip abramek amniŋmɪn,’ agak. Niŋ agek, yad mam Jisas mɪnim niŋ dɪpal akniŋ kagol onɪd dɪl, cɪn bi okok eip Konilias kariŋ ne ak amniŋnok. <sup>13</sup> Amjakon, Konilias kesim dɪl agak, ‘Ejol alap apɪl yɪp agak, ‘Bi ognap agniŋmɪn, taun kib Jopa amɪl, bi alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop poŋ di dolan. <sup>14</sup> Poŋ di dapel, ne nep mɪnim ognap ag ñek, bin bi kariŋ nak eip mɪdebim okok, God niŋbep magɪlsek di komiŋ yokek, bin bi ne mɪdenigabim,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup> “Konilias yɪp niŋ agek, yad wagiŋ gił mɪnim ag ñen niŋliŋ gi, Kaun Siŋ ne cɪnop ned owak rek, bin bi niŋ okok kirop ak rek nep owak. <sup>16</sup> Niŋ gek, Bi Kib cɪnop ned agak mɪnim ak gos niŋnek. Ne agak, ‘Jon kirop niŋ pak ñak ak pen man mɪdeb, God ne niŋbep Kaun Siŋ ak pak niŋigab,’ agak. <sup>17</sup> Pen cɪn Bi Kib Jisas Kraiŋ nop niŋ dɪnok niŋ ak, God tap tep yɪb cɪnop ñak rek, kirop ak rek nep ñak. Niŋ ak, yad titi gił God nop, ‘Niŋ ma giŋimɪn,’ apnep?” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pita niŋ agek, bi nop mɪnim kal ag giłak okok mɪnim agak ak niŋil, mɪnim kal ognap sek ma ag giłak. God yɪb agel ar amek niŋliŋ gi aglak, “Cɪnop nep mer; Juda bin bi mer



okok ak rek nep, tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄n, aḡil, nop sobok gen̄igal ak, ne n̄in̄il, tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kom̄in̄ per m̄id̄ep maḡil ak k̄irop n̄in̄igab,” aḡlak.

*Adiok bin b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄ d̄ilak*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak l̄ilak n̄in̄ nab s̄in̄ak, b̄i Juda Jerusalem m̄idelak okok, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak okok k̄irop ḡi t̄mel ȳib gel, k̄iri p̄ir̄ik ḡi ke ke am̄n̄ilak. Ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im P̄onisia am̄n̄ilak, ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im n̄ig t̄ib k̄is gak airan Saipras am̄n̄ilak, ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi taun k̄ib Adiok am̄n̄ilak. Am̄il, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop ma aḡ n̄ilak, bin b̄i k̄iri ke Juda kai ju am̄ n̄ib okok m̄idel̄iḡipal okok k̄irop nep aḡ n̄ilak. <sup>20</sup> Pen bin b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄ d̄ilak ognap Saipras n̄ib, ognap Sairini taun n̄ib, p̄ir̄ik ḡi Adiok am̄il, B̄i K̄ib Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop aḡ n̄ilak. <sup>21</sup> B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ne ak k̄irop eip m̄idek ak me, bin b̄i okok k̄irop Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ n̄el, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep B̄i K̄ib nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jerusalem bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak okok, m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄in̄il, b̄i k̄iri Banabas nop agel, Adiok am̄nak. <sup>23</sup> Banabas ne Adiok am̄jak̄il n̄in̄ak, God ne bin b̄i n̄ib okok ȳim̄ig n̄in̄l̄ig gek, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄ d̄ilak. N̄ib ak me, ne m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil, k̄irop m̄in̄im ognap sek aḡ n̄il̄ig ḡi agak, “B̄i K̄ib nop n̄in̄ d̄ip̄im ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib; nop nok̄im nep c̄ibur gos m̄id̄maḡil n̄ibi nab adan̄ n̄in̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Banabas ne b̄i tep ȳib. Kaun S̄in̄ ne Banabas ap̄il ap̄ ran jak̄il m̄idek. Ne Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak p̄is nep n̄in̄ dak. Ne Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok aḡ n̄ek, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep B̄i K̄ib nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak.

<sup>25</sup> Banabas pen b̄i Sol nop am̄ don̄im, aḡil, taun k̄ib Tasas am̄nak. <sup>26</sup> Banabas Tasas am̄jak̄il, Sol nop p̄iyo n̄in̄il, pon̄ d̄il ad̄ik ḡi am̄

Adiok am̄il, m̄i nok̄im n̄ibak bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak okok k̄irop Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ n̄il̄ig ḡi m̄id̄erek. Adiok bin b̄i Jisas Kraiis nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak okok, ned ȳib n̄il Kraiis Bin B̄i aḡlak.

<sup>27</sup> N̄in̄ nab n̄ib s̄in̄ak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep ognap Jerusalem n̄ib Adiok am̄n̄ilak. <sup>28</sup> Am̄il, God Kaun ne b̄i k̄iri alap Agabas nop gos n̄ek agak, “Yuan k̄ib ȳib kar̄ip l̄im maḡilsek l̄in̄ig geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan k̄ib ȳib ak, gapman b̄i k̄ib Klodias kod m̄id̄ol̄iḡip n̄in̄ ak owak. <sup>29</sup> N̄ig ḡil yuan k̄ib lak n̄in̄il Adiok bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak okok aḡlak, “Bin b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄in̄ d̄ipal ognap kar̄ip l̄im Judia okok m̄idel̄ n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄irop yuan k̄ib ȳib l̄ip ak, c̄in̄ nok̄im nok̄im k̄irop mani ognap moḡim ḡil n̄in̄,” aḡlak. <sup>30</sup> N̄ib aḡil, mani l̄i moḡim ḡil, Banabas eip Sol eip k̄irop n̄il aḡlak, “N̄iri b̄i omal mani aul dam̄il, Kraiis bin b̄i ne kod m̄idebal b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop n̄in̄,” aḡlak.

## 12

*Herod Jems nop n̄ag pak l̄il, Pita nop m̄iñ lak*

<sup>1</sup> N̄in̄ nab n̄ib s̄in̄ak, gapman b̄i k̄ib Herod, bin b̄i Jisas n̄in̄ d̄ilak okok ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄mel ḡil, dam m̄iñ lak. <sup>2</sup> Ami b̄i ne okok ognap agek, Jon n̄imam Jems nop tu par k̄id d̄il p̄is nep n̄ag pak lel k̄imak. <sup>3</sup> Herod agek n̄ig gelak, Juda bin b̄i okok n̄in̄il m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡilak. M̄iñ m̄iñ ḡilak ak, Herod n̄in̄il, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam m̄iñ l̄ilak. Ḡilak n̄ibak, Juda bin b̄i Bred Yis Sek Ma N̄in̄eb n̄in̄ nab s̄in̄ak ḡilak. <sup>4</sup> Herod Pita nop n̄ig ḡil dam m̄iñ l̄il, ami b̄i ak̄n̄ib j̄il p̄is k̄id adan̄ (16) k̄irop non̄im l̄i ȳigwu par ȳigwu par l̄il agak, “P̄ib nab k̄isl̄im eyan̄ b̄i omal omal nop kod tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke n̄in̄il agak, “Pasopa n̄in̄ ak ap pad̄ikek me, k̄isen Pita nop dam bin b̄i m̄iden̄igal nab s̄in̄ak am̄il m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡn̄igab̄in,” aḡil gos n̄in̄ak.

<sup>5</sup> Pita ne n̄ig ḡil m̄iñ m̄idek n̄in̄l̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄in̄ d̄ilak okok

Pita nop gos niŋlig gi, kilis gil God nop sobok gilig gi nep midelak.

6 Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minim kib agnim, agil, niŋak ñin nibak nep kislim nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal ñon gil, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Pita nab eyan kinek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kijon wagin siŋak niŋ midelak. 7 Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warik middek niŋlig gi, mab milan rek am miñ lep karip ñilik miŋan ak sikid amnak. Ejol nibak am Pita nop tigem pak niŋil agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warikek niŋlig gi, sen nop ñon gilak ak wisibak.

8 Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak dilan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amnir,” agak. 9 Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, karip ñilik miŋan middek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip pandirek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag niŋak e, ak nigrikep niŋebin agil niŋak. 10 Pen ami sikop niŋ midelak kijon wagin omal sil gil, kijon kilis yib ain dil gilak kijon sön eyan ak ke yikek niŋlig gi, mis amnerek. Amil, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita niŋak, ejol ak ma middek.

11 Niŋ gek niŋil Pita agak, “Miñi niŋ rep gipin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apil gapman bi kib Herod yip miñ kilis lip ak wisib yokip. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. 12 Nib agil, gos niŋ tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip nibak bin bi konoi nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak. 13 Pita apil, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karip nibak wög goligip ak kijon ak yikniŋ owak. 14 Pai nibak kijon apil niŋak, Pita meg miŋan ak nep agek. Ne niŋ niŋil, miñ miñ yib gil, saköl padek kijon ma yikak; am bin bi okok kirop agak, “Pita ap middeb sön eyan,” agak.

15 Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak saköl losip ageban,” aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; niŋid yib agebin. Pita middeb sön eyan,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap middeb,” aglak. 16 Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyan pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil niŋlak, Pita nep middek niŋil wal yib aglak. 17 Wal agel niŋlig gi, Pita kirop ñin milic gi ñil agak, “Minim ma agnimib!” agak. Nib agil, miñ lep karip middek niŋlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak minim ak kirop ag ñilig gi agak, “Minim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok abe, kirop ag ñinimib,” agil, ke miŋan alap amnak.

18 Minek miñab tikek niŋlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma middek ak niŋil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplil gi midelak. Pirikil, “Akal,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma niŋlak. 19 Herod ami sikop nib okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo niŋil dowim, agek, piyo mer niŋel, kirop minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep ñag pak lilak.

### *Herod kimak*

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip. 20 Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop niŋek milik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod middek bi Blastas nop sil ag ñil aglak, “Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim ñil midojin,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak niŋid agebim,” agak.

21 Pen Herod minim nibak niŋil, ñin alap minim agnigain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak ñin nibak apek, ne kin kai yimbak rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kin kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak. 22 Herod minim nibak ag

ñek nɛŋlɛg gɛ aglak, “Ak bɛ alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Pen Herod mɛnɛm nɛbak nɛŋɛl, “Yɛp mɛnɛm nɛbak rek ma agnɛmɛb; God yɛb ne nep agem ar amnan,” ma agak. Nɛb ak, Bɛ Kɛb ejol ne alap ag yokek, apɛl Herod nop gek, mɛñak kɛb gɛl, kɛsoi lek pɛs nep kɛmak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God Mɛnɛm ak ag ñel amek nɛŋlɛg gɛ, karɛp lɛm okok kɛd kɛd amnak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem mɛdɛl, tari gɛnɛg orok ak bɛr gɛpɛr, agɛl, Jon Mak nop ponj dɛl adɛk gɛ Adiok amnɛlak.

### 13

*Banabas eip Sol eip mɛnɛm ag ñɛlɛg gɛ amnɛrek*

<sup>1</sup> Taun kɛb Adiok nɛb sɛŋak bɛ God mɛnɛm agep bɛ ognap abe, bɛ God mɛnɛm ag ñeb bɛ ognap abe mɛdelak. Bɛ nɛb okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bɛ Simion nɛbak nop Bɛ Kɛñɛr agɛlɛgɛpal. Bɛ alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nɛb. Bɛ alap Maneyen, ne Kɛŋ Herod bɛ nɛheb ne alap. Pen bɛ alap Sol. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñɛn alap kɛri tap magɛl ma ñɛbɛl, Bɛ Kɛb nop nep sobok gɛ mɛdel nɛŋlɛg gɛ, Kaun Sɛŋ ne kɛrop agak, “Nɛbi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wɛg kɛrop ag lɛnek ak ger amnɛmɛŋ,” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nɛb agek, kɛri tap magɛl ma ñɛbɛl, God nop sobok gɛl, Banabas eip Sol eip kɛrop ñɛnmagɛl ar alaŋ lɛl, God kɛrop mal kod mɛden, agɛl, kɛrop ag yoklak.

<sup>4-5</sup> Kaun Sɛŋ ne kɛrop kod mɛdek nɛŋlɛg gɛ, bɛ nak Jon Mak, wɛg cɛrop sɛkol sɛkol ognap gɛ ñan, agɛl, nop ponj dɛ Selusia taun ñɛg gol eyan amɛl, ñɛg magɛb dɛl, karɛp lɛm ñɛg tɛb kɛs gak airan Saipras amnɛlak. Amɛl, taun kɛb Salamɛs amɛl, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogɛm gep karɛp okok amɛl, bin bɛ okok kɛrop God Mɛnɛm ag ñɛrek. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin bɛ Saipras mɛdelak nɛb okok kɛrop God Mɛnɛm ag ñɛ dam dam, taun kɛb Pepos amjakɛl, Juda bɛ alap kɛj coge su juep bɛ alap nabɛŋ pakrek. Bɛ nɛbak yɛb

ne Ba-Jisas. Ne mɛnɛm esek agɛl agak, “Yad God mɛnɛm agep bɛ alap,” agak. <sup>7</sup> Taun kɛb Pepos sɛŋak, Saipras gapman bɛ kɛb yɛb kɛn mɛdolɛgɛp, yɛb ne Segias Polas. Bɛ nɛbak ne bɛ gos nɛŋ kɛd yɛb yɛkɛl nɛŋolɛgɛp. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Mɛnɛm yɛp ager nɛŋɛn, agɛl, kɛrop agek apɛl, nop God Mɛnɛm ag ñɛrek. Pen bɛ kɛj coge su juep bɛ ak ne bɛ kɛb nɛbak bɛ nɛheb ne alap. <sup>8</sup> Bɛ Ba-Jisas nɛbak, Grik mɛnɛm agɛl nop Elimas agɛlɛgɛpal. Banabas eip Pol eip kɛri Segias Polas nop God Mɛnɛm tep ak ag ñer, ne tɛmɛd lɛ peyɛg nɛŋ tep gak ak pen, bɛ kɛj su juep bɛ ak nɛŋɛl, Banabas Pol mɛnɛm tɛmel ke gɛ agɛl, Segias Polas Jisas mɛnɛm ak ma nɛŋ dɛnɛmɛŋ, agɛl, nop agak, “Bɛ nɛb omal mɛnɛm esek agebir ak ma nɛŋnɛmɛn,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Sol yɛb ne alap me Pol agɛlɛgɛpal. Kaun Sɛŋ ne Pol nop ap ran jakɛl gos tep ñek nɛŋlɛg gɛ, bɛ kɛj su juep bɛ ak nop nɛŋ i sek lɛ mɛdlɛg gɛ agak, <sup>10</sup> “Nak kɛjeki kɛyob ñɛlɛk tɛk dowak; gɛ tɛmel nep gɛpan. Tap tari tari tep mɛdeb ak kɛrɛg gɛl, bin bɛ okok kɛrop esek ar ak nep gɛpan. Nak per per Bɛ Kɛb mɛnɛm nɛŋɛd ne ak dɛl mɛnɛm esek rek lɛpan. Nak ñɛn akal gɛ tɛmel gɛpan ak kɛrɛg gɛnɛgan?” <sup>11</sup> Nɛg gɛpan ak, God gek, ñɛn bad alap udɛn nep kwoi gek pɛb melɛk ma nɛŋnɛgan,” agak.

Pol mɛnɛm nɛbak agek, dai Ba-Jisas nɛŋak, kɛmi kɛñɛr rek bad alap udɛn ne pak karɛkek pɛs nep kɛslɛm gak. Nɛg gek, bɛ alap yɛp ñɛnmagɛl dɛ kanɛb yoman, agɛl, tɛg rɛrɛkol gɛlɛg gɛ mɛdek. <sup>12</sup> Banabas Pol kɛri bɛ omal Bɛ Kɛb mɛnɛm ak nop ag ñɛrek ak nɛŋɛl, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nɛb ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak nɛŋɛl, ne Jisas nop nɛŋ dak.

*Banabas Pol kɛri taun kɛb Adiok, karɛp lɛm Pisidia sɛŋak amnɛrek*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol bɛ ne okok eip ñɛg magɛb dɛl, Pepos kɛrɛg gɛl, Pega taun, karɛp lɛm Pampilia sɛŋak amnɛlak. Am mɛdɛl, Jon Mak ne kɛrop mal sɛŋak kɛrɛg gɛl, adɛk gɛ Jerusalem

amnak. <sup>14</sup> Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sijnak amnerek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, bisig miderek. <sup>15</sup> Juda mogim karip kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosi lo minim nu kil tikak dai ognap abe, bi God minim agep okok nu kil tiklak dai ognap abe, udin li ninil bin bi ap midelak okok kirop aglak. Kiri minim ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek sijnak amil agak, "Mam omal. Bin bi sijn aul nin dep minim ognap midonimn ak, cinop ag ner ninin," aglak.

<sup>16</sup> Agelak, Pol warikil minim agnig ninmagil dap ranil agak, "Nibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, minim agnig gebin aul timid li ninim. <sup>17</sup> God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kirop kod mid tep gek, ni pai tik dapil, konai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirop, ma amnigabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirop pon di dapek Ijip mis ken olak. <sup>18</sup> Kiri mi ninjuil omal (40) min mab kab nep midoligip nab sijnak midil, God nop minim konai yib nep aineb li agoligipal ak pen God kirop kod mid tep gak. <sup>19</sup> Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirop kod mid tep gil kilis ne nek, bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid ned midelak okok kirop eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil nag pak lil, karip lim nibak karip lim kiri ke rek dilak. <sup>20</sup> Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, karip lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, bin bi yik gi yokil, karip lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wok pagil gel me, mi aknib po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

"Pen God kirop dam karip lim Kenan sijnaul lil, bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag lek, kirop kod midelipal. Kisen bi God minim agep Samyuel

middek nin ak, <sup>21</sup> bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, 'Nak kin alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod midenigab,' aglak. Agelak, God bi nak Kis ni ne Sol nop ag lek, kin kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kin kiri middek, mi ninjuil omal (40) yinak. <sup>22</sup> Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kin ma middek. God ne Depid kin kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, 'Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ni ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe aknib rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari gan ag ninngain ak, ne nig aknib rek nep ginigab,' agak.

<sup>23</sup> "Pen God ne gek, Depid ni pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komn Yokep Bi alap ag yokak. <sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas wagin gil wog ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, 'Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep nig pak ninngain,' agak. <sup>25</sup> Jon wog ne gi dai junig gek nin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, 'Nibi yip bi an, agil, gos nnebm? Bi Kib per kod midelim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,' agak.

<sup>26</sup> "Ai mam yad, nibi ognap Ebrahim ni pai ne midelim; nibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Krais bin bi di komn yokep minim Jon ag ni midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owip, agil ma ninlak. Jisas nop nag pak lel kiman, aglak ak, God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apelipal ak, kiri minim nu kil tiklak nibak per per nep ninolipal. <sup>28</sup> Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer ninil, gapman bi kib Pilot nop aglak, 'Nak agek nop nag pak lilan,' aglak. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Minim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok



apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migan tigel gilak. <sup>30</sup> Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyan warikak. <sup>31</sup> Ne warikil, kominj midek ninlig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop nin konai nep nin midelak rek, miñi Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag nebal.

<sup>32</sup> “Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Kraus minim tep ak ag ninig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep <sup>33</sup> gos nin midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik nak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma ninlak ak pen cin ni pai tik lep kiri okok miñi bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam sinjak Kimep yigwu nab nib nu kil tikil agak,

‘Nak Ni yad.

Yad miñi Nap nak midebin,’  
agak.

<sup>34</sup> God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, mib gon ki gi yap lig pak amnininj rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

‘Yad Depid nop minim sin kilis ninid ag linek ak  
nibep nep ninigain,’ agak.

<sup>35</sup> Pen God Minim dai alap nibgil mideb:

“ ‘Nak Bi Sin nak kirig gek,  
mib gon ne ki gi yap lig pak ma  
amnininj,’ agak.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen Depid ne God wog nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal nin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel goligipal okok dam tigel gel, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig amnak. <sup>37</sup> Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak, mib gon ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

<sup>38</sup> “Nib ak, midemam ninim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak ninil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag nobir.

<sup>39</sup> Cin Juda lo minim ar ak nep ninil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak nin nep midenigab. Pen Jisas mab bak alan nag pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop nin donigabin

ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak ninil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. <sup>40</sup> Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma giniminj, agil gos ak nin rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nibi bin bi yip aleb aleb nibim okok ninim!

Nibi midebim magil aul, tap ke  
nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned  
agenigal ak,  
ninilon li agebal, ag gos  
ninigabim.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dil

pis nep kim kir ginimib!’  
aglak,” agak.

<sup>42</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep karip nibak mis amer ninlig gi, bin bi okok aglak, “God nop sobok gep nin kisen ak kauyan apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag nir,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok karip ak kirig gil, ke ke amel ninlig gi, Juda bin bi yipid gil ognap abe, bin bi okok nib Juda kai nin doligipal rek nin dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop kisen gil amnilak. Pol Banabas kanib nab sinjak amlig gi kirop agrek, “ ‘God cinop yimig ninil di tep gip,’ agil, gos ar nibak nep ninlig gi midenimib,” agrek.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin kisen ak, bin bi taun kib nibak midelak okok magilsek rek, Bi Kib minim ninig ap mogim gilak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Juda bi kib okok bin bi konai sikerek olak ak ninel, milik yapek, Pol Banabas kirop bi omal ninil gos timel ninlak. Pol minim tari tari bin bi okok kirop agak ak ag juil, yib ne ak ag sikol gilak. <sup>46</sup> Juda bi okok nig gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pirikil, minim pen kilis gil agrek, “God Minim tep ak nibep Juda bin bi ned ag nir, apir ak pen nibi minim tep nibak ma dil, cin kominj per midep magil ak nin dijin rek ma lip, apim ak me, miñi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ninigabir. <sup>47</sup> Tari

giniḡ: Bì Kìb cìnop agìl mìnìm nìḡ gìl agak,

‘Yad agen, nìbi Juda bin bì mer okok kìrop melìk kìri mìdìl, karìp lìm ke ke okok amenìgabìm, bin bì okok magìlsek melìk nìbak nìḡel nìḡlìḡ gì, yad kìrop dì komìḡ yoknìgain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>48</sup> Juda bin bì mer okok mìnìm nìbak nìḡìl, mìn mìn gìl, Bì Kìb mìnìm ak, mìnìm tep aknìb ke yìb, aglak. Nìb ak, bin bì God, per per mìdenìmel, agìl, ag lak okok magìlsek mìnìm tep nìbak nìḡ dìlak.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Bì Kìb mìnìm ak, karìp lìm nìb okok magìlsek agel amnak. <sup>50</sup> Nìḡ gak ak, Juda bin bì okok nìḡel mìlìk yapek, amìl Adiok bin pobìḡ God nop nìḡ dìlak oḡnap abe, bì pobìḡ karìp lìm nìbak kod mìdelìḡìpal okok oḡnap abe, kìrop agel, kìri amìl bin bì koḡai nep dapìl, Pol eip Banabas eip kìrop gì tìmel gìl, karìp lìm kìri okok ag mìs yoklak. <sup>51</sup> Nìḡ gìl ag mìs yokel, bì omal kìri Adiok kìrìḡ amlìḡ gì, mìnìm tep dam ag ñosìr ma dìpìm, agìl, tob kìri acìp acìp okok lìḡ gì yokìl amìl, taun kìb Aikoniam amnìrek. <sup>52</sup> Pen Kaun Sìn ne bin bì Jisas nop nìḡ dìlak okok ap ran Jakek, kìri mìn mìn yìb gìlìḡ gì mìdelak.

## 14

*Pol eip Banabas eip taun kìb Aikoniam ajerek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kìb Aikoniam kìn mìdìl, Juda mogìm gep karìp ak amìl, mìnìm ag ñì tep ger nìḡlìḡ gì, Juda bin bì okok lìl, Juda bin bì mer okok lìl, koḡai nep Jisas nop nìḡ dìlak. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bì oḡnap, Jisas mìnìm agebir ak ma nìḡ dìnìgabìn, agìl, amìl Juda bin bì mer okok kìrop mìnìm nìḡep ma nìḡep tom agelak nìḡìl kìri bin bì Jisas nìḡ dìlak okok kìrop nìḡel mìlìk kal yowak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, mìnìm nìbak nìḡìl, karìp lìm nìbak ma kìrìḡ amnìrek. Kìri sìnḡak nep

kìn mìdìl, Bì Kìb mìnìm ak kìlìs gìl mìseḡ nep ag ñòlìḡìpir. Bì Kìb kìrop mal eip kod mìdek nìḡlìḡ gì, tap ma gep rek oḡnap, tap nìḡep ma nìḡep rek oḡnap gerek, bin bì oḡnap nìḡìl aglak, “Nìb ak, mìnìm agebir nìbaul nìḡìd nep agebir,” agìl nìḡlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Aikoniam bin bì nìb okok asìk ke ke lìl, pìs ak Juda bin bì okok mìnìm aglak rek nìḡ dìlak, pìs ak bì Jisas mìnìm dad ameb okok aglak rek nìḡ dìlak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Juda bin bì oḡnap okok lìl, Juda bin bì mer oḡnap okok lìl, bì pobìḡ kìri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kìrop gì tìmel gìl, kab ju pak lìn, agìl, gos ak nìḡelak. <sup>6</sup> Kìri mal pen mìnìm nìbak nìḡìl, pìrìk gì am taun kìb omal Listra Debi, karìp lìm Likonia sìnḡak amnìrek. <sup>7</sup> Amìl, nìb okok gì ajlìḡ gì, Kraìs mìnìm tep ak ag ñòlìḡìpir.

*Bì tob tìmel gak alap, Pol gek, komìḡ lak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen taun kìb Listra nìbak, bì alap nonìm nop tìk dowak ñìn ak nep tob tìmel gek, kanìb ma tagolìḡìp bì alap mìdolìḡìp. <sup>9</sup> Bì nìbak ne ap bìsìḡ mìdìl, Pol mìnìm agek ak nìḡ mìdek. Pol bì nìbak nop nìḡ i sek lìl gos nìḡak, bì nìbaul, God yìp gek komìḡ lìn+mìḡ rek lìp, ag gos nìḡeb, agìl gos nìḡak. <sup>10</sup> Nìb ak, Pol nop nìḡìl, meg mìgan dap ranìl agak, “Warìkan!” agak. Agek, bì nìbak kasek warìkìl, tob taulìḡ gì amnak.

<sup>11</sup> Pol nìḡ gek, bin bì nìḡ mìdelak okok mìnìm yìb kìri Likonia mìnìm ak agìl aglak, “Bì seb kab ar alaḡ nìb okok, god omal bin bì rek lìl ap agebir aul,” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Nìb agìl, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne mìnìm koḡai nep agolìḡìp rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. <sup>13</sup> God esek Sus sobok gölìḡìpal nìbak, sobok gep karìp ak yokop gì lìlak taun gol nìb sìnḡak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bì kìb ak abe, bin bì sìnḡak mìdelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gìpìn ak mìnì owìp aul, agìl, kaj kau anlam oḡnap dìl, mab sìm tep tep oḡnap tìḡ rìk dìl, bin bì koḡai yìb olak.

14 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak n̄ibak n̄iñil, walij kiri okok t̄ig bil bil ḡil, bin bi koñai nep m̄idelak nab n̄ib s̄iñak am̄il agrek, 15 “N̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb̄im? C̄ir mal god mer! N̄ibi bin bi ȳib m̄ideb̄im rek, c̄ir ak rek nep akn̄ib rek m̄idob̄in. C̄ir Jisas Kraiss m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄ibep ag ñ̄in̄ig op̄ir. God ne seb kab alañ ḡi l̄il, l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, ñ̄ig solwara ak ḡi l̄il, tap tari tari m̄ideb okok maḡilsek ḡi l̄il, gak. C̄ir n̄ibep Kraiss m̄in̄im tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok ḡi m̄ideb̄im okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God kom̄iñ m̄ideb ak nep sobok ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib, aḡil, n̄ibep agob̄ir. 16 Pen ned bin bi kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok m̄id̄il, gos k̄iri ke n̄iñil tap yokop sobok ḡilak ak, God n̄iñil k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ma gak. 17 Pen n̄ibi yokop ma m̄ideb̄im; nop n̄iñ̄ig, n̄iñ̄igab̄im. Ne per per n̄ibep d̄i tep ḡip. Ne nep gek, m̄iñ̄ab pak̄il, tap maḡil koñai nep m̄idek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil̄ig ḡi tap ñ̄ib m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak, ne n̄ig ḡip ak n̄iñ̄il, n̄iñ̄id nep God c̄in m̄ideb ak, aḡil, b̄ir n̄ipkep,” agrek. 18 N̄ib agrek ak pen bin bi n̄ib okok k̄il̄is ḡil, bi n̄ib omal aul seb kab ar alañ n̄ib op̄ir, aḡil, kaj kau añlam ognap pak sobok ḡi ñ̄in̄ig gelak ak n̄iñil Pol Banabas koslam ȳib ag mer agrek.

### *Pol nop kab ju paklak*

19 Pen k̄iri mal taun k̄ib Listra n̄ibak nep m̄idel n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, Juda kai taun k̄ib Adiok, kar̄ip l̄im Pisidia s̄iñak m̄idel̄iḡipal bin bi ognap abe, taun k̄ib Aikoniam m̄idel̄iḡipal bin bi ognap abe ap̄il, bin bi n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄in̄im esek aḡil aglak, “Bi omal m̄in̄im tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. N̄ib agelak, bin bi n̄ib okok n̄iñil, Pol nop kab ju pak l̄il, p̄is nep k̄im̄ib, aḡil, l̄ip ḡi dam kab wari k̄is k̄is ḡilak ak m̄is ken k̄ideyañ yoklak. 20 N̄ig gelak n̄iñil bin bi Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak okok ap̄il p̄iñil k̄is k̄is gel n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, Pol war̄ikil taun k̄ib nab n̄ibak ad̄ik ḡi amnak. Pen m̄inek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra k̄ir̄ig ḡil Debi am̄irek. 21-22 Pol eip

Banabas eip Debi am̄il, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak bin bi okok k̄irop ag ñ̄erek, bin bi koñai nep Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak. Pen k̄iri mal, ned orok kan̄ib ar ak nep am̄n̄ir, aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok kar̄ip l̄im Pisidia s̄iñak am̄lig ḡi, bin bi Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ager n̄iñ d̄ilak okok k̄irop kauyañ ag ñ̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi am̄n̄irek. K̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi agrek, “Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib; n̄iñ d̄ip̄im rek nep n̄iñ d̄il m̄iden̄im̄ib. N̄ig gem, n̄ibep m̄iker koñai ñ̄in̄igal pen gos ak ma n̄iñ̄im̄ib; God c̄inop d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab, aḡil, k̄il̄is ḡil, gos ar ak nep n̄iñem am̄n̄im̄iñ,” agrek. 23 N̄ib aḡil, c̄oc ke ke n̄ib okok, bin bi Jisas n̄iñ d̄ilak okok bi nab̄ic m̄iden̄imel, aḡil, bi ognap w̄og n̄ibak ag l̄irek. N̄ig ḡil, k̄iri mal tap maḡil ma ñ̄ib̄il, God nop sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi agrek, “Bi K̄ib, bi s̄iñ aul nep n̄iñ d̄ipal rek, k̄irop kod m̄iden̄im̄in,” agrek.

### *Pol eip Banabas eip taun k̄ib Adiok, Siria Propins s̄iñak am̄irek*

24 N̄ig ḡil kar̄ip l̄im Pisidia okok aj̄il, kar̄ip l̄im Pampilia am̄n̄irek. 25 Pampilia am̄il, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak bin bi Pega taun okok k̄irop ag ñ̄il, taun k̄ib Atalia am̄n̄irek.

26 Atalia am̄il, ñ̄ig maḡob d̄il, taun k̄ib Adiok, Siria Propins s̄iñak, ned k̄in m̄id̄il orek s̄iñak ad̄ik ḡi am̄n̄irek. K̄iri ned am̄n̄ig gerek m̄inek ak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak okok, God nop sobok ḡil aglak, “M̄in̄im tep nak ak bin bi okok k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄ig amebir rek, k̄irop mal kod m̄id tep gen̄im̄in,” aḡil, k̄irop mal ag yokel, am̄il, m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag ñ̄i aj̄ol̄iḡipir. 27 N̄ib ak, ad̄ik ḡi Adiok ap̄il, bin bi Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak okok k̄irop s̄ik agel apelak, God ne gek k̄iri tari tari ḡilak okok maḡilsek ag ñ̄i tep ḡilak. Juda bin bi mer okok koñai nep Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ d̄ilak kes̄im ak abe ag ñ̄ilak. 28 K̄irop n̄ig ḡil ag ñ̄il, k̄irop eip ñ̄in bad alap tap̄in m̄iderek.

## 15

*Bi kib Jerusalem ap mogim gil minim aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bi ognap karip lim Judia nib Adiok apil, bi Juda mer Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop ag ñlak, “Mosis birarik nep cinop Juda bin bi agak, ‘Niŋaŋ kisen tik dapil, waŋ wak kiri tib gi rik ginimib,’ agak. Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip minim ak yipid gil ma agebal, agil, kirop eip minim pen pen agel amnak. Niŋ gelak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, bin bi kiri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bi omal abe ag lil aglak, “Nibi Jerusalem amil, minim nibaul dam, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebal bi okok abe kirop ag ñem, kiri pen ag amil apil gil gos tari niŋnigal ak, adik gi ap agem niŋin,” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agil, kirop ag yokel, kiri am karip lim Pönisia nab siŋak amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niŋ dilak minim nibak ag ñel niŋlig gi, ai mam niŋil magilsek miñ miñ gilak. Karip lim Pönisia nibak kirig gil, kiri amil karip lim Sameria nab siŋak amlig gi, minim ak rek nep ag ñel niŋlig gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep niŋil miñ miñ gilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen kiri karip lim Sameria kirig gil, amil Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, kirop ag wasu dil use tep apebim e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari girek ak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep girek.

<sup>5</sup> Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, “Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niŋ dinigal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosis lo agak agak rek nep gilaŋ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne

kode midoligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak. <sup>7</sup> Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niŋlig gi, Pita warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñi ajpin. <sup>8</sup> God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niŋip ak, Kaun Siŋ cinop ñak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep ñak. Niŋ gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip. <sup>9</sup> Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Kraiss minim tep ak niŋ dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adan mideb ak lig gi yokip. <sup>10</sup> God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, ‘Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab,’ agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niŋlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen miñi Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar? <sup>11</sup> Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niŋip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niŋ don, cinop di komiŋ yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niŋip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop niŋ del, kirop ak rek nep di komiŋ yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niŋlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal karip lim ke tigon tigon amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajerek niŋlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niŋep ma niŋep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep girek. <sup>13</sup> Pen bi omal



mɪnɪm ag dai juer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jems warɪkɪl agak, “Mam sɪkop. Mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul nɪŋɪm! <sup>14</sup> God Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, bin bɪ yad ke mɪdenɪgal, agɪl, bɪr dɪp ak, Saimon mɪŋni nep mɪnɪm agosɪp ak nɪpɪn. <sup>15</sup> God gɪp nɪbak, God mɪnɪm agep okok bɪrarɪk nep agɪl ŋu kɪl tɪklak rek nep gɪp. Mɪnɪm nɪbak ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Bɪ Kɪb ne ageb,

“Kɪsen yad adɪk gɪ apɪl,

Depid karɪp pag ajɪl gɪ pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ yowɪp ak, yad ke kauyaŋ gɪ tep gen, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>17</sup> Nɪb ak, Juda bin bɪ mer karɪp lɪm ke okok nɪb okok nɪb, ognap bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪgal apin okok, yɪp pɪyo nɪŋnɪgal.

<sup>18</sup> Tap tari tari kɪsen gɪnɪgab ak, yad bɪrarɪk ped okok ag lɪnek. Yad Bɪ Kɪb nɪbak nep mɪnɪm aul agebin,” ageb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jems mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl agak, “Gos yad nɪpin ar ak, Juda bin bɪ mer Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop mɪker ognap ma ŋɪjɪn. <sup>20</sup> Pen kɪrop mɪj ŋu kɪl tɪk yokɪl agɪn, ‘Bin bɪ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɪ ŋɪnɪg, kɪmɪn kaj tap okok pakenɪmel, nɪbi ma ŋɪŋnɪmɪb. Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok kɪŋam tɪg kɪbor juel kɪmonɪmɪŋ ak, ma ŋɪŋnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok lakaŋ ak ma ŋɪŋnɪmɪb,’ agɪn. Mɪnɪm ognap sek ma agɪn. <sup>21</sup> Pen ti gɪnɪg: based sɪkop bɪrarɪk nep gɪlak rek, mɪŋni ak rek nep taun tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek, God nop sobok gep ŋɪn ak Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak am mogɪm gɪl, per per mɪnɪm Mosɪs agɪl ŋu kɪl tɪkak ak udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪlɪgɪpal,” agak.

*Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop mɪj ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl yoklak*

<sup>22</sup> Jems nɪb agek, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok lɪl, bɪ Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdelak bɪ okok lɪl, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok

magɪlsek lɪl, aglak, “Cɪn bɪ cɪn ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bɪ omal eip Adiok amnɪlan,” aglak. Nɪb agɪl, bɪ Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kod mɪdelak bɪ omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kɪrop ag lɪlak. <sup>23</sup> Mɪj alap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl, Pol Banabas bɪ ŋon ŋɪlak. Mɪj nɪg gɪl ŋu kɪl tɪklak:

Mam sɪkop, nɪbi mɪdebɪm?

Cɪn namam nɪbi, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop kod mɪdebɪr bɪ omal ak abe, nɪbep Juda bin bɪ mer taun kɪb Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe mɪdɪl Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪm okok, mɪj ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl yokobɪn. <sup>24</sup> Ti gɪnɪg: mɪnɪm alap owɪp nɪpɪn, bin bɪ cɪn sɪŋ aul ognap, cɪnop ag nɪŋɪl mer, gos kɪri ke ak nep nɪŋɪl, amɪl mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbep gos par lɪnɪmɪb rek mɪnɪm ognap nɪbep ag ŋɪlak. <sup>25</sup> Nɪb ak, cɪn bɪ ognap cɪn ke ag lon, bɪ mɪdmagɪl cɪn tep yɪb Pol Banabas bɪ omal kabsek nɪnɪgal. <sup>26</sup> Pol Banabas bɪ omal okok ajɪl, bɪ okok cɪrop ŋag pak lɪnɪgal, agɪl, gos ar ak rek ma nɪpir. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ne ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ŋɪr, agɪl, gos nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl, abramek ag ŋɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ ajɪlɪgɪpir. <sup>27</sup> Judas Sailas bɪ omal ag yoknɪg gebɪn. Kɪri amɪl mɪj ŋu kɪl tɪkobɪn aul mɪnɪm ar ak nep nɪbep ag ŋɪ tep gɪnɪgair. <sup>28</sup> Cɪn mogɪm gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak ag amɪl apɪl gon nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Kaun Sɪŋ ne cɪnop gos tep ŋek, mɪj ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl mɪker ognap nɪbep ma ŋɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, ag lɪpɪn. Yokop mɪnɪm omal nep agnɪgabɪn, agɪl, ag lɪpɪn. <sup>29</sup> Bin bɪ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɪ ŋɪnɪg, kɪmɪn kaj tap okok pakenɪmel, nɪbi ma ŋɪŋnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok lakaŋ ak ma ŋɪŋnɪmɪb. Kɪmɪn kaj tap okok kɪŋam tɪg kɪbor juel kɪmonɪmɪŋ ak, ma ŋɪŋnɪmɪb. Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb. Tap agobɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, gɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪm.

Mɪnɪm bɪr apɪn me ak. Nɪbi mɪd

tep ginimib.  
Mij nu kil tiklak ak me ak.

<sup>30</sup> Mij nibak nu kil tikil bi okok nel, kiri Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins okok adik gi amnilak. Amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok agel, magilsek ap mogim gelak niŋil mij dolak ak nilak. <sup>31</sup> Mij nel, bin bi kiri minim nibak udin li niŋel, kirop tep yib gek, gos sek midil cibur kirop miñ miñ yib gak. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas bi God minim agep bi omal miderek ak me, nin bad alap Adiok kin midil, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop minim konai nep ag ni tep ger niŋlig gi, kiri Jisas minim tep ne niŋ di kilis gil gos sek midelak. <sup>33-34</sup> Niŋ gil ag ni dai juil, amniŋ ger niŋlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak nib okok ap mogim gil, sobok gilig gi, Bi Kib kirop mal kod mid tep gek, kiri kapkap mid tep gir, agil, kirop mal ag yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok siŋak kin midil, bi nib okok nib bi ognap eip, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag nilig gi miderek.

#### *Pol Banabas ke ke amnirek*

<sup>36</sup> Pen mid damil, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, "Cir mal ned tagil Bi Kib minim agor amnak karip lim okok, niŋ di kilis gilig gi nep midebal aka agil, am niŋil owir," agak. <sup>37</sup> Agek, Banabas agak, "Nib ak, Jon Mak nop abe pon di dad amnir," agak. <sup>38</sup> Agek, Pol agak, "Ni nibak ned pon di dad amor, wög gi sakil ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amil kirig amnak. Nib ak, miñi nop pon di ma dad amnigabir," agak. <sup>39</sup> Pol nib agek, kiri mal ke nep pen pen agil, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip niŋ magöb dil, karip lim niŋ tib kis gak airan Saipras amnirek. <sup>40</sup> Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, sobok gil, Bi Kib ne Pol Sailas kirop mal kod miden, agil, bi omal ag yoklak. <sup>41</sup> Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop God Minim ognap sek ag

ni tep gek, kiri niŋil niŋ di kilis gi midelak.

## 16

### *Pol karip lim ajoligip okok kauyan adik gi amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Sailas kiri mal tag tag lil, Debi amil, Listra amjakrek. Karip lim nib okok Jisas nop niŋ dak bi alap middek; yib ne ak Timoti. Bi nibak nonim ne ak Juda nib bin alap pen Jisas nop niŋ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nib bi alap. <sup>2</sup> Listra bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok abe, Timoti bi tep aglak. <sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas minim ak ag ni ajojir, agil gos niŋak ak pen, Juda bin bi okok agniŋal, "Timoti nap ne ak Grik bi alap rek, ni ne wak tib gi rik ma gak rek, minim ne ak ma dobin," agniŋal, ag gos niŋil, Timoti nop dad amek wak tib gi rik gilak. <sup>4</sup> Pol Sailas Timoti kiri taun taun okok gi ajlig gi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, Jerusalem siŋak mogim gil minim tari tari aglak ak, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop ag nil, nib nib ginimib, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Niŋ gil tigon tigon gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ni tep gel, kiri minim nibak niŋ dil, kilis gil, ne agak rek nep gi midelak. Nin nokim nokim per per bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak niŋil, Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

### *Pol nigrikep niŋak*

<sup>6</sup> Pol bi ne okok eip Esia Propins midebal bin bi okok kirop Krai minim tep ag nin, agil, amniŋ gelak ak pen Kaun Siŋ ne, ma amnimib mer, agak. Nib ak, karip lim Prijia nab okok tagil, Galesia Propins nab okok taglig gelak. <sup>7</sup> Kiri am am, karip lim Misia man man aplig gi, Bitinia Propins amnin agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kirop, ma amnimib mer, agak. <sup>8</sup> Jisas Kaun ne nib agek, kiri Bitinia Propins ma amnilak; karip lim Misia nab siŋak amlig gi taun kib

Troas amɩlak. <sup>9</sup> Troas amɩl, kɩslɩm nab eyaɳ Pol nɩgrɩkep nɩɳak, bɩ Masedonia Propins nɩb alap warɩk mɩdɩl, nop mɩnɩm neb neb gɩ agɩl agak, “Nak nɩg juɩl pɩs aul Masedonia apɩl, cɩnop gɩ nɩnɩmɩn,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Pol nɩg gɩ nɩgrɩkep nɩɳek, cɩn agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bɩ kɩrop Jisas mɩnɩm tep ak am ag nɩm, ag nɩsɩp,” agɩl, magɩl nɩbak nep Masedonia amnɩg gɩ tap gɩ jɩn gɩnok.

### *Bin Lidia Jisas nop nɩɳ dak*

<sup>11</sup> Amɩl nɩg magöb dɩl, Troas kɩrɩg gɩl, karɩp lɩm nɩg tɩb kɩs gak airan Samotres amnɩnok. Mɩnek pen Samotres kɩrɩg gɩl, Niapolis taun amjaknok. <sup>12</sup> Nɩg magöb dɩl, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab sɩɳak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bɩ koɳai nep amɩl, Pilipai mɩdɩl, kod mɩdelɩgɩpal. Nɩb ak, karɩp lɩm nab sɩɳak Pilipai taun kɩb yɩb mɩdek. Cɩn nɩn bad alap Pilipai okok kɩn mɩdonok. <sup>13</sup> Juda God nop sobok gep nɩn ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap mɩdenɩgab, agɩl, taun kɩjoɳ kɩrɩg gɩl, nɩg gol ar eim amnɩnok. Amɩl nɩɳnok, bin ognap ap mɩdelak. Nɩb sɩɳak bɩsɩgɩl, kɩrop mɩnɩm ag nɩnok. <sup>14</sup> Bin nɩɳ mɩdelak nɩb okok, bin alap taun kɩb Taiataira nɩb, yɩb ne ak Lidia. Ne walɩj mɩk okok gɩ lek, tuelɩgɩpal. Ne God nop sobok golɩgɩp. Bɩ Kɩb ne bin nɩbak nop gos tep nɩk, Pol mɩnɩm tep agak ak, nɩɳd ageb, agɩl, nɩɳ dak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Lidia abe, bin bɩ karɩp ne eip kɩnlak okok abe, kɩrop nɩg pak nɩn, Lidia agak, “Yad Bɩ Kɩb yɩpɩd gɩl nɩɳ dɩpin, agɩl nɩpɩm ak, nɩbɩ apɩl karɩp yad kɩn mɩdenɩmɩb,” agak. Cɩnop nɩb agek, mɩnɩm ne dɩl, am karɩp ne ak kɩn mɩdonok.

### *Pol Sailas kɩrop mal mɩn lɩlak*

<sup>16</sup> Cɩn mɩnek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amɩl, pai mɩn wög gep alap nop nabɩɳ paknok. Pai nɩbak nop kɩjeki aban nɩagek, tap tari tari kɩsen gɩnɩgab ak, bin bɩ okok kɩrop ag nɩk, nop mani nɩlɩgɩpal. Ne nɩg gek, bɩ nop tau dapel, mɩn wög kɩrop golɩgɩp bɩ okok mani kɩb döɩgɩpal.

<sup>17</sup> Cɩn amonok nɩɳɩg gɩ, pai nɩbak cɩnop kɩsen gɩɩg gɩ agak, “Bɩ sɩɳ aul, God ar i oklaɳ mɩdeb ak nop wög gɩpal. God titi gɩl nɩbep dɩ komɩɳ yoknɩgab, mɩnɩm ar nɩbak nep nɩbep ag nɩbal,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Pen pai ak mɩnɩm nɩbak rek per per agek agek agek, nɩn alap Pol nop yɩrɩk yɩb gek, adɩk gɩl kɩjeki pai aban nɩagak ak nop agak, “Jisas Kraiss yɩb ne ak nɩɳɩl, pai nɩbaul nop kɩrɩg gɩl mɩs amnoɳ!” agak. Dai kɩjeki nop aban nɩagak ak, söɳ amnak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen pai nɩbak nop mani tuel, kɩrop mɩn wög golɩgɩp bɩ okok, Pol kɩjeki ag yokak mɩnɩm ak nɩɳɩl, mani kɩb dɩpɩn ak kɩsen ma dɩnɩgabɩn, agɩl, Pol Sailas kɩrop mal dɩ cɩcɩ dɩl, Rom bɩ pobɩɳ mɩdelak okok mɩnɩm kɩb agnɩg, lɩp gɩ dam mɩnɩm agep kau ak amɩlak. <sup>20</sup> Rom bɩ mɩnɩm tɩg bɩlokep bɩ pobɩɳ okok mɩnɩm kɩb agɩl aglak, “Bɩ omal aul bɩ Juda nɩb. Taun kɩb cɩn aul apɩl ger, cɩn bin bɩ karɩp lɩm cɩn nap nɩb aul ger, mɩlɩk kal yowɩp. <sup>21</sup> Cɩn Rom bin bɩ mɩnɩm ned nɩb ar ak ke mɩdeb, pen kɩri mɩnɩm kɩsen nɩb mɩnɩm cɩn ma nɩnep ar ak, nɩɳɩl gɩnɩmɩb, agɩl, ag ajebɩr,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bɩ nɩɳ mɩdelak okok ak rek nep, mɩnɩm ar nɩbak nep agɩl, Pol Sailas kɩrop mal mɩnɩm kɩb agel, bɩ mɩnɩm tɩg bɩlokep bɩ pobɩɳ okok aglak, “Walɩj kɩrop mal okok tɩg juɩl, yɩr dɩ pakɩm,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Agel, yɩr dɩ pak adɩk madɩk gɩl, dam mɩn lep karɩp nɩlɩk mɩgan ak yokɩl, bɩ mɩn lep karɩp kod mɩdek ak nop aglak, “Kɩrop mal nɩɳ tep gɩ mɩdenɩmɩn,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Agel, bɩ mɩn lep karɩp kod mɩdolɩgɩp ak, kɩrop mal poɳ dɩ dam karɩp nɩlɩk mɩgan yɩb sɩɳak eyaɳ lɩl, tob kɩd kɩrop mal dɩ mab kɩb mɩgan ak yokel amek, pak rɩbɩk wös gak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen kɩslɩm nab kɩb eyaɳ, Pol Sailas kɩri mal God nop sobok gɩɩg gɩ, kɩmep ognap ag mɩderek nɩɳɩg gɩ, bɩ nagɩman ognap kɩri peyɩg nɩɳ mɩdelak. <sup>26</sup> Nɩg gerek nɩɳɩg gɩ, dai monmon kɩb yɩb ak dɩl, mɩn lep karɩp ak sek tɩg jɩnomno gɩl,

kijon okok ke yikil, bi nagiman okok kirop sen non gilak okok magilsek wisibak. <sup>27</sup> Nig gek, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak warikil ninjak, kijon okok magilsek yikil midek. Ne ninil, “Bi nagiman okok, kijon yikek, pirikil am sakpal rek, bi kib yad ak yip nag pak linigab,” agil, tu par kid ne ke ak tig lip gi dil, ne ke pinil linig gek. <sup>28</sup> Pol pen nop sik kib par agil agak, “Tari ginig nak ke pinil linig geban? Cin ma pirik gi ambin. Magilsek midobin aul,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nib agek, nagiman kod midek bi ak sik agil agak, “Sip kasek dowim,” agak. Agek, sip dapel, ne dad pig gi rikid agil karip nilik migan eyan amil, jel gek, gil gil gilig gi, amil Pol Sailas miderek wagin sinjak kogim yimak. <sup>30</sup> Pen nig gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal pon di mis eyan amil agak, “Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di komin yokninin?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, nop agrek, “Bi Kib Jisas nop nin denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin mideban okok abe, nibep di komin yoknigab,” agrek. <sup>32</sup> Nib agil, bi nibak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib minim tep ak ag nirek. <sup>33</sup> Nib ag ner, kirop mal kislum nab kib eyan nep damil, mib gon paklak okok nig li yokak. Nig gek, magil nibak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek nig pak nirek. <sup>34</sup> Kirop magilsek nig pak ner, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak, kirop mal pon di dam karip ne damil, tap magil nek, ninjerek. Bi nibak ne ke abe, bin ni pai ne okok abe, minni cin God nop nin dipin, agil, min min yib gilig gi midelak. <sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak, “Bi min midibir omal kirop wisib yokem amnir,” aglak. <sup>36</sup> Agel, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi nibak, minim nibak dam Pol Sailas miderek sinjak amil agak, “Minim tig bilokep bi kib okok nirep apal,

‘Wisib yokem amnir,’ apal. Nib ak, niri mal amnir. Bi Kib nirep kod mid tep gek, kapkap mid tep gi midenimb!” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Cir mal ak rek nep bi Rom nib omal pen minim kib ninil mer, bin bi nab sinjak cirop mal yir di pak adik madik gil, dam min lipal ak, tep ma gip. Nib ak, cirop mal kapkap we gil ag yokin, agil, agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke min lep karip aul apil, cirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek sön eyan amnin,” agak.

<sup>38</sup> Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nibak ninil, adik gi amil minim tig bilokep bi kib okok kirop ag nel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak ninil, piriklak. <sup>39</sup> Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal pon di damil, kausek sön eyan amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, “Nirep mal tep goninin ak, taun kib nibaul kirig gil amnimir,” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Pol Sailas min lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kirop ag nel, kiri ninil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, min min gilak.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal nag pak linig gelak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil ninjerek, Juda mogim gep karip alap midek. <sup>2</sup> Ninil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep nin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak. <sup>3</sup> God Minim wagin ak kirop ag ni tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil kauyan wariknigab aglak minim nibak ag ni tep gil, “Mesaia



ak Jisas, bi nibep agebin aul,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap niñid ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep niñ dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek konai nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop niñ dilak konai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak niñ dilak.

<sup>5</sup> Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi konai nep niñ delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap niñel, milik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab siñak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi konai nep dap lil, minim gi gu kib yib gilak. “Cin Pol Sailas kirop mal piyo niñil, bin bi siñ aul kirop ñon, bi omal kirop ñag pak lilañ,” agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer niñlak. <sup>6</sup> Piyo mer niñil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib midelak siñak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, “Pol Sailas bi omal karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim saköl gipal. Pen miñi ap midebir karip lim cin aul. <sup>7</sup> Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kin cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kin nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kirop dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir,” aglak. <sup>8</sup> Nib agelak, bin bi konai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe niñil, minim saköl kib yib aglak. <sup>9</sup> Minim saköl kib yib agil, Jeson nop mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, “Kisen minim nibak kauyan ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabim,” aglak. Nib agil, kirop ag sön yoklak.

*Taun kib Beria bin bi konai nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak*

<sup>10</sup> Kislim gak magil ak nep, bin bi Krais nop niñ dilak okok Pol Sailas kirop mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnirek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amnirek. <sup>11</sup> Amil, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñerek, Juda bin bi Beria midelak okok, bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok rek mer; minim

kirop mal ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, “Pol niñid ageb aka?” agil, God Minim ak ñin nokim nokim per per udin li niñ tep göligipal. <sup>12</sup> Pen Juda mogim gep karip nibak bin bi olak okok konai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Grik bin yib middek okok ak rek nep, konai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Grik bi ak rek nep, konai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol amil Beria bin bi kirop God Minim ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok minim nibak niñel, milik yapek, apil, Beria bin bi kirop minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak. <sup>14</sup> Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, ñig solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria siñak miderek. <sup>15</sup> Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amnig gelak niñil Pol kirop agak, “Sailas Timoti kirop mal agem, kasek onimir,” agak.

*Pol taun kib Atens middek*

<sup>16</sup> Pol ne Sailas Timoti kirop mal taun kib Atens siñak kod midlig gi niñak, bin bi nib okok god tom kiri sobok göligipal tap okok, konai yib nep middek. Ne niñek, cibur nop ak timel yib gak. <sup>17</sup> Nig gek, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop niñ dilak ognap abe, kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip. Pen ñin nokim nokim per per minim agep kau siñak amil, bin bi ap midelak okok, kirop eip ak rek nep minim ag amil apil goligip. <sup>18</sup> Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke niñlak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Ñin alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kirop Jisas kimil warikak minim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep niñeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep niñeb ognap, Pol minim agak ak niñil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, “Bi minim ñig ñig lip minim ak tari minim agnig geb?” aglak. Pen ognap aglak, “Bin bi par okok sobok gipal god kiri okok rek

nep ageb,” aglak. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai midelak sɨɨak amil aglak, “Nak minim kisen ke nib bin bi okok kirop ageban ak, miñi cinop ak rek nep ag ñi tep gek, cin abe minim wagin nibak niñ rep gin,” aglak. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi Atens nib okok abe, bin bi ke okok nib apil Atens kin midelak okok abe, minim kisen nib ar ognap niñil ag midojin, agil, gos ak nep niñoligipal.

<sup>22</sup> Pol pen ne kansol kai midelak nab sɨɨak warikil agak, “Niñi Atens bin bi. Yad nipin niñi kilis yib gil, tap ognap sobok gin, agil, gos ak nipim. <sup>23</sup> Yad sɨɨ aul tagil nipin, niñi kab kaunan ke ke gi lil, tap ke ke sobok gipim rek, yib ak ar nibak ñu kil tik lipim. Pen kab bid tap sobok gi ñeb alap gi lipim ak, yib ak ñu kil tik lipim, ‘Bi sobok gipal ma nipin ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,’ apim. Minim ma nipin, agil, ñu kil tik lipim nibak, miñi nibep minim wagin ak agnig gebin.

<sup>24</sup> “God lim dai wagin aul gi lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok magilsek gi lil gak Bi nibak ne Bi Kib yib. Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, Bi Kib midil kod mideb. Bin bi okok God sobok gep karip ñinmagil kiri gi lel, ne ap karip nab nib okok ma midenigab, mer. <sup>25</sup> God ne cinop gi lil, ake bad ak ñek, ake lilig gi midobin. Tap cin okok magilsek ne nep ñib. Ne Bi kilis timel ke yib niñil cin ñinmagil cin tap tep alap gil nop niñin rek ma lip. <sup>26</sup> Ne bi nokim alap nep, Adam nop gi lek, Adam ne pen tik damil, tik dam dapil gel, miñi bin bi ke ke okok lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek okok midobin. Pen God ne nep ned gos niñil gek me, bin bi ognap karip lim apil apil midil, mid damil, kisen ne ke agak ñin ak, bin bi okok nib ognap apil kau kiri nibak dipal. <sup>27</sup> God ne ke gos niñil geb ak, ñin ognap koslam midil, yip piyo niñil, di ririkol gilig gi, yip piyo niñ dinimel, agil, geb. Pen nop niñ dinig gonigabin ak, ne

cinop magilsek par okok ma mideb. Cin eip mideb aul. <sup>28</sup> Ñinmagil ar ne ak me, cin midobin. Pen bi minim ñu kil tikep niñi ke ognap, ‘Cin abe ñi pai ne midobin,’ apal ak, niñid apal.

<sup>29</sup> “Pen cin God ñi pai ne midobin rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dil, gos cin ke niñil, ñinmagil cin ke tap ognap kaunan gi lil, ma sobok gijin. <sup>30</sup> Ned God minim tep ne ma niñeligipal rek, kirop minim kib ma agak. Pen miñi bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek kirop ageb, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gim,’ ageb. <sup>31</sup> Kisen ne ke nep niñip ñin ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agnigab nibak, nop ñag pak lel kimek, God gek kauyan warikak. Nig gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek niñil, minim kib agnigab agak ak, misen nep agak ak niñlan, agil, gak,” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak niñil, bin bi niñ midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, “Ñin ognap sek minim nibak kauyan agek niñin,” aglak. <sup>33</sup> Nib agel niñlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak. <sup>34</sup> Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop niñ dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop niñ dilak.

## 18

### *Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek*

<sup>1</sup> Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. <sup>2</sup> Pol Korid amil niñak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep sɨɨak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap

Rom ma m+denimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali k+r+ig g+il, am Korid s+ijak m+iderek. Pen Pol, ber mal k+rop am n+ij+ig g+il, kar+ip k+rop amnak. <sup>3</sup> B+ ber n+ibak, k+ri sel kar+ip g+ol+ig+ipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep w+og n+ibak rek g+ol+ig+ip ak me, am+il k+rop eip k+in m+id+il, sel okok g+ol+ig+ipal. <sup>4</sup> Pol ne pen, Juda bin b+ okok abe, Grik bin b+ okok abe, k+ri mag+ilsek Jisas m+in+im tep ak n+ij d+ila+ij, ag+il, Juda God nop sobok gep n+in ak, ne per per Juda mog+im gep kar+ip ak am+il, k+lis g+il k+rop eip m+in+im ag am+il ap+il g+ol+ig+ip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen k+isen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins k+ir+ig g+il, Pol Korid m+idek s+ijak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas m+in+im tep ak ag n+i+ dam+il dam+il, Juda bin b+ okok k+rop m+in+im ag n+il, Mesaia per kod m+idol+ig+ip+in ak me Jisas nep, agol+ig+ip. <sup>6</sup> Pol n+ib agek, Juda bin b+ okok m+in+im ne ak ma n+ij+il, nop ag ju+il, m+in+im t+imel agel n+ij+ig g+i, Pol ne, Jisas m+in+im tep ak tari g+in+ig k+ir+ig g+ipal, ag+il, wal+ij ne ak p+ipal pak+ig g+i agak, "Yad n+ibep Jisas m+in+im tep ak ag n+en ma n+ip+im rek, God n+ibep d+i kom+ij ma yokn+igab ak, tap n+ibi ke. M+ini n+ibep Juda bin b+ k+ir+ig g+il, Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop am ag n+in+igain," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pol n+ib ag+il, k+rop k+ir+ig g+il, b+ Juda mer alap kar+ip ak amnak. B+ n+ibak y+ib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok g+ol+ig+ip. Kar+ip ne ak Juda mog+im gep kar+ip gol ulep s+ijak. <sup>8</sup> Pen Krispas, b+ Juda mog+im gep kar+ip kod m+idol+ig+ip b+ ak, bin b+ ne eip k+in m+idelak okok eip Jisas nop n+ij d+ilak. Taun k+ib Korid okok, bin b+ ognap kon+ai nep, Pol Jisas m+in+im tep agak ak n+ij+il, n+ij+id ageb, ag+il, m+in+im n+ibak n+ij d+il, n+ig paklak.

<sup>9</sup> N+in alap k+isl+im eya+ij Pol n+igr+ikep n+ijak, B+ K+ib nop agak, "Nak ma p+ir+ikn+im+in. Nak gos sek m+id+il, k+lis g+il, m+in+im tep yad ak bin b+ okok k+rop abramek ag n+ek amnan+ij. <sup>10</sup> Yad nep eip m+idebin. Taun k+ib aul bin b+ yad kon+ai y+ib nep m+idebal; bin

b+ ognap nep g+i t+imel g+in+imel rek ma l+ip," agak. <sup>11</sup> B+ K+ib n+ib agek, Pol Korid nep k+in m+id+il, m+i nok+im alap tak+in akn+ib kagol on+id ak, bin b+ okok k+rop God M+in+im ak ag n+i+ m+idol+ig+ip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Rom b+ k+ib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne am+il Akaia Propins kod m+idek n+in ak, Juda bin b+ okok, Pol nop n+ijel m+il+ik yapek, m+in+im ag ar nok+im l+il, nop d+i c+ic+i l+i dam m+in+im k+ib agn+ig dad amn+ilak. <sup>13</sup> Pol nop m+in+im k+ib ag+il aglak, "B+ aul bin b+ s+ij aul k+rop ag+il, 'N+ibi God nop sobok g+in+ig g+il, n+ib n+ib g+im,' ageb. Pen m+in+im ageb ak d+il gen+igal ak, k+ri lo c+in t+ib jun+igal," aglak.

<sup>14</sup> N+ib agelak, Pol pen agn+ig gebin ag n+ijak ak pen, Galio pen war+ik+il, Juda bin b+ okok k+rop agak, "N+ibi Juda bin b+. B+ aul tap t+imel alap gobkop, m+in+im k+ib agn+ig geb+im ak n+ipnep. <sup>15</sup> Pen n+ibi yokop m+in+im mag+il okok n+ib okok n+ib d+il, pen pen ag+il, b+ y+ib k+ri n+ilak okok ak rek nep d+il, m+in+im pen pen ageb+im, ak m+in+im k+ib mer; m+in+im yokop n+ibak yad ma n+ij+igain. Ak m+in+im yad mer. M+in+im n+ibak n+ibi ke agn+im+ib!" agak. <sup>16</sup> N+ib ag+il, b+ polisman ne okok agek, m+in+im k+ib agep m+igan ak k+rop y+ik g+i dam m+is eya+ij yoklak. <sup>17</sup> K+ri m+is aml+ig g+i, b+ Juda mog+im gep kar+ip kod m+idol+ig+ip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop y+ir d+il pak g+is g+i paklak. Gapman b+ k+ib Galio n+ij+il, m+in+im alap ma agak.

#### *Pol kauya+ij taun k+ib Adiok, Siria Propins s+ijak amnak*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Pol Korid tap+in k+in m+id+il, bin b+ Jisas m+in+im n+ij d+ilak okok k+rop, "N+iber+ik s+ijaul m+idem," ag+il, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip kar+ip l+im Siria amn+in, ag+il, Senkria taun, n+ig solwara gol s+ijak amn+ilak. Senkria okok am m+id+il, Pol m+in+im k+lis n+ij+id n+ij+id nep God nop agebin ag+il, kimkas ne tikak. <sup>19-21</sup> N+ig mag+ob d+il, Senkria k+ir+ig g+il, am+il am+il taun k+ib Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mog+im gep kar+ip n+il+ik m+igan ak

amıl, Juda bin bı okok eip mınım ag amıl apıl gek. Nıg gek, bin bı okok nop aglak, “Ñın ognap sek cınop eip sıñaul mıdenımın,” aglak. Pen mınım kırop ak ma dıl agak, “Nıbi sıñaul mıdem. God yıp, yau, agenıgab ak, kisen adık gı nıbeper onıgain,” agak. Nıb agıl, Akwila Prisila ber mal kırop bin bı nıb okok eip Epesas sıñak ag lıl, ne ñıg magöb dıl pañdak. <sup>22</sup> Ñıg magöb nıbak amıl amıl Sisaria amjakek, Pol ñıg magöb nıbak kırıg gıl, wagın ar amıl Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakıl, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agıl, kırop eip mınım ognap agak. Pol nıg gıl, Jerusalem kırıg gıl, ñıg magöb kauyañ dıl, taun kıb Adiok, Siria Propins sıñak amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Adiok amıl, yokop tapın ñın bad alap kın mıd kırıg gıl, amıl Galesia Propins okok abe, karıp lım Pıjia okok abe gı taglıg gı, bin bı Jisas nop ned nıñ dılak okok, kırı Jisas mınım tep ak nıñ dı kılıs gınımel, agıl, kırop magılsek ag ñı tep gak.

### *Bı nak Apolos mınım ak*

<sup>24</sup> Pen bı Juda taun kıb Aleksadria nıb alap apıl Epesas sıñak mıdek. Yıb ne ak Apolos. Ne bı gos tep nıñıl mınım ag tep gep bı alap. Ne God Mınım dai ned ñu kıl tıklak ak nıñ tep golıgıp. <sup>25</sup> Bı ognap nop Bı Kıb Kanıb Ameb mınım ak ag ñılak. Nıb ak me, ne kılıs yıb gıl, Jisas ne akal nıb apıl bı tıgep bı rek mıdek ak, bin bı okok kırop yıpıd gıl nep ag ñolıgıp. Pen mınım ag ñolıgıp nıbak, Jon bı ñıg pak ñeb ag ñolıgıp rek nep nıñıl ag ñolıgıp. Mınım ognap sek ma nıñak. <sup>26</sup> Pen Apolos ma pırıkıl, Juda mogım gep karıp ak amıl, mınım nıbak abramek yıb ag ñolıgıp. Pen ñın alap mınım ag ñı mıdek nıñıl Prisila Akwila ber mal nıñıl, nop poñ dı dam karıp kırı ak amıl, God Kanıb Ameb mınım ma nıñak magıl ognap nop ag ñı tep yıb gırek.

<sup>27-28</sup> Kisen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnıg gek, Epesas bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok, Apolos ne amıl kırop mınım tep ak ag ñınıgab ak tep, agıl, Akaia bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kırop mıj alap ñu kıl tıklak aglak, “Bı God wög gep Apolos amjakek, nop dınımıb,” aglak. Nıg gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakıl, mıj nıbak yomek, Akaia bin bı God kırop yımıg nıñıl gos tep ñek, Jisas nop nıñ dılak bin bı okok, Apolos nop dılak. Nop del, ne pen kau kırop dıl, mınım agep kau sıñak Juda bin bı okok eip mınım ag amıl apıl gıl, God Mınım ar ak ag ñı tep gılıg gı, “Mesaia, agıl, kod mıdebım ak Jisas nep,” agak. Nıg gıl, ag ñı tep gek, nop mınım alap pen agnımel rek ma lak. Nıg gek, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kırop gı ñı tep gek, mıd tep gılak.

## 19

### *Pol Epesas am mıdıl Krais mınım tep ak ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos Korid kın mıdek ñın nab nıb sıñak, Pol ne amıl Galesia Propins sıñak abe, karıp lım Pıjia sıñak abe, nab sıñak gı taglıg gı, taun kıb Epesas amjakak. Amjakıl nıñak, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak ognap mıdelak. <sup>2</sup> Pol kırop ag nıñak, “Nıbi Jisas nop nıñ dıpek ñın ak, Kaun Sıñ sek dıpek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun Sıñ alap mıdeb, agıl, cın ma nıpın,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nıb agelak, Pol kırop agak, “Pen nıbi ñıg pakpek ak, wagın ak tari, ag gos nıpım?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cın Jon agolıgıp mınım ak dıl me, ñıg paknok,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nıb agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bı okok agek, ñıg pakelıgıp ak, tap si tap tımel gıpın ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, nıñel me, kırop ñıg pak ñolıgıp. Pen Jon kırop agolıgıp, ‘Bı Kıb kisen onıgab ak apek, nop nıñ dınımıb,’ agolıgıp. Bı kisen onıgab agak nıbak, Jisas nep,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pol nıb agek, cın Bı Kıb Jisas nop



nin dıl bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, nig paklak. <sup>6</sup> Kiri nig pakel ninlig gi, Pol ninmagil ne kirop ar sinjak lek, Kaun Sin kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag nilak. <sup>7</sup> Bi aknib umigan alan rek nig gilak.

<sup>8</sup> Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip olak okok eip, God bin bi dıl kod midenigab minim ak nin dinimel, agil, kilis gil, misen nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep midek ninil, Pol minim agak ak ma dinigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab sinjak amil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb ak minim timel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop nep pon di dam, Tiranias skul karip kib ak amil, kirop minim ag ni midoligip. <sup>10</sup> Pol nig gil ag ni midek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ninlak.

### *Sipa ni ne okok*

<sup>11</sup> God ne Pol eip midek ninil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi minak gak okok mib gon kirop lel, warik ameligipal; kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban nagoligip okok kiri ak rek nep son ameligipal.

<sup>13</sup> Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag son yok ajoligipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek ninil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob nilik son amnlan, agil, kijeki kiyob nilik bin bi aban nagak okok kirop aglak, "Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak ninil, mis amnon!" aglak. <sup>14</sup> Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ni ne aknib ar onid nig gi midelak. <sup>15</sup> Pen minek alap kiri, kijeki kiyob nilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel ninlig gi, kijeki bi aban nagak ak minim kirop ak ninil kirop pen agak, "Yad Jisas nipin, Pol nop nipin

ak pen nibi bi an?" agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agil, bi kijeki aban nagak ak kilis ke yib kirop talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kirop okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me karip nibak kirig gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnilak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek ninil, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. <sup>18</sup> Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok konai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi timel gilak okok ag misen lilak. <sup>19</sup> Kij tap okok gil, buk nu kil tikil loligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok nin midel ninlig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa taupe wok pagel, pipti tausan (50,000) rek amnak. <sup>20</sup> Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib minim tep ak tigon tigon amil kilis yib gak.

### *Epesas bin bi minim sakol aglak*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos nek, Pol agak, "Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnigain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnigain," agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wog goligipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnerek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin nin bad alap kin midek.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Epesas midek nin nab nib sinjak, Epesas bin bi ognap warikil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim tep nibak nin dilak bin bi okok kirop ninel, nilik yapek, pen pen ginig rek gelak. <sup>24</sup> Pen bi alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bi ne ognap eip kab silpa dil, god esek sobok goligipal, yib Atemis, agoligipal ak, karip sikol kil tep ognap gi lel, bin bi ognap apil, tau dam lil, bin kib cin Atemis nop sobok gep karip ak, agil, sobok goligipal. Bi nib okok wog nibak gil, mani kib yib doligipal. <sup>25</sup> Demitrias ne, bi nop wog goligipal okok abe, bi wog kiri goligipal nibak rek goligipal bi

okok abe agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Nibi nipim, cin wög nokim nibak gil me, mani kib yib dipin. <sup>26</sup> Pen miñi bi narik Pol apil, bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil agip, ‘Ñinmagil dil tap gipal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agip. Nib agosip, Epesas siñaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bi konai yib nep minim ne niñ dipal. <sup>27</sup> Pol minim esek ak agek, niñ dil, tap gi lon tueligipal ak, kisen ma taunigal. Pen ar nibak nep ma agebin. Cin ke abe, bin bi Esia Propins okok magilsek abe, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek abe, god kib Atemis ak nop sobok gipin. Pen nop kirig gil, karip kib nop sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep kirig ginimel rek lip, agil, agebin,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Demitrias nib agek, bi nib okok niñel, milik kal yib yapek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Nig gil minim kib agel amek niñlig gi, bin bi taun kib nibak magilsek apil, Pol bi ne omal di cici lil lip gi dam minim agep kau siñak dad amnilak. Pol bi ne nib omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nib ap miderek. Yib kiri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. <sup>30</sup> Pol pen, bin bi ap mogim gil, minim agelak nab siñak amnin, agak ak pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok nop mer aglak. <sup>31</sup> Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kib ognap, Pol nop bi niñeb ne okok me, nop minim yokil aglak, “Bin bi minim agep kau siñak ap mogim gil minim agebal siñak ma amnimin mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep ap mogim gil, minim kib agil, minim ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bi konai nep kiri minim wagin midel niñil agobin ak, agil, ma niñlak; abramek nep aglak. <sup>33</sup> Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kirop ag ni tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik siñak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig nig gi agnimin, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agnig gi, nibi

minim ma agim, agil, ñinmagil tig milic gi ñak. <sup>34</sup> Aleksada ñinmagil tig milic gi ñek niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, niñil meg migan dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep ñon sek sik par aul yib par ag midelak.

<sup>35</sup> Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag midel midel, kisen bi taun gapman wög gil, ñu kil tikep bi kib kiri ak warikil, kirop agak, “Kapkap midem!” agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel niñlig gi, ne agak, “Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alaj nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma niñip, agil, minim saköl agebin? <sup>36</sup> Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimib. <sup>37</sup> Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin siñak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop siñaul dopim. <sup>38</sup> Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midel siñak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak niñnigal. <sup>39</sup> Pen minim miker ognap midonimin ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep niñ midenigal udin yirik kiri siñak agem niñlan. <sup>40</sup> Cin miñi siñaul ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap midel ma agobin. Gapman bi kib yib alap, ‘Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim,’ agek, pen minim alap agjin rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>41</sup> Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kirop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

## 20

*Pol Masedonia Propins amil, Akaia Propins amnak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kirig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop sik agek,

apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niŋ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gil, “Nibi siŋaul midem,” agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niŋ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak. <sup>3</sup> Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, niŋ magob dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap niŋak, Juda kai nop nag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak niŋil me agak, “Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras ni ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak. <sup>5</sup> Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak. <sup>6</sup> Pen nin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Niŋeb nin ak midon, ap amek niŋlig gi, niŋ magob dil, nin aknib mamid alap nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek midil nin aknib ar onid nib okok kin midonok.

*Pol ni kimak alap nop gek, kauyan warikak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdan eyan nin ak, bred ti pag gi niŋnig gil, karip nilik migan ar alap am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek niŋlig gil, minim ne niŋ midonok. Nig gil niŋ midon midon, kislum gek, sip milan konai nep dagil ar siŋ epel lil, Pol minim agek ak niŋ midonok. <sup>9</sup> Pen bi praj alap wido ar siŋak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak niŋ midok. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil niŋ midok midok, wisin kal yib apek me, udin jik jik gi gi pis nep karip ar yib alap nib gi dam lim siŋ eyan pakak. Nig gek, kiri am siŋ eyan di niŋlak, pis nep bir kimil midok. <sup>10</sup> Pol ne pen siŋ eyan amil,

ni nibak nop nab nab li dil, agak, “Gos par ma niŋnimib; ne komiŋ midob,” agak. <sup>11</sup> Nib agil, kauyan karip migan ar alap amil, bred ognap ti panil, jim nil nibil, Pol kauyan minim ag midok midok, minab tik melik lak ak amnak. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak nop komiŋ karip pon damil min min yib gilak.

*Pol Troas kirig gil, Mitilini amnak*

<sup>13</sup> Pol cinop agak, “Nibi niŋ magob dil, taun kib Asos am midenimib; pen yad wagin ar apil, taun kib nibak niŋ magob kausek dil karip lim Mitilini amnin,” agak. Nib agek, cin niŋ magob dil, Asos amninok. <sup>14</sup> Asos amil, Pol nop dil, karip lim Mitilini amninok. <sup>15-16</sup> Minek Mitilini kirig gil, karip lim niŋ tib kis gak airan Kaios ulep siŋak amjaknok. Minek ak, karip lim niŋ tib kis gak airan Semos amjakil, Pol ne gos alap niŋak, Epesas amil, sisain nep gi taglig gi, Pedikos nin ak Jerusalem ma niŋnigabin rek lip, ag gos niŋak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas pis kid jus dil, pis nep taun kib Mailitas amninok.

*Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak, “Yad pis nep amebin,” agak*

<sup>17</sup> Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, “Yad Mailitas midobin siŋaul owim,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nib agek, bi nib okok apelak, kirop agak, “Ned Esia Propins nibi siŋak apil, nibep eip kin midil, mid damil, tari tari goligipin ak nipim. <sup>19</sup> Yib yad den ar ma amnak. Bi Kib nop wog ak ginek niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi yip gi timel gin, agel niŋlig gi, sil aglig gi minim ag nen amnak. <sup>20</sup> Nibi nipim, yad Jisas minim tep ne alap ma kirig ginek, pen mogim gipim kau okok abe, karip nibi okok abe amil, tari minim nibep gi niŋnigab ak magilsek abramek ag nen amnak. <sup>21</sup> Nibi Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, minim kilis agil, ag ni tep gil, agnek, “Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil,

God m+n+m ne ak n+n d+l, B+ K+b c+n Jisas nop n+n d+n+m+b,' agnek.

22 "Pen m+ni n+n+m! God Kaun y+p m+ni rek l+l Jerusalem dad ameb ak, y+p tari rek g+n+gab ak ma n+p+n. 23 Pen yad n+p+n, taun k+b t+gon t+gon amjaken, Kaun S+n ne y+p per ag+p, 'Nak Jerusalem amn+gan, nep m+ni lel, koslam m+den+gan,' ag+p. 24 Pen ak m+n+m ma m+deb. Yad ke nep m+id tep g+n+m, ag+l, gos ak ma n+p+n. Y+p pakn+gal, ag+l, ma p+r+k+p+n, mer. B+ K+b Jisas, w+g y+p ag lak ak nep gos n+n+l, God c+nop y+m+g n+n+l d+p m+n+m tep ak, ag n+l+g g+ nep m+den+gain. Yad gos nok+m n+bak nep n+n+l, am+l, kan+b n+bak p+s nep amn+gain.

25 "Pen yad n+p+n, n+bi bin b+ okok akal mag+lsek, God bin b+ d+l kod m+den+gab m+n+m n+bak agen n+p+m okok, y+p kauyan ma n+n+gab+m, mer. 26 M+ni amn+g g+l me, n+bep m+sen agebin, bin b+ an an God m+n+m tep ak ma n+n d+l yur k+b d+n+gal ak, ak tap k+r+ ke; yad mer. 27 Yad God tap tari tari g+n+g geb m+n+m ak alap ma k+r+g g+p+n, mer; mag+lsek y+b n+bep ag n+b+n. 28 N+bi ke n+n rep g+l, bin b+ Kaun S+n ne agek kod m+deb+m okok abe n+n rep g+l m+den+m+b. B+ kaj sipsip m+kep okok kaj sipsip k+r+ okok kod m+id tep g+p+al rek, n+bi ak rek nep, God bin b+ ne, lakañ ne ke tau ad+k dak bin b+ n+b okok me, k+rop kod m+id tep g+l m+den+m+b. 29 Yad n+p+n, yad amen, kain sak+l okok ap+l, kaj sipsip n+bi m+keb+m okok ognap su n+n+gal. 30 Pen bin b+ nab n+bi s+nak m+debal ognap ak rek nep, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+p+al okok k+rop l+p g+ dad amon, k+r+ c+n eip am+n, ag+l, k+rop m+n+m esek ag+n+gal. 31 Pen yad m+ omal nok+m, kar+p l+m n+bi Epesas s+nak k+n m+d+l, p+b nab, k+l+m eyan, n+bep y+m+g gek, s+l ag+l+g g+, n+bep mag+lsek nok+m nok+m ag n+ tep g+nek. M+n+m ag n+nek n+bak sak+l ma g+n+m+b; n+n rep g+l m+den+m+b.

32 "Yad n+bep God n+nmag+l ar ne ak l+l, m+n+m tep ne ak, ne bin b+ y+m+g n+n+p m+n+m tep n+bak ar ak l+l, ameb+n. God n+bep eip m+den+gab. God m+n+m tep ne ak n+n den+gab+m ak, ne gek, n+bi Jisas nop n+n d+ k+l+s g+l bin b+ ne ke m+d+l, tap tep tep bin b+ ne n+n+g geb ak d+n+gab+m. 33 Yad n+bep eip k+n m+denek n+n ak, bin b+ ognap mani gol, mani silpa, wal+j tap k+r+ okok as+b ma agnek. 34 N+bi n+p+m, n+nmag+l yad ak ke nep w+g g+l, b+ yad eip tagol+g+p+n okok eip, tap mag+l n+b+l, wal+j tau y+m+l m+dol+g+p+n. 35 Pen yad g+p+n n+bak rek, n+bi ak rek nep g+l, bin b+ y+m gep rek okok k+rop d+ tep g+l, g+ n+n+m+b. B+ K+b c+n Jisas ne ke m+n+m agak ak n+n m+den+m+b. Ne agak, 'B+ ognap n+bep tap n+n+gal ak, n+bep tep g+n+gab; pen n+bi bin b+ ognap k+rop tap n+n+gab+m ak, n+bep tep y+b g+n+gab,' agak," agak.

36 Pol m+n+m n+bak ag m+b+l ju+l, Epesas bin b+ Jisas n+n d+lak okok k+rop kod m+d+l+g+p+al b+ okok eip kog+m y+m+l, God nop sobok gak. 37 Pol sobok gek n+n+l+g g+, k+r+ s+l ag+l, nop am d+ kaig g+l, m+l+k rek n+b+l bom s+l+klak. 38 K+s+n m+l+k dai yad ak ma n+n+gab+m, agak, m+n+m ak nep n+n+l, k+rop map+n y+b gek n+n+l, s+l aglak. N+g g+l+g g+, Pol nop nab nab l+ dam n+g mag+l+m+gan ak yoklak.

## 21

### *Pol n+g mag+l d+l Jerusalem amn+g amnak*

1 Pen c+n Epesas bin b+ okok k+rop, s+naul m+dem, ag+l, n+g mag+l d+l, pa+d+nok. Y+gen ak ap tep gek, y+p+d g+l nep am+l am+l, kar+p l+m n+g t+b k+s gak airan Kos am+nok. Pen m+nek ak, Kos k+r+g g+l, kar+p l+m n+g t+b k+s gak airan Rodos am+nok. Pen m+nek ak, Rodos k+r+g g+l, taun k+b Patara am+nok. 2 Taun k+b Patara am+l n+nok, n+g mag+l alap kar+p l+m P+n+sia amn+g gek. N+b ak,



cin ñig magöb nîbak dîl pañdînok. <sup>3</sup> Amîl amîl, karîp lîm ñig tîb kîs gak airan Saipras ñînmagîl anîdken pîs ar mîdek nîñlig gî, amîl amîl, karîp lîm Siria mañ apîl me, tap kako okok dî yoknîg amîl taun kîb Taia wös gînok. <sup>4</sup> Taia am wös gîl, amîl bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok kîrop pîyo nîñîl, kîrop eip wik nokîm alap kîn mîdonok. Pen God Kaun ne kîrop gos ñek, kîri Pol nop aglak, “Jerusalem amnîg geban ak, ma amnîmîn,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen amnîg gînok won ak, bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak nîb okok, bin bî ñî pai kîri okok magîlsek cînop damîl taun kîb nîbak mîs ken ñig gol sîñak amîl, kîrop eip kogîm yîmîl, God nop sobok gînok. <sup>6</sup> Pen cîn, “Nîbi sîñaul mîdem,” agon, kîri pen, “Nîbi okok amnîm,” agel, cîn am ñig magöb ak karîp mîgan ak amon nîñlig gî, kîri adîk gî karîp kîri amnîlak.

### *Agabas, Pol nop nîb nîb gîñgal, agak*

<sup>7</sup> Pen cîn ñig magöb dîl, taun kîb Taia kîrîg gîl, am taun kîb Tolemais wös gînok. Wös gîl, bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok kîrop, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agîl, ñîn bad alap kîrop eip nab nîb sîñak kîn mîdonok. <sup>8</sup> Mînek ak kîrop kîrîg gîl, am Sisaria amjakîl, Pilip karîp ak am kînnok. Ne Jisas mînim tep ag ñî ajep bî alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem mîdîl, bî aknîb kagol onîd okok eip tap magîl nonîm lolîgîp. <sup>9</sup> Pen bî Pilip nîbak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñöligîpal. Pai nîb okok kîri bî ma dîlak.

<sup>10</sup> Cîn Pilip eip kîn mîdonok ñîn nab nîb sîñak, bî God mînim agep Agabas karîp lîm Judia nîb owak. <sup>11</sup> Agabas apîl, Pol sîb nag ne ak dîl, ñînmagîl tob ne ke nag lîl agak, “Kaun Sîñ ageb, ‘Bî sîb nag nap nîb nîbaul, Juda kai Jerusalem sîñak nop nag lîl, dam Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop ñîñîgal,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Cîn magîlsek mînim nîbak nîñîl, Pol nop turaj lîl neb neb gîl

agnok, “Jerusalem ma amnîmîn,” agnok. <sup>13</sup> Agonok, Pol pen agak, “Yîp tari gîñig mapîn gek sîl agem, mîdmagîl yad yur gîp. Yad Jerusalem amîl, ‘Bî Kîb yad Jisas,’ agnîgain. Kîri mînim ak nîñel, mîlik yapek, yîp nag lenîgal aka pîs nep ñag pak lenîgal ak, yad ma pîrîknîgain. Abramek am agnîgain,” agak. <sup>14</sup> Pen cîn Pol nop nîg gî ag mer nîñîl, kîrîg gîl, agnok, “Bî Kîb ne ke nîñîp rek gîñîgab,” agnok.

### *Jerusalem bin bî Pol nop ag julak*

<sup>15</sup> Pen cîn nîg gîl Sisaria kîn mîdîl, Jerusalem amnîgabîn, agîl, tap cîn okok gî jîn gî lîl, pañdînok. <sup>16</sup> Bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak Sisaria nîb ognap eip Jerusalem amnînok. Kîri cînop dam Neson karîp ak lel, eip kînnok. Bî Neson nîbak Saipras nîb. Ne Jisas nop ned nep nîñ dak.

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalem amjakon, bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok magîlsek cînop nîñel tep gak. <sup>18</sup> Tol Pol cîn eip Jems nop mînim agnîg amnînok. Jerusalem bin bî Jisas nop nîñ dîlak okok kîrop kod mîdelak bî okok magîlsek ap mogîm gîl mîdelak. <sup>19</sup> Pen cîn amjakîl, Pol kîrop, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agîl, God nop kod mîdek nîñlig gî, karîp lîm tîgon tîgon ajîl, Juda bin bî mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magîlsek, bî nîb okok kîrop kesîm nîbak agak. <sup>20</sup> Pol nîg gîl kesîm nîbak agek nîñîl, kîri God nop tep agîl, Pol nop aglak, “Mam. Nak nîpan, Juda bin bî konai sîkerek Jisas nop nîñ dîpal ak pen kîlîs yîb gîl apal, ‘Cîn Juda bin bî mîdobîn. Nîb ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gîñ,’ apal. <sup>21</sup> Pen Juda bin bî okok ognap Jerusalem aul apîl apal, ‘Pol ne, Mosis bîrarîk nep lo mînim ñu kîl tîkak ak kîrîg gîl, cîn Juda kai gîpîn ar ak kîrîg gîl, Juda bin bî ju amîl Juda bin bî mer karîp lîm nab okok mîdebal kîrop ageb, “Ñî nîbi okok wak tîb gî rîk ma gîñîmîb, Juda kai gîpal rek ma gîñîmîb,” ageb,’ apal. <sup>22</sup> Nak mîñî Jerusalem aul opan, mînim nîbak tîgon tîgon amek nîñîgal. Nîb

ak, cın titi gın, agıl, mınım nıbak ag amıl apıl gınok. <sup>23</sup> Mınım ag amıl apıl gıl, mınım ag ar nokım lınok ak mını nep agnıg gobın, nak nıñıl, kisen gınımın. Bı cın aul bı omal omal, mınım kılıs nıñıd nıñıd God nop agobın, apal. <sup>24</sup> Nıg gıpal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gı nınıg gebal. Nıb ak, nak am nın ognap kırop eip mıdıl, tap tari tari gıl God udın yıřık tıd mıdenıgal ak, gı tep gıl, tap God nop sobok gı nınıgal okok, nak tau nıl kırop gı ñek me, kisen nabıc kımkas kırı ak tıknıgal. Nıg genıgan ak me, bin bı okok magılsek nıñnıgal, nep mınım aglak nıbak esek nep aglak. Kırı nıñnıgal, nak Juda nıb ak me, cın Juda kai gıpın rek nep gıpan. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda bin bı mer Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok kırop mıj ñu kıl tık nıl apın, ‘Bin bı ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gı nınıg, kımın kaj tap okok pakenımel, nıbi ma nıñnımıb. Kımın kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma nıñnımıb. Kımın kaj tap okok kınım tıg kıbor juel kımınımıñ ak, ma nıñnımıb. Bin sı bı sı ma gınımıb,’ agıl, mıj ñu kıl tık nıbın,” aglak.

<sup>26</sup> Nıb agelak, Pol mınım kırop ak dıl, mınık bı omal omal tap sobok gı nınıg gılak bı nıb okok eip, kırı tap tari tari gıl God udın yıřık tıd mıdenıgal ak, gı tep gıl, God sobok gep karıp ak amnılak. Amıl, Pol bı kod mıdelak okok kırop agak, “Cın nın aknıb kagol oñıd ak mıdıl, nın ar oñıd ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapıl, nop sobok gı nınıgabın,” agak.

### *Juda bin bı Pol nop dı cıci lılak*

<sup>27</sup> Pol nıb agıl, kırı tap tari tari gıl, God udın yıřık tıd mıdenıgal ak, gı damıl, ar oñıd nın ak ulep gek nıñlıg gı, Juda bin bı Esia Propins mıdıl olak ognap nıñlak, Pol God sobok gep karıp mıgan ak mıdek. Ne mıdek sıñak nıñıl, bin bı mıdelak okok mınım agel, kırı kal juıl Pol nop dı cıci lılak. <sup>28</sup> Pol nop dı cıci lıl, sık kıb agıl aglak, “Bin bı Isrel sıñaul. Bı nıbaul ne karıp lım ke

tıgoñ tıgoñ magılsek ajıl, bin bı okok kırop mınım tom agıl, cın Isrel bin bı abe, lo cın abe, God sobok gep karıp aul abe, mınım tımel ageb. Pen ar nıbak nep, mını ne Juda bin bı mer okok God sobok gep karıp nıñlık mıgan sıñak ma ameb okok, kırop abramek poñ dı dowıp. Nıb ak, ne karıp sıñ nıbaul gı tımel gıp,” aglak. <sup>29</sup> Kırı mınım aglak nıbak, gos kırı ke nep nıñıl esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karıp mañ okok ajerek nıñlıg gı, gos kırı ke nıñıl aglak, “Pol bı nak Tropimas Epesas nıb ak eip God sobok gep karıp nıñlık mıgan ak ambır,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kırı nıb agel, mınım nıbak bin bı okok magılsek nıñıl, ke nıb ke nıb apıl Pol nop tıg lıp gı dam God sobok gep karıp mıs eyañ yokel nıñlıg gı, dai kıjoñ gı nılak. <sup>31-32</sup> Bin bı koñai yıb mınım saköl kıb aglıg gı, kal juıl Pol nop pıs nep ñag pak lınıg gelak. Pen gelak mınım nıbak Rom ami bı kıb yıb mıdek sıñak amek, ne ami bı kod mıdelak bı kıb ne ognap dıl, ami bı ognap dıl, kasek amıl bin bı mogım gı mıdelak sıñak amjıdak nıñıl Pol nop pak adık madık gelak ak kırıg gılak.

<sup>33</sup> Ami bı kıb nıbak apıl, Pol nop tıg cıci lıl, bı ne okok kırop agak, “Nıbi nop sen omal lınımıb,” agak. Agek, agak rek gılak. Pen ne bı ned mıdelak okok kırop ag nıñak, “Ne tap tari gosıp nop nıg gebım?” agak. <sup>34</sup> Agek, kırı mınım ke ke agıl, mınım pıg kıb yıb aglak. Nıg gel, ami bı kıb ak mınım wağın alap ma nıñıl, bı ne okok kırop agak, “Nop dam karıp kıb kılıs nıbi dad amnım,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Agek, ami bı kırı Pol nop dam kıjoñ wağın gol sıñak amjıkel nıñlıg gıl, bin bı koñai yıb nep kabsek amlıg gı Pol nop sılıkıl, dı pakın, agıl, pen pen gı yokelak nıñıl bı ami bı ognap Pol nop dı ka gıl, karıp mıgan kırı dad amnılak. <sup>36</sup> Pen bin bı okok kırı kal agıl agıl, aglak, “Nop pıs nep ñag pak lım!” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Pen ami bı okok Pol nop dam karıp nıñlık mıgan eyañ amnıg gel

nɨŋlig gɨ, Pol ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop agak, “Minim yad nep alap agnim aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak agak, “Yad nɨpin nak Grik minim nɨpan. <sup>38</sup>Yad gos nɨpin e, nak me, bɨ sɨŋak Ijip nɨb bɨ pen pen gɨpal po tausan (4,000) nep dɨl, dam miñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab okok we gɨl mɨdelak, nak bɨ ak nep, ag nɨpin. Pen nak Grik minim nɨpan ak me, nak bɨ nɨbak mer,” agak.

<sup>39</sup>Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bɨ Juda alap. Yɨp tɨk dolak taun kɨb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɨŋak. Taun kɨb yad ak yɨb mɨdeb. Pen yɨp yau, agenimɨn, yad bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop minim alap ag ñin,” agak.

<sup>40</sup>Agek, ami bɨ kɨb ak yau agek, Pol kab kɨbɨŋ tan ameb ar ak tob tau mɨdɨl, ñin mɨlɨc gek, bin bɨ okok minim kɨrɨg gel nɨŋlig gɨ, Juda bin bɨ agelɨgɨpal minim ak lɨl, kɨrop minim agak.

## 22

<sup>1</sup>Pol ne Juda bin bɨ agelɨgɨpal minim ak lɨl, agak, “Bapi mam sɨkop. Minim nɨbep agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋ mɨdem,” agak.

<sup>2</sup>Nɨb agek, ne Juda bin bɨ agelɨgɨpal minim yɨb agak rek nɨŋɨl, minim minim ma gɨl, kapkap yɨb nep mɨdelak. <sup>3</sup>Kɨri kapkap mɨdel nɨŋlig gɨ, Pol kɨrop agak, “Yad Juda nɨb ak pen yɨp tɨk dolak taun kɨb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɨŋak. Pen yad apɨl Jerusalem aul, minim ag ñeb bɨ Gameliel eip mɨdɨl kɨb gɨnek ak me, apɨs based sɨkop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magɨlsek yɨp ag ñek, nɨpin. Nɨb ak, nɨbi God nop dɨ tep gɨn, agɨl, kɨl tep nep gɨpɨm rek, yad ak rek nep gɨlɨgɨpin. <sup>4</sup>Bin bɨ Jisas Kanɨb nɨbak amɨlak okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨlɨgɨpin. Kɨrop ñag pak lin, agɨl, bin abe bɨ abe kɨrop abramek nag lɨl, dam miñ lɨlɨgɨpin. Pen ognap gɨ tɨmel gɨ dam pak len, pɨs nep kɨmelɨgɨpal. <sup>5</sup>Gɨlɨgɨpin nɨbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak abe, bɨ minim tɨg bɨlokep Kansol mɨdebal

bɨ kɨb okok abe, kɨrop ag nɨŋem, esek ageb, agɨl, ma agnɨgal; nɨŋɨd ageb, agnɨgal. Ñin alap yad Damaskas amnɨg genek, bɨ kɨb nɨb okok yɨp mɨj ognap nɨmam sɨkop kɨri Damaskas mɨdelak okok ñu kɨl tɨkɨl ñɨlak. Mɨj nɨb okok ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Pol nop kod mɨdenimɨb. Damaskas bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop nag lɨl, dad Jerusalem aul donimɨŋ,’ aglak. Yad mɨj nɨb okok dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nag lɨ Jerusalem dapen, yur dɨnɨgal, agɨl, Damaskas amnɨnek.

*Pol ned Jisas nop nɨŋ dak, kesim ak agak*

<sup>6</sup>“Pen yad mɨj nɨb okok dɨl, bɨ ognap eip amɨl amɨl pɨb nab epel won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ gon nɨŋlig gɨ, dai melɨk kɨb aknɨb ke seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb ap yapɨl yɨp nɨŋak. <sup>7</sup>Nɨg gek, yad ap yap lɨm eyaŋ paken nɨŋlig gɨl, minim alap yɨp agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yɨp tari gɨnɨg gɨl per gɨ tɨmel geban?’ agak.

<sup>8</sup>“Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɨ Kɨb! Nak bɨ an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nɨb; yɨp per gɨ tɨmel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>9</sup>Bɨ yad eip amonok okok, melɨk kɨb ak nɨŋlak ak pen minim magɨl yɨp agak ak peyɨg ma nɨŋlak.

<sup>10</sup>“Yad pen agnek, ‘Bɨ Kɨb. Yad tari gɨnɨm?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yɨp agak, ‘Nak warɨkɨl, Damaskas amnon, bɨ alap apɨl, tari tari gɨnɨgan ak nep agnɨgab,’ agak. <sup>11</sup>Melɨk nɨbak melɨk kɨb yɨb gɨl, udɨn yɨp ak pɨs nep kwoi gak. Nɨg gek, bɨ yad eip amonok okok, yɨp ñinmagɨl kɨd ak dɨl, pon dɨl Damaskas amnɨnok.

<sup>12</sup>“Pen taun kɨb nɨbak bɨ alap mɨdek, yɨb ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb ageb rek nep gɨlɨgɨp. Bɨ nɨbak nep, Juda bin bɨ Damaskas mɨdelak okok magɨlsek aglak, ‘Ak bɨ tep yɨb,’ aglak. <sup>13</sup>Pen ne yad mɨdenek ulep sɨŋak apɨl yɨp agak, ‘Mam Sol. Udɨn magɨl nak kauyaŋ ñɨl nɨŋan,’ agak. Nɨb agek

ninlig gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komin lek, ñil ninil nop ninnek.

<sup>14</sup> “Nig gek, Ananias yip agak, ‘God apis based sikop cin sobok göligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigain ag gos ninip ar ak nep yomek ninigan. Ne gos ninip, nak Bi Komij Tep ne ak nop ke misen ninil, minim meg migan ne ke agenimij minim ak misen ninigan. <sup>15</sup> God wög gi ñeb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin ninnak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig ninnak ak, bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ninigan. <sup>16</sup> Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, ñig pakenigan, ne tap si tap tîmel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yoknigab,’ agak.

*“Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñinimin,” agak*

<sup>17</sup> “Nib agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep ninnek. <sup>18</sup> Nigrikep ninil, yad Bi Kib ninnek ninlig gi, ne yip agak, ‘Bin bi Jerusalem sin aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma nin dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, karip lim ke okok amnon,’ agak.

<sup>19</sup> “Nib agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nipal, yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep nin dilak okok kirop minil, tapin magil nep paköligipin. <sup>20</sup> Pen ñin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel ninlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,’ agnek.

<sup>21</sup> “Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, ‘Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,’ agak,” agak.

*Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midek*

<sup>22</sup> Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak nin mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak ninil, kiri

meg migan dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, “Nop di ñog pak lim! Bi aknib rek komin ma midonimij,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Minim kib nib aglig gi, walij kiri ognap tig ju lil, silpil yiprig dil, di yokel ap ranak. <sup>24</sup> Nig gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nop dam karip ñilik migan damil, pakem, bin bi sin aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag ñan,” agak. <sup>25</sup> Nib agek, nop paknig damil, nag ñon gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib sinak warik midek ak nop agak, “Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bi Rom nib yipid gil okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup> Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, “Nak ninid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek ninin,” agak.

Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Ninid, yad bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin,” agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, “Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yib ak, “Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin,” agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

<sup>30</sup> Minek pen ami bi kib yib ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak nin rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel ninlig gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab sinak lak.

## 23

*Pol Juda Kansol kib bi okok kirop minim agak*



1 Pol ne Juda Kansol k**ib** b**i** n**ib** okok k**iro**p n**in** i sek l**il** agak, “Mam s**ik**op. Yad God ageb rek per g**ip**in ak me, gos par n**in**lig g**i** ma m**id**ebin,” agak. 2 Pol n**ib** agek, Ananaias, b**i** God nop tap sobok gep b**i** k**ib** y**ib** ak, b**i** ulep s**in**ak m**id**elak okok k**iro**p agak, “J**on**ib wak nop pak**im**,” agak. 3 N**ib** agek, Pol Ananaias nop agak, “Nak m**il**ik s**ig**i dag**il** m**id**eban. Bin b**i** okok nep n**in**el, b**i** tep rek m**id**eban ak pen gos mag**il** nak n**ip**an ak t**im**el y**ib** g**ip**. N**ib** ageban n**ib**ak, God nep pen ey**ik** pakn**ig**ab. C**in** Juda g**ip**in rek n**in**il, y**ip** m**in**im k**ib** ageban ak pen Juda g**ip**in ar ak k**ir**ig g**il**, ‘Nop abramek pak**im**,’ agesan,” agak.

4 Pol n**ib** agek, b**i** ulep s**in**ak m**id**elak n**ib** okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep b**i** k**ib** y**ib** ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.

5 Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam s**ik**op. Ne God nop tap sobok gep b**i** k**ib** y**ib** ag**ip**, ag**il** ma n**ip**in. God M**in**im ak **nu** k**il** t**ik**il aglak, ‘B**i** k**ib** n**ib**i okok k**iro**p ma ag jun**im**ib mer,’ aglak,” agak.

6-8 Pen Pol ne n**in**ak, b**i** Kansol k**ib** m**id**elak n**ib** okok ognap Sadyusi bin b**i** gos n**in**lak rek gos n**in**lak, ognap Perisi bin b**i** gos n**in**lak rek gos n**in**lak. B**i** Sadyusi okok gos k**iri** ak n**in**il ag**ol**ig**ip**al, “Ejol okok ma m**id**ebal. Kaun ma m**id**eb. Bin b**i** okok k**im**il, p**is** nep k**im**il, ma war**ikn**igal,” ag**ol**ig**ip**al. Pen b**i** Perisi okok akn**ib** gos ma n**in**el**ig**ipal. Gos k**iri** ak n**in**il ag**ol**ig**ip**al, “Ejol okok m**id**ebal. Kaun m**id**eb. Bin b**i** okok k**im**il, p**is** nep k**im**il mer, war**ikn**igal,” ag**ol**ig**ip**al. Pol ne yakam ke ke m**id**elak n**ib**ak n**in**il, m**in**im k**ib** ag**il**, agak, “Mam s**ik**op. Based b**i** yad okok mag**il**sek Perisi n**ib**; yad ak rek nep Perisi n**ib** nep. Yad bin b**i** k**im**il war**ikn**igal m**in**im apin ak me, y**ip** pen m**in**im k**ib** agebal,” agak. N**ib** agek, b**i** Sadyusi Kansol k**ib** okok as**ik** ke ke l**il**, b**i** Perisi Kansol k**ib** okok as**ik** ke ke l**il**, m**in**im pen pen aglak. 9 M**in**im pen pen ag**il**,

m**in**im bleble g**il**, m**in**im sak**ol** aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai b**i** lo ag **neb** b**i** k**iri** ognap war**ik**il, m**in**im pen pen ag**il**, aglak, “B**i** aul tap t**im**el alap g**ip**, ag**il**, ma agob**in**. Ne Damaskas amek **in** ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek n**in**ak rek l**ip**; c**in** ma n**ip**in,” aglak. 10 N**ib** ag**il**, pen pen ag dad amelak n**in**lig g**i**, ami b**i** k**ib** y**ib** ak n**in**il, m**id**ak m**id**ak n**ib** ag dam**il** Pol nop t**ig** g**i** r**ik** g**i** dai dai l**in**imel rek l**ip**, ag**il**, ami b**i** ne okok k**iro**p agek, Pol nop po**ng** d**i** dam kar**ip** k**ib** m**ig**an k**iri** dam l**il**ak.

11 Pen **in** n**ib**ak k**isl**im nab eyan B**i** K**ib** ap**il** Pol m**id**ek ulep s**in**ak war**ik** m**id**il agak, “Gos sek m**id**en**im**in. M**in**im tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun k**ib** Rom am**il**, ak rek nep agn**ig**an,” agak.

#### *Pol nop **in**ag pak l**in**igab**in**, aglak*

12-13 M**in**ek pen Juda b**i** **in**ju**il** omal rek ap mog**im** g**il**, m**in**im ag ar nok**im** l**il** aglak, “C**in** Pol nop p**is** nep **in**ag pak l**in**igab**in**. Nop **in**ag pak ma l**ip**in won aul, tap ma **in**ib**il**, **in**g ma **in**in**ig**ab**in**!” aglak. 14 N**ib** ag**il**, am**il** God nop tap sobok gep b**i** k**ib** okok abe, b**i** m**in**im t**ig** b**il**okep okok abe, k**iro**p aglak, “C**in** m**in**im k**il**is m**in**im n**in**id n**in**id God nop ap**in**. Tap mag**il** ma **in**in**ig**ab**in**; Pol nop p**is** nep **in**ag pak l**il** me, k**isen** tap **in**in**ig**ab**in**. 15 N**ib** ak, n**ib**i abe Juda Kansol k**ib** b**i** okok abe, Rom ami b**i** k**ib** y**ib** ak nop m**in**im p**in**il yok**il**, esek agn**im**ib, ‘Pol nop po**ng** d**i** aul dapem, nop m**in**im ognap sek ag n**in** tep g**in**!’ agn**im**ib. N**ib**i esek n**ib** agen**ig**ab**im**, c**in** ul**in**in l**i** m**id**il, ne aul apek n**in**lig g**i**, nop p**is** nep **in**ag pak l**in**igab**in**,” aglak.

16 Pen Pol **in**i y**in** ne ak, Pol nop pakn**ig** gelak m**in**im n**ib**ak n**in**il, n**ib**ap Pol nop dam l**il**ak m**id**ek kar**ip** ak am**il**, nop ag **in**ak.

17 Ag **nek**, Pol n**in**il, ami b**i** k**iro**p kod m**id**ek b**i** alap s**ik** agek, apek, nop agak, “B**i** praj aul m**in**im ne alap m**id**eb. Nop ul**ik** g**i** ami b**i** k**ib** y**ib**

mideb ak amek, m+n+m n+bak agan,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Pol agek, ami b+ n+bak n+ y+ ne n+bak nop ul+k g+ dam ami b+ k+ib y+ib m+dek s+ñak am+il, agak, “B+ nag+man Pol ak ag+ip, ‘B+ praj aul m+n+m alap m+deb n+ñ+il nop ul+k g+ dam ami b+ k+ib y+ib m+deb s+ñak amek, m+n+m n+bak agan,’ agos+ip, nop ul+k g+ dapebin aul,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> N+ib agek, ami b+ k+ib y+ib ak, bin b+ ognap n+ñ+n+gal, ag+il, n+ n+bak nop n+ñ+n+mag+il k+id ak d+il, kapkap ul+k g+ ke ke gol s+ñak am+il, agak, “Y+ip m+n+m agn+g geban ak agan,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Agek, n+ praj n+bak agak, “Juda b+ okok tol nep m+n+m yok+il, esek agn+gal, ‘Pol nop dam Juda Kansol k+ib m+debal ak apen+m+n, m+n+m ognap sek ag n+ñ rep g+n,’ agn+gal.

<sup>21</sup> N+ib ak, m+n+m k+iri agen+m+el ak ma n+ñ+n+m+n, mer. B+ k+iri n+ñ+ju+il omal rek Pol nop n+ag pak l+il nep me, kauyan tap mag+il n+ñ+b+il n+ñ+g n+ñ+b+il g+n+gabin, ag+il, m+n+m ag l+ipal. K+iri m+n+m nep ak n+ñ+il, n+ib g+n, ag+il, kod m+debal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> N+ praj n+ib agek, ami b+ k+ib y+ib ak n+ñ+il, nop ag yokl+g g+ agak, “Bin b+ ognap k+rop n+ñ+il, ‘Ami b+ k+ib y+ib ak nop n+ib n+ib g+ ag+il apebin,’ ag+il, ma ag n+ñ+n+m+n, mer y+ib,” ag+il kab lak.

### *Pol Gapna Piliks m+dek amnak*

<sup>23</sup> Ami b+ k+ib y+ib ak n+ib ag+il, ami b+ kod m+dep ne omal k+rop s+ik agek, aper, agak, “Ami b+ okok n+ñ+ju+il akn+ib wajrem alañ (200) d+il, ami b+ kaj hos ar b+sig g+il pen pen g+ipal okok n+ñ+ju+il omal nok+m ad+ik g+ dam akn+ib wajrem alañ (70) d+il, ami b+ c+m k+isal pen pen g+ipal okok n+ñ+ju+il akn+ib wajrem alañ (200) d+il, m+ñ+ni k+isl+m nab eyañ nep Sisaria amn+mir. <sup>24</sup> Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek n+il, nop poñ d+ dam tep g+il, gapman b+ k+ib Gapna Piliks m+deb s+ñak yok+il, on+mir,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> N+ib ag+il, ne Gapna Piliks nop m+ñ alap n+u k+il t+ikak:

<sup>26</sup> Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman b+ k+ib Gapna Piliks m+ñ aul n+u k+il t+ikebin.

Nak m+deban?

<sup>27</sup> B+ nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin b+ nop d+ c+ic+ l+il pak l+n+g gelak ak pen yad n+ñnek ne b+ Rom n+ib rek ak n+ñ+il me, ami b+ yad ognap eip am nop ul+k g+ donek. <sup>28</sup> Dap+il, nop n+ag pak l+n+g gelak m+n+m wag+n n+bak n+ñ+n+m, ag+il, nop dam+il Juda Kansol k+ib m+n+m agep k+iri s+ñak am+il n+ñnek, <sup>29</sup> Juda bin b+ k+iri g+ipal rek lo m+n+m ar ognap nep m+dek. Pen ne tap t+imel ognap gek, nop p+is nep n+ag pak lep aka m+ñ lep m+n+m wag+n alap ma m+dek. <sup>30</sup> Pen m+n+m alap aglak, ‘B+ n+bak nop ul+n+in l+il n+ag pak l+n+gabin,’ agelak yad jelep n+ñ+il, nak m+deban s+ñak ag yokebin. B+ nop m+n+m apal n+ib okok ognap ag yoken, am+il, nep m+n+m wag+n n+bak ag n+ñ+n+gal.

M+n+m apin me ak.

<sup>31</sup> Ami b+ k+ib y+ib ak n+ib ag+il, m+ñ n+bak n+ek, ami b+ okok Pol nop k+isl+m eyañ nep ul+k g+ dam+il, taun k+ib Adipatris amjaklak. <sup>32</sup> M+nek ami b+ wag+n tagel+g+ipal okok mag+ilsek ad+ik g+ Jerusalem amn+lak. Ami b+ kaj hos ar b+sig g+il pen pen g+il+g+ipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun k+ib Sisaria amn+lak. <sup>33</sup> Sisaria amjak+il, am+il m+ñ dapesal ak, b+ kar+ip l+m n+bak kod m+idol+g+ip Gapna Piliks nop n+il, Pol n+ñ+n+mag+il ar ne ak l+ilak. <sup>34</sup> Gapna Piliks ne m+ñ n+bak ud+in l+ n+ñ+il, Pol nop agak, “Kar+ip l+m nak akal n+ib?” agak. Agek, Pol agak, “Yad Silisia Propins n+ib,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Pol Silisia Propins n+ib b+ m+dek m+n+m ak n+ñ+il, Gapna Piliks nop agak, “B+ nep m+n+m agn+gal okok apen+gal, m+n+m k+ib nak agn+gabin,” agak. N+ib ag+il, b+ ne ognap k+rop agak, “Nop dam Herod kar+ip k+ib g+ lak ak l+il, kod m+id tep g+n+m+ib,” agak.

## 24

*Juda b+ k+ib okok Pol nop m+n+m*

*kib aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, ñin omal omal midek. Minek mamid ñin ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnig, bi minim tig bilokep ognap pon dil, bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnlak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak minim kib agnig gobin, aglak. <sup>2</sup> Pol karip migan ak dapel niñlig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Nak me milek par cinop kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos niñ tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim cin aul tap tep tap kisen nib misen lip ak, cin mid tep gipin. <sup>3</sup> Karip lim cin aul tigon tigon okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipan nibak niñil cin miñ miñ gil nep tep yib agobin. <sup>4</sup> Pen nep minim par kib ma agnigain. Minim man won alap agnig gebin ak, timid pak niñnimin.

<sup>5</sup> “Bi siñaul mideb aul, cin nipin ne per nep gi timel gip. Bin bi okok kiropp minim esek agek, kiri minim esek nibak niñ dil, ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig aknib rek nep gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek gi tagil minim esek agil, Juda kai kiropp tig asik ke ke lek niñlig gi, kiri gapman minim ag juil, pen pen gipal. Bin bi Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak nop niñ dipal okok, bi kib kiri alap me aul. <sup>6-7</sup> Ne God sobok gep karip gi timel ginig gek, cin niñil nop tig cici lil, tap cinop gi timel gak nibak, lo cin ke minim kib agnig gonok, ami bi kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil agak, ‘Bi ak nop minim kib agnig gebal okok, bi kib Piliks mideb siñak damil, minim kib agnimel,’ agak. Nib agek me, cin miñi opin. <sup>8</sup> Minim nibak Pol nop ag niñnimin, ne ke, cin minim kib agobin wagin ak agek, nak niñnigan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Tetalas nib agek, bi Juda ap midelak okok, minim ne agak ar ak nep agil, aglak, “Niñid yib agip,” aglak.

*Pol Gapna Piliks nop minim agak*

<sup>10</sup> Gapna Piliks ne ñinmagil dap ranlig gi, Pol nop, minim agan, agek, Pol agak, “Nak mi konai nep karip lim aul kod midil, niñ tep gil, minim tig asik tep geban rek, yipid gil nep agnigan. Nib ak niñil, yip tep gek niñlig gi nep minim agnigain.

<sup>11</sup> Nak bi okok kiropp ag niñnimin, agnigal ñin aknib umigan alap ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain, agil, amnnek. <sup>12</sup> Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab siñak, cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma agnek, mer. <sup>13</sup> Yip miñi minim kib agebal ak, nak niñnigan minim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer. <sup>14</sup> Pen nep minim alap misen agnig gebin. Yip apal, ‘Pol cin Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,’ apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, niñid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib tagil, based sikop sobok goligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosi Lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, bi God minim agep okok minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, magilsek niñ dilig gi midebin. <sup>15</sup> Bi Juda siñaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. <sup>16</sup> God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God niñil aka bin bi okok niñil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak niñil, per niñ tep gil, mid tep gipin.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amnnek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kiropp mani ognap ñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, Jerusalem amnnek. <sup>18</sup> Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne siñak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi siñaul kiri apil yip niñlak. Pen bin bi konai

nep yad eip ap ma m+delak. Pen pen agep m+n+m ognap ma agnek. <sup>19</sup> Pen Juda bin b+ Esia Propins n+ib okok Jerusalem ap+il, God sobok gep kar+ip s+ajak m+delak. M+n+m kiri m+idobkop ak, kiri s+ajaul ap+il, m+n+m n+ibak aplap. <sup>20</sup> Ma opal ak, b+ Juda Kansol k+ib s+aj aul y+ip Jerusalem m+n+m k+ib ag+il, yad tap t+imel g+inek m+n+m wag+in n+ajlak ak agel nak n+ajan! <sup>21</sup> Pen y+ip m+n+m k+ib aglak n+in ak, yad m+n+m nok+im alap nep agnek. Meg m+igan dap ran+il agnek, ‘Yad bin b+ k+im+il war+ikn+igal, ag+il, gos ak nep n+ipin ak me, y+ip m+n+m k+ib ageb+m aul,’ agnek,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pol n+ib agek n+ajl+ig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kan+ib ak ag+il+g+ipal m+n+m ak n+aj rep gak ak me, Juda b+ okok m+n+m agelak ak ma d+il, agak, “K+isen ami b+ k+ib y+ib ak Lisias apek, m+n+m ne ak n+aj+il, m+n+m n+ibak agn+igain,” agak. <sup>23</sup> N+ib ag+il, b+ nag+iman kai k+itrop kod m+idek ak nop agak, “Pol nop kod m+id tep g+in+m+in; nop p+is nep nag w+os ma l+in+m+in. Ne tap ognap ma m+idon+m+in, bin b+ ne okok k+itrop ag n+ajek, nop n+in+imel,” agak.

#### *Pol m+ omal m+in m+idek*

<sup>24</sup> N+in sikol bad alap amek, n+in alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila n+ibak ne Juda n+ib bin. Pen kiri ber ap+il, n+igm+il ne Pol nop s+ik agek, ap+il, Krajs Jisas nop titi g+il n+aj d+ipal m+n+m ak agek, Piliks n+aj m+idek. <sup>25</sup> Pol ne m+n+m ag daml+ig gi, c+in titi g+il gi tep g+in+igab+in m+n+m ak abe, c+in titi g+il c+ibur gos m+idmag+il c+in gos g+ip rek nep ma g+in+igab+in m+n+m ak abe, God k+isen c+inop m+n+m k+ib agn+igab m+n+m ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol n+ib agek, Gapna Piliks m+n+m n+ibak n+aj+il, p+ir+ik+il, Pol nop agak, “Nak m+in+ni am m+iden+m+in. K+isen yad n+in alap nep s+ik agen, on+m+in,” agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen gapman b+ k+ib n+ibak, gos ne ke okok nep n+ajak, “Yad Pol nop per per s+ik agen+igain ak, ne pen gos n+ajn+igab, ‘Yad b+ aul nop kapkap

mani ognap n+en, ag yokek, amnin,’ ag+il, y+ip mani ognap n+in+igab,” ag gos ak n+ajak. Pen gos n+ibak nep n+aj m+id+il, Pol nop d+igep m+inek s+ik agek, ap+il, m+n+m agel+ig+ipir.

<sup>27</sup> M+ omal ap amek n+ajl+ig gi, b+ nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop d+il, kar+ip l+im n+ibak gapna m+idek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai y+ip b+ tep agn+igal ak tep, ag+il, Pol m+in m+idek ak ma w+is+ib yokak.

## 25

### *Pestas Pol nop m+n+m k+ib n+ajak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pestas taun k+ib Sisaria s+ajak am+il, gapna w+og n+ibak d+il, n+in omal nok+im nep m+id+il, Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Pestas Jerusalem amek n+ajl+ig gi, God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok abe, Juda b+ k+ib ognap abe nop am n+aj+il, Pol n+ig g+il n+ig g+il gi t+imel gak m+n+m n+ibak nop aglak. Juda b+ okok kiri ke kapkap m+n+m ar nok+im ag l+il, Pol nop kan+ib nab s+ajak ul+in+in l+il, n+ag pak l+in+igab+in, ag+il, aglak, “C+inop y+m+ig n+aj+il, b+ nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek pon d+il Jerusalem dola+aj,” aglak. <sup>4</sup> N+ib age-lak, Pestas agak, “Pol m+in m+ideb Sis-aria. N+ib ak, yad Sisaria amn+ig gebin rek, <sup>5</sup> nop m+n+m ognap m+idon+m+in, b+ k+ib n+ibi ognap agem, yad eip Sis-aria am+il, nop m+n+m k+ib agn+imel,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pestas n+ib ag+il, n+in j+il on+id aka wajrem ala+aj sek Jerusalem k+in m+id+il, ad+ik gi Sisaria amnak. M+inek, Pestas ne m+n+m k+ib agep kar+ip n+il+ik m+igan ak am+il, Pol nop dow+m, agak. <sup>7</sup> Pol nop dapelak, Juda b+ Jerusalem n+ib olak okok ap+il nop p+in+il k+is k+is g+il, m+n+m ar ke ke kon+ai nep aglak. Pen m+n+m aglak ar n+ib okok m+n+m wag+in alap m+idek, ma aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Kiri m+n+m agelak, Pol war+ik+il pen agak, “Yad Juda bin b+ lo m+n+m n+ibi ak ma t+ib jupin; yad God sobok gep kar+ip ak tap t+imel alap ma g+ipin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop m+n+m t+imel alap ma apin,” agak.



<sup>9</sup> Agek, bi kib Pestas, Juda bin bi okok yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol nop ag niñil, agak, “Minim kib agobin nibaul, Jerusalem amil agin aka?” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Miñi Sisa minim kib ar ne ak bir midebin. Yad Juda bin bi kirop tap timel alap ma gipin ak, nak ak rek nep bir nipan. <sup>11</sup> Pen tap timel alap gen, yip minim kib agil, ñag pak lin, aplap ak, ma pirikpnep; nib ak yip ñag pak liplap. Pen minim kib agil, minim wagin alap ma mideb ak, bi alap yip Juda bin bi kirop ñinimij rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak yip Sisa mideb ak ag yokek, ne ke minim nibaul niñigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pol nib agek, bi kib Pestas amil, bi ne okok eip minim nibak ag amil apil gil, adik gi apil, agak, “Sisa minim kib yad ak niñigab,’ apan ak me, nep Sisa mideb ak ag yoknigain,” agak.

#### *Kinj Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip*

<sup>13</sup> Pen yokop ñin omal yapek niñlig gi, Kinj Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip, Pestas kisen nep gapna owak rek nop am niñir, agil, Sisaria amil, Pestas eip ñin bad tapin alap kin miderek. <sup>14</sup> Kiri ñin konai nep siñak kin midnig ger niñlig gi, Pestas ne Kinj Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliks gapna midek ñin ak, ne bi alap miñ lak. Pen gapna wög ne ak kirig gil, bi nibak miñ lep kau ak kirig amnak. <sup>15</sup> Yad Jerusalem amenek, bi Juda God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bi nibak nop yip minim kib agil, aglak, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lilan,’ aglak. <sup>16</sup> Pen minim wagin alap ma agelak niñil yad kirop agnek, ‘Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bin bi yokop ma ñag pak lijin. Minim kib agnigabin niñil bi minim midonmij okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne siñak minim misen agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop ñag pak

linimel, agnigabin,’ agnek. <sup>17</sup> Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, minek me, yad amil minim kib agep karip ñilik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak. <sup>18</sup> Yad gos niñnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel niñlig gi niñnek, minim kib ma midek, mer. <sup>19</sup> Kiri yokop aglak, ‘God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne komij mideb agip,’ aglak. <sup>20</sup> Minim agelak ak yad niñ tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag niñnek, ‘Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?’ agnek. <sup>21</sup> Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, ‘Yad miñ midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,’ agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb siñak ag yoknigain, agil, miñ linek rek mideb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pestas nib agek, Kinj Agripa agak, “Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad niñigain,” agak. Agek agak, “Nib ak, tol niñigan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup> Nib agek, minek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe pon dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi minim kib niñeb karip ñilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel niñlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Pol nop am dowim,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, “Kinj Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim siñ aul abe, bi aul nop niñim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep ñag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib aknib rek nep aglak. Siñaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal. <sup>25</sup> Yad nipin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, ñin ognap ñag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil niñnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, ‘Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,’ agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain. <sup>26</sup> Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek ñu

kil tik ñinim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kinj Agripa abe, bin bi ognap sinj aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak ninjigabim. Nibi minim ne ak ninjil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad ñu kil tikil, Empra mideb sinjak yoknim. <sup>27</sup> Pen gos yad nipin ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb sinjak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma gip, mer,” agak.

## 26

### *Pol Kinj Agripa nop minim agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kinj Agripa Pol nop agak, “Yad nep peyig ninjlig gi midebin, minim agan!” agak.

Nib agek, Pol ñinmagil dap ranlig gi agak, <sup>2</sup> “Kinj Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agnig gebin ak, yip tep gip. <sup>3</sup> Cïn Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir nipan ak me, nep agnig gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma ninjimin.

<sup>4</sup> “Yad ñi sikol karip lim yad ke okok midenek ñin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem midenek ñin ak abe, yad bi tigepe bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. <sup>5</sup> Kiri yip milek par ninjoligipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim ninjil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midoligipin. Kiri nep minim nibak misen agenigal ak, yad minim ninjid agebin ak, agil ninjigan. <sup>6</sup> Pen God birarik nep apis based sikop kiropp minim tep agek, gos sek kod midelipal minim nibak nep ninj dipin ak me, kiri yip minim kib agebal. <sup>7</sup> Cïn Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alan magilsek, God apis based sikop kiropp ag lak minim tep ak kod midobin. God ne tap tep ñinigain ag lak tap tep nibak din, agil, pib nab kislum eyan nop sobok gilig gi midobin. Pen Kinj Agripa, nak ninjan! God minim agak nibak minim ninjid nep ageb, agil, ninj dilig gi nep midebin ak me, yip

minim kib agebal me aul. <sup>8</sup> Pen nibi tari ginig bin bi kimbak okok, God gek ma wariknigal, ag gos nipim?

<sup>9</sup> “Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nib minim agelak bin bi okok kiropp gi timel gin, ag gos ninjoligipin. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jerusalem midil, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok yip agel, bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok konai nep am dapen, kiropp miñ loligipal. Yad ke bi minim tig bilokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pis nep ñag pak lel kimlak, kiropp paj agoligipin. <sup>11</sup> Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, bin bi Jisas nop ninj doligipal okok kiropp milik kal ninjil, kiri Jisas minim ne ak kirig gilan, agil, kiropp gi timel goligipin. Yad gos ar nokim alap nep ninjil, ñin ognap bin bi nib okok kiropp piyo ninjin, agil, karip lim par kib okok ajoligipin.

### *Jisas Kraiss Pol nop dak ak, Pol kesim nibak agak*

<sup>12</sup> “Pen ñin alap Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok kiropp nag li donim, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij ñu kil tik ñel, dil sandinek. <sup>13</sup> Pen kinj tep yad ninjan! Yad pib nab sinj epel owak magil ak, kanib nab sinjak amlig gi ninjek, melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alan nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melik pak ñak nibak, pib melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak. <sup>14</sup> Nig gek, cïn magilsek lim eyan ap yap pakil, yad ninjek, minim alap, minim yib cïn Arameik minim agil, yip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib tep yomnim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik ñeb,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup> “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib, nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bi Kib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>16</sup> Nib agil yip agak, ‘Pen miñi nak warikan! Yad nep minim agnig opin. Nak wög gi ñeb bi yad midil, yip miñi udin ninjeban

ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag ñinigan. <sup>17</sup> Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel niñlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain. <sup>18</sup> Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, udin kwoi midebal ak, udin ñil niñnigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, kislum okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Niñ genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi niñil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip niñ dipal okok eip kausek komiñ midenigal,' agak.

*Pol God nop wög goligip minim ak agak*

<sup>19</sup> "Pen Kiñ Agripa. Yad nigrikep karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil minim agak niñnek nibak ma kirig ginek. <sup>20</sup> Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag ñil, karip lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag ñil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñil, ginek. Kirop ag ñil agnek, "Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig niñ gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim niñ dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak niñnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,' agnek. <sup>21</sup> Yad niñ ginek ak me, ñin alap God sobok gep karip siñak amenek, Juda bi siñaul kiri yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak. <sup>22</sup> Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad miñi won aul nep siñaul warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mideb okok abe ag ñilig gi midebin. Minim ag ñebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosis abe, kisen ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak nep ag ñebin. <sup>23</sup> God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim ñu kil tikil agak, 'Krais apil, yur dil kimnigab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyan wariknigab ak me, Juda

bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe niñnigal, God kirop ak rek nep di komiñ yoknimeñ rek lip. Niñ ginigab ak, ne kirop melik rek pak ñinigab,' agak," agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pol minim nibak agek niñlig gi, Gapna Pestas minim kib agil agak, "Pol, nak bi minim ar ke ke niñpan rek, nabic jin mok nak milep gip saköl ñagil ageban," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bi pobin tep yad Pestas. Yad saköl ñagek ma agebin. Gos niñil niñ tep gil, minim niñid yib ak agebin. <sup>26</sup> Yad tari minim agebin aul, Kiñ Agripa ne ke bir niñip. Jisas nop tari tari gil minim tari tari agil gila ak we gil ma gila. Misen nep gila ak me, yad nipin, Kiñ Agripa ne magilsek bir niñip. Niñ gek niñil yad nop pirikil ma agebin, mer," agak. <sup>27</sup> Pol nib agil Kiñ Agripa nop niñil agak, "Kiñ Agripa. Nak bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak, niñid aglak, agil, gos niñpan aka? Yad nipin, minim nibak niñid apal, agil, niñpan," agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pol nib agek, Kiñ Agripa pen agak, "Pol. Nak yip, minim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap miden, agil, yip minim nibak ageban aka?" agak.

<sup>29</sup> Agek, Pol agak, "Minim ulep agnim aka minim par agnim, yad gos nokim alap nep niñil, God nop sobok gil agebin, nak abe, bin bi minim agebin niñebal siñ aul magilsek abe, yad midebin rek midenimib, agil, sobok gebin. Pen yip sen ñon gipal rek nibep lilañ, agil, ma sobok gebin," agak.

<sup>30-31</sup> Pol nib agek, Kiñ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa niñai Benis ak, bin bi midelak okok magilsek warikil, sön amil, aglak, "Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, minim kib agil, ognap miñ lil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer," aglak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, Kiñ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, "Miñi miñ lep karip kirig gil mis ambkop ak pen ne, 'Sisa

minim kib yad ninigab,' agip ak me, min midil, bi kib Sisa mideb ak amnigab," agak.

## 27

### *Pol Rom amnig gi nig magob dak*

<sup>1</sup> Gapna Pestas Pol Rom min amninin, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod midep bi kib Julias ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod midek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop "Empira Ami Sikop Ne" agoligipal. <sup>2</sup> Pen nin nibak, nig magob karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amnig gi, Sisaria am wos gak. Nib ak, nig magob nibak dil nig nab eyan amninok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sinqak nib bi alap eip amninok. Yib ne ak Aristakas.

<sup>3</sup> Mnek taun kib Saidon amjakil am wos ginok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, "Amil namid namam sikop kirop ninil, nep tap tari ma midoninin okok nep ninimel," agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen cin Saidon kirig amnig gil ninok, yigen kib yib ak apil, nig solwara ak abe pag apek. Nig gek, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Saipras pis kid amninok. <sup>5</sup> Nig gil, amil amil Silisia Propins sil gil, amil karip lim Pampilia sil gil, am Lisia Propins amil, taun kib Maira amjakil wos ginok. <sup>6</sup> Amjak wos gil, ami bi kib bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek ak ninak, nig magob Aleksadria nib alap karip lim Itali amnig gek. Nib ak, ne cinop agek, nig magob nibak amninok. <sup>7</sup> Nig magob nibak amil, nig nab kib eyan amil, sisain sisain nep koslam amil amil taun kib Knidos amjaknok. Pen yigen kib ma apek ninil yipid gil ameb rek ma lak. Nib ak me, pis kid nep amil amil karip lim Salmoni sil gil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Krit bej kid jus dil, <sup>8</sup> koslam amil amil karip lim sikol nig gol sinqak alap, "Nig Magob Mid Tep Gep Kau," agoligipal, amjakil sinqak wos ginok. Karip lim nibak Lasia taun ulep sinqak.

<sup>9</sup> Cin nig gil, sisain sisain nep gi ajon ninlig gi me, Juda bin bi tap ma ninib nin ak ap padikek, nig solwara kib pag owep nin ak bir owak. <sup>10</sup> Pen Pol ne kirop agak, "Bi ognil. Ameb rek ma lip rek, amenigabin ak, tap wis wad tap okok magilsek timel gil, nig magob abe timel gek, cin magilsek nig ninjin rek lip," agak. <sup>11</sup> Pol nib agak ak pen, nig magob bi wog gelak kod midek bi kib ak abe, bi nig magob nap nib ak abe, minim ke agerek ninil, ami bi kib Julias, Pol minim kirig gil, minim kirop ak dak. <sup>12</sup> Bi konai nep aglak, "Karip lim aul karip lim timel. Yigen kib dip nin aul, karip lim timel nibaul ma midojin; Piniks ulep mideb sinqak am midojin. Yigen kib apeb nin ak, nig magob dam karip lim nibak lon, timel ma gininin," aglak. Piniks taun nibak, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Krit mideb. Nig magob Piniks apoligip ak, yigen kib pib apeb pis ken apenigab ak, nig magob kapkap pib panid ameb pis ken amnigab; pen yigen kib pib panid ameb pis ken apenigab ak, nig magob kapkap pib apeb pis ken amnigab.

### *Yigen kib apil, nig solwara pagak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kiri nib agel, sinqak midonok ninlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak ninil, "Min amil amnigabin," agil, bi nig magob wog gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi dil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Krit nig gol ar sinqak amninok. <sup>14</sup> Nig gil amon ninlig gi, dai asad kib yib, airan Krit pis kid nib, nig magob amnig gonok pis ken apil, nig magob tig jnomno gak. <sup>15</sup> Nig gek, bi nig magob wog gelak okok ninil, dad yipid gil amnin, agil, gi mer ninil, kirig gel, cinop sek dad nig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak. <sup>16</sup> Yigen nig gil dad amek, amil amil karip lim nig tib kis gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pis kid alap amonok ninil yigen kib apek ak ulekak. Nig gek ninlig gi, agnok, "Yigen sikol apeb rek, nig magob sikol bad ak dil, nig magob



kib migan ak di lin,” agil, koslam yib di linok. <sup>17</sup> Nig magob sikol bad ak di li tep gil, nig magob kib ak pipag ginimij rek lip, agil, nig magob okok nib okok nib nag non gil, lip gi li kilis gilak. Pen, “Yigen kib azeb aul, nig magob cin ak dam kab kilip Sotis apal okok amil, kab kilip timel ak pij lek, timel ginigab,” agil, sel non gilak ak wisib yokel, jel gek piriklig gi amninok. <sup>18</sup> Yigen kib ak aplig gi midek ak me, minek nig magob ak auan amnan, agil, wis wad tap okok di nig yoklak. <sup>19</sup> Minek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari nig magob mid tep gan, agil, karip migan lel midek ak, magilsek nizebir di nig eyan yoklak. <sup>20</sup> Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma ninoligipin, mer. Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap ninil, agnok, “Karip lim alap ma amnigabin; kim saknigabin,” agil, gos ninok.

<sup>21</sup> Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma nibeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab sinjak warikil agak, “Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di nig eyan ma yokpnop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, mñi gos par ma ninimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimnigabin. Nig magob ak nep pis nep timel ginigab. <sup>23</sup> Yad God nop wog gi neb bi ne midebin ak me, mñi kislím eyan God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midesin ulep sinjak apil yip agip, <sup>24</sup> Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb sinjak amil, minim kib ninigan. Pen bin bi nig magob karip migan midebal okok, God kirok ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimnigal. God ne nep yimig ninil, komij middep magil kiri ak nep nib,’ agip. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, bi ognil, nabi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God nop nin dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab. <sup>26</sup> Pen cin amil amil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan alap amon, nig magob kab kilip pij li wos ginigab,”

agak.

### *Nig magob pis nep timel gak*

<sup>27</sup> Pen yigen ak cinop nig gil di damek damek nin aknib wajrem pis kid adan amek ninlig gi kislím eyan me, nig solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sinjak amlig gi, bi nig magob wog gelak okok, gos alap ninil, ulep karip lim alap apjaknigabin rek lip, aglak. <sup>28</sup> Kiri gos nibak ninil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap nig li nipal alap lil ninlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyan lil ninlak 30 mita midek. <sup>29</sup> Nig gek, cin kab kib salai ar sinjak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak ninil, nig magob kilis gak. Kilis gek ninlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Karip kasek tikil pib lan,” aglak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi nig magob wog gelak okok, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib sinjak amnig, bin bi okok nin midelak rek, esek wai nil aglak, “Nig magob sikol ak dam nig magob nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin,” aglak. <sup>31</sup> Kiri esek nig gel ninlig gi, Pol ninil, Julius ami bi ne okok eip kirok agak, “Bi nig magob wog gebal aul, kiri nig magob sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, nabi magilsek kim saknigabim,” agak. <sup>32</sup> Pol nib agek, ami bi okok, nig magob nig eyan yoknig gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, nig nab eyan yowak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen mñab tiknig gak magil ak, Pol kirok agak, “Nin aknib wajrem pis kid adan ak (14) gos par ninil, tap magil ma nibil, yokop nep midebim. <sup>34</sup> Nib ak, mñi tap ognap ninim. Mer ak, nabi titi gil midenigabim. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yonigab,” agak. <sup>35</sup> Pol nib agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab sinjak God nop tep agil, ti panil, tap ognap ninjak. <sup>36</sup> Pol ne nibek ninlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap di ninlak. <sup>37</sup> Cin man nin juil aknib wajrem pis kid adan (276) bin bi

ñig magöb migan nibak midonok. <sup>38</sup> Pen tap ñib sakil, ñig magöb auan amnan, agil, wid midek okok di ñig eyan yoknok.

<sup>39</sup> Miñab tikek niñlig gi, karip lim nibak niñnok. Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nibak tari, agil, ma niñlak. Pen kiri niñlak, ñig solwara onjod pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nibak yipid gil amnigabin,” aglak. <sup>40</sup> Nib ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyan dap ran ñon gil, pandilak. <sup>41</sup> Amil amil me, ñig magöb milik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak piñil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apil, ñig magöb cimgan dai pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnak.

<sup>42</sup> Nig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kib kiri Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul timel geb. Bi nagiman okok pirik gi amel, cinop ag ginigal. Nib ak, kirop ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>43</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos niñil, kirop mer agil, agak, “Bi ñig kas parik nipal okok ned ñig kas parik amnilan. <sup>44</sup> Kisen bi ñig kas parik ma nipal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, di cici lil amnilan,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap ñig ma niñnok; magilsek komiñ amninok.

## 28

### *Pol karip lim Molta am midek*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cin karip lim ñig tib kis gak nibak amninok, bin bi nib okok midelak okok cinop aglak, “Karip lim aul Molta,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Nib agil, cinop dil gi tep gilak. Cinop miñab pak kalau gak rek, cinop di tep gil, mab dap dagilel, manil tep ginok. <sup>3</sup> Pol pen amil mab lek lek ognap yiprig dapil dagilek niñlig gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nib siñak midek ak me, piñon gek, ap ranil Pol nop ñinmagil kid ak su i sek lak.

<sup>4</sup> Nig gek, bin bi karip lim nibak midelak okok niñil, kiri ke aglak, “Bi nagiman aul gi timel gip rek komiñ amniñiñ rek ma lip. Ñig solwara nab siñak midlig gi, ñig magöb ak timel gek ma kimib ak pen miñi kimnigab,” aglak. <sup>5</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Pol ñinmagil ne ak pipal pakek, kodal nibak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. <sup>6</sup> Nig gek, bin bi nib okok kiri ke aglak, “Bi aul nop kodal suip ak su ginimñiñ aka su ma gek kasek kimniñiñ,” agil, tapin nep niñ midelak. Pen nig gi niñ midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri niñil, aglak, “Bi nibak bi yib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi kib karip lim nibak kod midek ak yib ne ak Pablias. Karip lim ne ak ulep nib siñak midek ak me, cinop dad karip ne ak amil, ñin omal nokim kod mid tep yib gak. <sup>8</sup> Bi kib nibak nap ne ak mib gonj ne ak, mab rek yinil, cib yipil gil, kim midek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop niñil, God nop sobok gil, nop ñinmagil lek niñlig gi, tap gak nibak pis nep komiñ lak. <sup>9</sup> Nig gek me, bin bi karip lim nibak tap gak okok peyig niñil apel niñlig gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kirop komiñ lak. <sup>10</sup> Pol nig gek me, cinop kod mid tep yib gil, ñig magöb dil amnig gonok ñin ak, tap tari tari ma midek okok cinop abramek nilak.

### *Pol taun kib Rom amjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen karip lim nibak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap, ak rek nep ap midek. Ñig magöb nibak yib ne ak “Ñi Tam” aglak. Ñin nibak yigen kib dep ñin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nib siñak midek. Cin abe karip lim nibak midon, takin omal nokim yowak. <sup>12</sup> Pen yigen kib ma owep ñin ak, ñig magöb Ñi Tam nibak amil, taun kib Sairakius amjakil wös ginok. Amjak wös gil, ñin omal nokim nib siñak midonok. <sup>13</sup> Ñig magöb nibak nep dil, Sairakius kirig gil, taun kib

Regium amn+nok. M+nek y+gen kib alap kid ken apil, ñig magöb ak dil, kasek amek me, ñ+n omal nep ñig nab s+ñak midil, Putiolai taun amjakil wös ginok. <sup>14</sup> Karip lim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap midelak ak me, cinop aglak, “C+n eip kin midil, amn+m+ib,” aglak. Agelak, kirop eip ñ+n aknib ar onid kin midil, “Rom amn+n,” agil, panidinok. <sup>15</sup> Pen Rom bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, “Pol bi ñon onigal,” agel, niñil, ognap ap cinop Apias Maker nab s+ñak nab+ñ paklak rek, ognap ap cinop Karip Kineb Omal Nokim middek karip lim s+ñak nab+ñ paklak. Pol kirop niñek, cibur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. <sup>16</sup> Pen cin amil Rom midonok, gapman bi kib ak Pol nop agak, “Karip nak alap ke kinm+n,” agak. Nib agek, Pol ne karip alap p+yo niñil kin middek niñlig gi, ami bi alap nop kod middek.

*Pol Jisas m+nim tep ak taun kib Rom s+ñak ag ñak*

<sup>17</sup> Pol ñ+n omal nokim midil, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak midelak okok kirop sik agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Mam sikop. Yad bin bi cin okok tap timel alap ma gil, apis based sikop m+nim aglak ak ma tib jupin ak pen Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok yip di cici lil, dam Rom gapman bi kib nib okok kirop ñilak. <sup>18-19</sup> Rom gapman bi okok yip m+nim kib agil niñlak m+nim wagin alap ma middek. Cin nop ñag pak lij+n rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokin, agil, niñlak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gil, yip kauyan m+nim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke m+nim yad ak niñnigab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirop m+nim alap agnig ma opin. <sup>20</sup> Pen cin Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midob+n m+nim tep ne ak nep ag ñen, yip miñ lipal aul. M+nim nibak agnig me nibep sik agen opim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, “Bi karip lim Judia nib nib okok, aul apil

aka mij ñel apek, m+nim timel ognap nep agel, ma niñ+n. <sup>22</sup> Pen cin niñ+n, Juda bin bi okok okok magilsek apal, ‘Bin bi gos nak niñpan rek niñpal okok, bin bi tep mer,’ apal. Nib ak, nak m+nim nak ke agek, cin ke niñ+n,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen kiri nib agil, ñ+n alap m+nim agnigab+n, agil, ag lilak. Ñ+n ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olak rek mer, bin bi konai yib nep Pol middek karip ak kislum sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi dinig gil, Ni ne ag yokek, Kiñ rek owak m+nim ak ag ñinig, Mosi abe, bi God m+nim agep bi okok abe, birarik nep Jisas nib nib gil ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak m+nim ak kirop ag ñak. Jisas m+nim ak agen niñlan, agil, Pol m+nim nibak ag middek niñlig gi, pib panid amnak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen m+nim agak nibak, ognap agak rek niñ dilak pen ognap ma niñ dilak. <sup>25</sup> Pol bin bi ma niñ dilak okok kirop agak, “Birarik nep Kaun Siñ ne Aisaia nop goñ lek, apis based kiri okok kirop m+nim niñid yib agak. <sup>26</sup> M+nim nibak Aisaia ne God M+nim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Juda bin bi okok kirop amil agn+m+n,  
“M+nim agnigal niñnigabim ak pen m+nim agip ak, agil, ma niñnigabim.

Udin niñnigabim ak pen tap alap ma niñnigabim.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bi siñ aul m+nim yad agebin ak kirop yirik gek ma niñebal.

God M+nim niñon, cinop gek, bin bi ne midoj+n rek lip agil, timid pilin gil, udin jikil nep middebal,” agn+m+n,’ agak.

<sup>28</sup> “Nib ak, Juda bin bi siñ aul niñim! Nibi Juda kai, God m+nim tep ak kirig gip+m rek, ne agek, m+nim tep nibak Juda bin bi mer migan ognap amnigab niñil kiri m+nim nibak dinigal,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Pol kirop m+nim nibak ag dai juek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig gi, pen agek pen agek gilig gi amnilak.

30 Pen Pol taun kib Rom kin midoligip karip ak taulig gi kin midok, mi omal yinak. Bin bi nop niŋnig apeligipal okok kirop magilsek ag wasu dil, di tep goligip.

31 Bin bi nop apeligipal okok, God bin bi dinig gi, Ni ne ag yokek, Kin rek owak minim ak kirop ag nil, Bi Kib Jisas Krais minim tep ak ag nil, goligip. Ne nig gek, Rom gapman bi kib okok nop ma ag gilak ak me, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil, yipid gil nep ag niligip.



## Rom Pol Rom bin bɪ kɪrop mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkak

*Pol Rom bin bɪ kɪrop mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkak*

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. Krai Jisas wög gi ñeb bɪ ne mɪdebin. God yɪp ag lek, Krai Jisas mɪnim tep dad ameb bɪ alap mɪdebin. God ne yɪp dek, God mɪnim tep ak dad ajpin. <sup>2</sup>Pen mɪnim tep nɪbak, God bɪrarɪk nep bɪ mɪnim agep ne okok kɪrop agek, kɪri God Mɪnim ak Mɪnim Sɪj ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek nep gak. <sup>3</sup>Mɪnim Sɪj ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak nɪbak, kɪri God Ñɪ ne mɪnim ak nep aglak. Karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul lak ak, bɪ nak Depid tɪkek, tɪk dam dapɪl gɪl, nop tɪk dolak. <sup>4</sup>Pen ne ke God, ne ke bɪ sɪj yɪb, ne kɪmɪl warɪkak ak me, kɪlɪs ke yɪb nɪbak nɪjɪl nɪpɪn, ne God Ñɪ ne yɪb, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Krai.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas Krai yɪp yɪmɪg nɪjɪl dɪ tep gak. Jisas Krai yɪb ne ar amnaɲ, agɪl, God bɪ okok abe yɪp abe ag lɪl agak, nɪbi lɪm dai okok tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ bin bɪ magɪlsek yɪb kɪrop Jisas mɪnim tep ag ñem, kɪri mɪnim tep nɪbak nɪjɪl dɪl, ageb rek nep gɪnimel, agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen nɪbi Rom bin bɪ mɪdebɪm sɪjɪk, God nɪbep ak rek nep Jisas Krai bin bɪ ne ke ag lak.

<sup>7</sup>Nɪb ak, nɪbep Rom kai, God, bin bɪ yad mɪdelaɲ, agɪl, dɪ mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp okok, nɪbep mɪj aul ñu kɪl tɪkebin. Bapɪ God, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Krai, nɪbep dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep ger me, nɪbi kapkap mɪd tep gɪnimɪb.

*Pol taun kɪb Rom amnin, agɪl, gos ak nɪjɪk*

<sup>8</sup>Mɪnim ned agnɪg gebin ak, nɪbi Jisas Krai nɪjɪl dɪpɪm ak, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm gol pɪs pɪs okok magɪlsek kesɪm nɪbak nɪjɪl agel ameb. Nɪb ak, yad Jisas Krai nop sobok gɪl, God nop tep agebin. <sup>9-10</sup>Yad God Ñɪ ne mɪnim tep ak, gos ar nokɪm ak nep nɪjɪl

kɪlɪs gɪl, ag ñɪ ajɪl, God nop wög gebin. God ne nɪjɪp, yad nop sobok gɪl, per nep yɪb nɪbep agebin. God ne kanɪb yɪkek, nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪjɪk am nɪjɪngain, agɪl, nop sobok gebin.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas mɪnim tep ne ognap nɪbep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nɪbep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nɪbep nab adaj kɪlɪs mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪjɪk am nɪjɪnɪm, agɪl gos ak per nɪjɪbin. <sup>12</sup>Pen ar nɪbak nep mer. Yad onɪgain ak, yad Jisas Krai nɪjɪl dɪpin rek nɪjɪl, nɪbi kaun nɪbep nab adaj kɪlɪs dɪl, Jisas Krai nop nɪjɪl dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪg aknɪb rek, nɪbi Jisas Krai nɪjɪl dɪpɪm rek nɪjɪl, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adaj kɪlɪs dɪl, Jisas Krai nop nɪjɪl dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪnɪgain.

<sup>13</sup>Ai mam sɪkop. Yad nɪbep am nɪjɪnɪm, agɪl, gos ak per nɪpin ak pen kanɪb ma mɪdek. Amɪl, Jisas Krai mɪnim tep ak ag ñen, nɪbi mɪnim tep ak nɪjɪl, ageb rek nep nɪjɪl dɪl, Jisas Krai nop nɪjɪl dem, ne nɪbep tɪg asɪk yoknɪmɪj, ag gos nɪpin. Lɪm dai ke ke okok, bin bɪ ognap nab kɪrop okok gɪnek rek, am nab nɪbep sɪjɪk ak rek nep gɪpnep.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas Krai yɪp dɪ komɪj yokak ak me, yad gos nɪpin yad tap dai mɪdeb. Yad bin bɪ okok mɪnim tep ne ak ag ñɪnim. Grik bin bɪ okok abe, Grik bin bɪ mer okok abe, bin bɪ ñu kɪl nɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ ñu kɪl ma nɪpal okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek mɪnim tep ne ak ag ñɪnim, agɪl, gos ar ak nɪpin. <sup>15</sup>Nɪb ak me, yad nɪbi taun kɪb Rom mɪdebɪm sɪjɪk ak rek nep, am Jisas mɪnim tep ak nɪbep ag ñɪnim, agɪl, gos nokɪm ak nep nɪpin. <sup>16</sup>Jisas Krai mɪnim tep ne ak God kɪlɪs sek ageb ak me, bin bɪ mɪnim nɪbak nɪjɪl denɪgal ak, mɪnim tep nɪbak kɪrop tɪg asɪk yoknɪgab; Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek tɪg asɪk yoknɪgab. Nɪb ak, yad Jisas mɪnim tep ne ak gos nɪjɪl, gos sek nep mɪdebin. <sup>17</sup>Jisas mɪnim tep ak nɪjɪl nɪpɪn, God ne titi gɪl bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop bin

bɪ tep yad, agnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok kɪri gɪ tep gɪpal ak nɪŋɪl, God kɪrop bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, ma agnɪgab; kɪri Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪpal ak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop bin bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, agnɪgab. Ar nɪbak nep, God Mɪnɪm ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad, agek, kɪri komɪŋ yɪb mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

*Bin bɪ Jisas Kraɪs nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgal*

<sup>18</sup> Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪplap ak pen bin bɪ ognap God nop gos ma nɪŋɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak pak karɪkpal. Nɪb ak me, God ne kal juɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg geb. <sup>19</sup> God ne tɪgɛp Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak, ne ke mɪsɛŋ lek nɪpal. <sup>20</sup> Ne bɪrarɪk ped okok lɪm dai aul gɪ lak ŋɪn ak tɪkek, ne God kɪlɪs sek yɪb per per mɪdeb ak mɪsɛŋ mɪdek nɪpal. God ne tap tari tari gɪ lak okok nep nɪŋɪl, ne tɪgɛp Bɪ rek mɪdeb ak nɪplap. Ma nɪŋɛnɪgal ak, tap kɪri. <sup>21</sup> Nɪb ak, God nop nɪpal ak pen nop tep agɪl, yɪb nop ak agel ar ma amɪb. Gos abramek nɪŋɪl, sakɔl ŋagɪl, kɪslɪm gɪp okok rek mɪdebal. <sup>22</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ gos tep nɪŋobɪn, apal ak pen kɪri bin bɪ sakɔl rek mɪdebal. <sup>23</sup> God per mɪdeb ak nop sakɔl gɪl, tap yokop ognap dɪl, bin bɪ rek gɪ lɪl, kɪmɪn yakɪr rek gɪ lɪl, soɪŋ sarau rek gɪ lɪl, tap nɪb okok, god cɪn, agɪl, sobok gɪpal. <sup>24</sup> Nɪg gel, God kɪrop kɪrɪg gek, kɪri gos tɪmel yɪb nɪŋɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, nag tɪmel ar nɪbak amɪl, mɪb gon kɪri ke gɪ tɪmel gɪpal.

<sup>25</sup> God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm esek nɪŋ dɪpal. God tap gɪ lak okok nep sobok gɪl, ne tap gɪ lak okok nep yɪb agel ar amɪb. Pen God ne tap magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, yɪb nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yɪb nop nep per per nep agon ar amnan. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

<sup>26</sup> Kɪri nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ tɪmel yɪb gelak ak me, God kɪrop kɪrɪg gek, tap nabɪŋ yɪb gɪp ar ak nep gɪ mɪdebal. Bin okok, bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl dɪ mɪdep rek kɪrɪg gɪl, bin ognap eip nag tɪmel ar

ognap gɪpal. <sup>27</sup> Bɪ okok ak rek nep, bin yɪpɪd gɪl dɪ mɪdep rek kɪrɪg gɪl, bɪ alap bɪ alap nop nɪŋek mab rek yɪnek, bɪ okok mɪb gon kɪrop ke nep gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪpal. Nɪg gɪl pen yur dɪpal.

<sup>28</sup> Kɪsen God mɪnɪm ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋlak ak me, God kɪrop kɪrɪg gek, tap tɪmel tap ma gep kɪrop mɪdmagɪl pɪlɪs gɪ ŋɛb okok nep gɪpal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kɪrop tap tɪmel gep ar ak gos nokɪm ak nep lek, kɪri tɪmel yɪb nep gɪlɪg gɪ, tap okok cɪn nep mɪden, agɪl, gos ak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, abramek gɪ tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪpal. Bin bɪ tap tep kɪri okok cɪn rek ma lɪp, agɪl, gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, cɪp ŋagɪl, pen pen gɪl, esek agɪl, gos tɪmel nep nɪpal. Pen, nep agɪp yɪp agɪp, agɪl, <sup>30</sup> bin bɪ ag juɪl, God nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ ag sɪkol gɪl, cɪn nep bin bɪ kɪb ag gos nɪŋlan, agɪl, yɪb kɪri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kɪsen nɪb ar ognap nɪŋɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, gos kɪri nɪbak nep nɪpal. Nonɪm nap mɪnɪm apal ak tɪb jupal. <sup>31</sup> Kɪri gos tɪmɪd ma lɪp. Mɪnɪm ke ag lɪpal ar ak kɪsen ma gɪpal. ŋɪ pai amɪlgon apɪlgon kɪri ke okok mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal. Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪŋɛl, yɪmɪg ma gɪp. <sup>32</sup> Gɪpal nɪbak, God mer agek yur kɪb dep ak nɪpal ak pen kɪri ke gɪl aka bin bɪ ognap eip gɪl, ak gɪ tep gɪpɪn, agɪl apal.

## 2

*God mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep tɪg bɪlokɪnɪgab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɪbi bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag juɪl agnɪgabɪm, “Bin bɪ okok tari gɪnɪg tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal,” agnɪgabɪm ak pen nɪbi ke ak rek nep gɪpɪm ak me, God nɪŋɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪb agenɪgab ak, nɪbi abe mɪnɪm pen agnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>2</sup> Cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ageb. Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪg aknɪb rek gɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak, mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nep agnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, agɪl, ag junɪgabɪm ak pen nɪbi ke ak rek

nep gipim. Nib ak, nibi gos tari nipim? God cinop minim kib ma agnigab, agil nipim ar? <sup>4</sup> God bi tep, nibep bin bi per yimig yib niñil, kapkap sain tik damil, kasek kal ma gip ak niñem, ne bi yokop alap rek lip ar? Pen niñim! Ne kapkap sain tik mideb ak, yad kasek kal ma juenigain, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimel, agil, kapkap sain tik mideb. <sup>5</sup> Pen God kapkap sain tik midil kasek kal ma gip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gipim. Nibi minim ne yo niñil, tap si tap timel gipim okok nep gilig gi midebim. Nib ak, God bin bi gipal gipal rek niñil, minim kib agnigab ñin ak, nibi minim kib yib niñnigabim. Ñin nibak, ne minim kib agil, yipid gil nep agnigab ak, misen niñnigal. Tap si tap timel gipim ak, ne niñil kal juil nibep yur pen ñinigab. <sup>6</sup> “Bin bi nokim nokim gipal gipal rek niñil, God kirok ak rek nep nokim nokim pen ñinigab.”

<sup>7</sup> Ñin nibak bin bi an an, God cinop melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, kominj per midep magil ak ñinigab, agil, bin bi ognap kirok per per gi tep gipal okok, God kirok kominj per midep magil ak ñinigab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi an an, tap mib goj kiri ke nep gos niñil, nag tep ar nibak yo niñil, nag timel ar ak gel amnigab okok, God kirok niñek milik yib yapek, kal juil, yur kib yib ñinigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, nag timel ar ak gel amenigab ak, God kirok minim kib agek, kiri magilsek koslam midlig gi, gos par yib niñlig gi, gi midenigal. <sup>10</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, gi tep genigal ak, God kirok magilsek melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, di tep gek, mid tep ginigal. <sup>11</sup> Tari ginig: God ne pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab. Yipid gil nep niñil, bin bi okok kirok tig asik ke ke linigab.

<sup>12</sup> Juda bin bi mer okok, lo Mosiis agak ma nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, lo minim ma nipal ak pen kiri karip lim timel amnigal. Pen bin bi lo Mosiis agak nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, God lo minim nibak dil, kirok minim kib agnigab. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi lo minim nipal okok, God kirok, bin bi tep yad, agil ma agnigab. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek nep ginigal okok nep, God kirok, bin bi tep yad, agnigab. <sup>14</sup> Juda bin bi mer okok lo Mosiis agak ma nipal. Pen kiri gos kiri ke niñil, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, gos magil kiri ke lo rek mideb. <sup>15</sup> Kiri nig gil gos niñil gipal ak me, cin niñil nipin, lo minim ak nab kiri adan mideb. Ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyan, “Gi timel gobin,” agil nipal. Pen ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyan, “Gi tep gobin,” agil nipal.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas Kraiis minim tep ag ñi ajpin ak ageb, minim kib agep ñin ak, God Jisas Kraiis nop agek, bin bi tap si tap timel we gil gipal okok ag yik misen lek, ne gos won kiri ke midmagil nab kiri adan tari tari agip ak niñil, kirok minim kib agnigab.

*God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, cin Juda kai bin bi ne ke yib midobin, aglak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen nibi Juda bin bi okok, yib nibi ke dap ranlig gi apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, bin bi ne ke yib midobin. <sup>18</sup> Cin lo minim nipin ak me, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, ag gos niñil, God nop tep gip ar ak nep gipin,” apim. <sup>19</sup> Pen minim ar alap apim, “Bin bi ma nipal okok kirok ag ñi tep gil, bin bi udin kwoi gek kislim gip rek midebal okok kirok ag ñi tep gil, <sup>20</sup> bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok kirok ag ñi tep gil, ñi pai sikol okok kirok ag ñi tep gil gipin,” apim. Apim nibak, apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, gos tep magilsek abe, gos niñid magilsek abe bir nipin,” apim.

<sup>21</sup> Nibi lo minim ak niñil, bin bi okok kirok ag ñibim ak pen minim

bin bi okok ag ñibim rek nibi ke ma gipim. Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Tap si ma dinimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke tap si dipim aka? <sup>22</sup> Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke nig gipim aka? Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok ginimib,” apim ak pen karip sobok gipal migang nib okok amil, tap dap lipal okok ognap si dipim aka?

<sup>23</sup> Yib nibi ak ke dap ran lil apim, “God lo ak cinop Juda bin bi ñak,” apim ak pen minim ne ak tib jupim rek, yib ne ak rek nep ag jupim aka?

<sup>24</sup> Gi timel gipim nibak, bi alap ned God Minim nu kil tikil agak rek nep gipim. Ne agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bi, God lo minim nipin apim ak pen nibi ke mid tep ma gipim rek,

Juda bin bi mer okok,

God nop ag jupal,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nibi Juda kai, God bin bi ne midojin, agil, ñi okok tik dapil, per per wan wak tib gi rik gipim. Pen lo minim ne ak tib juil, ke niñigabim rek ginigabim ak, bin bi yokop ñi wan wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek ak midenigabim. <sup>26</sup> Nib aknib rek, bin bi siñok Juda mer ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, God kirop bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal ak rek niñigab.

<sup>27</sup> Juda bin bi mer, ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek gipal. Pen nibi Juda kai, Mosi lo nu kil tikak ak dil, ñi wak tib gi rik gipim ak pen lo minim tib jupim ak me, nibep minim kib midenigab.

<sup>28</sup> Cin bin bi ognap apin, bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep Juda bin bi yipid gil, apin ak pen ak minim niñid ma apin. Bin bi an an kiri Juda bin bi yipid gil midebal? Mib gon nep niñil, Juda bin bi aka Juda bin bi mer, agil, ma agnigabin. <sup>29</sup> Juda bin bi yipid gil okok, nab kiri adan niñil agnigabin, bi nibaul ne Juda nib yipid gil,

agnigabin. Cin midmagil ne ak wak tib gi rik gi mideb niñil, bi ak bi Juda yipid gil, bin ak bin Juda yipid gil, agnigabin. Lo Mosi nu kil tikak lo ak gek, midmagil kirop siñak wak ma tib gi riknigab; God Kaun ne nep midmagil kirop siñak wak tib gi riknigab. Bin bi midmagil kiri aknib rek mideb okok, bin bi okok kirop niñel yib ma mideb, pen God niñek yib mideb.

### 3

#### *God ageb rek nep geb*

<sup>1</sup> Nib agebin ak, bi alap agnigab, “Juda bin bi mer, wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek midobnop tep gipkop,” agnigab ak pen ar nibak ma agebin.

<sup>2</sup> Juda bin bi midobin ak tep yib midobin. Minim yad ke bin bi ognap kirop ag ñilan, agil, God cinop Juda bin bi nep minim tep ne ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Juda bin bi ognap nised sikop minim kilis aglak rek ma gilak. Nig gilak ak, God minim kilis kirop agak ak kirig ginigab aka? <sup>4</sup> Mer yib, ma kirig ginigab. Bin bi okok magilsek ñin ognap esek agnigal, pen God ne bi niñid yib agil, ageb rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak rek God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“God, nak minim yipid gil nep apan ak,

nep minim ognap pen agnimel rek ma lip.

Nep minim kib agenigal ak,

minim wagin alap ma midenigab,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> “Cin per per gi timel genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per gi tep gip ak misen niñigal. Nib ak, God cinop kal gil minim kib agnig geb ak tep ma gip,” agnigabin aka? (Pen minim nibak, bin bi niñil apal rek nep agebin.) <sup>6</sup> Mer yib! God bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab ak, pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab; yipid gil ar ak nep agnigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, “Cin per per esek ar ognap genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per



nɪŋɪd nep ageb ak mɪsɛŋ nɪŋɪl, Bɪ melɪk sek yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab. Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg God cɪnop bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, yur kɪb ñɪnɪgab?" agnɪgabɪm. <sup>8</sup> Mɪnɪm esek nɪbak rek agɪl agnɪgabɪm, "Tap si tap tɪmel ak nep gon gon, God cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel ke ke kɔŋaɪ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn nɪbak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, ne bɪ tep aknɪb ke agɪl yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab," agnɪgabɪm. Pen bin bɪ ognap yɪp ke ag juɪl, Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak rek agɪp, apal. Pen yad mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God nɪŋɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur kɪb ñɪnɪgab.

*Bin bɪ tep ma mɪdobɪn*

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, tari agɪn? God nɪŋɛk, cɪn Juda bin bɪ okok mɪd tep gɪpɪn; Juda bin bɪ mer okok mɪd tep ma gɪpal, agɪn aka? Mer! Mɪdarɪk nep me apin rek, cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek, Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe, tap si tap tɪmel nag ar nɪbak cɪnop kɪlɪs gɪ lɪp gɪ dad amnɪg geb.

<sup>10</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak,

"Bin bɪ per gɪ tep gɪpal rek ognap ma mɪdebal.

<sup>11</sup> Bin bɪ, nag ar nɪbak tep,  
nag ar nɪbak tɪmel, agɪl nɪpal  
okok ognap ma mɪdebal.

Bin bɪ, 'God pɪs ar amɪl,  
nop eip mɪdojɪn,' ag nɪpal okok  
ognap ma mɪdebal.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bɪ okok magɪlsek God nop  
kɪrɪg gɪl,  
bin bɪ tɪmel rek mɪdɪl,  
tap si tap tɪmel nep gɪpal.

Kɪri magɪlsek aknɪb rek nep  
gɪpal.

<sup>13-14</sup> Aleb kɪri ak adɪk madɪk gɪl,  
per esek yɪb nep apal.

Tɪgu mɪgan kɪri ak, cɪp kɪmek pɪrau  
ñɪ tep ma gel,  
ki tɪmel owɪp ak rek mɪdeb.

Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop nɪŋɛl mɪlɪk  
yapek, ag juɪl,

mɪnɪm tɪmel apal ak, toi tɪmel  
kodal rek mɪdebal.

<sup>15</sup> Kal tɪmel yɪb juɪl,  
bin bɪ okok kɪrop yur ñɪl,  
ñag pak lɪn, agɪl,  
gos ak nep nɪŋɪl,

<sup>16</sup> bin bɪ okok kɪrop per gɪ tɪmel gel,  
gos par yɪb nep nɪpal.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bɪ okok eip mɪdɪl,  
kapkap mɪd tep gɪnɪmel rek ma  
lɪp.

<sup>18</sup> God Bɪ Kɪb nɪŋ mɪdeb, agɪl,  
ma pɪrɪkpal," aglak.

<sup>19</sup> God lo mɪnɪm nɪbak cɪnop Juda  
bin bɪ nep ñak ak me, mɪnɪm nɪbak  
magɪlsek cɪnop Juda bin bɪ ageb.  
Nɪb ak, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ñɪn  
ak, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon  
magɪlsek mɪnɪm pen alap agnɪmel  
rek ma lɪnɪgab; kɪri magɪlsek mɪnɪm  
mɪdenɪgab. <sup>20</sup> Nɪb ak, bɪ alap lo  
mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgab ak, God bɪ  
nɪbak nop, bɪ komɪŋ tep yad, ma  
agnɪgab. Pen God lo mɪnɪm ageb rek  
nɪŋɪl, cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn, agɪl  
nɪŋnɪgabɪn.

*Bin bɪ Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok  
nep, kɪrop bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb tep  
yad, agnɪgab*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen mɪñi Mosis abe, bɪ  
God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, nɪg  
gɪnɪgab, agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak rek,  
Jisas Kraɪs cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak  
ak me, nop nɪŋ don, God cɪnop  
agnɪgab, "Nɪbi bin bɪ komɪŋ tep  
yad," agnɪgab. Pen cɪn Juda bin  
bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok  
abe, lo ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gon, nɪg ma  
agnɪgab.

<sup>23</sup> Cɪn bin bɪ magɪlsek tap si tap  
tɪmel gɪpɪn rek, God melɪk magɪl  
tep ne ñɪb dɪjɪn rek ma lɪp ak pen

<sup>24</sup> God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, Kraɪs Jisas  
ag yokek apɪl cɪnop tau adɪk dɪp  
ak me, God cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad  
agnɪgab.

<sup>25</sup> Yad titi gen, bin bɪ tap si tap  
tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad,  
agnɪgain ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, God ne  
Kraɪs Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lɪm  
dai wagɪn aul ag yokak. God ne bin

bɪ tap si tap tɪmel ned gɪlak okok, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, kal juɪl, yur pen ñɪl, pɪs nep ñag pak lɪpkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tɪk mɪdɪl, nɪg ma gak. Pen mɪñi Krai Jisas ne apɪl, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok magɪlsek mɪb gon ne ke dɪl yur kɪb dɪl kɪmak. Nɪb ak me, bin bɪ an an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap tɪmel cɪnop lɪg gɪ yokɪp, agɪl, Jisas nop nɪŋ denɪgal bin bɪ okok, God kɪrop nɪŋɪl kal juɪl yur pen alap ma ñɪnɪgab. <sup>26</sup> Yad titi gen, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad, agnɪgain ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, God ne nɪg gak. Mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal rek pen yur ak rek nep ñɪnɪgain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gɪl, Krai Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bɪ nop nɪŋ denɪgal okok kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab.

<sup>27</sup> Nɪb ak, lo ar ak gon, God cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agɪl dek, bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn, agɪl, yɪb cɪn ke agon ar amnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪl me, God bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn. <sup>28</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ okok lo mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal, agɪl, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad ma agnɪgab. Bin bɪ Krai Jisas gak mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪpal, agɪl me, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab.

<sup>29</sup> God ne cɪn Juda bin bɪ, God cɪn nep mer; ne Juda bin bɪ mer okok God kɪri abe mɪdeb. <sup>30</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God ne nokɪm ak me, bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok abe, bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok abe, kɪri kanɪb nokɪm ak nep amel, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab. Nɪb ak, kɪri magɪlsek Krai Jisas gak mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nep nɪŋ dɪnɪmel.

<sup>31</sup> Pen cɪn Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ don, God cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab, agebin ak, lo mɪnɪm okok kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl ma agebin, mer. Bin bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, kɪri mɪnɪm tep nɪbak ageb rek nep gel, lo mɪnɪm ak am kɪlɪs gɪnɪgab.

## 4

### *God Ebrahim nop bɪ tep yad agak*

<sup>1</sup> Cɪn Juda bin bɪ, based acɪk cɪn wagɪn gɪl tɪkek, tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪl tɪkel mɪdobɪn okok, based cɪn ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gɪl Ebrahim dak? <sup>2</sup> Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bɪ tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bɪ okok agɪl “Yad bɪ tep,” apkop. Pen God nɪŋɪp Ebrahim yɪb ne ke dap raneb wagɪn alap ma mɪdek. <sup>3</sup> Pen ti gɪnɪg Ebrahim yɪb ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Mɪnɪm ageb, “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bɪ tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>4</sup> Bɪ alap wög gɪl pe dɪl, mani nɪbaul yokop dɪpin ma agnɪgab; wög genek pen ak mani aul dɪpin agnɪgab.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bɪ, cɪn God nop kɪlɪs cɪn ke wög genɪgabɪn, ne cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab, ag gos nɪŋnɪgal okok, God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad ma agnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak pen God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn nɪbak yokop kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪnop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab nɪpal okok, kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab.

<sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep bɪrarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, bin bɪ tap tep alap ma gɪnɪgal pen God kɪrop bin bɪ tep yad agnɪgab okok mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal, agak. Ne agak,

<sup>7</sup> “Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok,  
God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal  
okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab rek,  
tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.  
Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok,  
God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal  
okok mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab  
rek,  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.”

<sup>8</sup> Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok,  
Bɪ Kɪb tap si tap tɪmel kɪrop lɪg  
gɪ yoknɪgab rek,  
mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,”  
agak.

<sup>9</sup> Depid mɪñ mɪñ gep magɪl agak ak, bin bɪ ñɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal

okok nep m̄n̄im ak d̄n̄igal? Mer ȳib! Bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok abe d̄n̄igal. God M̄n̄im ñ̄u kil̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak dai n̄ibak m̄ñ̄i nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God m̄n̄im agak ak n̄iñ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>10</sup> Based ac̄ik c̄in Ebrahim, wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma gak ñ̄in ak, God m̄n̄im agak ak n̄iñ dek, God nop, “Nak b̄i tep yad,” agak. <sup>11</sup> “Ebrahim m̄n̄im yad n̄iñ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak b̄i tep yad,’ apin ak, bin b̄i okok n̄iñlan̄,” aḡil, k̄isen God agek, Ebrahim wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ikak. God n̄ig gak ak n̄ip̄in. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡil, God M̄n̄im n̄iñ del, k̄irop, “Bin b̄i tep yad,” aḡn̄igab bin b̄i okok, Ebrahim n̄ised ac̄ik k̄iri m̄ideb.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡil, Ebrahim wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma gak ñ̄in ak God m̄n̄im ne n̄iñ dak rek nep n̄iñ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, Ebrahim n̄ised ac̄ik k̄iri ak rek nep m̄ideb.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok n̄iñil̄ gek, God nop, “Nak b̄i tep yad,” aḡil ma dak. Ebrahim ne God m̄n̄im agak ak n̄iñ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak b̄i tep yad,” aḡil, m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñid̄ aḡil, Ebrahim abe ñ̄i pai ne n̄ib okok abe k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi kar̄ip̄ l̄im waḡin aul t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek d̄n̄igab̄im,” agak.

<sup>14-15</sup> God m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñid̄ agak ak, bin b̄i lo ar ak n̄iñil̄ ḡipal okok apkop, God m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñid̄ agak n̄ibak tap yokop rek l̄ipkop. Tari ḡin̄ig: bin b̄i lo ar ak k̄isen ḡil, God bin b̄i ne m̄idon̄gab̄in aḡil n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, k̄iri maḡilsek lo m̄n̄im ognap t̄ib jun̄igal n̄iñil̄ God kal jūil, m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, pen yur ñ̄in̄igab. God m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñid̄ agak ak, bin b̄i lo ar ak n̄iñil̄ ḡipal okok apkop, God m̄n̄im agak n̄iñ d̄ipal ak tap yokop rek l̄ipkop. Ti ḡin̄ig: bin b̄i God m̄n̄im agak n̄iñ d̄ipal okok n̄iñ tep ma ḡil, s̄idol ḡin̄igal. God m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñid̄ Ebrahim nop agak ak ma d̄n̄igal.

<sup>16</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ip̄in, God ḡin̄igain, aḡil, m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñid̄ ag lak n̄ibak,

bin b̄i God m̄n̄im agak n̄iñ d̄n̄igal okok k̄irop nep agak. N̄ib ak, God gos ne ke bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄iñil̄, yokop d̄i tep ḡin̄igab ak me, Ebrahim ñ̄i pai ne okok maḡilsek God m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñid̄ agak ak rek d̄n̄imel. Bin b̄i God ne k̄irop lo m̄n̄im ñ̄ak okok abe, bin b̄i Ebrahim rek wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡil God m̄n̄im n̄iñ dak rek n̄iñ d̄ipal okok abe, k̄iri maḡilsek God m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñid̄ agak ak nep d̄n̄imel. Ebrahim ne based ac̄ik c̄in maḡilsek m̄ideb me ak. <sup>17</sup> God M̄n̄im ak ñ̄u kil̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak, “God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin b̄i waḡin ke ke koñai nep m̄idebal okok, nep based ac̄ik c̄in, aḡn̄igal,’ agak,” aglak. N̄ib ak, God ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne ak, c̄in bin b̄i waḡin ke ke okok n̄ib nop n̄iñ d̄ip̄in okok maḡilsek based ac̄ik Ebrahim ñ̄i pai ne ȳib m̄idob̄in. God ne bin b̄i k̄imbal okok gek, k̄iri war̄ikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma m̄idol̄iḡip ak m̄ñ̄i m̄isen̄ l̄ip.

### *Ebrahim God nop n̄iñ dak rek nep ḡin*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Ebrahim m̄ilep ȳib l̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄ik̄n̄im̄iñ rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak waḡin gek, bin b̄i ñ̄i pai nak k̄isen m̄iden̄igal okok, waḡin ke ke koñai ȳib m̄iden̄igab̄im,” agak. N̄ib agek Ebrahim, God m̄n̄im n̄iñid̄ ageb, aḡil, gos sek m̄id̄il me, agak rek nep me, bin b̄i ñ̄i pai ne waḡin ke ke koñai ȳib nep m̄idebal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Ebrahim n̄iñak, m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri ber mal mos̄ik bir ḡi mos̄ik yowak. Ebrahim m̄i ne man̄ ñ̄in̄ jūil akn̄ib mam̄id̄ alan̄ (100) amnak ak me, ñ̄i pai t̄ikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep m̄ilep ȳib lek, ñ̄i pai t̄ikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God m̄n̄im nop agak ak n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡi dam̄il, gos sek m̄idek. <sup>20-21</sup> God ne Ebrahim nop m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñid̄ agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma n̄iñak; ne p̄is nep n̄iñ dak. God B̄i k̄il̄is sek, m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄iñid̄ agak rek nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil, God m̄n̄im agak ak n̄iñ d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄idek rek, gos won ne ak k̄il̄is ognap sek d̄il, ne God m̄n̄im agak

ak di kilis yib gil, God yib nop ak agek ar amnak. <sup>22</sup> Ebrahim gak nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niη dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," aglak. <sup>23</sup> "God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," minim nu kil tiklak nibak, Ebrahim nop nep nu kil ma tiklak. <sup>24</sup> Cinop abe, niηnimel agil, nu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak nibak niη dipin ak me, ne cinop abe bin bi tep yad agnigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen tap si tap timel gil asiη midonok rek, God cinop yimig niηil, Ni ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apil, "Kiri tap si tap timel gipal nibak God niηil kirig ginimih," agil, kimak. Pen Jisas kimil, God gek, kauyan warikak rek, asiη kib gac cinop ulik gak nibak komih linimih rek lip.

## 5

*God nop niη denigabin ak, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agnigab*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen God cinop yimig niηil gak nibak niη dipin ak me, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agil, dip. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gek, cin God eip jim nil midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen karip lim cinop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak niηil, nop eip midenigabin, agil, tep gek niηlig gi midobin.

<sup>3</sup> Miker apek, koslam midobin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midobin. Tari ginig: miker apek, koslam midenigabin ak, cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, ma kirig ginigabin. <sup>4</sup> Cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, gi dam dam, cin bin bi gos magil kilis sek midenigabin. Pen gos magil kilis sek midenigabin ak, cin gos sek midenigabin. <sup>5</sup> Pen nig gil gos sek midenigabin ak, yokop ma midenigabin. Tari ginig: God ne Kaun Siη ak cinop nil cinop midmagil yib lipir.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midobin okok, tap si tap timel gi damil gac sek midonok, God eip

jim nil midojin rek ma lak. Cin kanib ameb alap ma midek. Pen God ne ag lak nin ak nep, Krais cinop bin bi timel nen agil kimak. <sup>7</sup> Per bin bi ognap, bi tep alap nop niηil, "Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komih amnan," agil ma kimmigal. Pen nin nokim nokim ognap bi alap bi tep yib alap rek niηil, "Yad nop nen agil kimen, ne komih amnan," agil kimmigab aka ma nipin. <sup>8</sup> Pen cin tap si tap timel gi midonok nin nibak nep, Krais cinop nen agil kimak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God cinop midmagil yib lip.

<sup>9</sup> Krais ne cinop nen agil kimek, lakañ ne yapek, God cinop bin bi tep yad agak. Nib ak me, cin nipin, God kal juil minim kib agnigab nin ak, Krais ne cinop di komih yoknigab. <sup>10</sup> God kauwal mauwal ne midonok nin ak me, Ni ne kimil, cinop Nap eip di jim ñak. Miñi Nap eip jim nil midobin ak me, Ni ne warikil komih mideb ak, cinop niηid nep di komih yoknigab! <sup>11</sup> Pen nibak nep mer. Cin God eip jim nil midobin rek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne nep gek, God eip jim nil midobin, agil, yib kirop apil mal dap ranlig gi, tep gek niηlig gi midobin.

*Adam yakam ne kimbak pen Jisas yakam ne komih per midep magil dipal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen tap si tap timel gil kimeb wagin ak, Adam nep wagin gil gek me, asiη ne nibak bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek kimbak. Tari ginig: God niηek, Adam gak nibak, cin bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek nig ginok. Nin nibak cinop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok.

<sup>13</sup> God Mosi nop lo minim ñak ar ak, tap si tap timel gep gos ak lim dai ar wagin aul ned midek. Pen lo ma midek nin ak, God tap si tap timel gilak ak niηil, kisen pen ninigal, agil, gos ma niη midek. <sup>14</sup> Pen Adam wagin gil gi timel gek, asiη ne nibak bin bi okok kirop ulik gek, magilsek kim dap dap, Mosi lo minim ag ñak



ñin ak owak. Adam God minim nop agak ak tib juak rek, bin bi ognap ma tib julak ak pen Adam kimak rek magilsek kimplak. Adam ne Bi kisen onig gek Bi ak rek.

<sup>15</sup> Adam gi timel gak ak ke; Jisas Krais tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap timel gek, bin bi magilsek kimbak. Pen Jisas Krais bin bi yimig niñil kimak rek, God bin bi okok magilsek yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, tap tep yib ñib.

<sup>16</sup> Bi nokim nibak tap si tap timel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñib ak ke. Adam tap si tap timel nokim nibak gak ak, God niñil minim kib agil, nak kimmigan agak. Pen Adam ñi pai ne tap si tap timel gi dam dam, Jisas Krais tap tep yokop ñek, God, “Bin bi okok magilsek per per komiñ midenimel rek lip,” agak.

<sup>17</sup> Ned bi nokim alap tap si tap timel gek, asiñ kilis timel yib nibak cinop magilsek ulik gak. Pen kisen, nig ar nib aknib rek mer, God bin bi yimig yib niñil di tep yib gek, bin bi asiñ ma mideb agnigab okok, bi nokim Jisas Krais gek, kiri komiñ midil ne eip tep gek niñlig gi midenigal.

<sup>18</sup> Adam tap si tap timel magil nokim alap nep gek, asiñ nibak bin bi magilsek ulik gek, God minim kib agil, “Bin bi magilsek kimmigal,” agak. Pen Jisas Krais ñin nokim alap nep tap tep yib gek, God bin bi magilsek kirop bin bi tep yad, agil, komiñ midep magil ak ñinimij rek lip. <sup>19</sup> Bi nokim alap God minim agak ak tib juak rek, God niñek, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel ginok. Ñin nibak cinop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok. Nib aknib rek nep, bi nokim alap God minim agak rek niñil kimek, God bin bi magilsek kirop bin bi yad agnimij rek lip.

<sup>20</sup> Bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi midelgipal; God ne lo minim kisen ñak. God lo minim ñak ak, bin bi, lo minim tib juil tap si tap timel gipal ak niñimel, agil, lo minim ñak. Nib

ak, tap si tap timel gilak okok konai yib nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok kirop yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel asiñ nibak kilis yib gil, bin bi magilsek ulik gek, cip kimbak rek midelak. Pen God nig gil bin bi okok kirop yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gil, bin bi tep yad, agil, komiñ per midep nibak ñinigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gi tep gak ak me, God nig ginigab.

## 6

*Jisas eip pis nep kimmok agil, tap si tap timel gep gos ar ak ma niñin*

<sup>1</sup> God cinop yimig niñip nibak, bin bi ognap agnigal, “Tap si tap timel abramek gilig gi midon midon, God cinop ned niñil di tep gip rek mer, kisen cinop yimig yib niñil di tep yib ginigab,” agnigal. <sup>2</sup> Pen minim esek nig rek ma agin! Cin tap si tap timel gep nag ar ak, cin bir kimmok. Nib ak, midmagil cin pilis gek, tap si tap timel gijin rek ma lip. <sup>3</sup> Nibi niñim, cin bin bi Krais Jisas eip jim ñil midojin agil ñig paknok okok, “Ne kimak rek jim ñil kimbain,” agil, ñig paknok. <sup>4</sup> Cin ñig paknok ak, Krais Jisas eip cip tigel migang yapil kimmok rek lip. Tari ginig: Krais ne kimek, kab migang ak tigel gilak pen Nap kilis ke yib ne ak gek, warikil komiñ mideb rek, cin aknib rek cip tigel migang rek midobin ak warikil, komiñ kisen nib ar ak midojin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Krais eip jim ñil kimmok ak me, ne kauyan warikil komiñ mideb rek, kisen cin ak rek nep warikil komiñ midenigabin. <sup>6</sup> God ne gos niñak, tap si tap timel gep nag ak pis nep tib gi rik gek, kisen bin bi okok kirop miñ wög gep bi rek, kanib timel ak di lip gi ma dad amnimij, ag gos niñak. Nib ak me, nag ar timel goligipin ak, Krais eip mab bak alaj ñag pak lel kimak. <sup>7</sup> Pen tari, bin bi pis nep kimbak okok, tap si tap timel

gep mag'il ak m'ɔdmag'il k'iri p'il's gek g'inimel rek ma lip.

<sup>8</sup> C'in n'ip'in, Krai's eip k'imnok ak me, ne eip kom'ij m'idenigab'in. <sup>9</sup> C'in n'ip'in, Nap ne gek Krai's war'kak rek, ne kauyaŋ ma k'imnigab. Mi'ni k'imeb won ak Krai's nop tap alap g'inim'ij rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup> Krai's ne n'in nokim alap nep k'imak ak pen tap si tap t'imel gep k'il's ak p'is nep k'ir g'ip. Krai's kauyaŋ war'kil, am God eip m'idebir.

<sup>11</sup> N'ib ak me, Krai's Jisas eip ul'ik g'il, tap si tap t'imel gep ar ak p'is nep k'im'il, war'kil God eip kom'ij m'idob'in, ag'il gos n'ij'nim'ib. <sup>12</sup> Tap si tap t'imel gep won ak, n'ibep n'on g'i lip g'i dam, b'i mi'ni w'og gep rek m'id'il, tap si tap t'imel g'im, agnigab. Pen n'ibi mer agn'im'ib. <sup>13</sup> Pen gos t'imel n'ibi ak, m'ib goŋ n'in tob n'ibep dai alap, tap si tap t'imel g'inim'ij, ag'il, lip g'i gonim'ij rek, n'ibi m'ib goŋ n'ibi dai dai okok mag'ilsek p'is nep mer agn'im'ib. Jisas eip k'im'il war'kp'in ak me, gos m'ɔdmag'il t'im'id c'in God nop n'il, m'ib goŋ dai okok God nop n'il, ne ageb rek nep g'in, ag'il n'ij'nim'ib.

<sup>14</sup> Ned lo m'inim ar ak n'ij'il g'in, ag gos ak n'ipek ak pen tap si tap t'imel gep gos ak nep lek, n'ig g'ol'ig'ip'im. Pen mi'ni ar n'ibak rek ma m'ideb'im. God n'ibep y'im'ig n'ij'il dek, Krai's bin b'i ne m'ideb'im ak, nop c'ig g'il, tap si tap t'imel g'ip'im okok k'ir'ig g'inigab'im.

### *Nag as'ij ma m'ideb tep ar ak nep amj'in*

<sup>15</sup> Pen God lo m'inim ar ak gon, God n'ij'il c'inop ma d'inigab; ne ke c'inop y'im'ig n'ij'il, Krai's nop ag yokek ap'il, c'inop nen ag'il k'imak rek, d'inigab. N'ib ak, tap si tap t'imel nep g'i m'idoj'in aka? Mer y'ib! N'ig ma g'in. <sup>16</sup> N'ibi n'ip'im, n'ibi b'i k'ib alap nop, c'in b'i mi'ni w'og gep nak m'id'il, w'og tari agn'igan g'inigab'in, agenigab'im ak, n'ibi b'i k'ib n'ibak mok ne okok m'ideb'im. N'ibi tap si tap t'imel gep nop mi'ni w'og gep b'i rek m'idenigab'im ak, tap si tap t'imel gep

mok okok m'id'il k'imnigab'im. Pen n'ibi God m'inim ageb mi'ni w'og gep b'i rek m'idenigab'im ak, God m'inim ageb mok okok m'idem, ne n'ibep bin b'i tep yad agnigab.

<sup>17</sup> Ned n'ibep tap si tap t'imel gep gos ak nep lek, bin b'i mi'ni w'og gep rek m'id'il, ar n'ibak nep g'ol'ig'ip'im. Pen k'isen, Jisas m'inim tep ak n'ij'il, p'is nep n'ij dip'im. N'ig g'ip'im ak, yad God nop tep agebin. <sup>18</sup> God ne gek, n'ibi tap si tap t'imel mok okok m'id'il, an d'il, God mi'ni w'og gep bin b'i rek m'id'il, ne ageb rek g'i tep g'ip'im. <sup>19</sup> Pen n'ibi ke k'il's ma m'ideb'im rek, m'inim agn'ig gebin aul, yad m'iseŋ nep agen n'ij tep g'inimel, ag'il, m'iseŋ nep agn'igain.

Ned n'ibi gos t'imel y'ib n'ij'il, mi'ni w'og gep bin b'i rek m'id'il, m'ib goŋ n'in tob n'ibi okok tap si tap t'imel y'ib g'i dam'il, g'i t'imel y'ib nep g'ol'ig'ip'im. Pen mi'ni gos tep y'ib n'ij'il, mi'ni w'og gep bin b'i rek m'id'il, m'ib goŋ n'in tob n'ibi okok God m'inim ageb rek nep g'i dam'il, kom'ij tep nep m'idenigab'im. <sup>20</sup> Ned tap si tap t'imel gep mi'ni w'og gep bin b'i rek m'idel'ig'ip'im ak, God m'inim ageb ar ak n'ibep kod m'idek, mok ne okok ma m'idel'ig'ip'im. <sup>21</sup> Pen ned g'i t'imel g'ol'ig'ip'im n'ibak, mi'ni n'ij'il agnigab'im, "Per n'ig g'i t'imel g'ol'ig'ip'in ak, nab'ij g'ip. N'ig g'il tap tep alap ma dip'in," agnigab'im. Bin b'i n'ig g'ipal okok k'imnig gebal.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mi'ni God ne gek, n'ibi tap si tap t'imel mok okok m'id'il, an d'il, God mi'ni w'og gep bin b'i rek m'id'il, God n'ij'ek tep g'inigab ar ak nep g'il, kom'ij per m'idep mag'il ak d'inigab'im. <sup>23</sup> Tap si tap t'imel gep ar ak g'i dam'il, saj d'il k'imnigab'in; pen B'i K'ib c'in Jisas Krai's eip j'im n'il m'idenigab'in ak, God c'inop kom'ij per m'idep mag'il ak yokop n'inigab.

## 7

### *Krai's m'ib goŋ ne m'ideb'im rek, ne eip k'imbek*

<sup>1</sup> N'ibi ai mam lo m'inim n'ip'im okok. N'ibi n'ip'im, bin b'i kom'ij

midebal okok nep lo minim kisen ginigal; kimenigal, miker kirop og-  
nap ma midenigab.

<sup>2</sup> Minim alap bak okok rek alap  
mideb. Lo minim alap agip, bi  
ne midenigab, bin ne nigmil eip  
midenimih; pen nigmil kimmigab  
ak, lo nibak kir ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Bin  
ak nigmil midek nihlig gi, am bi  
kisen nib alap nihil denigab ak, nop  
agnigal, “Lo minim tib juil, nak bi si  
dep bin,” agnigal. Pen nigmil kimek,  
am bi kisen nib nihil denigab ak,  
minim ma mideb. “Lo minim tib  
juil, nak bi si dep bin,” agil, ma  
agnigal.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Nib aknib  
rek nep, nibi Kraiis mib gon ne  
midebim okok, ne eip kimbek rek,  
lo minim di cici loligipin ak kirig  
gipek nihil Bi alap nibep dinigab. Bi  
sijak kimil warikak Bi ak nibep dek,  
nibi God nop tep ginimih ar ak nep  
ginigabim.

<sup>5</sup> Ned pen Kraiis cinop ma dak nih  
ak, tap si tap timel gep won ak cinop  
di cici loligip. Lo minim ar ak nep  
kisen gin, ag midoligipin ak pen  
gos timel nab cin adan pag yikek,  
mab silek nih kimeb magil ak misen  
lek, mid tep ma goligipin. God eip  
midojin rek ma lak. <sup>6</sup> Pen mihi Kraiis  
eip kimbim rek, lo minim cinop nag  
rek lil di cici loligip ak pak ulek lil  
me, Juda lo minim nu kil tiklak ar ak  
nihil ma gipin; God Kaun gos neb ar  
ak nep nihil gipin.

*Lo mideb rek, tap si tap timel gipin  
ak misen nipin*

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, cin tari agin? God lo  
minim agek aglak ak, minim timel  
ageb, agjin aka? Mer yib! Aknib rek  
ma agin.

Lo ma midobkop, yad tap si tap  
timel titi rek mideb ak ma nipnep.  
Lo minim ar alap nu kil tikil aglak,  
“Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap  
yad rek midebkop, agil, gos ak ma  
nihnimib,” aglak. Nib ak me, yad  
nipin, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap  
yad rek midebkop, ag gos nihnenigain

ak, tap si tap timel ginigain. <sup>8</sup> Nib  
ak, yad gos nipin, kisen yad tap  
si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap tap  
kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag  
gos ak ma nihnenigain. Yad nibgil  
gos niholigipin ak pen dai tap si  
tap timel gep won ak am gos timid  
yad lip gi dad amek, bin bi og-  
nap tap kiri okok konai yib nep  
tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos ak  
nep nihnek. Pen lo minim ma  
midobkop, tap si tap timel gep magil  
kilis ma midobkop, bi bir kimib rek  
midobkop.

<sup>9</sup> Lo minim, ak ginimih, ak ma  
ginimih, ageb ak, yad ned ma  
niholigipin. Yad nig gil komih  
midenek. Pen lo minim ak apek, tap  
si tap timel gep magil ak, bi komih  
mideb rek lil, kilis dil yip lip gi dad  
amek, kimnek. <sup>10</sup> God lo minim  
nak ak, cinop kanib per midep ak  
yobkop pen yip kimeb magil nep  
nak. <sup>11</sup> Nib ak, yad gos nipin, kisen  
yad tap si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap  
tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop,  
ag gos ak ma nihnenigain. Yad nibgil  
gos niholigipin ak pen, dai tap si tap  
timel gep magil ak am gos timid yad  
lip gi dad amek, bin bi ognap tap kiri  
okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos  
nihnek. Tap si tap timel gep magil  
ak, God lo minim agak ak nep dil, yip  
nag pak lak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, cin nipin, God lo minim  
ak sih mideb. Cin nipin, “Bin bi  
ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek  
midobkop, ag gos ak ma nihnimib,”  
lo minim nibak, God ne ke minim  
kilis agak ak, sih nep, yipid gil nep,  
tep nep mideb. <sup>13</sup> God lo tep nibak  
yip nag pak lek kimnek aka tari? Ak  
mer! God lo minim tep ak agek nipin  
rek, miker kib nibak ma dinigabin.  
Tap si tap timel gipin rek, miker kib  
nibak dinigabin. Pen ne cinop lo  
minim agak nibak, gos alap ke nihil  
ma agak; tap si tap timel gep magil  
ak gac kib yib mideb ak nihnimel,  
agil, lo minim agak. Nib ak, God  
lo minim ak agel nipin rek, ma  
kimnek; tap si tap timel gep magil

ak, lo m+nim tep n+bak d+il, y+p ñag pak lek k+imnek.

*Tap ma g+n ag gos n+p+n tap okok nep g+p+n*

<sup>14</sup> C+n n+p+n, lo m+nim ak, God gos ñek ñu k+il t+klak. N+bak pen yad b+ nep m+debin; yad m+ñ wög gep b+ rek m+d+il, c+bur gos t+im+d yad ak per ameb tap si tap t+imel gep m+ñ ar ak. <sup>15</sup> N+ib ak me, tap tep g+n+m, ag gos n+p+n ar ak ma g+p+n; yad tap si tap t+imel gep m+ñ ar ak, yad mag+il n+bak m+il+k kal n+p+n ak, yad n+g ma g+n+m, ag gos n+p+n ar ak nep g+p+n. Pen tari g+n+g n+g g+p+n ak ma n+p+n. <sup>16</sup> Yad g+ t+imel ma g+n+m, ag gos n+p+n ar ak nep g+p+n rek, yad n+p+n, gos mag+il yad abe God lo m+nim ak abe ad+p ad+p rek m+deb.

<sup>17</sup> M+ñi yad ke tap t+imel ma g+p+n ak me. Yad ke t+imel g+n+m, ag+il, ma g+p+n; tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak gos c+bur m+dmag+il yad nab adan m+deb ak nep g+p. <sup>18</sup> Yad n+p+n, yad b+ nep m+debin rek, m+dmag+il ac+r nab yad adan m+id tep ma g+p. Gos c+bur m+dmag+il yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma g+n+gain. Gos mag+il yad ak, g+ tep g+n+m ag+il n+p+n ak pen yad g+n+m rek ma l+p. <sup>19</sup> N+g gek me, g+ tep g+n+m, ag gos n+p+n ar ak ma g+p+n; g+ t+imel ma g+n+m, ag gos n+p+n ar ak nep per gen ameb. <sup>20</sup> N+ib ak, yad g+ t+imel ma g+n+m, ag gos n+p+n ar ak nep g+p+n rek, yad ke tap t+imel ma g+p+n. Tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak gos c+bur m+dmag+il yad nab adan m+deb ak nep gek gek geb n+ñ+il g+p+n.

<sup>21</sup> N+ib ak, yad n+p+n, yad g+ tep g+n+m ag gos n+p+n ak pen per g+ t+imel g+n+m rek l+p. <sup>22-23</sup> Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak m+ñ m+ñ y+ib g+p+n ak pen gos c+bur m+dmag+il yad nab adan akn+ib ke g+il, gos mag+il yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak m+ib gon yad nab okok m+id+il, y+p d+ c+ci lek, yad b+ nag+man rek m+debin.

<sup>24</sup> Yad m+ñ m+ñ ma g+p+n; b+ y+m gep rek m+debin. Gos c+bur

m+dmag+il yad ak y+p ñag pak l+n+g geb; b+ an y+p d+ kom+ñ yokn+gab? <sup>25</sup> B+ K+ib c+n Jisas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen m+nim agebin aul, n+g g+il m+deb: gos yad ak God nop m+ñ wög gep b+ rek m+debin ak pen m+dmag+il ac+r nab yad adan s+ñak, tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak m+ñ wög gep b+ rek m+debin.

## 8

*God Kaun c+n eip m+den+gab ak, c+n t+igep bin b+ rek m+den+gab+n*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen c+n Krais Jisas eip j+m ñ+il m+dob+n ak, Krais Jisas ne k+imek, God Kaun kom+ñ mag+il ñ+ib ak ne c+nop d+ kom+ñ yokek, c+n m+ñi tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak abe, k+imeb mag+il ak abe, k+rop m+ñ wög gep bin b+ rek ma m+dob+n. N+ib ak, God c+nop m+nim k+ib ma agn+gab. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin b+ tep ma m+dob+n rek, God lo ar ak g+ dam+il, m+id tep g+j+n rek ma lek, God Ñ+ ne ke ak ag yokek, b+ y+ib m+ib gon c+bur m+dmag+il c+n akn+ib rek l+il, owak. Ne k+m+il tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak p+is nep g+ ke yokan, ag+il, God ne Ñ+ ne ke tap sobok gep rek yok+il, tap si tap t+imel gep mag+il ak bin b+ m+dmag+il ac+r nab k+ri adan m+deb ak, m+nim k+ib ag+il, dai ju+p agak. <sup>4</sup> God n+g gak ak, c+n gos t+imel m+dmag+il ac+r nab c+n eyan n+ib ow+p ar ak k+ir+g g+il, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak g+ dam+il, lo m+nim yad ageb rek g+ tep g+n+m+el, ag gos n+ñ+il gak.

<sup>5</sup> Bin b+ gos t+imel m+dmag+il ac+r nab k+ri eyan n+ib apek, ar n+bak nep gel ameb okok, c+bur m+dmag+il k+ri tari gos g+p ar ak nep gos n+p+al. Pen bin b+ God Kaun k+rop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos g+p ar ak nep gos n+p+al. <sup>6</sup> Bin b+ c+bur m+dmag+il k+ri tari gos g+p ar ak nep gos n+p+al okok, ar n+bak nep tap si tap t+imel g+il k+imn+gal. Pen bin b+ God Kaun nop tep g+n+gab ar ak nep gos n+p+al okok, ar n+bak nep g+ tep



gıl, God eip jım ñıl komıñ mıdıl, mıd tep gınıgal.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bı cıbur mıdmagıl kırı tari gos gıp ar ak nep gos nıpal okok, gos magıl kırı God nop kaual maual rek mıdeb. Gos magıl kırı God lo ne ma nıñp; God lo ne nıñnımıñ rek ma lıp. <sup>8</sup> Bin bı gos tımel mıdmagıl acır nab kırı eyañ nıb apek, ar nıbak gel ameb bin bı okok, God nop tep gınımıñ ar ak gınımel rek ma lıp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nıbi bin bı God Kaun nıbep nab adañ mıdeb okok, gos tımel mıdmagıl acır nab nıbi eyañ nıb apek, ar nıbak ma gıpım; God Kaun nıbep gos ñeb ar ak nep gıpım. Bin bı Kraıs Kaun ne kırıop nab adañ ma mıdeb okok, Kraıs bin bı ne ma mıdebal. <sup>10</sup> Kraıs ne nab nıbep adañ mıdenıgab ak, tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak gek, mıb goñ nıbi kımıgab; pen Jıas kımek God nıbep nıñek, bin bı tep rek mıdebım ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nıbi komıñ mıdenıgab. <sup>11</sup> God ne gek Jıas warıkak ak, Kaun ne nıbep nab adañ mıdeb ak me, God nokım nıbak nep nıbep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nıbep nab adañ mıdeb ak ne mıb goñ nıbep komıñ mıdep magıl ñınıgab.

<sup>12</sup> Nıb ak, ai mam sıkop, cın dai alap mıdeb. Gos tımel mıdmagıl acır nab cın adañ pıls gı ñek ar nıbak gıl, dai nıbak ma ñınıgabın. <sup>13</sup> Ar nıbak gem amek, kımıgı gebım. Pen God Kaun ak nıbep gı ñek nıñlıg gı, nıbi tap si tap tımel gıpım nıbak pıs nep kırıg genıgabım ak, God eip komıñ mıdenıgabım.

<sup>14</sup> God Kaun gos ñek nıñlıg gı ajpal bin bı okok, God ñı pai ne mıdebal. <sup>15-16</sup> Kaun nıbi dıpım ak, nıbep lıp gı dad amek, nıbi ned pırıkölıgıpım rek kauyañ pırıkıl, mıñ wög gep bin bı rek ma mıdenıgabım. Kaun nıbi dıpım ak, ne gek, God ñı pai ne mıdebım. Nıb ak nıñıl cın nop “Aba! Bapı!” apın.

<sup>17</sup> Ñı pai ne mıdobın ak me, tap tep tari tari ñı pai ne ñınıgab ak, cın

dınıgabın. Pen Kraıs nop ag juıl gı tımel gılak rek, cınop ak rek nep gı tımel gel, ma pırıkıgabın ak, God Kraıs nop dı tep gak rek, cınop ak rek nep dı tep gınıgab.

### *Kısen mıd tep gınıgabın*

<sup>18</sup> Gos yad nıpin, cın Kraıs nop cıg mıdıl, mıker ognap gek, koslam mıdenıgabın ak, ak tap sıkol. Kısen God ne tap tep yıb cınop ñek, ne eip mıd tep gınıgabın ak, ak tap kıb.

<sup>19</sup> God tap tari tari gı lak okok magılsek mıñı mıd tep gınımıñ rek ma lıp. Tap okok magılsek kod mıdek, God ne ñı pai ne mıseñ dınıgab ñın ak nep, ne gek, tap nıb okok kauyañ mıd tep gınıgab. <sup>20-21</sup> Gıp nıbak, God bırarık nep nıñebır gınıgab agak rek nep gıp. Pen God bırarık ped okok nıñak, ñı pai yad mıseñ dınıgain ñın ak, yad gen, ñı pai yad mıñ mıñ gıl mıd tep yıb gınıgal rek, tap magılsek gı lınek okok ak rek nep, ma pıyam gı yapıl, mıñ mıñ gıl mıd tep yıb gınıgab.

Pen tap gı lak nıb okok, ned mıd tep ma gınıgab. Pen cınop gek, ñı pai ne ke yıb mıdıl ne eip mıd tep gınıgabın ñın ak nep me, kauyañ gek tap nıb okok mıd tep gınıgab.

<sup>22</sup> Cın nıpın, tap God gı lak nıb okok magılsek mıd tep gınıg geb ak pen bırarık nep mıker gek, bin ñı pai tıknıg gel yur gıp rek ak golıgıp. <sup>23</sup> Pen cın abe mıker nıbak mıdeb. Kısen kırıop pıs nep dınıgain, agıl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apıl cınop nab adañ mıdeb ak, pen ñın akal rek cınop ñı pai ne ke yıpıd gıl yıb mıseñ dek, cın mıb goñ kısen nıb ulek lın, agıl, mıdmagıl cın nab adañ mıker nıbak gek nıñlıg gı, lım dai ar wagın aul kod mıdobın.

<sup>24</sup> God tap kısen mıseñ lınıgab agak mınım ak nıñ don, cınop dak. Pen tap tari tari kısen mıseñ lınıgab ak magılsek bı nıpnop, mıñı gos sek mıdıl ñın kısen ak ma kod mıdobnop. Tap bı nıpal ak ma kod mıdenıgal. <sup>25</sup> Pen, tap kısen mıseñ lınıgab, ag gos ak nıñıl me, yırık gek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ ma kod mɪdobɪn; gos sek kod mɪdobɪn.

<sup>26</sup> Bin bɪ kɪlɪs ma mɪdobɪn rek, Kaun cɪnop gɪ ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb. Cɪn God nop sobok gɪn agebɪn ak pen titi gɪl God nop sobok gɪnɪgabɪn ak ma nɪpɪn. Pen Kaun cɪnop tau sak lɪl, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb. Mɪnɪm bin bɪ nɪŋeb rek mer; kadkad mɪnɪm lɪl sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb. <sup>27</sup> God pen gos cɪn magɪlsek nɪŋɪp; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe nɪŋɪp. Kaun ne cɪnop Krai Jisas bin bɪ ne mɪker dɪl, God nop agek, ageb rek gɪnɪgab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb ak, God gɪnɪm, ag gos nɪŋɪp ar ak nep sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb.

<sup>28</sup> Cɪn nɪpɪn, God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn bin bɪ okok, God ne cɪnop kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap ognap ke ma gɪnɪgab; mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn ar ak nep cɪnop gɪnɪgab. God ne bɪrarɪk ped okok gos nɪŋɪl agak rek, cɪnop, “Nɪbi yɪp onɪmɪb,” agak. <sup>29</sup> Pen ar nɪbak nep, God bin bɪ ned nɪŋak okok, “Yad gen, kɪri Ñɪ yad mɪdeb rek lɪl, nɪnai nɪmam kɪsen ne koŋai yɪb mɪdenɪgal,” agak. <sup>30</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ Ñɪ yad rek mɪdenɪgal, agak bin bɪ okok, kɪrop, “Yɪp onɪmɪb,” agak. Bin bɪ, yɪp onɪmɪb, agak bin bɪ okok, kɪrop bin bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb agak. Bin bɪ kɪrop asɪŋ ma mɪdeb agak okok, Ñɪ yad melɪk tep sek mɪdeb rek, kɪri ak rek nep mɪdenɪgal, agak.

*Krais cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪl kod mɪd tep gɪp*

<sup>31</sup> Pen God ne cɪnop nɪg gɪl dɪ tep gɪp ak, bɪ an cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab? Bɪ alap cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp, mer yɪb! <sup>32</sup> God ne ma pɪrɪkɪl, Ñɪ ne ke ak cɪnop nen agɪl ag yokek apɪl kɪmak ak tap kɪb yɪb. Pen God cɪnop nɪg gak ak me, ne cɪnop dɪ tep gɪl, tap tep tep nep cɪnop ak rek nep ñɪnɪgab. <sup>33</sup> Pen God ne cɪnop ag lɪp rek, bɪ an cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab? God ne ke gek asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek mɪdobɪn ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, agak. <sup>34</sup> Nɪb ak, bɪ an cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab? Bɪ alap

nɪb agnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Krai Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl, kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, am God ñɪnɪmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken ar ne mɪdɪl, cɪnop nen agɪl, Nap nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb.

<sup>35</sup> Krai cɪnop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp ak me, bɪ an nop mer agɪl cɪnop tɪg asɪk ke lɪnɪgab? Tap alap ke mɪsen lɪl, cɪnop tɪg asɪk ke lɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Cɪnop mɪker ognap gɪnɪgab aka, koslam mɪdenɪgabɪn aka, yuan kɪb lenɪgab aka, walɪj ma mɪdenɪgab aka, gos par nɪŋnɪgabɪn aka bɪ ognap cɪnop, Krai eip mɪdebal, agɪl, cɪnop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal aka, ñag pak lɪnɪgal aka, tap tari gɪnɪgab, Krai eip jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>36</sup> Mɪnɪm nɪbak rek God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Nep eip mɪdobɪn rek, per cɪnop nɪŋɪl, kaj sɪpsɪp rek ñag pak lɪn, ag gos nɪpal,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup> Nɪb ak, kɪmeb rek nab ak mɪdobɪn ak pen cɪn bɪ cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪl kɪmak ak Krai eip mɪdɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ nep mɪdɪl, tap nɪb okok ma pɪrɪknɪgabɪn. <sup>38</sup> Ar nɪbak yad nɪpin, kɪmnɪgabɪn aka komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn, God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪ nep mɪdenɪgab nɪŋɪl tap alap cɪnop tɪg asɪk ke lɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. God ejol ne okok, tap kɪlɪs sek seb kab ar alap mɪdeb okok, tap kal tɪmel okok, tap mɪñɪ mɪdeb okok, tap kɪsen mɪdenɪgab okok, <sup>39</sup> tap ar okpel mɪdeb okok, tap mok okpi mɪdeb okok, tap tari tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek, tap alap cɪnop tɪg asɪk ke lɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp. Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Krai Jisas mɪdeb rek, God cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgab.

## 9

*God gos ne ke nɪŋɪl Isrel kai kɪrop dɪnɪg gak*

<sup>1</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, yad Krai bɪ ne mɪdebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Sɪŋ ak gos magɪl yad ageb,

m̄n̄im ageban n̄bak m̄n̄im n̄n̄id ageban, ageb. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen ai mam s̄kop. Isrel bin b̄ ognap Krai nop ma d̄pal okok k̄isen m̄n̄im k̄ib n̄n̄il yur k̄ib d̄n̄igal ak, ȳp ȳm̄ig ȳb ḡp. N̄b ak, yad gos par ȳb n̄pin. M̄dmaḡil yad per yur k̄ib ȳb ḡp. Yad n̄n̄id nep agebin, kan̄b m̄dobkop, yad ai mam yad okok k̄rop nen aḡil yur den, k̄iri pen kom̄n̄ amblap.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep k̄iri n̄i pai yad m̄delan̄, aḡil, mel̄ik tep ne k̄rop nep yom̄il, yad n̄bep akn̄ib ḡn̄igain, aḡil, m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄n̄id k̄rop nep aḡ n̄il, lo m̄n̄im ne ak k̄rop nep aḡ n̄il, k̄iri titi ḡil God sobok gep kar̄ip ak ȳp̄id ḡil sobok ḡn̄imel m̄n̄im ak k̄rop nep aḡ n̄il, yad titi ḡil bin b̄ k̄rop d̄i tep ḡn̄im, m̄n̄im tep ak k̄rop nep aḡ n̄ak. <sup>5</sup> Isrel bin b̄ n̄ised ac̄ik k̄iri Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop b̄ okok me. Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop n̄i pai t̄kel, t̄k dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, Isrel bin b̄ k̄rop t̄k dolak. K̄iḡin nok̄im ak nep t̄k dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, Krai nop b̄ ȳb t̄k dolak. Krai ne ke God m̄d̄il, bin b̄ maḡlsek kod m̄deb. K̄iri maḡlsek ȳb ne ak per agel ar amnan̄.

<sup>6</sup> God M̄n̄im agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel n̄i pai t̄kel, t̄k dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, t̄k dolak okok ognap Isrel bin b̄ ȳp̄id ḡil ma m̄debal. <sup>7</sup> Ebraham n̄i pai t̄kel, t̄k dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il t̄k dolak okok ognap Ebraham n̄i pai ne ȳp̄id ḡil ma m̄debal. God Ebraham nop agak, “Aisak n̄i pai t̄kn̄igab okok nep n̄i pai ar nepe rek m̄den̄igal,” agak. <sup>8</sup> N̄b ak, Ebraham n̄i pai t̄kel, t̄k dam dap̄il ḡi dam̄il, t̄k dolak okok ognap God n̄i pai ne ma m̄debal. God m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄n̄id agek Ebraham n̄i pai t̄k don̄igal n̄i pai okok nep, k̄iri God n̄i pai ne m̄den̄igal. <sup>9</sup> God Ebraham nop m̄n̄im k̄il̄is n̄n̄id n̄bak aḡil agak, “N̄in yad aḡ linek n̄in ak nep yad ad̄ik ḡi apen, bin nak Sera n̄i alap t̄k don̄igab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ap̄is c̄in Rebeka n̄i ne omal b̄ nok̄im nep t̄kak. B̄i n̄bak based

c̄in ak Aisak. <sup>11-12</sup> Pen God gos ne ke n̄n̄ip rek ḡn̄igab. Bin b̄ an an aḡ lin̄igain agen̄igab ak, aḡ lin̄igab. K̄iri tap tep ognap gen̄igal ak n̄n̄il ma aḡ lin̄igab. God gos ne ke n̄n̄ip rek ḡn̄igab. N̄b akn̄ib rek nep me, ap̄is based c̄in Aisak Rebeka ber mal n̄i tam ma t̄krek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “N̄i nak ned t̄kn̄igan ak, b̄i k̄ib rek ma m̄den̄igab; ne n̄i nak k̄isen ak nop w̄oḡ ḡi n̄n̄igab,” agak. N̄i kogi nab okok nep m̄derek non̄im ma t̄k dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap t̄imel alap gerek n̄n̄il mer, God gos ne ke n̄n̄il n̄b agak. <sup>13</sup> God M̄n̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄klak ak, God m̄n̄im aḡil agak, “Yad Jekop nop m̄dmaḡil l̄il d̄pin pen Iso nop m̄dmaḡil l̄il ma d̄pin,” agak.

#### *God ne ḡip ak, ȳp̄id ḡil nep ḡip*

<sup>14</sup> N̄b ak, God ȳp̄id ḡil ma ḡip, aḡin? Mer! Ne ȳp̄id ḡil nep ḡip.

<sup>15</sup> God ne Mosis nop agak,

“Bin b̄i ȳm̄ig n̄n̄n̄igain okok k̄rop ȳm̄ig n̄n̄n̄igain.

Bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil l̄il d̄i tep ḡn̄igain okok

k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄il d̄i tep ḡn̄igain,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> N̄b ak n̄p̄in, c̄ini ke k̄il̄is ḡil ḡip̄in ak n̄n̄il c̄inop ma d̄n̄igab; c̄ini ke k̄il̄is ḡil gos sek m̄dob̄in ak n̄n̄il c̄inop ma d̄n̄igab. Ne ke ȳm̄ig n̄n̄n̄igab bin b̄i okok nep d̄n̄igab.

<sup>17</sup> God M̄n̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄klak ak, God m̄n̄im aḡil Pero nop agak, “Yad gos n̄n̄en, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ m̄debal okok maḡlsek n̄n̄n̄igal, nak kin̄ Ijip n̄b ak b̄i k̄ib b̄i k̄il̄is ȳb pen yad God gen nak b̄i yokop rek m̄den̄igan. N̄ig gen̄igab, k̄iri n̄n̄il, m̄n̄im n̄bak aḡ am̄il ap̄il ḡil ȳb yad ak agel kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡlsek am̄n̄igab. Ar n̄bak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kin̄ m̄deban,” agak. <sup>18</sup> N̄b ak n̄p̄in, God gos ne ke n̄n̄ip rek, bin b̄i ognap ȳm̄ig n̄n̄n̄igab pen bin b̄i ognap k̄rop n̄n̄ebir gek, gos t̄imel k̄iri n̄ipal ak k̄id̄il am̄n̄igab.

19 Nibi ognap God gip nibak rek niñil agnigabim, “God ne nep gek, gos nibi ak kidil amib ak, tari ginig pen, mid tep ma gipim, agil, cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke, ‘Tap nib okok ginigab,’ agnigab ak, bi an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma ginigab,’ agnigab?” agnigabim. 20 Nib agnigabim ak pen nibi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai dinigabim?

Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia nu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap lim dil, tin cog alap gek, ‘Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,’ agil pen ma agnigab. Mer yib!” agak. 21 Bi tin cog ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Lim bad nokim alap tig gi rik dapil, tin tep tep nin nokim nokim dagilep alap gi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke. 22-23 Nib aknib rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok niñek, yirik yib gek, kirop ñag pak linimij rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak niñil kilis ne mideb ak niñlan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God birarik ped okok gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak niñimel, agak. Nib ak, bin bi nib okok melik tep yad ak niñimel, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amib. 24 Bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, agak. 25 Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi yad ma mideligipal okok,

kirop ‘bin bi yad’ agnigain.

Pen bin bi midmagil ma löligipin okok,

kirop ‘bin bi midmagil yad’ agnigain.

Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek nu kil tikil agak,

26 Ned ‘Bin bi yad ma midebim,’ agnek ak,

karip lim nokim nibak nep kirop

‘God per komij mideb ni pai ne,’ agnigain,” agak.

27 Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble gil ageb,

“Isrel kai kab kilip niñig gol okok mideb rek  
konjai nep midenigal ak pen  
Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep  
di komij yoknigab.

28 Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok  
magilsek minim kib agil  
pis nep pen niñigab,” agak.

29 Ginigab nibak, Aisaia ne ned God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,  
“Bi Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak,  
cinop niñi pai yokop bad alap nep  
ma kirig gipkop;

Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop gak rek ak,  
cinop gipkop,” agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilanj; kanib tam nokim ak nep mideb*

30 Nib ak, niñim! Juda bin bi mer okok, ned, mid tep gil God eip jim niñil midojin agil gos ak ma niñlak ak, pen miñi Jisas minim tep ak niñ del, God kirop asij ma mideb agek, ne eip jim niñil midebal. 31 Pen Isrel bin bi ned God lo minim ak dil, agip agip rek gin, aglak ak pen miñi ne eip jim niñil ma midebal. 32 Pen tari, God nop niñ dil mer, cin ke ar ognap gil, ne eip jim niñil midenigabim, agil, God ne kab tep lak ar ak amnin agel niñlig gi, tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap pakpal. 33 Minim nibak rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak rek nu kil tikil agak,

“Niñim! Yad taun kib Saion kab alap len,

bin bi tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap paknigal;

pen bin bi nop niñ dinigal okok,  
God nop niñil nabiñ ma dinigal,” agak.



## 10

*Isrel bin bi, cɪn ke lo mɪnɪm ar nɪbak kɪsen gɪn, agɪl gɪ damɪl ap yap paklak*

<sup>1</sup> Mɪdemam yad okok. Gos kɪlɪs yɪp owɪp ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, nop per nep sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. <sup>2</sup> Yad kɪri gɪpal rek nɪŋɪl nɪpin, cɪn God bin bi ne mɪdojɪn, agɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪpal ak pen gos nɪŋ tep gɪl ma gɪpal. <sup>3</sup> “Krais kɪmak rek, God cɪnop, ‘Bin bi asɪŋ ma mɪdeb yad,’ agnɪgab,” agɪl gos ak nɪplap ak pen ar nɪbak nɪŋ tep ma gɪl, gos kɪri ke ar ak nep nɪŋɪl aglak, “Cɪn lo ar ak gon amenɪgab ak, God bin bi tep ne mɪdonɪgabɪn,” aglak. Nɪb ak, lo mɪnɪm ar nɪbak kɪsen gɪn, agɪl gɪ damɪl, kɪsen ap yap paklak. <sup>4</sup> Krais gak nɪbak, mɪŋɪ lo ak kɪr gɪp. Nɪb ak me, bin bi an an Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, God kɪrop magɪlsek, bin bi asɪŋ ma mɪdeb yad, agnɪgab.

*Bin bi karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek komɪŋ amnɪmel rek lɪp*

<sup>5</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs mɪnɪm ognap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl, lo mɪnɪm dɪl asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek mɪdenɪgal mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl, Isrel kai kɪrop agak, “Lo mɪnɪm ak dɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl me, komɪŋ amnɪgabɪm,” agak. <sup>6</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak, Mosɪs mɪnɪm ognap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl, Krais nop nɪŋ dɪl asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek mɪdenɪgal mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl, Isrel kai kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi, ‘Bɪ an ar alaŋ amnɪgab?’ ma agnɪmɪb,” agak. (Mɪnɪm agak ak wagɪn ak me, kɪri am seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪb Krais nop poŋ dɪl ma donɪgal.) <sup>7</sup> Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, “Nɪbi, ‘Bɪ an cɪp kaun karɪp mɪdeb mok okpi amnɪgab?’ ma agnɪmɪb,” agak. (Mɪnɪm agak ak wagɪn ak me, kɪri am cɪp kaun karɪp mɪdeb mok okpi nɪb Krais nop poŋ dɪl ma donɪgal.) <sup>8</sup> Pen God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak, Mosɪs mɪnɪm ar ognap tari tari ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl Isrel kai kɪrop agak. Ne agak, “Mɪnɪm magɪl nɪbak par okok ma mɪdeb. Mɪnɪm magɪl nɪbak mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adaŋ mɪdeb per

apɪm ar ak nep,” agak. Mosɪs ne Jisas mɪnɪm tep, mɪnɪm nɪŋ dep nɪbak nep agak. Mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dep nɪbak nep cɪn per nep ag ŋɪbɪn me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, God gek Jisas warɪkɪp, agɪl gos ak nɪŋ mɪdɪl, “Jisas ne Bɪ Kɪb yad,” mɪseŋ agnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep bin bi asɪŋ ma mɪdeb yad, agɪl, nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab. <sup>10</sup> Pen tari, nɪbi gos mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adaŋ mɪnɪm tep ne nɪŋ dɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep bin bi asɪŋ ma mɪdeb yad agnɪgab. Meg mɪgan nɪbi mɪnɪm tep nɪbak agɪl, bin bi okok mɪseŋ ag ŋɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab. <sup>11</sup> Ar nɪbak rek, Aisaia ne God Mɪnɪm dai alap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bi nop nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, God nop nɪŋɪl nabɪŋ ma dɪnɪgal,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok, ke ke ma mɪdebal. Bɪ Kɪb ne bin bi okok nɪb okok nɪb magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb nokɪm nep mɪdeb. Bin bi okok nɪb okok nɪb an an nop sobok gɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop dɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Ar nɪbak nep, bɪ nak Joel, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bi an an Bɪ Kɪb nop, yɪp dɪ komɪŋ yokan, agɪl ag nɪŋel, kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab,” agak. <sup>14</sup> Pen kɪri Bɪ Kɪb nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgal ak, kɪri nop titi gɪl sobok gɪnɪgal? Pen kɪri Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak peyɪg ma nɪŋnɪgal ak, kɪri titi gɪl mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal? Pen bin bi ognap apɪl Jisas mɪnɪm tep ar ak ma ag ŋɪnɪgal ak, kɪri titi gɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak peyɪg nɪŋnɪgal? <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi Krais Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop ma ag yoknɪgal ak, kɪri titi gɪl amnɪgal? Ar nɪbak nep, Aisaia ne God Mɪnɪm dai alap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bi mɪnɪm tep dopal okok, kɪri gɪ tep yɪb gɪpal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi Krais Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋlak okok ognap ma nɪŋ dɪlak. Mɪnɪm ar nɪbak nep, Aisaia ne God Mɪnɪm dai alap ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Yad mɪnɪm tep nak ak kɪrop ag ŋɪbɪn pen bi an nɪŋ dɪp?” agak. <sup>17</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bi ognap God mɪnɪm ag ŋel, bin bi nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm

nibak niŋ diŋgal. Pen God minim ag ñel, niŋ diŋgal ak, Kraiss minim tep me ak. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel kai minim nibak ma niŋlak aka tari? Mer yib! Niŋlak. Kiri ned niŋlak ak me, Depid ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Kiri karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amil,  
minim nibak ag ñibal;  
kiri minim ag ñel,  
karip lim okok tigon tigon  
magilsek yib amib,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad ag niŋeb alap sek mideb: Isrel kai minim nibak niŋil wagin ak ma niŋlak aka tari? Mer yib! Wagin ak niŋlak. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Yad bin bi sakol sek migan ognap kiropp dil, di tep gen,  
nibi Isrel bin bi kiropp milik kal niŋil,  
God cinop rek nib ma gip, agil niŋnigabim,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil misen yib agil agak,

“Bin bi yip niŋin agil ma piyo nipal okok  
yip piyo nipal;  
kiri yip niŋin agil ma ag nipal  
pen yad ke kiropp misen len yip  
nipal,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Isrel gipal rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Yad per bi niŋeb kiri rek midil,  
‘Yip owim!’ apin pen yip ma opal.  
Kiri aleb aleb ñil,  
gos kiri ke nipal rek nep gipal,”  
agak.

## 11

*God Isrel bin bi kiropp pis nep ma kirig gip*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, yad ag niŋeb alap mideb: God Isrel bin bi okok kiropp pis nep kirig gip aka? Mer yib! Kiropp pis nep ma kirig gip. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel nib bi alap. Ebrahim tikek,

tik damil, Benjamin nop tiklak; Benjamin pen tik dam dapil gak wagin ak, yad midebin.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God bin bi birarik nep niŋil, bin bi yad midenimel, ag gos niŋak bin bi okok kiropp ma kirig gip. Kiri bi Ilaija nop kesim dil God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak bir nipim. Ilaija God nop sobok gil agak, <sup>3</sup> “Isrel bin bi okok magilsek nep kirig gil, bi minim nak agep okok kiropp ñag pak lil, kab kinaŋ gil tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag jisipik masipik gi yokpal. Yad ausek nep midebin ak pen yip ak rek nep, ñag pak lin, agil, yik dad ajebal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, God nop pen agak, “Bi yad konai yib nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) midebal okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘Bi kib cin,’ agil, nop ma sobok gipal,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Nib ak rek, God bin bi yimig yib gip ak me, ne cinop bin bi Isrel yokop bad alap yimig niŋil ag lek midobin. <sup>6</sup> Cinop yimig niŋil dip nibak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok niŋil ma dip. Cinop yokop yimig niŋil dip ag gos nipin ak, pen cin tap alap ke gon cinop dopkop, cin nig gos ma nipnop. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi Isrel kilis yib gil piyo niŋ damil ma dilak. God bin bi kiropp diŋgain agil ag lak bin bi okok nep dilak. God ne ke gek, bin bi ognap minim ne ak niŋil ma niŋlak.

<sup>8</sup> Ar nibak nep, Mosis God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“God ne gek, kiri wisin kinil,  
udin jik jik gi midelak;

ne gek, kiropp udin kwoi gek,  
udin ma niŋelak;

ne gek, kiropp sakol ñagek,  
minim peyig ma niŋelak;

nibak nep mid damil,  
miñi aknib rek nep midebal,”  
agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Depid God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Kiri per tap kib ñibal ak,  
kiropp waknaŋ gon rek di cici  
dinimniŋ.

Amn+n ag gos ni+nigal kan+ib ni+bak  
p+is nep pil+ij gin+im+n.

Ni+b ak, kiri gi timel g+ipal ak, kiri  
pen di+n+imel.

10 Udi+n kiri kw+i gek udi+n ma  
ni+nigal.

Miker kib apek per koslam kid  
pak dad ajen+imel,” agak.

### *God Juda bin bi mer okok dip*

11 Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak,  
p+is nep ap yap ma pakpal. Kiri tap si  
tap timel gilak rek, God k+rop k+rig  
g+il, Juda bin bi mer okok k+rop d+ip.  
D+ip ni+bak, “Isrel kai, ‘C+nop rek ni+g  
g+il ma d+ip,’ ag+il ni+n+lan,” ag+il g+ip.

12 Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel  
gelak rek, bin bi kar+ip lim ti+gon  
ti+gon tap tep y+ib d+ipal. God Isrel kai  
k+rig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok  
tap tep y+ib d+ipal. Ni+b ak, God bin bi  
Isrel di kom+ij yokni+gab ni+n ak, bin  
bi ne okok mag+ilsek tap tep tep y+ib  
di+nigal.

13 Yad m+ni ni+bep Juda bin bi mer  
okok agebin. Krai+ Jisas y+ip, “Juda  
bin bi mer okok k+rop m+ni+n tep  
yad ag ni+n+im+n,” agak ak me, ni+bep  
Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas m+ni+n tep  
ak ag ni+ m+den y+ip tep g+ip. 14 Pen  
yad ni+bep Jisas m+ni+n tep ak ag  
ni+n n+pek, bin bi yad ke Isrel ognap  
ni+n+il, “God k+rop d+ip rek c+nop ma  
d+ip,” ag+il n+apen+imel ak, y+ip tep  
y+ib gin+igab. 15 God Isrel kai k+rop  
k+rig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok  
k+rop, bin bi yad, ag+il, d+ip. Ni+b ak,  
kisen Isrel kai k+rop dek, c+ip ki+m+il  
kauyan war+ikni+gal ak rek gin+igab.

16 Kiri bred dai alap God n+op sobok  
gi ni+n+gal ak, bred mag+il mag+ilsek  
God tap ne. Kiri agni+gal, “Mab  
olip wag+n ak God mab wag+n ne,”  
agni+gal ak, tam l+il lek pak kid kid  
amn+igab ak abe God tap ne.

17 Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned  
ni+b okok sak yok+il, ni+bep olip lek  
be okok ni+b rek dap+il j+im ni+ek, j+im  
ni+il m+debi+m. Ni+b ak me, mab olip  
ned ni+b ak kom+ij m+di+l lim epi ni+b  
ni+g ak dek, lek kisen ni+b ak m+id tep  
g+ip. 18 Ni+bi mab lek ned ni+b ak, lek

yokop, ag+il gos ak ma ni+n+im+ib. Ni+bi  
ni+n+im+ib, ni+bi mab lek kisen ni+b  
ak ni+g di+l mab wag+n ak ma ni+bi+m;  
mab wag+n epi ni+g di+l ni+bep mab lek  
ane+ek ni+b. 19 Ni+bi agni+gab+im, “God  
ne, ‘Olip lek be okok ni+b dap+il ti+g j+im  
ni+n+im,’ ag+il, olip lek ned ni+b okok  
sak yokek, kau ni+bak di+l m+idob+n,”  
agni+gab+im. 20 M+ni+n ni+bak ni+n+id  
agni+gab+im ak pen ni+n tep gin+im+ib.  
Isrel kai Krai+ n+op ma ni+n del, k+rop  
k+rig gak; ni+bi pen Krai+ n+op ni+n  
dem, ni+bep dak. Pen ni+bi nab+ij di+l,  
y+ib ni+bi ke agem ar ma amn+im+n.  
21 Tari gin+ig: God mab olip lek ned  
ni+b okok sak yokak rek, ni+bep ak rek  
nep gin+im+n rek lip.

22 God ne bi sain tep y+ib ak pen ne  
bi kil+is y+ib rek m+deb. Bin bi n+op  
k+rig gilak okok k+rop bi kil+is rek l+il  
k+rig gak. Pen ni+bep kapkap sain  
tik+il, m+dmag+il l+il, dak. Ni+bi ni+g g+il  
Krai+ n+op ni+n di+l+ig gi m+den+igab+im  
ak, ne ni+bep kapkap sain tik+il,  
m+dmag+il l+il+ig gi m+den+igab. Pen  
Isrel kai k+rop gak rek, c+nop ak rek  
nep gin+im+n rek lip, ag+il, ni+n tep  
gin+im+ib. 23 Isrel bin bi ni+b okok  
kisen Krai+ n+op ni+n den+igal ak, God  
k+rop di pak j+im ni+n+igab. God k+rop  
di pak j+im ni+n+im+n rek lip. 24 Pen  
tari, ni+bep mab olip lek be okok  
ni+b dap+il, mab olip y+im+ib pak j+im  
ni+ek m+debi+m ak, olip lek y+id+id g+il  
okok kauyan pak j+im ni+n+ig, pak j+im  
ni+n+igab.

### *Kisen Isrel bin bi mag+ilsek k+rop di+nigab*

25 Pen ai mam si+kop. Y+ib ni+bi  
ke agem ar amn+im+n rek lip. Ni+b  
ak, m+ni+n ned ma ni+n+ol+ig+ip+n alap  
ni+bep agni+g gebin. Isrel bin bi konjai  
nep m+ni udi+n kw+i rek m+debal  
ak pen per ni+g ma gin+igab. God  
Juda bin bi mer okok k+rop di+n+igain,  
ag+il gos ni+n+ak, bin bi okok mag+ilsek  
di+n+igab. 26 Bin bi ni+b okok di sak+il,  
kisen Isrel bin bi k+rop mag+ilsek di  
kom+ij yokni+gab. M+ni+n ar ni+bak  
rek, God m+ni+n agak ak di+l God  
M+ni+n dai alap ni+u kil tik+il aglak,





gos ma niŋniṁb. God ne niŋ dep magiḷ ak niḅep ke nokim nokim ñib. Niḅ ak me, niḅi nabiŋ diḷ, cɪn tigeḅ bin bi rek miḅobɪn, agiḷ niŋniṁb.

<sup>4</sup> Cɪn niḅɪn, cɪn magiḷsek miḅ goŋ nokim miḅeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep miḅeb. Dai okok wög ke ke miḅeb; tob ak wög ne ak ke giḅ, ñinmagiḷ ak wög ne ak ke giḅ, uḅin ak wög ne ak ke giḅ. Niḅ ak, wagiŋ ke ke miḅeb rek, wagiŋ ke ke nep giḅal.

<sup>5</sup> Niḅ ak rek, cɪn Kraiḅ piḅ ar miḅobɪn okok ak rek nep wög ke ke giḅɪn ak pen bin bi kiŋin ne jim ñil nokim ak nep miḅobɪn. <sup>6</sup> God cɪnop nokim nokim yimig niŋil di tep giḷ, tap tep cɪnop ke ke ñib rek, ar niḅak nep niŋil giŋigabiŋ. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil, minim yad bin bi okok ag ñinimɪn, agenigab ak, ne God niŋ dep magiḷ ñib rek ag ñinimɪn. <sup>7</sup> God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agniŋab, bin bi okok wög ognap gi ñinimɪn, agenigab ak, bin bi okok wög ognap gi ñinimɪn. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agniŋab, bin bi ñi pai bi okok minim tep ognap ag ñinimɪn, agenigab ak, bin bi ñi pai minim ag ñinimɪn. <sup>8</sup> God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agniŋab, ai mam nak alap yirik gonimɪn ak, nop minim ag ñi tep gek, ne gos tep niŋil miñ miñ giŋimɪn, agenigab ak, ne akniḅ rek giŋimɪn. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agniŋab, bin bi okok mani tap okok ulep giḅ ak, kirop mani tap ognap ñinimɪn, agenigab ak, mani tap ognap abramek ñinimɪn. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agniŋab, bin bi ognap kirop kod midenimɪn, agenigab ak, ne gos niŋ tep giḷ kirop kod midenimɪn. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agniŋab, bin bi ognap kirop yimig niŋil di tep giŋimɪn, agniŋab ak, ne miñ miñ giŋig gi yimig niŋil di tep giŋimɪn.

*Bin bi okok kirop midmagiḷ linimɪb*

<sup>9</sup> “Bin bi okok kirop midmagiḷ lipɪn,” agiḷ, esek ma agniṁb; kirop

midmagiḷ yib liḷ, di tep yib giŋimɪb. Tap si tap timel gep magiḷ ak nop kausal maual niḅi rek miḷik kal niŋniṁb. Pen kilis giḷ nag tep ar ak nep di riḅ giŋimɪb. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi ai mam sirop pen pen midmagiḷ lipal rek, niḅi Kraiḅ piḅ ar miḅebɪm ak rek nep ai mam sirop pen pen midmagiḷ linimɪb. Ai mam sirop niḅi okok yib kirop agem ar amnimɪn; pen yib niḅi ke agem ar ma amnimɪn. <sup>11</sup> Wög yirik marik ma giŋimɪb; kilis giḷ giŋimɪb. Bi Kiḅ cɪn ak nop wög gobɪn agiḷ, tep gek niŋlig gi giŋimɪb. <sup>12</sup> Bi Kiḅ cɪnop diŋigab, agiḷ, tep gek niŋlig gi, nop kod midenimɪb. Niḅep miḅer ognap onimɪn, kapkap sain rikil midenimɪb. God nop sobok gep ak ma kirig giḷ, per nep sobok giŋig gi midenimɪb. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi God piḅ ar midil, mani tap kiri ulep gonimɪn, kirop mani tap ognap nonim li ñinimɪb. Bin bi par okok niḅ apenimel, poŋ diḷ kariḅ niḅi dad amnimɪb.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bi ognap niḅep gi timel genimel ak, niḅi pen, “God nop sobok gon kirop gi timel gaŋ,” agiḷ ma sobok giŋimɪb; “God nop sobok gon kirop gi tep gaŋ,” agiḷ sobok giŋimɪb. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi ognap kiri miñ miñ giŋig gi midenimel, niḅi kirop eip miñ miñ giŋig gi midenimɪb; pen bin bi ognap yim gep rek midenimel, niḅi kirop eip yim gek niŋlig gi midenimɪb. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi yib miḅeb okok kirop di tep giŋ, bin bi yib ma miḅeb okok kirop di tep ma giŋ agiḷ, gos ak ma niŋniṁb. Kirop magiḷsek adip adip rek di tep giŋimɪb. Cɪn bin bi yib miḅeb, agiḷ, gos ak ma niŋniṁb. Bin bi yib ma miḅeb okok eip nab sakil midenimɪb. Cɪn nep niŋ tep giḅɪn, agiḷ gos ak ma niŋniṁb.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi ognap niḅep niŋel miḷik yapek, gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen ak rek nep gi timel ma giŋimɪb. Bin bi okok niŋel tep giŋimɪn ar ak nep giŋimɪb. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi ognap eip pen pen giŋ, agiḷ gos ak ma niŋniṁb. Bin bi okok magiḷsek eip kapkap jim ñil miḅojɪn, agiḷ gos ak

nep nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>19</sup> Pen bin bɪ tep yad okok. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Ak God tap ne, agɪl nɪŋnɪmɪb. Yad kɪrop pen abe gɪ tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, God ne ke gos nɪŋɪp rek gɪnɪgab. Mosis ne God mɪnɪm agak ak dɪl, God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “God ageb, ‘Nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, yad kɪrop pen abe gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak. <sup>20</sup> Nɪb ak, bɪ nak Solomon God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bɪ nɪbep ned gɪ tɪmel gɪlak okok kɪrop yuan lenɪmɪŋ ak, tap magɪl ñɪnɪmɪb; kɪrop ñɪg nen genɪmɪŋ ak, ñɪg ñɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, bɪ nɪbep ned gɪ tɪmel gɪlak okok nabɪc kɪrop ar alaŋ mab yɪneb yɪneb rek yokem yɪnek nɪŋnɪgal,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Nɪb ak me, nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb; kɪrop gɪ tep gem, ke sain gek amnɪmɪŋ.

### 13

#### *Gapman kai agnɪmel rek gɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen cɪn magɪlsek gapman agnɪmel rek nɪŋɪn. Ke gos nɪŋɪl, gapman ma mɪdeb; God agek, gapman mɪdeb. <sup>2</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ an gapman mɪnɪm tɪb juenɪgab, God agek gapman mɪdeb mɪnɪm ne ak abe tɪb junɪgab. Bɪ nɪbak God nop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪnɪgal okok, gapman bɪ kɪb okok jel gek ma pɪrɪknɪgal; bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok nep, gapman bɪ kɪb okok jel gek pɪrɪknɪgal. Nɪb ak, gapman bɪ kɪb okok ma pɪrɪkɪŋ, ag gos nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb nɪŋɪl gapman bɪ kɪb okok, “Nɪbi gɪ tep gɪpɪm,” agnɪgal. <sup>4</sup> Pen tari: God agek, gapman bɪ okok, wɔg gep bɪ ne rek mɪdɪl, nɪbep kod mɪdel me, nɪbi mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪm. Pen nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪl, gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb; gapman bɪ tu par kɪd dɪ ajpal ak, yokop ma dɪ ajpal. God

agek, gapman bɪ okok, wɔg gep bɪ ne rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ okok gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, kɪrop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur ñɪnɪgal.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb ak, pen yur dɪjɪn rek lɪp, agɪl, gapman mɪnɪm ak kɪsen ma gɪn; God gapman nɪŋebir ag lek, cɪnop kod mɪdebal ak me, tari gɪnɪg gapman mɪnɪm tɪb juɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪrop kɪsen gɪl kapkap mɪd tep gɪn.

<sup>6</sup> Ar nɪbak nep me, takɪs ak rek nep ñɪn. God gapman bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋebir agek, gapman wɔg kɪri nɪbak gɪl, pe dɪpal. <sup>7</sup> Tap dai nɪbi tap tari tari rek mɪdenɪmɪŋ ak, dai magɪlsek pag dai junɪmɪb. Gapman takɪs ñeb ak, kɪrop takɪs ñɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap takɪs ar ke ognap ñeb ak, kɪrop ak rek nep takɪs ñɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪri nɪŋ dep okok, mɪnɪm kɪrop nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ yɪb dap rannɪmel okok, yɪb kɪrop dap rannɪmɪb.

#### *Pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>8</sup> Tap dai nɪbi ognap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, pɪs nep dai pag ju dɪnɪmɪb. Pen cɪn tap dai nokɪm alap mɪdeb ak cɪn dai ak pag ju dɪpɪn, agɪl ma agnɪgabɪn; bin bɪ pen pen mɪdmagɪl lep dai nɪbak agebin. Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, God lo mɪnɪm ageb ageb rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn.

<sup>9</sup> God ne ke mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agak ak, Mosis ne God Mɪnɪm dai ognap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bin si bɪ si ma gɪnɪmɪb; cɪp ma ñag paknɪmɪb; tap si ma dɪnɪmɪb; bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap cɪni rek mɪdobkop, agɪl gos ma nɪŋnɪmɪb,” agak. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs ognap sek agak. Pen God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs tari tari agak ak mɪnɪm wagɪn nokɪm ak nep mɪdeb: “Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn.” <sup>10</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪgabɪm. Ar nɪbak nep, nɪbi bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, God lo mɪnɪm ageb ageb ak magɪlsek gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>11</sup> Ñin midobin nab nibaul ninj tep ginimib. Jisas nop ninj dil, kisen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam karip ne ar alan sijak dad amnigab, ag gos ninjoligipin. Pen mi ognap apil amnak, nin nibak miñi ulep mideb. Nib ak me, tari ginig wisin kin sakol gi midebim? Warikil, gos ninlig gi midenimib. <sup>12</sup> Tapin kislim nab midobin rek, karip tiknig geb. Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kislim nab eyanj rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak kirig gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis, usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God nib okok di yimin. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, cin Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenigabin. Pen tap konai yib nibil, nig kilis nib sakol nagil, bin si bi si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma gin. <sup>14</sup> Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas Krais di walij rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adanj gos gip ar ak titi gil ginigabin, agil gos ak ma ninnimib.

## 14

### *Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop ninj dipal ak pen ninj di kilis ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, "Kirop dil ag amil apil gon, gos ninj tep ginimel," agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krais nop ninj dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup> Cin nipin, bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop ninj di midil, tap okok abramek nibal; pen bin bi ognap, Krais Jisas nop gos ar ar nep ninj dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimin kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep nibal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirop ma ag junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap abramek nibal okok, God ninjek tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin bi nib okok kirop dek, bin bi ne midebal. <sup>4</sup> Bi wog gep alap bi kib ne nop wog ognap ginigab, nak ninjil, gi tep

gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agil ma agnigan. Bi kib ne ke ninjil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agnigab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi nek, ne tep giniminj rek lip.

<sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi ognap ninjel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, nin alap nin yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap ninjel, nin alap God nin kib ne rek ma lip, nin magilsek nin ke ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nibi ke ke midebim rek, gos nibi tep nipim ar nibak ninjil gem amniminj.

<sup>6</sup> Nin alap God nin kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos ninjil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimin kobri tap okok nibal okok, God nop tep agil nibal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep nibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil nibal.

<sup>7</sup> Cin kominj midil, cin ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma ninjin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, cin ke ausek midil kimnigabin, agil gos ak ma ninjin. <sup>8</sup> Tari ginig: cin kominj midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep ninjil midonigabin. Kimnig ginigabin ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnan, agil, gos ak nep ninjil kimnigabin. Nib ak, kominj midenigabin aka kimnigabin, cin Bi Kib bin bi wog gep ne midobin. <sup>9</sup> Ar nibak nep, Krais ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cin kominj midobin okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, cin magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Krais pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Krais pis ar midebal ognap kirop ninjem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Ninj tep ginimib: cin magilsek God udin yirik ar ne ak midon, cinop minim kib agnigab. <sup>11</sup> Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"Bi Kib ageb, 'Yad ninjd yib agebin, kisen bin bi okok magilsek yip ninjil, nabinj dil, kogim yimil,

“God ne nokim Bi Kib mideb,”  
agnigal, ageb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, niñim. Cin nokim nokim midobin rek, God cinop magilsek ag niñek, cin komiñ midil tap tari gipin okok ag ñil, ti ginig nig gipin agil agnigabin.

*Ai mam Krai pis ken midebal ognap kirop gos niñnimib*

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, ai mam Krai pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim ak kirig ginimib. Nibi gos niñil, yad gen ai mam Krai pis ar mideb alap sidol gil, kanib koslam ajep rek ak amil, yap pakil gi timel ginigab, agil, kapkap midil, ar nibak nep gem amnimin. <sup>14</sup> Bi Kib Jisas bi ne midebin rek, gos yad ak niñ tep gipin, tap bil gep ognap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap gos kiri ke niñil, tap bil gipal. Pen tap nibak ñibon, God niñek tep ma ginigab, agil bil ginigal ak, tap nibak ma niñnimel. <sup>15</sup> Pen nibi, ai mam Jisas kirop nen agil kimak nib okok kirop midmagil ma lil, tap kiri asik mosik gipal okok abramek ñibem, kiri gos par niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip. Ar nibak gi timel ginigabim. <sup>16</sup> Nibi ke niñil, ar ognap ginimib rek linigab ak pen bin bi ognap nig ginigabim ak niñil agnigal, “Krai pis ar midobin apal ak pen kiri niñebir tap si tap timel gebal ak me, cin nipin, Jisas minim tep ne minim niñ dep apal ak esek apal,” agnigal. <sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: God ne kin cin mideb minim ar nibak agonigabin ak, tap niñeb ñig niñeb minim nibak ma agnigabin; gi tep gep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; kapkap sain tik midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; miñ miñ gilig gi midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin. Tap tep nib okok Kaun Siñ ne ñek dinigabin. <sup>18</sup> Cin Krai nop niñ dil nig gilig gonigabin ak, God niñek tep ginigab; bin bi okok niñil, gi tep gipal, agnigal.

<sup>19</sup> Cin titi gil ai mam eip kapkap jim ñil midil, cin magilsek Krai

minim tep ne ak niñ di kilis gin, agil, kanib nibak nep kilis gilig gi kisen ginimib. <sup>20</sup> Tap magil ognap bil ma gep. Pen bi alap gos gos lil tap okok abramek ñibek, Krai nop niñ dip bin bi alap niñil, sidol gil, Krai niñ dip ak kirig gil ap yap paknigab ak, bi abramek niñnigab bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Tap magil ñibil, God wög ne gi timel ginigab. Nibi nig aknib rek ma ginimib. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, cin ñibon ai mam alap ap yap paknimin rek lip, ag gos niñnigabim ak, kaj yipil okok kirig gil, ñig wain okok kirig gil, tap okok kirig gil ginigabim ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap paknimin rek lip, ag gos niñnigabim ak, ai mam kirop nen agil, nig ma ginimib.

<sup>22</sup> Yad tap niñeb ma niñeb minim agesin ak, nibi tari gos nipim ak, nibi ke God eip. God cinop gos tep ñib rek niñil gi damil, ai mam ognap kirop ma tau niñnigabin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabin. <sup>23</sup> Pen tap ognap gos par lilig gi niñnigabin ak, minim midenigab. Tari ginig: nig genigabin, God nop tep ginimin, ag gos niñil ma niñnigabin; nop tep ginimin aka tep ma ginimin, ag gos niñil niñnigabin. Cin nig gil rek abramek genigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

## 15

*Bin bi ognap mid tep ginimel rek ar ak nep gos niñin*

<sup>1</sup> Cin bin bi Krai nop niñ di kilis gi midobin okok, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak niñil ma gin. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi Krai nop niñ di kilis ma gipal okok, nop niñ di kilis ginimel, agil, gos ar ak niñil gijin. Cin ke tep ginigab ak tap kib mer; pen bin bi ognap, Krai nop niñ di kilis ginigal aka nop niñ di kilis ma ginigal ak tap kib. <sup>3</sup> Krai ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krai ne Nap nop minim agak ognap, Depid ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Nep ag jupal ak miñi yip ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. <sup>4</sup> Kiri



nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel, agɪl, God ne gek nɪŋɪl bɪ ned nɪb okok God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪklak. Cɪn God Mɪnɪm nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nɪŋ dɪl, Jisas Kraiss nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ tep gɪl, kapkap mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdenɪgabɪn. Ar nɪbak nep God ne gek, God Mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪklak. <sup>5</sup> God ne gek, nɪbi Jisas Kraiss nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ tep gɪl, kapkap mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdenɪgabɪm. Pen Kraiss Jisas gak rek nɪŋɪl nɪbak rek gɪn, agɪl, nop nɪg gɪl kɪsen gɪl, God ne gek, nɪbi gos ar nokɪm nɪŋɪl jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>6</sup> Nɪbi nɪg gɪl, gos nokɪm nep, meg mɪgan nokɪm adɪp adɪp ak nep, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss Nap yɪb ne ak agem ar amnɪmɪŋ.

*God Isrel bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪp*

<sup>7</sup> Gos nɪŋ tep ma gɪpek ñɪn ak, Kraiss nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gek, bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak, nɪbi ke kapkap pen pen yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl God yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab. <sup>8</sup> God bɪrarɪk nep Juda kai nɪsed acɪk kɪri okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd agak ak, agak rek nep gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋɪmel, agɪl, Kraiss ne Juda kai kɪrop nen agɪl owak. <sup>9</sup> Nɪb ak, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, God ne cɪnop yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪp, agɪl, yɪb nop agel ar amnanɪ, agɪl, Kraiss owak. Kraiss ned Nap God nop mɪnɪm agak rek, Depid God Mɪnɪm dai ognap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Nɪb ak, yad Juda bin bɪ mer nab okok mɪdɪl,  
kɪmep agɪl, yɪb nak ak agen ar amnɪgab,’ agɪp,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Mɪnɪm alap Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ mer okok, God bin bɪ ne eip  
pak jɪm ñɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪmɪb,”  
agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen mɪnɪm alap Depid God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Nɪbi Juda bin bɪ mer okok magɪlsek

Bɪ Kɪb yɪb ne agem ar amnanɪ.  
Nɪbi bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek

kɪmep agɪlɪg gɪ, yɪb nop agem ar i oklan amnanɪ,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God Mɪnɪm dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

“Bɪ Jesi tɪkek tɪk damɪl tɪk donɪgal bɪ alap apɪl,

bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab.

Juda bin bɪ mer okok, Bɪ nɪbak nep gos nɪŋɪl,

gos sek mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God ne gak ak nɪŋɪl, gos sek mɪdobɪn. God gek, nɪbi nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, kapkap cɪbur sain sain gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪg gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, Kaun Sɪŋ ne kɪlɪs sek gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adanɪ apɪl gek, nɪbi gos sek nep mɪdenɪgabɪm.

*Pol tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkak?*

<sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Gos yad nɪŋebɪn nɪbi bin bɪ tep yɪb; nag ar tari gem God nop tep gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋ tep gɪpɪm; nɪbi ai mam nɪbi okok God Mɪnɪm tep ak pen pen ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp. <sup>15</sup> Pen nɪbep mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs rek ognap agebin. God yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, wög gep bɪ ne ag lak ak me, yad nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪbak, kauyanɪ agen nɪŋ tep gɪm, agɪl agebin. <sup>16</sup> God yɪp ag lek, yad Kraiss Jisas wög gep bɪ ne mɪdɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop gɪ ñɪl, God mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrop ag ñɪbin. Yad God mɪnɪm tep ag ñɪbin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bɪ rek mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne ag ñɪbin. Nɪg gen, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, God nop tap sobok gɪ ñɪbal tap tep yɪb tap ma gɪp rek lel, God nop tep gɪnɪgab. Kaun Sɪŋ ne gek, kɪri bin bɪ ke komɪŋ tep rek lel, God kɪrop mɪñ mɪñ gɪl dɪnɪgab.

<sup>17</sup> Kraiss Jisas eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebin ak me, yɪp tep gek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, God nop wög gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. <sup>18-19</sup> Kraiss

gek yad nop wög gıl, yad wög tari tari gıpin ak nep agnıgain. Yad Juda bin bı mer okok kırop Kraıs mınım tep ak ag nı ajenek nınlıg gı, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek nınlıg gı, Juda bin bı mer okok nınlı, God mınım ak dıpal. Yad karıp lım Jerusalem wagın gıl, Kraıs mınım tep ak magılsek yıpid gıl nep kanıb par yıb ag nı tep gı dam dam karıp lım Ilirikam amıl, adık gı onek. <sup>20</sup> Gos yad per nıpin ak, bin bı Kraıs mınım ne ned ma nıpal karıp lım okok nep amıl ag nınım, agıl gos nıpin. Bı Kraıs mınım ag nıeb ognap ned amıl sap bır pınlı gıpal ar ak karıp gınım, agıl ma gos nıpin. <sup>21</sup> Aisaia ne God Mınım dai alap nı kıl tikıl agak,

“Kırop mınım tep ne ma ag nıbal pen kırı nınlıgal.

Bin bı mınım tep ne peyig ma nıpal okok, kırı nınlı nınlı tep gınıgal,” agak.

### *Pol taun kıb Rom amnin, agak*

<sup>22-23</sup> Nıb ak, mı koıai yıb nep, karıp lım sınlı aul ag nı aj aj, taun kıb nıbi Rom amnım agölıgıpin ak pen nınım rek ma lak. Pen mınlı karıp lım tıgoı sınlı aul wög gınım rek ma lıp nınlı yad nıbep nınlıg nınıgain. <sup>24</sup> Yokop ulep mıdeb, karıp lım Spen amnıg gebın. Gos yad nıpin ak, am nıbep eıp sıkol magıl alap kın mıden tep gek nınlıg gı, kısıen nıbi yıp dam Spen kanıb tam ak yoknımıb, ag gos nınebin. <sup>25-26</sup> Pen Masedonia Propins bin bı abe, Akaia Propins bin bı abe, Jerusalem bin bı Kraıs pıs ken mıdııl mani tap kırı ma mıdeb okok, kırop mani tap kırı okok abramek nıbal ak, mınlı kırop nınım, agıl nınıgain. <sup>27</sup> Gos kırı ke nınlı gıpal nıbak, gı tep gıpal. Juda bin bı Kraıs mınım tep ak dam, Juda bin bı mer okok kırop ag nıbal rek, God mani tap kırop nıb okok ognap Juda bin bı kırop pen nınıgal ak tep.

<sup>28</sup> Pen mani yıp nıbal nıbak magılsek dam Jerusalem bı okok nııl, Spen kanıb ak amıl, nıbi mıdebım

sınlı nınıgain. <sup>29</sup> Nın nıbak apıl nıbep eıp kın mıden, Kraıs gos tep ne cınop nıek, nıbi nop nınlı dı cıci lıl mınlı mınlı yıb gınıgabım.

<sup>30</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bı Kıb Jısas Kraıs pıs ar mıdebım ak, God Kaun nab nıbep adaı mıdııl nıbep mıdmagıl lep magıl ak nıb rek, yıp ag gos nınlı, God nop sobok gılıg gı nep mıdenımıb. <sup>31</sup> God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb, yad Jerusalem amnıg gıl, karıp lım Judia amen, Judia bin bı Kraıs nop ma nınlı dıpal okok yıp gı tımel genımel, God ne yıp dı komınlı yoknımınlı. Pen God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdenımıb, yad Jerusalem amjakıl, Kraıs bin bı ne okok kırop tap tari tari gı nınıgain ak gen, kırop tep gek nınlıg gı, eıp jım nııl mıdojin. <sup>32</sup> Nıb ak, God yıp yau agonımınlı, nıbi mıdebım sınlı amıl, won alap kın mıden tep gek nınlıg gı, nıbep eıp mıdenıgain.

<sup>33</sup> God nıbep magılsek kod mıdek nınlıg gı, kapkap jım nııl mıdııl mıdı tep gınımıb. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

## 16

### *Pol, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai cın Pıbi, Senkria taun sınlı cıc wög gıp bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yıb. Nıbi mıdebım sınlı amjakek, nop dı tep gınımıb. <sup>2</sup> Yıp tep gınıgab ak, ne mıdebım sınlı amjakek, nıbi Bı Kıb nınlı dıpım rek, Bı Kıb bin bı ne pen pen dı tep gıpal ak rek, nop dı tep gınımıb. Nop tap ognap ma mıdonımınlı, abramek nınımıb. Ne bin bı okok koıai nep kırop dı tep gıl, yıp abe dı tep gıl gıp.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin Prısla abe, nıgmıl Akwıla abe, Kraıs nop wög jım nııl golıgıpin ber mal kırop agnımıb, “Pol nırep ber mal, ‘Mıdebır?’ agıp,” agnımıb. <sup>4</sup> Ned yıp nıag pak lınıg gelak, ber tep yad omal mıdııl, yıp dı kasın gırek. Pen cırop ke nıag pak lınımel, agıl gos ak ma nınlı, nıg ger, yıp tep gıl, Juda

- bin bî mer karip lîm ke par okok ag ñen Kraiss Jisas nîŋ dipal okok kîrop abe tep gîp.
- 5 Pen bin bî Kraiss Jisas nîŋ dipal karip kîrop ber ak apîl mogîm gîpal okok kîrop ak rek nep agnîmîb, “Pol nîbep, ‘Mîdebîm?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- Mam midmagîl yad Epinitas nop agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb. Esia Propins sîŋak, Kraiss nop ned dak bî me nîbak.
- 6 Bin Maria nîbep kîlîs yîb gîl wög gî ñolîgîp ak nop agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 7 Pen bî tîdîg yad nîŋeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kîrop mal agnîmîb, “Pol nîrep mal, ‘Mîdebir?’ agîp,” agnîmîb. Kîri mal Kraiss nop ned nîŋ dîrek, yad kîsen nîŋ dînek. Yîp mîñ lîlak rek, kîrop mal ak rek nep mîñ lel, jîm ñîl mîdolîgîpîn. Pen bî Jisas mînîm dad ameb okok, bî nîb omal kîrop nîŋ tep yîb gîpal.
- 8 Mam midmagîl yad Amplietas, Kraiss nop cîg tep gîp bî nîbak, nop agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 9 Mam Urbanîs nop agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb. Mam nîbak yad eip Kraiss nop wög jîm ñîl golîgîpîr. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 10 Apeles, mîker apek, Kraiss nop nîŋ dî wös gîl mîd tep gîp bî ak, nop agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- Bin bî Aristobyulas karip kîri mîdebal okok kîrop agnîmîb, “Pol nîbep, ‘Mîdebîm?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 11 Bî tîdîg yad nîŋeb Herodion nop agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb. Bin bî Nasisas karip ak kîri mîdîl, Bî Kîb nîŋ dipal okok kîrop agnîmîb, “Pol nîbep, ‘Mîdebîm?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 12 Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bî Kîb nop nîŋ dîlîg gî, nop wög gîpir bin nîb omal kîrop agnîmîb, “Pol nîrep mal, ‘Mîdebir?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- Ai tep yad Persis, Bî Kîb nop nîŋ dîlîg gî, nop wög kîlîs gîp bin nîbak nop ak rek nep, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 13 Bî Rupas, Kraiss nop wög kîlîs gîl gîp ak, nop agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb. Nonîm ne ak, ami yad rek lîp ak, nop ak rek nep agnîmîb, “Pol nep, ‘Mîdeban?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, nîmam sîkop kîri eip mîdebal okok abe kîrop magîlsek, “Pol nîbep, ‘Mîdebîm?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus nînai ne Olimpas, Kraiss bin bî ne kîri eip mîdebal okok magîlsek, “Pol nîbep, ‘Mîdebîm?’ agîp,” agnîmîb.
- 16 Nîbi Bî Kîb nop nîŋ dîpîm rek, pen pen ag wasu dîlîg gî, mîkem bom sîloknîmîb. Kraiss bin bî ne sîŋ aul, Kraiss nop sobok gînîg cöc ke ke mogîm gîpal okok nîbep, “Mîdebîm?” agebal.
- Mînîm esek agebal okok ma dînîmîb*
- 17 Ai mam tep yad okok, nîŋ tep gînîmîb. Bin bî ognap mînîm okok nîb okok nîb dapîl, bin bî Kraiss pîs ar mîdebal okok kîrop ag ñel ñel, gos tep ned nîŋlak ar ak kîrîg gîl, mînîm esek apal nîbak dîl, asîk ke ke lîpal. Nîbep nîb aknîb rek nep gînîmîŋ rek

lip ak, minim esek agenimel ak ma dinimib. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi nig gipal okok, Bi Kib cin Krai nup wog ak gin, agil gos ak ninil, ma gipal; kirop ke tep gip ar ak nep gos ninil, gipal. Kiri minim sain sain rek, bin bi yib dap raneb minim ak nep aglig aglig gi midel ninlig gi, bin bi nin tep ma gipal okok minim esek kiri nin dil sidol gipal. <sup>19</sup> Nibi pen God minim tep ak di tep gil, ageb rek gipim, bin bi okok magilsek nipal ak, yip tep yib gip. Tap tari God udin yirik ne tep ginimij ak, nibi bin bi gos nireb rek midil, tap tari God udin yirik ne tap si tap timel rek midonimij ak, nibi bin bi gos sakol rek midenimib ak, yip tep ginigab.

<sup>20</sup> Man mideb, God bin bi kod mid tep gip ak, ne Seten nup di talak mok nibep okok lek, kilis ne ma midenigab.

Yad God nup sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig ninil di tep gek ninlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib.

<sup>21</sup> Bi yad eip wog jim nil gipir, Timoti, nibep ageb, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi tidig nireb yad okok Lusias, Jenson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" agebal.

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad bi Tetias, Pol agek mij nu kil tikebin aul, ak rek nep nibi Rom kai Krai pis ar midebim okok nibep, "Midebim?" agebin.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Gaias, yip Pol dam karip ne ak lil, kod mid tep gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi nibak nep Krai pis ar midebal bin bi okok agek karip ne ak amil mogim gipal, kirop di tep gil mideb.

Pen bi kuskus pe neb Erastas abe, mam cin Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" agebir.

<sup>24</sup> Yad God nup sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep magilsek yimig ninil di tep gek ninlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep!

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen God yib ne agon ar amnan. Ne nep me nibep kod middek ninlig gi, nup cig tep gil midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim tep nibak ned

we gil midoligip ak pen mini, bi God minim agep okok God Minim nu kil tiklak wagin ak misen lek, yad minim tep nibak bin bi okok kirop per ag nibin. God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ag non, nup nin dil ageb rek ginimel.

<sup>27</sup> God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil ninip ak, Jisas Krai nup cinop nen agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per nep per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.



## 1 Korid Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krajs Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip sinaul midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid sinak God bin bi ne midebim okok nu kil tikabin. Nibi Krajs Jisas nop niy dippek ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke komiy tep ne midebim. Bi kib cin Jisas Krajs nop sobok gipal bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek, God kirop bin bi sin ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krajs Jisas ne Bi Kib cin mideb; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi mideb.

3 God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe, nibep yimig niyil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

### *Pol God nop tep agak*

4 Krajs Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep nib ak niyil, yad per God nop tep agebin. 5 Tari ginig: nibi Krajs nop cig midem, Krajs nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos niy tep gil, minim ag ni tep gipim. 6 God ne gek, Krajs minim tep ak nab nibep adan apek, nibi niy dil, ageb rek nep gipim. 7 Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs onigab agil kod midebim nin aul, God Kaun tap tep nib okok bir magilsek dipim. 8 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nibep kod midil gi ni tep gek, nibi karip lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak niy dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig ginigabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs onigab nin ak, nibi minim ognap ma niyngabim. 9 God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi Ni ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs eip jim nil midebim.

*Krajs bin bi okok gos di ar nokim niyil, jim nil midenimel*

10 Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs pis ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap ma linimib. Gos

ar nokim niyil, minim ar nokim agil, jim nil yib midenimib. 11 Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne ognap apil yip agek nipin, nibi ai mam yad ognap nibi ke pen pen agebim. 12 Nib ak, ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Sipas bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Krajs bin bi ne," agebim.

13 Agebim nibak Krajs nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alay nag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil nig pakpek aka? Nib ak, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim ak esek agebim. 14 Pen amil nibep eip midenek nin ak, bin bi konai nig ma pak ninek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep nig pak ninek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin. 15 Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, "Pol yib ne agil nig paknok," apkep. 16 Pen sakol gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe nig pak ninek. Pen bin bi ognap sek nig pak ninek aka ma nipin. 17 Krajs yip, "Bin bi okok kirop nig pak ninimn," agil ma agak. "Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ninimn," agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag nibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik niyil apal rek ma ag nibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krajs mab kros bak alay nag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma niy dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

18 Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krajs mab kros bak alay cinop nen agil kimak minim ak niyel, minim sakol rek linigab. Pen cin God cinop di komiy yokeb niyil, Krajs mab kros bak alay cinop nen agil kimak minim nibak niyil, God kilis sek, ne ke cinop di komiy yokeb, agil niyobin. 19 Ar nibak God Minim ak, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak nu kil tikil agak, "Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok, gos kiri ak ke niyil, gos tep nipal.

Pen yad gen, gos n̄n̄il apal rek ma l̄n̄igab,  
 min̄im abramek apal rek  
 l̄n̄igab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup> N̄ib ak, bin b̄i gos n̄n̄eb okok,  
 bin b̄i koles k̄ib ambal okok, bin b̄i  
 min̄im tari tari ag am̄il ap̄il ḡipal  
 okok, min̄im k̄ib tep tep k̄iri n̄ipal  
 ak, God n̄n̄ek, min̄im sak̄ol rek lek,  
 p̄is nep ap yap pakn̄igal.

<sup>21</sup> God ne ke n̄n̄ tep ḡip rek,  
 bin b̄i gos c̄in ak ke n̄n̄in, aḡil,  
 ke p̄yo n̄n̄n̄igal okok, ne tige p̄ b̄i  
 rek m̄ideb ak ma n̄n̄n̄igal. Bin b̄i  
 n̄ib okok Krai s min̄im tep ag n̄ob̄in  
 ak n̄n̄el, k̄irop min̄im sak̄ol rek  
 l̄n̄igab. Pen God ne ke ḡin̄gain  
 aḡil ag lak rek, bin b̄i min̄im sak̄ol  
 ag n̄ob̄in n̄ibak n̄n̄ den̄igal okok,  
 God k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik yokn̄igab. <sup>22</sup> Juda  
 bin b̄i okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek  
 ognap gem n̄n̄il, n̄n̄id ageb̄im, aḡil  
 n̄n̄n̄igab̄in,” apal. Pen Gri k bin b̄i  
 okok gos tep tep k̄isen n̄ib ar ognap  
 n̄n̄in, aḡil per nep p̄yo n̄ipal. <sup>23</sup> N̄ib  
 ak me, Krai s c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak  
 min̄im ak agon, Juda bin b̄i okok  
 n̄n̄il apal, “Min̄im ȳirik ḡip ak tari  
 ḡin̄ig ageb̄im,” apal. Pen Juda bin  
 b̄i mer okok apal, “Min̄im k̄isen n̄ib  
 p̄yo n̄n̄ob̄in ak ma ageb̄im. Ak  
 min̄im n̄n̄il̄on l̄il̄ig ageb̄im,” apal.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God c̄inop Juda bin b̄i ognap  
 abe, Gri k bin b̄i ognap abe, bin b̄i yad  
 d̄in̄gain, aḡil ag lak n̄n̄il c̄in Krai s  
 nop n̄n̄il n̄ip̄in, God k̄il̄is sek m̄ideb  
 rek, Krai s abe n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep k̄il̄is  
 sek m̄ideb; God gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄eb  
 rek, Krai s abe n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep gos  
 k̄id ȳik n̄n̄eb. <sup>25</sup> Bin b̄i okok Krai s  
 ap̄il k̄imak ak n̄n̄il, God ne k̄il̄is ma  
 m̄ideb agn̄igal; pen God ne k̄il̄is ne  
 ke gak gos ak ma n̄n̄n̄igal. Bin b̄i  
 okok Krai s ap̄il k̄imak ak n̄n̄il, God  
 ne gos tep ma m̄ideb agn̄igal; pen  
 God ne gos tep ne ke gos n̄n̄ak waḡin  
 ak ma t̄ik n̄n̄n̄igal.

<sup>26</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. N̄ibi ke n̄n̄im!  
 God n̄ibep s̄ik agak n̄in ak, n̄ibi bin  
 b̄i tige p̄ rek m̄idebek n̄ibep s̄ik agak?  
 Bin b̄i gos n̄n̄eb apal okok, bin b̄i

k̄ib okok, bin b̄i ȳib m̄ideb okok,  
 n̄ibep koṅai s̄ik ma agak. <sup>27</sup> Bin b̄i  
 gos k̄id ȳik n̄ip̄in apal okok nab̄in  
 d̄ilaṅ, aḡil, God bin b̄i gos tep ma  
 n̄ipal okok dak. Bin b̄i k̄il̄is m̄idob̄in  
 apal okok nab̄in d̄ilaṅ, aḡil, God bin  
 b̄i k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb okok dak. <sup>28</sup> Bin  
 b̄i ȳib sek m̄idob̄in apal okok bin b̄i  
 yokop rek m̄idelaṅ, aḡil, God k̄irop  
 k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i tam okok ȳib ma  
 m̄ideb apal okok k̄irop dak.

<sup>29</sup> God ne n̄ig gak ak, bin b̄i ognap  
 God ud̄in ȳirik ar ak, ȳib k̄iri ke agel  
 ar am̄n̄m̄in̄ rek ma l̄n̄igab, aḡil gak.

<sup>30</sup> God gek, Krai s Jisas eip j̄im n̄il  
 m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak, God gek, Krai s  
 Jisas nop n̄n̄ d̄il, nop eip j̄im n̄il  
 m̄id̄il, nop gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in  
 ak me, c̄in gos k̄id ȳik n̄n̄eb bin  
 b̄i rek m̄idob̄in. Krai s eip j̄im n̄il  
 m̄idob̄in ak me, God c̄inop n̄n̄il bin  
 b̄i kom̄in̄ tep yad ageb̄. Krai s eip  
 j̄im n̄il m̄idob̄in ak me, God c̄inop  
 n̄n̄il bin b̄i as̄in̄ ma m̄ideb yad ke  
 ageb̄. Krai s eip j̄im n̄il m̄idob̄in ak  
 me, God c̄inop n̄n̄il tap si tap t̄imel  
 ḡip̄im gac ak N̄i yad b̄ir l̄ig ḡi yok̄ip  
 ageb̄. <sup>31</sup> Min̄im ar n̄ibak God Min̄im  
 ak n̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ aglak, “Bin b̄i m̄iñ m̄iñ  
 ḡj̄in̄ agen̄mel ak, k̄iri B̄i K̄ib c̄inop  
 tap tari tari n̄ib ak gos n̄n̄il, m̄iñ m̄iñ  
 ḡin̄mel,” aglak.

## 2

*Pol Krai s c̄inop nen aḡil mab kros  
 bak alaṅ k̄imak min̄im ak ag n̄ol̄iḡip*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam s̄ikop. Yad am̄il  
 n̄ibep eip k̄in m̄idenek n̄in ak, God  
 Min̄im n̄n̄id ȳib ak ag n̄in̄im, aḡil,  
 min̄im k̄il̄ tep ow̄ip okok rek aka gos  
 k̄id ȳik n̄n̄eb min̄im okok rek ma  
 ag n̄inek. <sup>2</sup> Am̄il k̄irop eip m̄id̄il,  
 gos ognap ke n̄n̄il k̄irop min̄im ag  
 n̄in̄gain, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄n̄ek.  
 Jisas Krai s nop mab kros bak alaṅ  
 n̄ag pak lel c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak gos  
 ar nok̄im n̄ibak nep n̄n̄il, k̄irop ag  
 n̄in̄gain, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄n̄ek.  
<sup>3</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibep eip m̄idenek ak, m̄ib  
 goṅ yad k̄il̄is ma m̄idek; yad jel  
 gek p̄irik̄il̄, jep jep d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄idenek.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bî ognap mînim ke piyo niñil, mînim yidek kal adîp adîp ar nîbak nep rek agin agil gîpal rek ma gînek. God Kaun ak yîp kîlis ne ak ñek niñlig gi, Jisas mînim tep ak kîlis sek ag ñînek ak mîseñ nîpek. <sup>5</sup> God niğ gak ak, bî ognap mînim kîl tep ak agel, nîbi bî niñil God nop ma niñ dînimel; pen yad kîlis yad ke gen, kîri yîp niñ dilan, agil, God niğ gak.

### *God Kaun gos tep ñeb*

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad amîl bin bî Krais nop yîpîd gîl niñ dî kîlis gîpal okok eip am midîl, kîrop gos kîd yîk niñeb mînim ognap ag ñîbin. Pen karîp lîm ar wagin aul gos kîd yîk nîpal rek ma ag ñîbin. Kîñ okok bî kîb okok, kîri gos kîd yîk nîpal rek ma ag ñîbin. Kîñ okok bî kîb okok kîri pîs nep kîr gîniğal. <sup>7</sup> Pen yad kîrop mînim ag ñîbin nîbak, God gos kîd yîk niñeb mînim we gîl midolîgîp ak ag ñîbin. God gos kîd yîk niñeb mînim nîbak bîrarîk ped okok karîp lîm ma gi lak ñîn ak nep we gîl midolîgîp. God ne bîrarîk ped okok karîp lîm ma gi lak ñîn ak nep, Krais Jisas eip melîk sek mideniğal, agil, gos kîd yîk niñeb mînim tep nîbak ag lek, wôs rek yîb we gîl midolîgîp. Yad gos kîd yîk niñeb mînim nîbak nep nîbep ag ñîbin. <sup>8</sup> Lîm dai ar wagin aul kîñ okok abe, bî kîb okok abe, gos kîd yîk niñeb mînim nîbak ma tîk niñlak. Nîplap rek agep, Bî Kîb melîk sek seb kab ar alan nîb owak ak nop ñag pak ma lîplap.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

“Bin bî God nop midmagîl lîpal okok,  
God kîrop dî tep yîb gîl, tap tep  
tep ñîniğab.

Udîn ma niñlak; ag ñel peyîg ma  
niñlak;

gos ke nep niñil, niğ gîniğab,  
agil ma niñlak;

God kîrop tap tep tep ke yîb nep  
ñîniğab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen mînim ma niñelîgîpal nîbak, God ne Kaun ne cînop ñek nîpîn.

God Kaun tap okok magîsek piyo niñip. God ne tap we gi lak tap okok abe piyo niñip. <sup>11</sup> Cîn gos tari tari nîpîn ak, bin bî ognap ma nîpal, pen kaun cîn ke cînop nab adan mîdeb ak niñip. Nîb aknîb rek nep, God ne gos tari tari niñeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep niñeb. <sup>12</sup> Pen cîn bin bî lîm dai ar wagin aul gos nîpal rek gos ma nîpîn. God ne Kaun ne ke cînop ag yokek owak niñil God tap tep cînop abramek ñîb ak tîk nîpîn. <sup>13</sup> God cînop tap tep abramek ñeb mînim ar nîbak nep ag ñobîn. Bî gos kîd yîk nîpal ognap cînop mînim nîbak agel ma nîpîn; God Kaun gos ñeb rek mînim nîbak niñil me, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñobîn. God Kaun cînop mînim agek niñil, bin bî God Kaun nab kîri adan mîdeb bin bî okok kîrop ag ñobîn. <sup>14</sup> Pen bin bî God Kaun nab kîri adan ma mîdeb bin bî okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dîniğal. Mînim tep nîbak niñel, mînim saköl rek lek, ma tîk niñniğal. God Kaun bin bî nab kîri adan mideniğab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tîk niñniğal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bin bî God Kaun nab kîri adan mîdeb okok, kîri tap okok magîsek niñil tîk niñ tep gîniğal. Pen bin bî God Kaun nab kîri adan ma mîdeb okok, kîri bin bî God Kaun eip mîdeb bin bî okok kîrop ma tîk niñniğal.

<sup>16</sup> God Mînim ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Bin bî an, Bî Kîb tari gos niñip ak  
tîk niñil,  
nop, ‘Niğ gînimîn, niğ gînimîn,’  
agnîgab?” agak.

Pen Krais bin bî ne midobîn ogok,  
cînop gos ne niñeb rek ñek niñlig gi,  
cîn niñ tep gîpîn.

## **3**

*Jîm ñîl midîl, asîk ke ke ma  
lînimîb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Ned nîbep eip kîn midenek ñîn ak, bin bî God Kaun nab kîri adan mîdeb okok

kirop ag ñibin rek, nibep ak rek nep ag ñibnep, pen nibi Krai nop niñ dıl, ñi paina rek nep mideligipim. Nib ak, nibep bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul rek ag ñoligipin. <sup>2</sup> Ñi paina ci ñibal rek mideligipim ak me, yad nibep ci nep ñoligipin; nibi tap magıl yib di ñib yoknimib rek ma loligip ak me, yad tap magıl yib nibep ma ñoligipin. Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi tap magıl yib di ñib yoknimib rek ma lip; nibi ñi paina rek nep midebim. <sup>3</sup> Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul gos nipal rek nep gos nipim. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop, agıl gos nipim. Milik yapek, pen pen ag midebim. Nig gil, bin bi yokop lim dai ar wagin aul gipal rek nep gi midebim. <sup>4</sup> Ognap agebim, “Cin Apolos bin bi ne midobin,” agebim. Ognap agebim, “Cin Pol bin bi ne midobin,” agebim. Nib ak, nibi yokop bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek agebim.

<sup>5</sup> Apolos cir mal bi kib tari rek midobir niñil minim nibak agebim? Cir yokop bi wög gep omal nep midobir. Bi Kib wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gi midıl, Jisas Krai minim tep ak nibep ag ñor nibi niñil niñ dipek.

Pen Bi Kib cirop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gipir. <sup>6</sup> God yip agek, yad am karip lim nibep ak ned amıl tap yin ak yimnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kisen amıl, ñig am mıl dapıl, tap yimnek nibak son gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. <sup>7</sup> Nig gek, cir bi yokop tap yin yimil, ñig son gil gipir ak, yib cirop ak agem ar ma amnimin. God gek yin tanib rek, yib ne ak nep agem ar amnimin. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi tap yin yimbak okok, bin bi ñig dap son gipal okok, wög ar nokim yib gipal ak me, God wög gipal gipal rek niñil, kirop pen ñinigab. <sup>9</sup> Cir mal God wög ak jim ñil gosir me, wög dai ne ak nibi midebim.

### *Nibi God karip ne midebim*

Pen minim alap: nibi God karip ne midebim. <sup>10</sup> God yip yimig niñil di tep gil tap tep ñak ak dıl, bi karip gep ne yib ak midıl, karip sap kib nab eya rek niñil ñi tep ginek; pen kisen bi alap apıl karip dai dai midenigab okok geb. Pen bin bi ognap apıl, karip nibak gin, agenimel ak, niñ tep gil ginimel. <sup>11</sup> God karip ne ak Jisas Krai nop sap kib nab eya bir pis nep niñil wös gi lip ak, bin bi ognap sap ke kisen nib alap niñil ñinimel rek ma lip.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Krai sap kib niñil lip mideb ak, bin bi ognap, karip dai dai gin, agıl, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapıl ginigal; pen bin bi ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapıl ginigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen Krai apıl bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak, wög gi tep gilak ar ak ke misen mitek niñigal; abramek gilak ar ak ke misen mitek niñigal. Mab mılai apıl wög gi tep ginigal ak midenigab; pen wög ar ar ginigal ak pis nep yin sibok ñib amnigab. <sup>14</sup> Sap kib niñil lip mideb ar ak, bin bi wög gi tep gil karip dai alap gel, mab mılai apıl karip dai nibak yin sibok ma amnigab ak, kiri pen dinigal. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi ognap wög ar ar nep gil karip dai alap gel, mab mılai apıl karip dai nibak yin sibok ñib amnigab ak, God kirop ke di komin yoknigab pen bin bi yim gep rek, karip yinek, lip gi son yokel, tap ma mideb rek ak midenigal karip ne ar alai sinak.

<sup>16</sup> God sobok gep karip ne ak nibi midebim; God Kaun nab nibi adai mideb. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi ognap apıl God sobok gep karip ak gi timel genigal ak, kirop pen abe gi timel ginigab. God sobok gep karip nibak karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak nibi bin bi midebim.

<sup>18</sup> Niñ tep ginimib. Nibi ognap gos kib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek niñil, yokop okok piyo nipal rek nep niñil, bin bi gos kid yik niñeb midobin agnigabim ak pen saköl ñagek nib agnigabim.



Cin bin bi saköl sek midobin, agil me, gos tep yib ak piyo niñnigabim. <sup>19</sup> Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul minim kib kib rek agil apal ar ak, God nñek, minim saköl ma nñep rek lip. God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik niñil,  
niñ tep gipin apal okok,  
ne gek, gos kid yik nñeb won nibak,  
gon alap rek lil,  
gos timid midmagil kirop di cici lek,  
bi nagiman rek gus pak  
midenigal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup> God Minim dai alap sek, Depid nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok,  
minim ognap agel,  
Bi Kib ne nñek,  
minim wagin alap ma mideb,”  
agak.

<sup>21</sup> Nib ak, nibi bin bi ognap niñil, kiri bin bi kib midebal, agil, yib kirop agem ar ma amnimin. Pen bin bi aka tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep ag gos niñil gi lek mideb.

<sup>22</sup> Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cin wög gep bi nibi nep midobin. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep gi nñlan, agil, nibep nñb. Komñ midep won ak abe, kimeb won ak abe, God nibep nñb. Miñi midebim rek, kisen midenigabim rek, God nibep gi nñan, agil, magilsek nibep nñb. <sup>23</sup> Pen Bi Kib nibi Kraiss; Kraiss ne God Nñ ne.

## 4

### *Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, God minim tep we gil midoligip ak, Kraiss ne Apolos Pol kirop mal ag lek, kiri wög gep bi ne midebir, agil gos ak niñnimb. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib alap, bi wög gi nñeb ognap eip minim ag lil, wög alap kirop ag lenigab ak, bi wög gep bi okok nap kiri agnigab rek nep ginimel.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nibi yip minim kib agenigabim ak, yad gos par ma niñnigain. Bin bi ognap okok yip minim kib agenigal ak, yad ak rek

nep gos par ma niñnigain. Ak yip tap yokop alap rek lip. Yad ak rek nep yad ke minim kib ma agebin.

<sup>4</sup> Yad ke bin bi ognap gi timel ma gipin agil nipin ak pen yad nib agen, Bi Kib yip bi asin ma mideb agil ma agnigab. Bi Kib ne ke nep yip minim kib agnigab. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak, miñi nñn aul minim kib ma agnimib. Bi Kib ne ke apil minim kib agnigab. Bi Kib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gil gipal okok magilsek misen linigab; gos midmagil timid nab kiri adan gos tari tari nipal ak, ak rek nep misen linigab. Nñn nibak, God ne bin bi magilsek ke ke nokim nokim gi tep gipal gipal rek kirop minim tep agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cir mal minim nibep miñi agesin nibaul, nibi minim magil alap wagin ak niñ tep ginimb, agil, nibep agesin. Minim magil nibak ageb: “Gos nibi ke mer; tap tari nu kil tiklak ak nep niñil kisen ginimb.” Minim nibak ageb rek genigabim ak, bi alap yib nop dap ranil, bi alap yib nop dap yapil, ma ginigabim. <sup>7</sup> Cin bin bi kib, bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agil nipim ak tep mer. Nibep tari tep mideb ak, God ne nep nibep nñb. Nib ak, nibi ti ginig, cin ke gi tep gipin, agil, yib nibi ke agem ar ameb?

<sup>8</sup> Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke tap magilsek bir dipin; tap sikol alap ulep ma gip, agil gos nñebim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke bin bi gep rek bir midobin; bi alap cinop gos ognap ma ag nñnigab, agil gos nipim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke kinj rek bir midobin, agil nipim. Pen gos nibi nipim ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok kinj rek ma midebal, agil gos nipim. Pen nibi niñid yib kinj midebkep, cin miñ miñ gil nibep eip kinj midobnop. <sup>9</sup> Gos yad nipin ak, God ne cinop Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok dam, bin bi okok midebal nab sinjak, bi timel nñag pak lep rek dam lip. Bi ognap gi timel genigal ak, bi kib minim kib agil, bin bi niñ midel niñlig gi, kirop nñag pak

linimel, agnigal. Gos yad nîpin ak, God ne gek, cîn nîb aknîb rek nep midobîn. Bin bî lim dai ar wagîn aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alañ abe, nîñ midel nîñlig gi, cînop bî timel rek ñag pak linig gebal. <sup>10</sup> Krais nop nîñ dîl wög nop gon, cînop bî saköl, agîl nîpal ak, pen nîbep nîñil, Krais bin bî ne gos kilis nîñeb okok, agîl nîpal. Cîn bî yokop sain ak, pen nîbi bin bî kal yîb. Cîn bî yîb mîdeb bî ak rek mer, pen nîbi bin bî yîb mîdeb ak rek mîdebîm. <sup>11</sup> Bîrarîk nep ped okok tikîl, mîd damîl, mîñi mîdobîn ñîn aul yuan lek, kîñam mîlep gek, walij ma mîdek, karîp ma mîdek, kîmêb rek lek, cînop per pak gel gel koslam yîb mîdobîn. <sup>12</sup> Cîn ke nep yur mab dîl, tap ñîbîn. Cînop ag jupal, kîrop pen God kîrop kod mîden, agîl, nop sobok gîpîn. Cînop gi timel gel, ma pomîl apîn. <sup>13</sup> Cînop mînim timel apal, pen mînim sisain apîn. Nîb ak, cîn tap yokop tap silîkîl dai dai alap rek mîdon mîdon ñîn aul owîp.

<sup>14</sup> Mînim ñu kil tikebin aul, nîbi nabîñ dînimîb, agîl ma agebin; nîbi ñî pai mîdmagîl yad okok nen agîl timîd ukîl agebin. <sup>15</sup> Bî Krais pîs ar mîdebal okok, konai yîb apîl nîbep dî tep gîl mînim ag ñîningal. Pen bî Krais pîs ar mîdebal okok, nîbep nap nokîm nep mîdeb. Yad ned Krais Jisas mînim tep ne ak nîbep ag ñen, nîbi Krais Jisas nîñ dîpek ak me, yad nap nîbi mîdebin. <sup>16</sup> Nîb ak, nîbep agebin, yad gîpin gîpin rek nîñil, ar nîbak nep gînimîb. <sup>17</sup> Ar nîbak nep, ñî mîdmagîl yad Timoti, Krais Jisas mînim ag ñen nîñ tep gîl, Bî Kîb wög gi tep gîp ak ag yoken nîningab. Amjakîl, yad Krais Jisas nop nîñ dîl, Krais Jisas eip jîm ñîl mîdîl, titi gîl rek gîl gîpin ak nîbep yîsul kauyan agek nîñgabîm. Yad Krais bin bî ne okok kîrop magîlsek per ag ñîbin mînim ak, ak rek nep kîsen gîl Krais Jisas eip jîm ñîl mîdebin.

<sup>18</sup> Pen nîbi ognap, Pol ma onîgab, agîl, aleb aleb ñîlig gi mîdebîm. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Bî Kîb ak yîp yau agek,

kasek nîningain. Yokop mînim nep agîl, God bin bî ne ma mîdebal; kilis ne ak dîl me, bin bî ne yîb mîdebal. Nîb ak, amjakîl bin bî aleb aleb ñîbal okok mînim nep apal aka God kilis ne dîl mîdebal agîl nîñgain. <sup>21</sup> Nîb ak, yad apîl nîbep tari gînim? Yîr alap donîm aka nîbep mîdmagîl lîl mînim sain sain agîm? Yad tari gen, nîbep tep gînimîñ?

## 5

### *Bî alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak*

<sup>1</sup> Mînim alap sek agel apek yîp apal, “Nîbi God eip mîdebîm okok bî nîbi alap warîkîl nap bin ne ak nop si dîp,” apal. Pen bin bî God nop ma nîpal okok tap si tap timel nîbak rek ma gîpal rek me. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos nîbi nîpîm ak, cîn bin bî tep, apîm. Pen namam nîbi alap aknîb gîp ak, nîbep yîmîg gobkop; bî nîbak ag sön yokpkep; bin bî Bî Kîb pîs ar mîdebîm okok ap mogîm gîngabîm ñîn ak, bî nîbak nîbep eip mogîm ma gîpkop. Pen namam nîbi nîbak nîg gek, nîbep nabîñ gîl yîmîg ma gîp ar? <sup>3</sup> Yad par ke sîñ aul mîdebin ak pen nîbep gos nîñlig gi nep mîdebin. Bî tap si tap timel gîp nîbak, nop tari tari gîngabîn ak yad bîr nîñ lîpin. <sup>4</sup> Nîbi bin bî Bî Kîb cîn Jisas pîs ar mîdebîm okok ap mogîm genîgabîm ñîn ak, Pol cînop gos nîñeb, agîl, Bî Kîb cîn Jisas kilis ne nîbep ñek dîl, <sup>5</sup> bî nîbak nop ag gem, nîbep eip mogîm ma gînimîñ. Seten eip nep ajîl me, mîb gon ne timel gek, gos kîsen nîb nîñil, Bî Kîb mînim kîb agnîgab ñîn ak, kaun ne komîñ mîdenîmîñ rek lîp.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nîbi bî tap timel gîp ak eip jîm ñîl mîdîl, mîd tep gîpîn, agîl gos nîpîm ak tep ma gîp. Bred gîñ, agîl, tap yîs sîkol eñap nep dî plaua tin eyañ sek lel, yîs sîkol ak genîgab plaua nîbak magîlsek kîb yîb tan ap rannîgab. <sup>7</sup> Nîbi mîñi bred yîs sek ma mîdeb rek mîdebîm ak, tap yîs ned nîb ak magîlsek dî ke okok yokîl, bred yîs ma mîdeb rek, bin bî asîñ

ma m+deb nep m+denim+ib. N+bi bin b+ as+η ma m+deb b+r m+debim. Tari g+in+g: Pasopa n+in ak Juda kai sipsip n+lik pak God nop sobok g+ n+l, God ne k+rop t+g as+k yokak ak tep gek n+η+g g+ m+delak. Pen Kraiis nop Pasopa sipsip n+lik c+n rek b+r pak sobok g+lak ak me, God ud+in y+r+k ne ak c+n bin b+ as+η ma m+deb b+r midob+n. <sup>8</sup> N+ib ak, Kraiis nop tap sobok gep rek n+ag pak lel, God c+nop d+ kom+η yokak ak, gos n+η+l, Pasopa c+n ak tep g+p ag+l n+η+n. Pen Pasopa c+n n+η+n+gab+n ak, y+is sek, tap si tap t+mel okok sek, ma n+η+n+gab+n; gos tep won ak nep n+η+l, m+n+im n+η+d ak nep n+η+l, bred y+is ma m+deb okok nep d+l n+η+n+gab+n. <sup>9</sup> N+ibep m+η alap n+u k+l t+k+l agnek, “Bin si dep b+ okok, b+ si dep bin okok, k+rop eip j+im n+l ma m+denim+ib,” agnek. <sup>10</sup> Pen n+bi agn+gab+im, “Pol ag+p, ‘Bin b+ Kraiis nop n+η d+pal okok k+ri bin b+ Kraiis nop ma n+η d+pal okok k+rop mag+lsek k+ri+g g+l+η,’ ag+l ag+p,” agn+gab+im. Pen ak mer. Bin b+ Kraiis nop ma n+η d+pal okok, bin si b+ si g+l, per nep tap tep ognap sek d+in ag+l, bin b+ ognap tap k+rop p+l+ g+ d+l, tap yokop okok god c+n ag+l sobok g+l, g+ m+debal bin b+ okok, l+im dai ar wag+n aul s+kol ma m+debal. Kar+p l+im okok mag+lsek m+debal ak, k+rop k+ri+g g+j+in rek ma lip. <sup>11</sup> Pen m+η ned n+ib n+u k+l t+k yoknek m+n+im n+ibak m+n+i ag tep g+n+gain. B+ K+ib Jisas n+η d+p+n ap+im bin b+ okok b+ alap aka bin alap war+k+l, bin si b+ si g+l, per nep tap tep ognap sek d+n+im ag+l, tap yokop okok god c+n ag+l sobok g+l, bin b+ okok m+n+im t+mel ag+l, bin b+ ognap tap k+rop ognap p+l+ g+ d+l, n+g wain n+g k+l+s kon+ai n+η+ek sak+l n+agek, g+ m+deb b+ n+ibak eip ma tag+l, tap j+im n+l ma n+η+n+im+ib.

<sup>12-13</sup> Bin b+ Kraiis nop ma n+η d+pal okok, tap si tap t+mel gen+mel ak, tari g+in+g n+g geb+im, ag+l, yad k+rop m+n+im k+ib ma agn+im. God ne nep m+n+im n+ibak k+rop agn+gab. Pen B+ K+ib Jisas nop n+η d+p+n apal bin b+

okok, tap si tap t+mel gen+mel ak, tari g+in+g n+g geb+im, ag+l, k+rop m+n+im k+ib agn+im+ib. God M+n+im ak Mos+is dai alap n+u k+l t+k+l agak, “Bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+ m+debal okok ag s+η yokem amn+l+η,” agak.

## 6

*Kraiis bin b+ ognap m+n+im m+don+im+η ak, n+bi ke t+g b+l+okn+im+ib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen namam n+bi Kraiis nop n+η d+p alap m+n+im m+don+im+η, b+ Kraiis nop n+η d+pal okok nep m+n+im k+ib n+ibak n+η+n+gal. Pen ti g+in+g n+bi amem, b+ Kraiis nop ma n+η d+pal okok m+n+im k+ib n+ibak n+η+n+mel? <sup>2</sup> C+n Kraiis bin b+ ne, k+isen bin b+ kar+p l+im ar wag+n aul t+gon t+gon mag+lsek k+rop m+n+im k+ib ag+l t+g b+l+okn+gab+n. Pen n+bi bin b+ kar+p l+im ar wag+n aul mag+lsek m+n+im k+ib ag+l t+g b+l+okn+gab+im ak, n+bi bin b+ n+bi ke ognap m+n+im m+den+gab ak n+η+l ag t+g b+l+okn+gab+im. <sup>3</sup> C+n k+isen ejol okok k+rop abe m+n+im k+ib ag+l t+g b+l+okn+gab+n. N+ib ak, l+im dai ar wag+n aul m+n+im m+den+gab ak, ke ag+n. <sup>4</sup> Kraiis bin b+ ne okok, k+ri m+n+im k+ib d+ b+l+okep b+ k+ib ognap n+η+l, Kraiis m+n+im ma n+η d+pal, ag+l, k+rop gos m+ker n+pal. N+ib ak, m+n+im k+ib ognap m+don+im+η, n+bi ti g+in+g b+ k+ib n+ib okok amb+im? <sup>5</sup> M+n+im agebin n+ibaul, n+ibep nab+η g+n+im+η, ag+l agebin. N+bi ke b+ gos tep n+η+eb b+ alap, Kraiis bin b+ nab c+n s+η+aul m+n+im k+ib agon n+η+n+im+η b+ alap ma m+deb, ag+l ageb+im aka? <sup>6</sup> N+ib akn+ib rek nep g+pkep ak tep. Pen n+bi akn+ib rek ma g+p+im. Kraiis n+η d+p n+mam alap war+k+l, Kraiis n+η d+p n+mam ne ke dam Kraiis ma n+η d+pal bin b+ okok m+debal nab s+η+ak m+n+im k+ib apal.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n+bi B+ K+ib Jisas n+η d+p+im ognap war+k+l, nanai namam n+bi ke ognap dam m+n+im k+ib ap+im ak n+η+l n+pin, n+bi B+ K+ib Jisas n+η d+pal bin b+ g+p+im rek ma g+p+im. B+ K+ib Jisas n+η d+p+im nanai namam ognap n+ibep g+ t+mel gen+mel ak, n+η

kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kiropp dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas nin dipim nanai namam ognap tap nibep lip gi denimel ak, nin kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kiropp dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. <sup>8</sup> Pen nibi warikil, Bi Kib Jisas nin dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap tap kiropp lip gi dipim. Nibi warikil Bi Kib Jisas nin dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap kiropp gi timel gipim. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibi nin rep ginimib. Bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok, God kiropp dad karip tep ne alaj ma dad amnigab. Nin tep gil, sidol ma ginimib. Tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal bin bi okok; bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok; bi bin eip mer bi alap eip gi tapal bi okok; God kiropp dam karip tep ne ar alaj sijak ma dad amnigab. <sup>10</sup> Nin rep ginimib. Tap si dipal bin bi okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek din ag gos nipal bin bi okok; bin bi nig wain nig kilis konai nibil sakol nagil gipal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap kiropp minim timel minim esek apal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap tap kiri pli gi dipal bin bi okok; God kiropp magilsek dam karip tep ne ar alaj ma dad amnigab. Ak nin tep gil, sidol ma ginimib. <sup>11</sup> Nibi ognap ned nig rek gi mideligipim. Pen Bi Kib Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak me, God cin Kaun ne ak apil, tap si tap timel gac nibi ak lig gi yokil, nibep God nop wog gep bin bi ke lil, bin bi asij ma mideb midebim agak.

<sup>12</sup> Nibi ognap apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen ar ognap genigain yip tap tep alap ma gi ninigab. Nibi apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen yad ar ognap gil, gi dam dam midak midak yad bi nagiman rek midil, ar nibak nep gos ninil ginigain; yokop midenim rek ma linigab. Nib ak ninil, yad nig gil ma ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi ognap pen apim, “Cinop

kogi mideb ak me, tap niblig gi nep midenigabin,” apim. Nib apim ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nib okok abe kir ginigab. God bin bi mib gon kiri gi lak ak, bin si bi si ginimel, agil ma gi lak. Mib gon kilis nibi ak, Bi Kib nop wog gilig gi midenimib, agil gak. Bi Kib ne nep mib gon nibep tap nib. <sup>14</sup> God kilis ne ak nep gek me, Bi Kib warikak. Kilis ne ak nep gek me, cin ak rek nep wariknigabin.

<sup>15</sup> Nin tep ginimib. Nibi Krais eip jim nil midebim ak, nin kid tob kid ne ke ak midebim. Krais mib gon ne ak, bi si dep bin eip jim ma ninimn, mer yib! <sup>16</sup> God Minim ak, Mosi dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bi bin dil eip jim nil midenigair ak, kiri mal mib gon nokim alap nep midenigair,” agak. Nib ak rek, bi an ne bi si dep bin alap di eip jim nil midenigab ak, kiri mal mib gon nokim alap nep midenigair. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi an Bi Kib eip jim nil midenigab ak, kaun ne Bi Kib Kaun ne eip jim nil midenigair. <sup>18</sup> Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Bin bi tap si tap timel ognap ginigal okok, mib gon son ken ginigal, pen bin si bi si ginigal okok mib gon kiri ke gi timel ginigal. <sup>19</sup> Nin tep ginimib. God ne Kaun Sij ak ag yokek apil, nab nibep adaj mideb. Mib gon nibi ak Kaun Sij karip nilik ne mideb ak. Nib ak, ke gos nipin rek gin, agil gos ak ma ninin. Mib gon gos timid midmagil nibi tap nibi ke mer. God ne nibep tau adik dak. <sup>20</sup> Krais ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dak. Nib ak me, mib gon nibi okok gi tep gilig gi midem ninlig gi, God ninjek nop tep ginimn; bin bi okok ninil God nop tep agnimel.

## 7

*Ber mal mib gon kiri nokim alap mideb*

<sup>1</sup> Yip mij nu kil tikil minim apek ak, nibep pen agnig gebin. Bi okok bin ma dinigal ak tep. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin si bi si gipal ak timel gip rek, bi



okok bin k̄iri ke d̄il m̄idenigal ak tep; bin okok b̄i k̄iri ke d̄il m̄idenigal ak tep. <sup>3</sup> Pen niḡ gī midliḡ gī, bin gin̄iḡ agonim̄iᅇ ak, niḡm̄il̄ yau agn̄im̄iᅇ. Niḡm̄il̄ ne gin̄iḡ agonim̄iᅇ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agn̄im̄iᅇ. <sup>4</sup> Bine m̄ib̄ gon̄ ak tap ne ke mer; niḡm̄il̄ eip tap k̄iri aloḡ j̄im̄ ñ̄il̄. Niḡm̄il̄ m̄ib̄ gon̄ ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap k̄iri aloḡ j̄im̄ ñ̄il̄. <sup>5</sup> N̄ib̄ ak, niḡm̄il̄ agek, bine mer ma agn̄igab. Bine agek, niḡm̄il̄ mer ma agn̄igab. Yau nep aḡil̄ gin̄imir. Pen God nop gos nokim̄ n̄iᅇil̄, sobok gil̄iḡ gī nep m̄idor, aḡil̄, m̄inim̄ ag ar nokim̄ alap l̄il̄, ñ̄in̄ ognap yokop mid̄il̄, God nop sobok gil̄iḡ gī m̄idenigair. K̄isen kauyaᅇ gin̄igair. Mer ak, yokop m̄idenigair rek, gos ognap n̄iᅇil̄ ger amek, Seten n̄ibep ap dek, ap yap pakn̄imir rek lip. <sup>6</sup> Pen n̄iri ber ñ̄in̄ ognap yokop mid̄il̄, God nop sobok gī m̄idenimir ak ma agebin. Pen n̄iri ke ber mal m̄inim̄ ag ar nokim̄ alap l̄il̄, ñ̄in̄ ognap yokop mid̄il̄, God nop sobok gī m̄idor, agn̄igair ak, ak m̄inim̄ ma m̄ideb, aḡil̄ agebin. <sup>7</sup> Gos yad n̄ipin ak, bin b̄i maḡil̄sek yad yokop m̄idebin rek m̄idenim̄ib̄ ak tep. Niḡ gil̄ gos n̄ipin ak pen God gos ne ke n̄iᅇb rek, c̄inop tap tep ke ke ñ̄ib̄. Bin b̄i ognap tap tep alap ñ̄ek, ar ognap ke ḡipal; pen bin b̄i ognap tap tep alap ke ñ̄ek, ar ognap ke ḡipal. N̄ib̄ ak rek, n̄ibi maḡil̄sek yad yokop m̄idebin rek m̄idenim̄ib̄, aḡil̄ ma agebin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin praj b̄i praj m̄idebim̄ okok abe, bin kan̄il̄ okok abe, yad yokop m̄idebin rek m̄idenigabim̄ ak tep. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap yokop mid̄il̄ si gin̄, aḡil̄ gos ak nep apek, mid̄ tep ma gin̄igal. Niḡ genim̄iᅇ ak, b̄i okok bin k̄iri ke ke d̄inimel, bin okok b̄i k̄iri ke ke d̄inimel. Mer ak, nab k̄iri eyaᅇ mab rek ȳinek, mid̄ tep ma gin̄igal.

<sup>10</sup> B̄i ber gon okok, k̄irop m̄inim̄ alap agn̄ig gebin. Pen yad nep mer; B̄i K̄ib̄ ak m̄inim̄ ne. Bin okok naḡim̄il̄ sikop n̄ibi ma k̄iriḡ amn̄im̄ib̄. <sup>11</sup> Pen ognap k̄iriḡ amenimel ak, b̄i k̄isen n̄ib̄ ma

d̄inimel; yokop nep m̄idenimel. B̄i d̄inig, am niḡm̄il̄ k̄iri ned n̄ib̄ ak nop kauyaᅇ d̄inimel. N̄ibi b̄i okok ak rek nep nabin sikop n̄ibi ak rek nep ma ag yokn̄im̄ib̄.

<sup>12</sup> Pen n̄ibep bin b̄i ognap okok m̄inim̄ alap agn̄ig gebin. Pen B̄i K̄ib̄ m̄inim̄ ne ak d̄il̄, n̄ibep ma agebin; gos yad ke n̄iᅇbin rek ak n̄ibep agebin. Pen b̄i alap, ne bin Krai nop ma n̄iᅇ d̄ip bin alap d̄il̄ m̄idenigair ak, bin n̄ibak, niḡm̄il̄ eip m̄idor, agenigab ak, niḡm̄il̄ ne, bin Krai nop ma n̄iᅇ d̄ip, aḡil̄, asik̄ masik̄ gil̄ ma ag yokn̄igab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin alap, ne b̄i Krai nop ma n̄iᅇ d̄ip b̄i alap d̄il̄ m̄idenigair ak, b̄i n̄ibak, bine eip m̄idor, agenigab ak, bin ne, niḡm̄il̄ Krai nop ma n̄iᅇ d̄ip, aḡil̄, asik̄ masik̄ gil̄ ma k̄iriḡ amn̄igab. <sup>14</sup> Bin Krai nop n̄iᅇ d̄ip ak me, b̄i Krai ma n̄iᅇ d̄ip b̄i ne ak bine eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il̄ m̄ider, God n̄iᅇk, bin ak abe niḡm̄il̄ ak abe bin b̄i ne ke omal m̄idebir. Pen b̄i Krai nop n̄iᅇ d̄ip ak me, bine Krai ma n̄iᅇ d̄ip bin ne ak niḡm̄il̄ eip j̄im̄ ñ̄il̄ m̄ider, God n̄iᅇk, niḡm̄il̄ ak abe bin ne ak abe bin b̄i ne ke omal m̄idebir. Mer ak, ñ̄ī pai k̄iri okok bin b̄i Krai ma n̄iᅇ d̄ipal ñ̄ī pai rek liplap. Pen nap k̄iri aka nonim̄ k̄iri Krai nop n̄iᅇ d̄ipal rek, God ak rek nep n̄iᅇk, ñ̄ī pai ne ke rek m̄idebal.

<sup>15</sup> B̄i ber gon d̄il̄ m̄idebal okok, niḡm̄il̄ nep Krai nop n̄iᅇ d̄il̄ m̄idek, bin ne Krai nop n̄iᅇ d̄il̄ ma m̄idenigab ak ne k̄il̄is gil̄ niḡm̄il̄ ne nop k̄iriḡ amn̄ig gonim̄iᅇ ak, niḡm̄il̄ ne, bin yad, aḡil̄, turaj ma lin̄im̄iᅇ; yau agek, amn̄im̄iᅇ. Mer ak, pen pen gil̄ mid̄ tep ma gin̄igair. Pen bin ak Krai nop n̄iᅇ d̄il̄ m̄idek, niḡm̄il̄ ne Krai nop n̄iᅇ d̄il̄ ma m̄idenigab ak ne k̄il̄is gil̄ bin ne nop k̄iriḡ amn̄ig gonim̄iᅇ ak, bin ne, b̄i yad, aḡil̄, turaj ma lin̄im̄iᅇ; yau agek, amn̄im̄iᅇ. Ak m̄inim̄ ma m̄ideb. Mer ak, pen pen gil̄ mid̄ tep ma gin̄igair. God kapkap mid̄ tep gil̄aᅇ aḡil̄ c̄inop d̄ip.

<sup>16</sup> Pen n̄ibi bin okok, Krai nop n̄iᅇ d̄ipim̄ ak, naḡim̄il̄ Krai ma n̄iᅇ d̄ip ak eip mid̄il̄, ne Krai n̄iᅇ d̄inim̄iᅇ

rek lîp. Pen nîbi nîgmîl sîkop okok, Kraiss nop nîj dîpîm ak, nabin Kraiss ma nîj dîp ak eip mîdîl, ne Kraiss nîj dînimîj rek lîp. <sup>17</sup> Bin bî Kraiss pîs ar mîdebal karîp okok magîlsek kîrop per apin, “Nîbi ke tari tari gîl rek mîdem, God nîbep sîk agîl dak ak, ar nîbak nep mîdenîmîb,” apin. <sup>18</sup> Bî wak bîr tîb gî rîk gîlak alap, kîsen God nop sîk agîl dînîgab ak, ne nîg gîl mîdebin agîl gos par ma nîjnimîj. Pen bî wak tîb gî rîk ma gîlak alap, kîsen God nop sîk agîl dînîgab ak, yîp wak tîb gî rîk ma gîpal agîl gos ak ma nîjnimîj; nop wak tîb gî rîk ma gînimîl. <sup>19</sup> God ne nîjek, bî wak tîb gî rîk gîpal aka tîb gî rîk ma gîpal ak, ak tap yokop yîb; God agek nîjîl gînimîj ak, ak tap kîb yîb.

<sup>20</sup> Nîbi ke tari tari gîl rek mîdem, God nîbep sîk agîl dak ak, ar nîbak nep mîdenîmîb. <sup>21</sup> Nîbep ognap bî ognap tauîl dam wîg kîri ak ag lîl, pe ak ma dîl, apal apal rek gîl, mîñ wîg rek gîpîm. Pen God nîbep sîk agîl dek bin bî ne mîdebîm ak, mîñ wîg rek gîpîm ak kîrîg amnîm agîl gos ak ma nîjnimîb. Pen kîsen kîrîg gîl yokop mîdenîmîb rek lonîmîj ak, kîrîg gîl yokop mîdenîmîb. <sup>22</sup> Bin bî an an, bî ognap tauîl dam wîg kîri ak ag lîl, pe ma dîl, apal apal rek nep mîñ wîg rek gîlîg gî mîdem, kîsen Bî Kîb nîbep sîk agîl, tap tep yîb yokîl, nîbep tau adîk dek, bin bî ne ke mîdebîm. Pen bin bî an an, bî ognap apal apal rek nep mîñ wîg rek gîlîg gî ma mîdebek, kîsen Bî Kîb nîbep sîk agîl, tap tep yîb yokîl, nîbep tau adîk dek, bin bî mîñ wîg gep ne ke mîdebîm. <sup>23</sup> Kraiss ne tap tep yîb yokîl nîbep tau adîk dek, bin bî ne mîdebîm. Nîb ak, bin bî ognap mîñ wîg gep bin bî kîri mîdon, agîl gos ak ma nîjnimîb. <sup>24</sup> Nîb ak, ai mam sîkop. Nîbi ke tap tari tari gîlîg gî mîdem, God nîbep sîk agîl dak ak, ar nîbak nep mîdenîmîb.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin dînimîb aka bin ma dînimîb, mînimîm ag nîpek ak agnîg gebin. Mînimîm nîbaul Bî Kîb ak agek

nîjîl nîbep ma agebin. Pen ne yîp yîmîg nîjîl dîl wîg ke ag lak rek, gos nîj tep gîl nîbep mînimîm agnîg gebin nîbaul mînimîm nîjîd agîl nîjnimîb. <sup>26</sup> Cîm bin bî Kraiss nop nîj dîl, mîñ mîker dîl koslam mîdenîgabîm ak, mîdebîm rek nep mîdenîmîb ak tep. <sup>27</sup> Nîbi bî bin sek mîdebîm okok, bin cîm okok kîrîg gîl yokop mîdojîm, agîl gos ak ma nîjnimîb. Pen nîbi bî bin sek ma mîdebîm okok, bin dîm, agîl gos ak ma nîjnimîb. <sup>28</sup> Pen nîbi bî okok, bin dînimîgabîm ak, tap si tap tîmel ma gînimîgabîm. Nîbi bin praj okok, bî dînimîgabîm ak, tap si tap tîmel ma gînimîgabîm. Nîbi dîl koslam mîdenîgabîm agîl gos ak nîjîl nîbep agebin.

<sup>29</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Mîñ mîdobîm nîm aul par mîlek ma mîdenîgab. Nîbi bin sek mîdebîm bî okok, bin sek bî ma mîdebîm rek mîdenîmîb. <sup>30</sup> Sîl agebîm bin bî okok, sîl ma gep bin bî rek mîdenîmîb. Mîñ mîñ gebîm bin bî okok, mîñ mîñ ma gep bin bî rek mîdenîmîb. Tap tauebîm bin bî okok, tap ma mîdeb bin bî rek mîdenîmîb. <sup>31</sup> Lîm dai ar wagîm aul tap okok dîl gebîm bin bî okok, gos ar nokîm nîbak nep nîjîl ma gînimîb. Lîm dai wagîm aul ke kîsen nîb lînimîgab nîm ak ulep mîdeb.

<sup>32</sup> Yîp tep gîp ak, nîbep mîker kîb ma gînimîj. Bî bin ma dîp ak, Bî Kîb nop nep gos nîjîl, yad tap tari gen, Bî Kîb nop tep gînimîgab, agîl gos ak nîjnimîgab. <sup>33</sup> Pen bî bin dîp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep gînimîj, agîl, tap lîm dai ar wagîm aul gos kîb nîjîl gek amnîgab. <sup>34</sup> Nîg gek, ne gos omal nîjnimîgab. Pen bin bî ma dîp ak, Bî Kîb nop nep gos nokîm nep nîjnimîgab. Mîb gon gos tîmîd mîdmagîl yad magîlsek Bî Kîb nop nep nîl, nop mîdmagîl lîl, wîg gînimîm, agîl gos ak nep nîjnimîgab. Pen bin bî dîp ak, yad tap tari gen, bî yad ak nop tep gînimîj, agîl, tap lîm dai ar wagîm aul gos kîb nîjîl gek amnîgab. <sup>35</sup> Mînimîm agebin nîbaul, nîbep mer agîl ma agebin; nîbep gos nîjîl, Bî Kîb nop nokîm

nep gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib, aḡil agebin.

<sup>36</sup> Pen b̄i alap yokop m̄idek, nop bin dap ñel, yad b̄i waske m̄iden̄igain, aḡil, m̄id dam̄il, k̄isen bin n̄ibak nop n̄iñil, ne m̄id tep ma ḡip, aḡil, nop ȳim̄ig n̄iñil d̄in̄igain, aḡn̄igab ak, d̄in̄im̄iñ. M̄in̄im ma m̄ideb. Ne tap si tap timel alap ma ḡin̄igab. Bin d̄in̄igab ak tep. <sup>37</sup> Pen b̄i alap yokop m̄idek, nop bin dap ñel, yad b̄i waske m̄id̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄igain, aḡil, gos ar n̄ibak nep k̄il̄is ḡi n̄iñ dam̄il, bin ma d̄in̄igain, aḡn̄igab ak, ma d̄in̄im̄iñ. M̄in̄im ma m̄ideb. Ne ak rek nep ḡi tep ḡin̄igab. Bin ma d̄in̄igab ak tep. <sup>38</sup> N̄ib ak, bin dap ñel, d̄in̄im̄iñ ak, ḡi tep ḡin̄igab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma d̄in̄im̄iñ ak, ḡi tep ȳib ḡin̄igab.

<sup>39</sup> Bin okok, n̄iḡm̄il kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igab ak, eip m̄iden̄igair. K̄im̄n̄igab ak me, am b̄i k̄isen d̄in̄igain, aḡn̄igab ak, d̄in̄igab; gos ne. Pen d̄in̄ig ḡin̄igab ak, B̄i K̄ib p̄is ar m̄ideb b̄i alap nep d̄in̄igab. <sup>40</sup> Pen gos yad n̄ipin ak, n̄iḡm̄il k̄imek, bin yokop kan̄il m̄idebal rek m̄iden̄im̄iñ ak tep. Ne m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, m̄id tep ḡin̄igab. Yad gos n̄ipin, God Kaun ne ȳip gos ñek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi n̄ibep m̄in̄im n̄ibaul agebin.

## 8

*“Tap pak god esek c̄ip saj tap okok sobok ḡipal ak ñiñin aka mer?” aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin b̄i tap esek c̄ip saj tap okok sobok ḡipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek n̄ib okok k̄irop sobok ḡi ñen̄igal ak, ñiñin aka ma ñiñin, aḡil ȳip aḡ n̄ipim̄ ak, n̄ibep pen aḡn̄ig gebin. “C̄in bin b̄i maḡilsek gos ke ke m̄ideb,” ap̄im̄ ak, n̄iñid nep ap̄im̄. Pen gos t̄im̄id c̄in ke n̄iñil, n̄iñ tep ḡipin, aḡn̄igabin ak, ȳib c̄in ke agon ar am̄n̄im̄iñ rek lip. Pen bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄igabin ak, k̄il̄is ognap sek d̄il, Krai ageb rek nep ḡi tep gon am̄n̄igab.

<sup>2</sup> Pen c̄in gos n̄iñeb m̄idobin apal bin b̄i okok, yokop ar ar nep n̄iñil

n̄ib apal. <sup>3</sup> Bin b̄i God nop m̄idmaḡil lipal okok, God ne k̄irop n̄iñip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen bin b̄i tap alap dap pak tap esek n̄ib okok nop sobok ḡi ñen̄igal ak, ñiñin aka ma ñiñin? Pen c̄in n̄ipin, tap esek sobok ḡipal n̄ib okok tap n̄iñid mer, ak tap yokop. C̄in n̄ipin, God nokim̄ nep m̄ideb. <sup>5</sup> Bin b̄i ognap, god kon̄ai nep, b̄i k̄ib kon̄ai nep seb kab ar alañ abe l̄im dai ar waḡin aul abe m̄idebal, aḡil gos ak n̄ipal. <sup>6</sup> Pen God c̄in ak nokim̄ ȳib m̄ideb. Ne Bapi c̄in tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak m̄ideb. Ne m̄idek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi me, c̄in m̄idobin. B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krai ak, ak rek nep nokim̄ nep m̄ideb. Ne m̄idek me, God tap okok maḡilsek ḡi lak m̄ideb. Ne m̄idek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi me, c̄in m̄idobin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im n̄ibak ma n̄ipal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak t̄imel, aḡil n̄iñ tep ma ḡipal. N̄ib ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok ḡi ñibal tap ak ñib̄il, tari ḡin̄ig god esek nop sobok ḡi ñesal tap ñib̄in, aḡil gos par n̄iñn̄igal. <sup>8</sup> Pen tap as̄ik mos̄ik ḡin̄igabin aka abramek ñiñn̄igabin ak, God n̄iñek, m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i n̄iñ tep ḡipim̄ okok, tap alap ñibon, ai mam n̄iñ tep ma ḡipal okok n̄iñil ap yap pakn̄imel rek lip, aḡil gos ak n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, tap ñiñn̄im̄ib. <sup>10</sup> Tari ḡin̄ig: n̄ibi bin b̄i n̄iñ tep ḡipim̄ okok, am god esek sobok ḡipal kar̄ip ñil̄ik m̄igan ak am̄il, tap ñibem, nanai namam n̄iñ tep ma ḡipal okok, alap n̄ibep n̄iñil, k̄iri ak rek nep ñiñn̄imel rek lip. <sup>11</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi n̄iñ tep ḡipin, aḡil gem, nanai namam Krai d̄in̄igain aḡil k̄imak alap gos par l̄il̄ig ḡi ak rek nep tap n̄ibak ñib̄il, ap yap pakn̄igab. <sup>12</sup> N̄ibi n̄ig gen̄igabim̄ ak, ar n̄ibak nep nanai namam n̄ibi okok n̄iñil, kan̄ib tep akal, kan̄ib t̄imel akal, n̄iñ tep ma ḡin̄igal. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi nanai namam okok k̄irop tap si tap t̄imel ḡil, Krai nop tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄igabim̄. <sup>13</sup> N̄ib ak, tap ñiñeb ognap ñiben, ai mam alap n̄iñil ap yap paken̄igab ak, yad tap

yipil ognap ma ñiñnigain; yokop bep maj tap nep ñibil kimmnigain.

## 9

### *Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak*

<sup>1</sup>Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop udin yad ke niñnek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wög gil, nibep minim tep ne ak ag ñenek, niñ dñl me, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren gip. <sup>2</sup>Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin ak, pen bin bi ognap yip niñil, Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb, agil ma niñnigal. Pen gos yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok, niñid nep Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb agil nipim. Bin bi okok pen, nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak niñnigal ak, niñid nep Bi Kib ne ke Pol minim ne dad ameb bi alap ag lak mideb, agnigal.

<sup>3</sup>Bin bi ognap yip minim kib apal okok kirop pen nibgil agnig gebin. <sup>4</sup>Nibep wög gi ñibin ak pen tap magil dinim rek ma lip aka? <sup>5</sup>Wög nibep gipin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop niñ dip alap dñl, dam Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajlig gi, tap niñjir rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi ognap abe, Bi Kib nimam kisen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kiri okok sek damil, Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajpal. <sup>6</sup>Aka Banabas cir mal nep mani wög gil tap magil niñjir?

<sup>7</sup>Bi ami okok wög gipal rek, tap kiri ke ma piyo nipal. Kirop tap ñel ñibal. Bi wain wög gi yibal okok, yibal rek, wain magil ognap pag dapil ñibal. Bi kaj sipsip mikpal okok, mikpal rek, ci ognap dñl ñibal.

<sup>8</sup>Minim agebin nibak niñem, bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ageb, agnigabim rek lip. Pen lo minim ar nibak nep ageb me. <sup>9</sup>God Minim ak, Mosi dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Nibi kaj kau okok pon dapil,  
wid cin tau cib jakel,  
magil ak ke lil, cög ak ke lil gan, agil,  
dap lem wög gel niñlig gi,

meg migan kirop ak nag li ribik ma ginimib.

Wög ginigal rek ognap niñnigal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos niñil minim nibak ma agak. <sup>10</sup>Cinop bin bi gos niñil agak. Bin bi wög kilis yib gilig gi wög yimbak okok, bin bi wög kilis gilig gi tap pag dopal okok, wög gipal rek kirop ognap ñel ñibil, tep gek niñlig gi wög ginimel, agak. <sup>11</sup>God minim ageb tap tep ak midmagil nab nibep adan bir yimbak ak rek, nibi pen tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ognap cinop pag dap ñinigabim ak tep. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi ognap nibep minim tep ak ag ñel, mani tap okok ñibim rek, Banabas cir bi omal nibep per ag ñoligipir ak, cirop bi ma ñinigabim aka?

Pen nibep ag niprop, mani tap okok diprop, pen bin bi ognap niñil aplap, “Mani tap ag asib gilig gi ajebir ak pen tom agil, ‘Krais minim tep ak ag ñi ajobir,’ apir,” aplap. Nib ak niñil, Krais minim tep ak ma niñnimel rek lip, agil, mani tap kiri okok ma dipir. Mani cir ke wög gil, tap tau ñibil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñi ajpir.

<sup>13</sup>Pen nibi nipim: bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan wög gipal okok, tap God nop dap ñibal okok ognap dñl ñibal. Bi God wög gilig gi, yakir kimin bid ar pak sobok gipal okok ognap dñl ñibal. <sup>14</sup>Nig aknib rek nep, Bi Kib agek, minim tep ne ag ñinigal bin bi okok, kirop pen tap kiri Bi Kib nop ñeb ognap ñinigal, dam tap niñeb tap kiri okok tauil, mid tep gilig gi wög nibak ginigal.

<sup>15</sup>Pen nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ñi ajen niñ dipim rek, mani tap niñeb nibi ognap ma dipin ak yip tep yib gip. Mñi mij ñu kil tikebin aul, tap nibi ognap dinim, agil ma agebin. Mer yib! Mani yad ke wög gil, tap tau niñnigain; mer ak kimmnigain. Yad tap nibep ognap ma dinigain.





se par konai nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ki gi yap amnak.

6 Pen apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, bi ned nib per midmagil gos timid kiri tap si tap timel okok niñelak rek ma ginimel agil gak. 7 Apis based acik sikop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gi midelgipal; nibi ak rek nig ma ginimib. God Minim ak, Mosi dai alap nu kil tikak minim nibak bir nipim: “Bisigil tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, kogim pag silpniñ nibig wariklak,” aglak.

8 Pen ognap bin si bi si gilig gi midelgipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gilig gi gel amek niñlig gi, nin nokim alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bi kim saklak.

9 Kiri ognap Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñoligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kirop suek bir kmlak.

10 Kiri ognap God nop ag juoligipal; nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ejol bin bi ñag pak lep ak ag yokek apil kirop ñag pak lek kmlak. 11 Pen God ne

apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, bin bi ognap okok niñil, gos niñ tep gil, nig aknib rek ma ginimel agil gak. Pen gak nibak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, Krai kauyan adik gi onigab agil kod midobin nin aul, gos niñ tep gil, apis based acik sikop okok gi timel gilak rek ma ginimel, agil, bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim dai nibak udin li niñil bir nipin. 12 Pen nibi bin bi ke niñ tep gipin, apim okok, ap yap pakjin rek lip, agil, niñ tep ginimib. 13 Tap si tap timel gin agil gos ar ke ke owip ak nibep nep ma owip; bin bi okok konai nep kirop ak rek nep nig gip. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnigab ak, agnigab rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nibep kod mid tep gek, Seten apil, tap si tap timel ginimel, agil, nibep gos timel ognap ñenigab ak, God ne gek, tapin

ginimni rek ma linigab. Seten nibep gos timel ognap ninigab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenigab, kanib nibak amil ap yap ma paknigabim.

*Cin bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib goñ nokim nep midobin*

14 Nib ak, bin bi niñeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

15 Nibi bin bi gos timid sek midelim ak me, minim agnig gebin aul, minim niñid ageb aka mer, agil, nibi ke niñnimib. 16 Cin mogim gil, nig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil nibin ak, Krai lakañ ne nibin. Pen bred magil di pag gi nibin ak, Krai mib goñ ne nibin. 17 Cin bin bi konai nep midobin ak pen jim nil midil bred magil dai nokim nibin ak me, mib goñ nokim alap nep midobin.

18 Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nipim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi nibal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos niñil, eip jim nil meme sipsip tap nibak pak sobok gi nibal; kisen bin bi nib okok eip jim nil dai ognap nibal.

19 Pen yakir kimin tap okok god esek nop sobok gi nibal ak, god esek nibak tap yib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lim alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dil, kaj kau kaj kau nilik kaunan alap gi lil, sobok gipal tap esek nib okok, tap yib agil ma agebin; tap esek nib okok yokop lim, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. 20 Pen nibep agebin: bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, tap esek nib okok sobok gil, yakir kimin tap dap pak kab bid ar ak lin, agenigal ak, kiri kijeki cip saj cip kaunan kab dai mab dai yiweyu tap okok sobok gil pakpal; God nop sobok gi ma pakpal. Nib ak niñil, nibi yakir kimin tap kijeki nop sobok gi pak nibal yakir kimin tap okok bin bi okok eip jim nil nibil, kijeki kai eip jim nil midenigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul agebin.

21 Krai bin bi ne eip mogim gil, Bi Kib kap ne di nibil, amil kijeki kap ne di niñnimib rek ma linigab; Bi

Kib tap ne ñibil, amil kijeki tap ne ñiññimib rek ma linigab. <sup>22</sup> Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñil ginigabim. Nibi bin bi kilis ma mideb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma ñinimij, apim ar?

<sup>23</sup> Nibi ognap apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Nibi apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” agebim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Kraispis ar midebal okok kirop tap tep alap ma gi ñinigab. <sup>24</sup> Cin ke mid tep ginigabin agil ar ak nep niñil ma gin; bin bi ognap kirop gos niñil, kiri mid tep ginimel agil ar ak nep niñil gin.

<sup>25</sup> Kiri yakir kimin tap pak dam maker lenimel ak, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap maker lipal aka agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niññimib. Abramek tau ñiññimib. <sup>26</sup> Tari ginig: God Minim ak Depid ne dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok abe, magilsek Bi Kib tap ne mideb,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bi Kraispis ken ma midebal ognap nibep, “Apem tap niñin,” agenimel, nibi karip kirop amnigabin, ag gos niñenigabim ak, gos par niñil ma amnimib. Amil kirop eip bisigil, kiri yakir kimin tap okok dam dai nibep ñenigal okok, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap ñebal aka, agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niññimib. Tap niñeb nibep ñinigal rek abramek di ñiññimib. <sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agenimel, “Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal,” agenimel ak, tik niñil, cin ñibon, bin bi cinop ag ñesal okok gos par niññigal, agil, kirig ginimib. Mer ak, gos magil kiri nab adan, ak tep ak timel ageb gos magil nibak sidol ginigab. <sup>29</sup> Pen gos magil nibepe ma agebin; bin bi ognap

nibep ag ñinigal okok, gos magil kiri nab adan mideb nibak timel ginigab, agil agebin.

Pen gos magil yad ke niñil, tap tari tari ginim agnigain ak, ginigain; bin bi ke gos magil kiri niñil, nig ma ginim, ma agnigain. <sup>30</sup> Tap niñeb nib okok, God nop tep agil ñiññigain ak, tari ginig bin bi ognap yip minim ag ginigal? <sup>31</sup> Nib ak, tap niññig ginigabim aka ñig niññig ginigabim aka tap tari tari ginig ginigabim, God yib ne ar amnan agil gos ak nep niñil ginimib. <sup>32</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Kraispis ar midebal bin bi okok niñel, tep ma ginimij ar ak ma ginimib. <sup>33</sup> Yad gipin ar ak, yip ke tep ginimij ar ak ma gipin; bin bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ del, kirop di komij yoknimij, agil, ar ak nep gipin.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, yad Kraispis ar ak niñil gipin rek, nibi ak rek nep yad gipin ar ak nep niñil ginimib.

*Bin bi God nop sobok ginig mogim genigal ak, kiri tari rek midenimel*

<sup>2</sup> Yad tap tari tari gipin ak niñ damil, Jisas minim tep ak dapil nibep ag ñinek ak, niñ damil niñlig gi nep midil gipim ak, nibep bin bi tep yib agebin. <sup>3</sup> Pen mñi agnig gebin aul niññimib. Bi okok nabic kiri Kraispis; bin okok nabic kiri nigmil sikop; Kraispis nabic ne God. <sup>4</sup> Pen bi okok nabic kiri piraui yokil, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin okok nabic kiri ak misen midek niñlig gi, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. Bin alap nig genigab ak, bin tap timel ginigab nabij gan, agil, kimkas pis nep tikel nabij ginigab ak, ak rek nep linigab. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin alap kimkas ne ma piraunigab ak, kimkas ne ak tik ulep ulep ginimij; mer ak

tik kerak linimih. Pen nig gen nabih ginigab agonimih ak, kimkas ne piraunimih. <sup>7</sup> Bi okok, God kirop ne ke rek gi lek midebal ak rek, nabic kiri ak ma piraunimel. Pen bin okok, God kirop bi rek gi lek midebal. <sup>8</sup> God bin tigem kid ak dil, bi ma gi lak; bi tigem kid ak dil, bin gi lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, nigmil nop ma gi lak; bi ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, bine nop gi lak. <sup>10</sup> Ar nibak, bin nabic piraun yoklig gi midenigab. Nig genigab ak, bin bi nihil, bin nibak minim nihel, agnigal. Nig genigab ak, ejol okok nihel nabih ma ginigab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nih tep ginimib. Bi Kib udin yirik ak, bin ke ausek ma mideb; bi ke ausek ma mideb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalgil gi lak.

<sup>12</sup> God bi tigem kid ak dil, bin gi lak ak pen mihi bin okok ni tik dapel nihlig gi, pobih gi kib gil, bi linigal. Pen magilsek God ne wagin nokim nibak nep mideb. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin okok nabic kiri misen midek nihlig gi, God nop sobok ginigal ak, tep ginigab aka mer, nibi ke bilok nihim. <sup>14</sup> God ne titi gil bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gi lak ak nihil tik nihigabim ak, bi okok kimkas par midenigab ak timel ginigab, <sup>15</sup> pen bin okok kimkas par midenigab ak tep ginigab ak, agil nihigabim. Kimkas par nabic piraun, agil, God kimkas par bin okok nak. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi ognap minim agebin ar nibaul nihil, minim midonimih ak, yad minim nibaul nep agnig gebin. Yad per nig aknib rek nep gipin. Bin bi Krais pis ar midebal karip lim okok magilsek nig aknib rek nep gipal. Ar alap ke ma gipal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim kib nibep agnig gebin aul, nibep minim tep ognap agnim rek ma lip. Tari ginig: nibi Krais pis ar midebim bin bi okok eip mogim gipim ak, ai mam nibi okok gos nihil, gi tep ma gipim. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bi ognap yip apal nipin, nibi Krais pis ar midebim bin bi amil

mogim gipim nin ak, nibi asik ke ke lipim. Nib apal ak, nibi ognap nig gipim agil nipin. <sup>19</sup> Pen gos ar ke ke nihil gem ameb nibak, bin bi okok Krais nih di wos gipal, pen bin bi okok Krais nih di wos ma gipal, agil, misen nihigabim. <sup>20</sup> Krais bin bi ne eip mogim gil tap nibim nibak, Bi Kib nig tap jim nil nihimib agak rek ma nibim; esek ar ak gipim. <sup>21</sup> Nibi tap nihig opim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma opal okok gos nihil ma kod midebim. Ned opal ak, nig wain tap okok konai nep abramek nibil nib sakpal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap kisen apel yuan linigab; bin bi ognap ned apil nig wain konai nibel sakol nagnigab. <sup>22</sup> Pen karip nibi ke ma midek, mogim gep karip ak amil, tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, gi midebim ar? Aka, nibi God bin bi ne midebim ak, tap yokop rek lip? Nibi nig gil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok ag jupim. Nig gipim ak, nibep tari agnim? Nibep bin bi tep agnim? Mer yib! Nibep nig ma agnigain.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kib yip minim ag nak ak, yad nibep ag ninek: Bi Kib Jisas, bi nop kain gak nin ak, karip digak won ak, bred magil alap dak. <sup>24</sup> Bred magil alap dil, God nop tep agil, dai dai di pagil dai alap bi ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, "Mib gon yad nibep nebin aul. Nig gil, yip gos nihlig gi midenimib," agak. <sup>25</sup> Pen tap nib sakelak, nig wain kap ak, ak rek nep di God nop tep agil, kirop nilig gi agak, "Nig wain kap nibaul, yad kimen lakan yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip jim nil rek linigab, agil, nibep nebin me aul. Nig wain kap nibaul kisen nibil, nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos nihlig gi midenimib," agak. <sup>26</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib ma adik gi owip nin aul, bred magil ak abe nig wain kap ak abe niblig gi nep midenigabim ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nib ak, bin bi okok kirop misen ag nihigabim. Nig gil, per nib midem midem, ne adik gi onigab nin ak nep kirig



gɪnɪgabɪm.

<sup>27</sup> Pen bin bɪ ognap gos tep nɪŋɪl mer, Bɪ Kɪb bred dai ñɪg wain kap abramek dɪ ñɪbenɪgal ak, Bɪ Kɪb cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪb goŋ lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek lɪnɪgab. Bin bɪ an an nɪg genɪgal okok, God nɪŋek, kɪri Krai s mɪb goŋ lakañ ne ak tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgal. <sup>28</sup> Nɪb ak, titi gɪl mɪdebɪm ak, ned cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adaŋ ke nɪŋɪl bɪlok tep gɪl, kɪsen bred wain ak dɪ ñɪŋnɪmɪb.

<sup>29</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ an an bred ñɪg wain ak Jisas mɪb goŋ ne ak ag gos nɪŋɪl mer, abramek bred wain agɪl dɪ ñɪbenɪgal okok, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>30</sup> Ar nɪbak nep, bin bɪ nɪbi ognap masos gɪl, mɪñak gɪl gɪp; ognap pɪs nep kɪmbal.

<sup>31</sup> Nɪb ak, ned titi gɪl mɪdobɪn ak, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab cɪn adaŋ ke nɪŋɪl bɪlok tep gɪl, kɪsen bred ñɪg wain dɪ ñɪŋenɪgabɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪl mɪnɪm kɪb ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn.

<sup>32</sup> Pen cɪn tap si tap tɪmel genɪgabɪn ak, Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn rek, ne cɪnop tɪmɪd uknɪgab. Tɪmɪd ukek me, cɪn gos nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul abramek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok eip mab ke yɪneb kau mɪgan eyaŋ ma amnɪgabɪn. <sup>33</sup> Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop yad, nɪbi tap ñɪŋnɪg onɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi ned apɪl ai mam ma onɪgal okok gos nɪŋɪl kod mɪdɪl, jɪm ñɪl ñɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>34</sup> Pen nɪbep ognap yuan lenɪgab ak, karɪp nɪbi ke okok tap ñɪbɪl onɪmɪb. Mer ak, abramek gɪnɪgabɪm ak, mɪnɪm kɪb dɪnɪgabɪm.

Mɪnɪm dai ognap, yad kɪsen nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak amɪl, ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain.

## 12

### *God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñɪb*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. God Kaun ne tap tep cɪnop nokɪm nokɪm ke ke ñɪb ak, mɪñi mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain. <sup>2</sup> Nɪbi nɪpɪm: ned Krai s nop ma nɪŋ dɪl mɪdelɪgɪpɪm

ñɪn ak, lɪm, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok dɪ gɪ lɪpal tap gos ma mɪdeb nɪb okok, gos nɪbep lɪp gek, tap esek nɪb okok sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪb ak, yad nɪbep agebin, God Kaun bin bɪ kɪrop eip nab adaŋ mɪdenɪgab ak, Jisas nop mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. Pen bin bɪ alap, Jisas Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb, agnɪgab ak, Kaun Sɪŋ nop nab adaŋ mɪdek me nɪŋlɪg gɪ nɪb agnɪgab.

<sup>4</sup> God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bɪ nokɪm nokɪm ke ke ñɪb ak pen Kaun tap tep ñɪb nɪbak ne Kaun nokɪm nep mɪdeb. <sup>5</sup> Cɪn wög ar nokɪm nokɪm ke ke gɪpɪn ak pen Bɪ Kɪb nop wög gɪpɪn ak ne Bɪ Kɪb nokɪm alap nep mɪdeb. <sup>6</sup> Cɪn tap tep ke ke dɪl wög ar nokɪm nokɪm ke ke gɪpɪn ak pen God nokɪm nep ak ne ke gek, cɪn nokɪm nokɪm wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

<sup>7</sup> God Kaun cɪnop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke gɪpɪn nɪbak, Krai s pɪs ar mɪdebal bin bɪ okok dɪ tep gɪl gɪ tep gon, bin bɪ ne magɪlsek mɪd tep gɪlaŋ, agɪl gɪp. <sup>8</sup> God Kaun ne cɪnop bin bɪ ognap tap tep ñek, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ okok ag ñɪbɪn. Pen Kaun nokɪm nɪbak ne cɪnop bin bɪ ognap tap tep ñek, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak wagɪn ak gos nɪŋ kɪd yɪkɪl bin bɪ okok ag ñɪ tep gɪpɪn. <sup>9</sup> Kaun nokɪm nɪbak cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, Krai s nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪpɪn; Kaun nokɪm nɪbak cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bɪ ognap tap gɪp okok gon komɪŋ lɪp.

<sup>10</sup> Kaun cɪnop ognap tap ma gep rek gɪlaŋ agɪl kɪlɪs ak ñɪb. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl bin bɪ okok mɪseŋ ag ñɪbɪn. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke nɪb alap kɪrop abaŋ ñagek apal ak nɪpɪn. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, cɪn mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn. Kaun cɪnop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm ke yɪb ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ak agel cɪn nɪŋɪl, adɪk gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪbɪn.

11 Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke niņip rek, cinop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek niņlig gi, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

*Krais mib goņ ne nokim nep midobin*

12 Mib goņ cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koņai nep mideb. Dai dai ke ke nib okok magilsek eip jim ñil mib goņ nokim nep mideb. Krais abe nig aknib rek mideb. 13 Nig aknib rek nep, cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi kiri bin bi oņnap kirop miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi kiri gos kiri ke niņil gipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop magilsek pak ñek, Krais mib goņ ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop ñib midmagil nab cin adan mideb.

14 Mib goņ cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koņai nep mideb. 15 Tob kid ak, ñin kid ak niņil, yad ñin kid midebnep ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, mib goņ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin tob kid nibak mib goņ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. 16 Timid ak, ak rek nep, udin ak niņil, yad udin midebnep ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, mib goņ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin timid nibak mib goņ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. 17 Pen God cinop gi lak ñin ak, udin okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gil minim agel timid paknipnop? Pen timid magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gil ki nipnop? 18 Pen God gos ne ke niņil, mib goņ dai dai ke ke magilsek gi li tep gak. 19 Dai dai ke ke ma midobkop ak, mib goņ ak rek nep ma midobkop. 20 Nib ak me, dai dai ke ke koņai nep mideb pen magilsek eip jim ñil mib goņ nokim nep mideb.

21 Pen udin ak, ñin kid ak nop, "Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb," agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. Nabic cög magil ak, ak rek nep,

tob kid ak nop, "Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb," agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. 22 Pen mib goņ dai oņnap kilis ma mideb, apin okok, wög kiri abe mideb. Asik ke ke lek, mib goņ mid tep ginimij rek ma lip. 23 Pen dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok, cin gos niņ tep gil, walij tib kadig tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma niņep apin dai okok, cin gos niņ tep gil, walij tib kadig gi tep gipin. 24 Pen dai okok dai tep apin dai okok, cin tap ke alap ma gipin. Pen God ne ke mib goņ dai okok dil, dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok di yimeb yib gil, dai okok magilsek di jim ñek, mib goņ nokim nep mideb. 25 Nib ak, mib goņ nokim nep midil, asik ke ke ma lil, bin bi ne oņnap eip adip adip rek midil, pen pen midmagil linimel. 26 Pen dai alap miker genigab ak, dai oņnap magilsek abe miker genigab; pen dai alap nop yib agel ar amenigab ak, dai oņnap magilsek abe miñ miñ ginigal.

27 Pen nibi magilsek Krais mib goņ ne midebim. Mib goņ ne ak gek nibi nokim nokim dai dai midebim. 28 Bin bi wagin ne midobin nab ak, ne cinop ag lip rek wög ke ke gipin. Ned ak, cin oņnap Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok midobin; yigwu nab nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi okok midobin; omal nokim nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok midobin; pen cin oņnap tap ma gep rek okok gipin; oņnap bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon komij lip; oņnap bin bi yimig niņil di tep gipin; oņnap bin bi okok kirop kod midon niņlig gi, mid tep gipal; oņnap minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. 29 Pen cin magilsek Jisas minim dad ameb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok ma midobin. Cin magilsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gipin. 30 Cin magilsek

bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon komiñ ma lip. Cın magılsek mınım ke yib mınım ned ma agoligipin ke ke ma apın. Bin bi ognap mınım ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cın magılsek nıñıl, adık gıl bin bi okok kirop ma ag nıñın. <sup>31</sup> God Kaun tap tep nıñ nıñ okok, gos tımıd mıdmagıl nab nıñı adan gos nıñıl, tap tep tep nıñ nıñ okok dın, agıl gos ak nıñnımb.

Pen mıñi yad nıñbep kanıñb tep yib ak agnıg gebin.

### 13

*Bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, ak tap kıñb yib*

<sup>1</sup> Mınım yib ke ke agnıgabın aka ejol mınım apal rek agnıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, kırı mınım cın nıñel belo pakpal agıp rek lenıgab.

<sup>2</sup> God mınım ne ke ageb mınım nıñak nıñıl, bin bi okok mıñeñ ag nıñıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lenıgabın. Gos nıñ kíd yıkıl, Krais mınım tep ak nıñ tep gıñıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lenıgabın. Krais mınım tep ak mınım wagın ak gos nıñ kíd yıkıñıgabın ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lenıgabın. Krais nop nıñ dı kılıs yib gıl, dım gol won ognap agon ke okok amnıgab ak pen cın bin bi ke okok kirop mıdmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, cın bin bi yokop rek lenıgabın. <sup>3</sup> Pen tap cın magılsek mıdeb rek, nonım lıl bin bi tap ma mıdeb okok kirop nıñıgabın aka God wög ak gon nıñlıg gı, bin bi ognap cınop nıñel, mılık yapek, cınop mab yıñeb nab ak dı yokel kımıñıgabın ak, God nop tep gıñıgab agnıgabın ak pen mıdmagıl ma lenıgabın ak, tap yokop rek lenıgab.

<sup>4</sup> Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, kirop mınım sain sain agıl, dı tep gıl, gı tep gıñıgabın.

Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, tap tep kırı okok cın rek ma lip, agıl gos ak ma nıñıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, yib cın ke agon ar ma amnıgab. Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, cın nep bin bi kıñb bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agıl gos ak ma nıñıgabın.

<sup>5</sup> Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, bin bi kirop mınım tımel agıl, abramek ma gıñıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, per tap tari tari cını ke tep gıñıñıñ ar ak gos nıñıl ma gıñıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, kasek kal juıl mınım pen pen ma agnıgabın. Cın bin bi okok kirop mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, bin bi ognap cınop gı tımel genıgal ak, mınım nıñak gos nıñlıg gı ma mıdonıgabın.

<sup>6</sup> Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, nag tımel ar nıñak nıñıl mıñ mıñ ma gıñıgabın; tap tari nıñıd nep mıdeb ak nep nıñıl mıñ mıñ gıñıgabın. <sup>7</sup> Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, mıker tari tari cınop onıñıñ, gos sek mıdonıgabın. Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, per Bı Kıñb nop nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gı nep mıdonıgabın. Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, per Bı Kıñb nop nıñ dılıg gı gos sek mıdonıgabın. Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, per kılıs gıl Bı Kıñb ageb rek gılıg gı mıdonıgabın.

<sup>8</sup> Cın mıdmagıl lenıgabın ak, tol menık per per nep nıg gı damıl, amıl Bı Kıñb eip seb kab ar alañ sıñak mıdonıgabın nıñ ak, mıdmagıl lılıg gı nep mıdonıgabın. God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, God mınım ne ke ageb mınım nıñak nıñıl, bin bi okok mıñeñ ag nıñın ak, kıñeñ nıg ma gıñıgabın. God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, cın mınım ke yib mınım ned ma agoligipin ke ke apın ak, kıñeñ nıg ma gıñıgabın. God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek, Krais mınım tep ak mınım wagın ak nıñ kíd yık nıñın ak, kıñeñ nıg ma gıñıgabın. <sup>9</sup> Tari gıñıg: God Kaun cınop tap tep ñek,

Krais minim tep ak minim wagin ak nɛn kid yik nipin, ag gos nipin ak pen miñi ognap nep nipin. God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil bin bi okok misen ag ñibin, ag gos nipin ak pen God Minim ne ognap nep niñil, bin bi okok ag ñibin. <sup>10</sup> Pen Krais Bi tep aknib ke onigab ak, cin tap okok ognap nep ma niñigabin; cin bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek misen niñ saknigabin.

<sup>11</sup> Ñi painan midoligipin ñin ak, ñi painan gos nipal rek gos niñil, ñi painan apal rek agil midoligipin. Pen kisen kib gil, bin bi kib lil, ñi painan gos niñil gipal rek ak pis nep kirig gipin.

<sup>12</sup> Miñi ñin nibaul, ñig kaunan rek pag nipal rek ak niñil, tap okok magilsek niñ tep ma gipin. Ognap nipin; ognap ma nipin. Pen ñin kisen nibak, tap okok ognap nep ma niñigabin; cin bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek udin magil cin ke misen niñil, niñ saknigabin. Miñi ñin nibaul, God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak ognap nipin, ognap ma nipin. Pen ñin kisen nibak, God cinop niñ tep yib gip rek ak, nop ak rek nep niñ tep yib giniabin.

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, minim kib omal nokim per mideb: Krais nop niñ dep ak; Krais nop gos sek kod midep ak; midmagil lep ak. Pen minim kib yib ak me, midmagil lep ak.

## 14

*God Kaun bin bi ne kirop tap tep ñib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, ak tap kib yib; nibi gos nibgil niñil ginimib. God Kaun tap tep ñib nib okok, gos timid midmagil nab nibi adan gos niñil, tap tep ñib nib okok din, agil gos ak niñnimib. Pen tap tep tep yib ak, Krais minim tep ak bin bi kirop ag ñin, agil gos ar ak niñnimib. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigal ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop ma apal; kiri God

nop nep apal. Bin bi ognap minim nibak niñil ma niñigal. God Kaun kilis ñek minim niñid we gil mideb okok apal. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi Krais minim tep ak misen ag ñenigal ak, bin bi ognap minim kirop ak rek nep niñil niñ tep giniagal. Minim nibak niñil Krais minim tep ak niñ tep gil kilis ognap sek dil, gos sek midlig gi, tap tari giniagal ak gos par ma niñigal.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigal ak, kiri ke nep minim nibak tik niñil, kiri ke nep kilis ognap sek dinigal. Pen bin bi Krais minim tep ak misen ag ñenigal ak, bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep niñil, kilis ognap sek dinigal. <sup>5</sup> Nibi magilsek minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigabim ak, yip tep giniagal ak pen yip tep yib giniagal ak, Krais minim tep ak misen ag ñinigabim. Bi alap minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil, kisen ne ke wagin agesin ak nib nib gil mideb agenigab ak, bin bi peyig niñigal okok kilis ognap sek dinigal. Nig giniagal ak tep. Mer, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agep ak tap sikol; Krais minim tep ak misen agep ak tap kib.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nibi midebim sɛnak amil, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil God Minim agenigain ak, nibi titi gil niñil, Krais nop niñ di kilis giniagal? Pen God Kaun yip minim ognap agek, nibep ag ñinigain ak tep giniagal. Aka God Kaun gek, gos timid yad apek rek nibep ag ñinigain ak tep giniagal. Aka God Kaun yip gos ñek, Krais minim tep ognap nibep ag ñinigain ak tep giniagal. Yad nibep ag ñen, nibi Krais Jisas minim tep niñ tep gil, ageb rek giniagal ak tep. Krais minim wagin ak ognap ag ñenigain ak, Krais nop niñ di kilis ginimib rek linigab.

<sup>7</sup> Tap okok ognap gos ma mideb pen minim agip. Gaub gita tap okok minim agip. Pen gaub gita minim ag tep ma genigab ak, bin bi okok niñil minim tari tari ageb agil sidol



gıl kımep ma agnıgal.

8 Pen akıl magıl ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genıgab ak, bı an warıkıl pen pen gınıgabın, agıl, kod mıdenıgab? 9 Nıb ak rek me, nıbi bin bı okok kırop mınım ke nıb mınım ma nınep rek agıl God Mınım agenıgabım ak, kıri titi gıl mınım apal me ak, agıl nıñnımel? Nıbi ke nep ag ag ju lınıgabım.

10 Lım dai ar wagın aul mınım yıb ke ke koñai nep mıdeb rek, mınım wagın ak mıdek nıñlıg gı apal; yokop ma apal. 11 Bin bı oñnap mınım agel ma nıñnıgabın ak, cınop nıñel, bin bı par okok rek lınıgab. Cın pen kırop nıñon, aknıb rek gınıgab. 12 Nıbeb nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgab ak, nıñ tep gınımıb. Gos tımıd mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ gos nıñıl, God Kaun tap tep nıb nıb okok dın, agıl gos ak nıñebım ak tep. Pen bin bı Krais pıs ar mıdebal okok magılsek Krais nop nıñ dı kılıs gınımel, agıl, tap tep God Kaun nıb okok dıl, kılıs yıb gılıg gı mıdenıgabım ak tep yıb.

13 Nıb ak rek me, nıbi bin bı okok kırop mınım ke nıb mınım ma nınep rek agıl, God Mınım agenıgabım ak, God nop ag nıñem, nıbeb gos ñek nıñlıg gı, mınım agnıgabım nıbak tıg adık gıl, nıb nıb agosın, agıl, kırop ak rek nep ag nıñnımıb. 14 Tari gınıg: mınım ke nıb mınım ma nınep rek agıl, God nop sobok gınıgain ak, kaun yad sobok gınıgab pen mınım wagın nıg gıl apın ak, agıl ma nıñnıgain. 15 Nıb ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok gınıgain; pen yad ak rek nep gos tımıd yad ak nıñlıg gı nep mıdıl God nop sobok gınıgain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kımep agnıgain; pen yad ak rek nep gos tımıd yad ak nıñlıg gı nep mıdıl God nop kımep agnıgain. 16 Nıbi kaun nıbi ak nep God nop tep agıl sobok genıgabım ak, bin bı okok mınım agnıgabım ak nıñıl ma tık nıñnıgal. Nıb ak, kıri God nop sobok gıl tep agnıgabım

mınım nıbak wagın ak tık nıñıl, tep gıp agıl “Nıñıd” agnımel rek ma lınıgab. 17 God nop tep aglıg gı mıdenıgabım ak pen bin bı nıb okok mınım agnıgabım ak nıñıl, gos oñnap sek dıl kılıs oñnap sek ma dınıgal.

18 Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, mınım ke nıb mınım ma nınep rek apın ak, nıbeb nep ma nıb. Yıp ak rek nep ñek, mınım ke nıb mınım ma nınep rek koñai nep per apın ak, God nop tep agebin. 19 Pen Krais pıs ken mıdobın bin bı okok eip mogım gıl, mınım ke nıb mınım ma nınep rek agen, bin bı oñnap nıñıl ma tık nıñnıgal ak, ak yıp tep ma gınıgab. Mınım nıñeb omal nep agen, bin bı oñnap nıñıl gos oñnap sek dınıgal ak, ak yıp tep gınıgab.

20 Pen ai mam sıkop. Nıñ painañ gos nıpal rek gos ak rek ma nıñnımıb; bin bı kıb gos nıpal rek gos ak rek nıñnımıb. Tap si tap tımel ma gep ar ak nep nıñ painañ rek mıdenımıb.

21 God mınım agak oñnap agıl, Aısaia God Mınım dai alap ñu kıl tıkil agak,

“Bı Kıb ageb,

‘Yad bin bı sıñ aul tımıd uken,

bin bı par okok nıb agen apıl, mınım yıb kıri ke agnıgal,

pen bin bı sıñ aul mınım yad agnıgain nıbak ma nıñnıgal,’ ageb,” agak.

22 Nıb ak nıpın, God Kaun tap tep ñek, mınım ke nıb mınım ma nınep rek apal ak, bin bı Krais nop nıñ dıpal okok nıñnımel agıl ma nıb; bin bı Krais nop ma nıñ dıpal okok nıñnımel agıl nıb. Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, bin bı Krais mınım tep ak mıseñ ag nıbal ak, bin bı Krais nop nıñ dıpal okok, nop nıñ dı tep gınımel agıl nıb; bin bı Krais nop ma nıñ dıpal okok, nop nıñ dınımel agıl ma nıb.

23 Pen nıbi bin bı Krais pıs ken mıdebım okok ap mogım gıl, magılsek mınım ke nıb mınım ma nınep rek agem nıñlıg gı, bin bı mınım nıbak ma nıpal okok oñnap

aka bin bi Krai nop ma niŋ dipal okok oŋnap kariŋ miŋan niŋbak aŋniŋal ak, miŋim niŋbi niŋbak niŋil, bin bi okok saköl ñagek agebal, aŋniŋal. <sup>24</sup> Pen Krai miŋim tep ak miŋeŋ ag ñiŋlig gi miŋdem niŋlig gi, bin bi Krai nop ma niŋ dipal okok oŋnap aka bin bi miŋim niŋbak ma niŋpal okok oŋnap kariŋ miŋan niŋbak aŋniŋal ak, miŋim niŋbi niŋbak niŋil, kiri tap si timel timel giŋpal ak niŋil, gos par niŋniŋal. <sup>25</sup> Gos par niŋel niŋlig gi, tap tari tari gos timid midmagil kiri we giŋ middeb okok miŋeŋ lek niŋniŋal. Kiri niŋ giŋ gos niŋil, God nop niŋel jel gek, kogim yiŋil, God yiŋ ne agel ar amek niŋlig gi aŋniŋal, “Niŋid! God niŋbep eip middeb,” aŋniŋal.

*God nop sobok giŋig am mogim geŋigabiŋ ak, yiŋid giŋ nep giŋimib*

<sup>26</sup> Niŋ ak, ai mam siŋkop, miŋim aŋniŋ gebin aul niŋniŋimib. Niŋbi ap mogim giŋigabiŋ ñin ak, bi alap kiŋmep alap aŋniŋgab; bi alap Krai miŋim tep ak dai alap miŋim ag ñiŋniŋgab; bi alap God Kaun gos ñiŋniŋgab rek miŋim ak ag ñiŋniŋgab; bi alap miŋim ke niŋbi miŋim ma niŋnep rek aŋniŋgab; bi alap miŋim aŋniŋgab niŋbak, tiŋ adik giŋ, niŋbi niŋbi agosiŋ aŋniŋgab. Niŋbi ak me, bin bi Krai piŋ ken middebal okok Krai nop niŋ di kiŋis giŋimel aŋil gos ak nep niŋil giŋimib. <sup>27</sup> Pen bi oŋnap miŋim ke niŋbi miŋim ma niŋnep rek aŋniŋal ak, bi omal aka omal nokim nep miŋim aŋniŋmel. Koŋai nep ma aŋniŋmel. Pen bi nokim alap nep warikil miŋim aŋniŋgab; bi kausek ma aŋniŋmel. Bi nokim alap niŋ giŋ warikil miŋim aŋniŋgab, bi ke niŋbi alap pen warikil, miŋim ne ak tiŋ adik giŋ, niŋbi niŋbi agosiŋ, aŋniŋgab. <sup>28</sup> Pen miŋim tiŋ adik giŋ, niŋbi niŋbi agosiŋ aŋil ag ñeb bi alap ma midoniŋmiŋ ak, miŋim ke niŋbi miŋim ma niŋnep rek aŋniŋ gebal bi okok miŋim niŋbak ma aŋniŋmel; kiri ke kapkap kiŋrop ke abe God nop abe aŋniŋmel. <sup>29</sup> Bi omal aka omal

nokim Krai miŋim tep ak ag ñel niŋlig gi, bi oŋnap yiŋid giŋ agebal aka aŋil, niŋ miŋdenimel. <sup>30-31</sup> Pen bi biŋig niŋ miŋdeniŋal niŋbi okok, bi alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yiŋkek, bi ned warikil aŋniŋmiŋ ak gos niŋbak niŋil biŋigek, bi kiŋen warikil aŋniŋmiŋ. Pen pen tau sakil ma aŋniŋmel. Nokim nokim warikil aŋniŋmel. Niŋbi ak, niŋbi magilsek Jisas Krai miŋim tep ak ag damil dapil giŋ me, Jisas Krai gos oŋnap sek dil, gos sek miŋdenigabiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Bin bi God niŋbep tap tep ñek, Krai miŋim tep ak ag ñiŋimib okok, gos niŋbi ke niŋ tep giŋ, miŋim ag ñiŋimib. Pen niŋbi ak rek nep gos niŋ tep giŋ, bir miŋim apin me ak aŋil kiŋig giŋimib. <sup>33</sup> Tari giŋig: God gek bin bi Krai piŋ ken middebal okok abramek ma giŋpal; gos niŋlig giŋ gel amek, kapkap mid tep giŋpal.

Pen niŋbi ap mogim giŋ, Krai piŋ ken middebal bin bi kariŋ lim tiŋgoŋ tiŋgoŋ magilsek giŋpal rek giŋimib. <sup>34</sup> Niŋbi ap mogim giŋ, God nop sobok giŋimib ñin ak, bin okok miŋim ma aŋniŋmel. Bi okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyiŋ niŋniŋmel. Juda lo miŋim niŋbi akniŋ rek nep ageb.

<sup>35</sup> Bin okok miŋim oŋnap sek niŋniŋ aŋniŋmel ak, kiri kariŋ kiri ke okok amil, niŋimil siŋkop kiŋrop ag niŋel, ag ñiŋimel. Pen bin bi Krai piŋ ken God Miŋim niŋniŋ aŋil mogim geŋiŋal nab siŋak, bin alap warikil miŋim ag ñiŋniŋgab ak, gi timel yiŋbi giŋigab.

<sup>36</sup> Niŋbi bin bi Korid ned yiŋbi Jisas miŋim tep ak dil bin bi okok damil ma ag ñibek. Pen cin Jisas miŋim tep dad ameb bi okok, miŋim tep niŋbak damil, niŋbep bin bi Korid nep ma ag ñinok. <sup>37</sup> Niŋbi bi an an, God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, Jisas miŋim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñiŋin aŋil gos niŋimib okok, yad Bi Kiŋ ageb rek ñu kil tikebin me ak, aŋil niŋniŋimib. <sup>38</sup> Pen bi an miŋim ñu kil tikebin niŋbaul ma niŋniŋgab ak, niŋbi pen ak rek nep miŋim ne ma niŋniŋimib.

<sup>39</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Gos kib nibi ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag nin, agil gos ak ninnimib. Pen bin bi minim ke nib minim ma nipek rek agenimel ak, kirig gim, agil ma agnimib. <sup>40</sup> Pen nibi bin bi Krais pis ken midelim okok apil God Minim ninigabim nin ak, tap tari genigabim, magilsek gos nin tep gilig gi gem amnimin.

## 15

### *Krais kimil kauyan warikak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop. Krais minim tep ak ned ag nenek nibi dil, minim ninid yib agil nin di kilis gipim ak, kauyan ag ni tep ginig gebin.

<sup>2</sup> Minim tep nibak nibep agen ninil dipek ak, nin di kilis gilig gi midenigabim ak, God nibep di komin yoknigab. Pen nin di kilis gilig gi ma midenigabim ak, nibi minim ninid nibak yokop nin dipim rek linigab.

<sup>3</sup> Minim yad ned ninnek nibak, minim pobin minim tep yib agil nibep ag ninek. Cin tap si tap timel gipin rek, Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak, God Minim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. <sup>4</sup> Krais kimek tigel gel, nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan warikak ak, ak rek nep God Minim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan warikil, Pita middek sinak misen lek, nop ned ninjak. Kisen misen lek, bi minim ne dad ameb aknib umigan alan okok ninjak. <sup>6</sup> Kisen nin alap, Krais kauyan misen lek, nin nokim nibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek ninjak. Ai mam nib okok ognap kimbak pen magilsek rek komin midabal. <sup>7</sup> Kisen nin alap, Krais kauyan misen lek, Jems ninjak. Nin alap pen, bi minim ne dad ameb okok magilsek nop ninjak. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi ognap nop ninjak nin ak ap padikek, kisen Jisas yip abe misen lek ninnek. Nib ak, yad ni tinil acib tik dopal rek alap midenek yip dak.

<sup>9</sup> Yad bin bi Krais pis ken midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gi midenek ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi midelim rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup> Pen God yip yimig ninil di tep gek, bi ne midil ke yib gipin. Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ognap wog gipal rek ma gipin; yip yimig ninil di tep yib gek, wog kib yib ak gipin. <sup>11</sup> Yad nep God nop wog gipin, agil ma agebin; kiri nep gipal, agil ma agebin. Cin magilsek Krais minim tep ak ar nokim ag non ameb. Nibi minim tep nibak nep ninil nin dipek.

### *Bin bi kimlak okok kauyan wariknigal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais kimil warikak agil minim per ag nibin ak, nibi ognap tari ginig ma ninil, cip se okok kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, agil ninelim? <sup>13</sup> Pen cip se okok kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krais ne ke kauyan ma warikip, agnigabim.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Krais kauyan ma warikpkop ak, Krais minim tep ag nibin minim ak, minim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyan ma warikpkop rek agep, Krais minim tep nin dipim ak minim yokop rek lipkop. <sup>15</sup> Cip se kimil wariknimel rek ma lipkop ak, God Krais nop gek ma warikpkop. Nib ak, God gek Krais warikak minim tep per ag nibin ak, minim esek rek lipkop. <sup>16</sup> Tari ginig: cip se okok kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krais ne ke ak rek nep kauyan ma warikip, agnigabim. <sup>17</sup> Pen Krais kauyan ma warikpkop, Krais minim tep nin dipim ak minim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyan ma warikpkop, tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi ma yokpkop. <sup>18</sup> Pen Krais kauyan ma warikpkop, bin bi Krais nop nin dil kimbak okok, bir pis nep kim yap pak amblap. <sup>19</sup> Krais cinop bir dip ak me, gos sek midobin. Pen lim dai ar wagin aul midil, pis nep kimbak, bin bi yim gep rek yib midobnop.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Kraiſ warikil komiſ mɔdeb ak me, bin bi Kraiſ nop niſ dɔl kimbal okok, ak rek nep warikil komiſ mideniſgal. <sup>21</sup> Bi alap gek, bin bi kimniſgal. Bi alap gek, bin bi warikniſgal. <sup>22</sup> Minim agebin nibak, Adam bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magiſsek kimniſgabin, pen Kraiſ bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magiſsek warikniſgabin. <sup>23</sup> Pen God Kraiſ nop ned gek warikil, am ne eip mɔdeb ak me, ne kiſen apɔl bin bi nop piſ ken midobin okok gek, magiſsek warikniſgabin.

<sup>24</sup> Seten kijiſeki kaun timel ne okok bin bi okok gi timel giſniſgal ak pen Kraiſ ne kirop piſpag pe gi yokɔl, bin bi ne kod mideniſgab okok, Bapi God nop niſniſgab; nibak niſ kiſen nibak oniſgab. <sup>25</sup> Tari giſniſ: Kraiſ bin bi okok kod mid damliſ gi, Nap gek, kaul maual ne magiſsek Kraiſ tob mok ne siſſak mideniſgal. <sup>26</sup> Kaul maual nokim alap nep mideniſgab: kimeb magiſ ak nep. Pen niſ kiſen nibak, kaul maual nibak abe piſ nep niſag pak liſniſgab. <sup>27</sup> Pen God ne gek bin bi okok tap okok magiſsek tob mok ne siſſak mɔdeb, agɔl niſ kil tiſklak ak, God Kraiſ mok ne siſſak mɔdeb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magiſsek Kraiſ mok ne siſſak mɔdeb. <sup>28</sup> Bin bi okok tap okok magiſsek, Niſ ne Kraiſ mok ne siſſak midel niſliſ gi, Kraiſ ne agniſgab, “Bapi miſniſ nak bin bi okok tap okok magiſsek kod midaban. Miſniſ yad mok nep siſſak mideniſgain,” agniſgab. Niſ ak me, God nokim nep ne tap tari tari mɔdeb okok magiſsek kod mideniſgab.

<sup>29</sup> Bin bi kimbal okok warikniſgal agebin ak niſpiſ. Ma warikniſgal ak, bin bi ti giſniſ niſmid niſmam kimbal okok kirop nen agɔl niſg pakpal? Kiri warikniſgal agɔl nep niſg giſpal. <sup>30</sup> Pen cin ak rek nep, cin tari giſniſ minim tep nibak agɔl, bi cinop gi timel giſniſ gebal okok gos par ma niſpin? <sup>31</sup> Yad ma niſpin, niſ aul bi alap yiſ niſag pak liſniſgab aka mer, ak ma niſpin. Yad nibep bin bi gos niſniſ, miſ niſ

giſliſ gi, Bi Kib cin Kraiſ Jiſas nop tep giſ agebin. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad taun kib Epesas aul apɔl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen giſnek. Kimil piſ nep kimniſgabin, apim ak, yad tari giſniſ niſg giſnek? “Miſniſ midobin niſ aul, tap tep tep niſbliſ gi, niſg tep tep niſbliſ gi, gi midon; kimil piſ nep kimniſgabin,” apnep. Minim tep ag niſ tapin ak kirig ambnep.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bin bi gos nibak rek niſpal okok, eip ma mideniſmib. Bin bi mid tep giſpal okok, bin bi gi timel giſpal okok eip mogim geniſgal ak, ar nibak nep giſniſgal. <sup>34</sup> Pen gos ar ke niſniſ tap si tap timel giſpiſ ak kirig giſ, mid tep giſniſmib. Niſbi ognap God nop gos ma niſpiſ ak, nibep nabiſ giſpkop.

*Kauyan warikil mib goſ niſbi ak titi giſ rek mideniſgab?*

<sup>35</sup> Pen niſbi ognap agniſgabim, “Bin bi kimbal okok titi giſ warikniſgal? Warikil, mib goſ kiri ak titi giſ rek mideniſgab?” agniſgabim. <sup>36</sup> Pen minim apal ar ak minim sakol rek. Niſbi tap yiſ magiſ okok yokem, ausek midil komiſ ma liſniſgab; kimil nep komiſ liſniſgab. <sup>37</sup> Wid magiſ aka tap tari magiſ yokpiſ ak, tan kib giſ rek ma yimbim; magiſ siſkol okok nep yokpiſ. <sup>38</sup> Pen magiſ ke ke yokpiſ nib okok, God tannimniſ agɔl niſ lak rek tanib.

<sup>39</sup> Mib goſ okok ak rek nep ke ke mɔdeb. Bin bi okok ke lak; kaj kimin okok ke lak; yakir okok ke lak; kibsal okok ke lak. <sup>40</sup> Mib goſ seb kab ar alan okok ke mɔdeb; mib goſ lim dai ar wagin aul okok ke mɔdeb. Mib goſ seb kab ar alan tep ak ke mɔdeb; mib goſ lim dai ar wagin aul tep ak ke mɔdeb. <sup>41</sup> Pen piſ melik ak tep ak ke lak; takin melik ak tep ak ke lak; gap melik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mɔdeb rek melik ak tep ke ke lak. <sup>42</sup> Bin bi kimil warikniſgal ak aknib rek. Ciſ tiſgel giſniſgal mib goſ ak ki gi yoniſgab; warikniſgal mib goſ ak ki gi ma yoniſgab. <sup>43</sup> Tap yim gep rek kau migan liſpal; warikil melik



sek mīdenīgab. Tap kīlīs ma mīdeb kau mīgan līpal; warīkīl kīlīs sek mīdenīgab. <sup>44</sup> Mīb goṅ kau mīgan līpal ak mīb goṅ līm dai ar wagīn aul ajpal rek mīdeb; warīkīl kaun seb kab ar alaṅ ajpal rek mīdenīgab.

<sup>45</sup> Ar nībak nep, God Mīnim dai alap Moṣīs ṅu kīl tīkīl agak, “Adam ned nīb ak ne ke bī komīṅ sek lak,” agak. Adam kīsen nīb ak pen Kaun mīdeb; ne bin bī okok komīṅ mīdep magīl ak ṅīb. <sup>46</sup> Nīb ak me, ned mīb goṅ līm dai ar wagīn aul tagep; kīsen mīb goṅ kaun tagep. <sup>47</sup> Bī ned nīb ak līm nep owak; Bī kīsen nīb ak seb kab ar alaṅ sīṅak nīb owak. <sup>48</sup> Bin bī līm dai ar wagīn aul mīdebal okok, bī ned nīb mīdolīgīp ak rek nep mīdebal. Bin bī seb kab ar alaṅ mīdebal okok, Bī seb kab ar alaṅ mīdeb rek mīdebal. <sup>49</sup> Mīṅi cīn bī līm owak rek mīdobīn; kīsen Bī seb kab ar alaṅ sīṅak nīb owak rek mīdenīgabīn.

<sup>50</sup> Ai mam sīkop, yad nībep agebin, mīb goṅ yokop ak God karīp līm tep ak amnīmīṅ rek ma līp. Tap kīm ki gī yonīgab ak per per mīdonīmīṅ rek ma līp. <sup>51</sup> Pen mīnim ned ma nīṅelīgīpal alap nībep agnīg gebin. Cīn Kraīs bin bī ne mīdobīn okok magīlsek ma kīmnīgabīn. Pen cīn magīlsek ke kīsen nīb rek līnīgabīn. <sup>52</sup> Akīl magīl agek, aṅīm aṅīm kasek nep melīk gīp rek, bin bī kīmbal okok warīkīl mīb goṅ ki gī ma yowep mīdenīgā; pen cīn magīlsek ke kīsen nīb rek līnīgabīn. <sup>53</sup> Mīb goṅ ki gī yonīgab ak, ki gī ma yowep līnīmīṅ; mīb goṅ kīmeb ak, per per mīdep līnīmīṅ. <sup>54</sup> Mīb goṅ ki gī yonīgab ak, ki gī ma yowep līnīgab; mīb goṅ kīmeb ak, per per mīdep līnīgab ṅīn nībak, mīnim ṅu kīl tīkīl aglak rek gīnīgab. Bī God mīnim agep Aīsaīa God Mīnim ṅu kīl tīkīl agak, “Bī Kīb kīmeb magīl ak ṅag pak lek bīr pīs nep dai juīp,” agak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bī God mīnim agep Hoṣea God Mīnim ṅu kīl tīkīl agak, “Kīmeb magīl, mīṅi kīlīs nak mīdeb akal?”

Kīmeb magīl, mīṅi yur nak mīdeb akal?” agak.

<sup>56</sup> Kīmeb magīl yur ak tap si tap tīmel gep nīb; tap si tap tīmel gep kīlīs ak lo mīnim nīb. <sup>57</sup> Pen God ne Bī Kīb cīn Jīsaīs Kraīs nop ag yokek apīl cīnop tīg asīk yokek komīṅ ambīn. Nībak nīṅīl, God nop tep agīn.

<sup>58</sup> Nīb ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nībī kīlīs gīl, ke okok ma amnīmīb. Bī Kīb nop wōg gīpīn ak yokop ma gīpīn, agīl, per nep kīlīs gīl, Bī Kīb nop wōg gīlīg gī nep mīdenīmīb.

## 16

### *Mani Kraīs bin bī kīrop ṅeb*

<sup>1</sup> Mani dī mogīm gīl, God bin bī kīrop ṅīnīgabīm mīnim ak agnīg gebin. Kraīs Jīsaīs bin bī Galesīa Propīns mīdebal okok kīrop agnek rek, nībī ak rek nep gīnīmīb. <sup>2</sup> Nībī bin bī ke ke magīlsek wīk nokīm nokīm ṅīn ned ak mani dīpīm rek ak nīṅīl ognap dī ke okok līl dī mogīm gīnīmīb. Nīg gīnīgabīm ak, yad apjakīl mani nen agīl ma ag ajenīm.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad nīnīgāin ak, bī an nībī nīṅīl bī tep mīdebal okok ognap agem, yad kīrop mīj ṅu kīl tīkīl ṅēn, kīri pen mīj ak abe mani ṅīnīgabīm ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnīmel. <sup>4</sup> Pen yad ameb rek lēnīgab ak yad ke kīrop poṅ dīl dad amnīgāin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad Masedonia Propīns ak amīl, mīdebīm sīṅak nīnīgāin. <sup>6</sup> Amjakīl, nībep eīp sīkol magīl alap kīn mīdenīm rek līp. Yībaud aul nībep eīp kīn mīdīl, karīp līm ognap amnīg gen, yīp dam kanīb nab sīṅak yokem amnīgāin. <sup>7</sup> Nībep yokop melīk pīb nab nīṅīl ameb ak yīp tep ma gīp. Bī Kīb yau agenīgab, am nībep eīp tapīn kīn mīdīl kīsen okok amnīgāin.

<sup>8</sup> Yad taun kīb Epesas aul mīdīl, Pedīkos ṅīn kīb ak ap padīkek nīṅīl kīsen nīnīgāin. <sup>9</sup> Taun kīb Epesas aul, Bī Kīb wōg kīb gīpīn, pen bin bī koṅai nep yīp yo nīpal.

10 Pen Timoti midebim sɨŋak aponimɨŋ ak, nop di tep gem, ne ma pɨrikniŋgab. Ne yad Bi Kib ak nop wög gɨpin rek nep gɨp ak niŋɨl, 11 nop ma kirig ginimib. Nibi magɨlsek nop di tep ginimib. Kisen amniŋ gonimɨŋ ak, nop dam kanib nab sɨŋak ag yokem, yad midebin aul adik gi onimɨŋ. Mam ognap sek eip onigal, agɨl, kod midebin.

12 Pen mam cɨn Apolos nop minim kilis agɨl apin, mam ognap amniŋ gebal rek eip amnimɨn, apin ak pen ne miŋni ma ninigab. Kisen neb rek lenigab, ninigab.

### *Mnim dai ognapagak*

13 Nibi gos niŋlig gi midenimib. God nop niŋ di kilis gilig gi midenimib. Tap alap ma pɨriknimib. Kilis yib gilig gi midenimib. 14 Pen tap tari tari ginigabim, bin bi okok kirop midmagɨl lilig gi midenimib.

15 Ai mam sikop. Nibi nipim, Grik kai Krai nop niŋ dilak okok, Stepanas bin bi yakam ne okok ned niŋ dilak. Niŋ dil me, bin bi Krai pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagɨl lil wög gi niŋlig gi nep midebal. Nib ak, ai mam yad nibep agebin, 16 bin bi tep nib okok rek abe, ai mam nibi eip wög gɨpal okok abe niŋɨl, agnimel rek nep ginimib.

17 Pen nibi apɨl yip niŋnimib rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apɨl yip nipal ak yip tep yib gɨp. 18 Niŋ gɨpal nibak yip tep gɨl nibep tep gɨl gɨp. Bi tep nib okok minim agenigal ak niŋ tep ginimib.

19 Pen bin bi God pis ken midebal Esia Propins aul, nibep Korid bin bi okok, “Ai mam sikop, nibi midebim?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nibep Korid bin bi, “Bi Kib nibep kod miden,” agebir. Bin bi apɨl karip kirop ber mogim gɨl God nop sobok gɨpal okok ak rek nep agebal. 20 Pen ai mam Krai pis ken midebal sɨŋ aul magɨlsek, “Nibi midebim?” agebal. Nibi Bi Kib nop

niŋ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

21 Yad Pol, minim mibɨl won aul niŋmagɨl yad ak ke nu kil tikil “Nibi midebim?” agebin.

22 Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop midmagɨl ma linigab ak, pen yur dan. Nib ak, Bi Kib cɨn, nak onimɨn!

23 Bi Kib cɨn Jisas nibep yimig niŋɨl di tep ginimɨŋ.

24 Ai mam yad Krai Jisas pis ken midebim okok, yad nibep magɨlsek midmagɨl lipin. Nib aknib rek tep.

## 2 Korid

### Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip sinaul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midelim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigon tigon magilsek midelim okok abe, mij nibaul nu kil tikabin. <sup>2</sup> Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe nibep yimig ninil di tep girek, kapkap mid tep ginimb.

#### *Pol God nop tep agak*

<sup>3</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ni pai ne yimig yib ninil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip. <sup>4</sup> Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabin. <sup>5</sup> Krai eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krai eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip ninil cin gos sek midobin. <sup>6</sup> Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krai Jisas ne miker ognap cinop nib. Pen Krai ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak ninigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krai cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab ninil mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim. <sup>7</sup> Gos cin nipin ak, nibi Krai nop ma kirig ginigabim. Cir bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ai mam sikop ninim. Cir bi omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komij midojir rek ma lip, bir kimmigabir, agrok. <sup>9</sup> Bir kimmigabir, agrok. Pen

gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib nin midorok ak me, cir ke kilis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimbak okok gek waripal ak nep cirop kod midok ninlig gi midobir, apir. <sup>10-11</sup> Cirop pis nep nag pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di komij yokak ak me, mihi ne cirop kauyan di komij yoknig geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di komij yoknigab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nib ak, bin bi konai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne ninil cirop mal di komij yokek me, bin bi konai nep, ne cirop ginigab ak ninil yib ne agel ar amnigab.

#### *Pol kirop am ma ninjak, minim ak agak*

<sup>12</sup> Midmagil cir nab adan nipir, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirop eip midok ninlig gi, nop gos ninlig gi gipir. Cir minim ninid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misen agebin, nibep per per nib aknib rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos ninil nig ma gipir. God cirop yimig ninil di tep gil gos nek nig gipir. <sup>13-14</sup> Mij nibep nu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi udin li ninil, wagin ak kasek nininimb, agil, misen nep tikpin. Mihi ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip nipim pen yip nin rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip nin tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi onigab nin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep ninil mihi mihi ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip ninil mihi mihi ginigabim. <sup>15-16</sup> Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amnnek nin ak, yad gos alap ninil nibep am ninig ninigain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kirop ninig amnigain, pen ned am nibep ninil kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amnig, kanib par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyan ninlig gi ap padiknim, agnek. Nig gen me, nibi mihi mihi gil yip pen gi nil tap magil ognap

ñem ñiblig gi Judia amnin, agnek. <sup>17</sup> Gos nibak rek niñil me, nibep ned minim piñil yoknek ak pen kisen ma nnek. Nig ginek ak, yip pen agnigabim, “Bi par ak nop ke tep gip ar ak kisen gil, ‘Ginigain ginigain,’ agil, minim nep agil, kisen ma gip. Ne yokop bi minim ñig pak ajeb par ak,” agnigabim rek lip ak pen, <sup>18</sup> God bi niñid yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal niñil nibep ma agebin. <sup>19</sup> Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep God Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss minim ag ñinok. Jisas Kraiss gos omal ma mideb. Ne yau, agil, kisen mer ma agnigab. Minim tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep ginigab. <sup>20</sup> God minim ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Kraiss apil, nib aknib rek nep magilsek gip. Cin ne nig gip nibak nipin ak me, God nop sobok gilig gi, Jisas Kraiss yib ne agil, “Niñid” apin. Nig gipin ak, God yib ne ak ar alañ amnan, agil, nig gipin. <sup>21</sup> God ne nep gek me, cin abe, nibi abe, Kraiss nop cig tep gil midobin. Ne nep me cinop “Bin bi yad ke,” agil, ag lil, <sup>22</sup> Kaun ne ak cinop ñek, apil midmagil nab cin adañ gon li mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin niñil ne agip agip rek nep magilsek cinop ñinigab.

<sup>23</sup> Pen yad nibi Korid kai midebim okok niñig ginek ak pen amil minim kib agen, nibi yur dinimib rek lip niñil me, nibep yimig niñil me ma nibin. God ne midmagil yad nab adañ niñip yad esek ma agebin. <sup>24</sup> Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma nipin. Nibi ke Kraiss nop gos nipin ak me, yad am nibep ag ñen, nibi kilis gil Kraiss nop niñ tep gil, cig kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad gos alap niñil agnek, “Kirop kauyan am niñil minim kilis agen, kirop kauyan yur dinimel rek lip ak, ma am niñim,” agnek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad gen nibi yur denigabim ak, an pen midil yip genigab miñ

miñ ginigain? Bin bi nibak rek ognap ma midebal. <sup>3</sup> Nibak niñil me, nibep mij ñu kil tiknek. Yad gos niñek, “Amjakil bin bi okok niñil miñ miñ yib gipnep pen mer, amjakil kirop niñen, yip miker yib ginimij rek lip ak me, yad ma amnigain,” agnek. Yad gos niñek, “Yad ke miñ miñ ginigain ak, kiri abe miñ miñ ginigal,” agnek. <sup>4</sup> Mij ned ñu kil tiknek nibak, midmagil yad ak yur gek, gos par lilig gi, udin ñig tig gi rik yoklig gi ñu kil tiknek. Nibep miker kib ginimij, agil, ma tiknek; nibep midmagil yib lipin rek niñimib, agil, tiknek.

*Bi tap timel gak ak, miñi tap timel gak nibak kirig gil nop midmagil lil dinimib*

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad gos nipin bi alap gek miker gak ak, yip ma gak, nibep bin bi siñak midebim nibep magilsek gak. <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi magilsek rek nop kirig gipek ak, ne yur dil, gi timel gak ak bir niñip. Nib ak, miñi nig ma ginimib; kirig ginimib. <sup>7</sup> Miñi gi timel gak nibak kirig gil, nop minim sain sain agnimib. Tari ginig: nop nig ma gem, yimig kib yib gek, pis nep ap yap paknimij rek lip. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipin ak, nop agem niñ tep ginimij. <sup>9</sup> Yad nibep mij ñu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agnigain magilsek kisen gil ginigabim aka, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi nibi okok ognap gi timel genimel pen nibi niñil kirig genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain ak, Kraiss yip niñ mideb, agil, nibep nen agil kirig ginigain. <sup>11</sup> Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Kraiss bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil niñip ak, bir nipin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Kraiss minim tep ak Troas bin bi kirop ag ñinim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib yip kanib yikek, wög



ne ak karip lim nibak ginim rek lak ak pen, <sup>13</sup> mam yad Taitas Troas sijak ma piyo nihek ak me, yad gos par nihil, Troas bin bi kirop, "Sihaul midem" ag lil, Taitas nop nihnig Masedonia Propins sihaul onek.

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, God gip rek nihil, nop tep yib agebin. Ni ne Kraiss nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak migan ne okok lil, cinop dak. Ne cinop dil, ami bi kib rek cinop pon dil ned ameb nihlig gi, bin bi ke ke okok cinop nihil Kraiss minim tep ne ki tep yib rek nipal. <sup>15-16</sup> Kraiss mab ki tep owep di God nop dagil sobok gi nib ak rek, cin midobin. Bin bi Kraiss kirop di komih yokeb okok ki nibak nihil ki tep aknib ke nihel, kirop komih middep magil ak neb. Pen bin bi Kraiss nop kirig gipal okok, ki nokim nibak nep nihil cip ki timel ak, agel, kirop kimeb magil ak neb. Pen bin bi an wog nibak ginimih rek lip? <sup>17</sup> Bin bi konai nep mani tap okok konai nep din, agil, God Minim tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen cin aknib rek ma gipin. God ne cinop ag lil wog ne ginig ag yokil nih middeb nihlig gi, cin Kraiss bin bi ne midil minim nihid yib nep agin, agil, God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, "Yad mij nu kil tiken, cinop di tep ginimel," agil, ma tikebin. Cin bin bi yokop rek midon, cinop dinimib, agil, bin bi nibi nipim ognap kirop agon, mij ognap nu kil tik nel, cin dap nibep non nihil, cinop ma dinigabim. Pen nibi, "Bi ognil kirop dinimib," agil, mij ognap nu kil tik nem, cin dam bin bi ognap kirop ma ninigabin. <sup>2</sup> Pen mij midmagil nab cin adan nu kil tik middeb rek me, nibi bin bi middebim. Gos cin nipin ak, nibep minim ag non nihil dipim ak me, bin bi okok nibep nihil, cin bi tigep bi rek midobin ak nihnigal. <sup>3</sup> Pen cin Kraiss nop wog gon, Kraiss ne ke mij nibaul nu kil tikil cinop nak. Yig tap nu kil tikep dil tikpal

rek mer; kab ar ak nu kil tikpal rek mer. God per komih middeb Kaun ne ak Kraiss minim tep ne ak bin bi midmagil nab kiri adan tikip.

<sup>4</sup> Yad minim agebin nibaul, God tari tari ageb ak Kraiss magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginigab, agil agebin. <sup>5</sup> Cin nipin, cin kilis cin ke gon wog tep amnimih rek ma lip; God nep me cinop gi nek nihlig gi, gon wog tep amnigab. <sup>6</sup> God ne nep gek, cin wog gi neb bi ne midil, God Minim kisen nib ag lip ak, damil bin bi okok kirop ag nibin. God Minim kisen nib ag lip nibak, lo minim ak rek mer; minim kisen nib ag lip ak God Kaun nib. Lo minim gek, bin bi kimnigal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bi komih midenigal.

<sup>7</sup> Lo minim nibak, God kab salai bad ar ak nu kil tikek, Mosis dapek nihlig gi, melik kib yib gak. Melik kib nibak Mosis milik jo milik ne melik goligip. Midarik midarik melik kib nibak bir kir gek pen Isrel bin bi Mosis milik jo milik ne nihnimel rek ma lak. Lo minim kimeb magil dowak ak pen melik kib yib sek owak. <sup>8</sup> Pen God Kaun wog ne gip ak melik tep aknib ke sek middeb. <sup>9</sup> Minim kib agep lo minim ak melik sek owak rek, cin God udin yirik ar ne ak bin bi komih tep rek lep minim tep nibak melik tep aknib ke sek owak. <sup>10</sup> Melik tep aknib ke mihi bir owip ak me, lo minim ned melik sek owak ak mihi melik ma gip. <sup>11</sup> Lo minim ak per ma midil kir ginig gek ak pen lo minim ak melik sek owak; nib ak me, minim tep ak per per midil ma kir ginigab minim tep ak melik tep aknib ke sek middeb.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, cin gos sek midil, nabih ma dil, kilis gil Kraiss minim tep ak miseh ag nibin. <sup>13</sup> Mosis gak rek ma gipin. Ne lo minim ak damil, milik jo milik ne ak melik kib yib gak, pen midarik midarik melik kib gak nibak sikol gek apek nihlig gi, Mosis ne bin bi okok melik sikol gak nibak ma nihnimel, agil, usajil bad alap dil, milik jo milik ne ak pak karik nak. <sup>14-15</sup> Pen gos kiri nih tep

ma gɪlak. Tari gɪnɪg: usajɪl bad rek gos kɪri kom kam gɪl mɪdek ak me, God ned bɪrarɪk nep mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ag lep agak mɪnɪm ak udɪn lɪ nɪɲlak ak pen mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ma nɪɲlak. Mɪɲɪ ak rek nep kɪri lo mɪnɪm nɪbak udɪn lɪ nɪpal pen tap usajɪl bad rek gos kɪri kom kam gɪp ak, Kraiss ne nep dɪ ke okok yoknɪmɪɲ rek lɪp. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb ak nop onɪgal ak, ne usajɪl bad gos kɪri karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak, tɪg wal gɪ yokek, gos kɪri pag yɪkek, nɪɲnɪgal. <sup>17</sup> Bɪ Kɪb agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bɪ Kɪb Kaun ne cɪn eip mɪdenɪgab ak, tap tari tari gɪl cɪnop bɪ nagɪman rek lɪnɪmɪɲ ak, ne pak pag gɪ ke okok yokɪl cɪnop tɪg asɪk yoknɪgab. <sup>18</sup> Pen mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk cɪn ak karɪk we gɪl ma mɪdobɪn rek, cɪn magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb melɪk tep ne ak mɪsɛɲ nɪpɪn. Ne gek, cɪn magɪlsek ne ke melɪk tep sek mɪdeb rek lɪnɪgabɪn. Cɪn magɪl alap nep ne mɪdeb rek ma ulek lɪnɪgabɪn; pen nɪn nokɪm nokɪm ne per nep cɪnop gɪ gɪ gek, cɪn melɪk tep ne mɪdeb rek ulek lɪnɪgabɪn. Bɪ Kɪb nɪg gɪp Kaun ak me.

#### 4

##### *Lɪm dɪ tin cɔg gɪpal rek ak, cɪn bin bɪ mɪdobɪn*

<sup>1</sup> God cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪɲɪl dɪl, wɔg nɪbaul ag lek gɪpɪn ak me, cɪn gos par ma nɪpɪn. <sup>2</sup> We gɪl gɪpal ar ak abe, nabɪɲ gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ gɪpal ar ak abe, cɪn ma gɪpɪn. Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek ma apɪn. Cɪn God Mɪnɪm ag nɪnɪg gebɪn ak, mɪnɪm cɪn ognap sek agɪl ma ag nɪbɪn. Tap tari tari gɪpɪn ak, esek ar ak ma gɪpɪn. God Mɪnɪm tep ne ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep mɪsɛɲ ag nɪbɪn. Nɪg gon, bin bɪ okok cɪnop nɪɲɪl, mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adan nɪɲnɪgal, cɪn God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak bɪ tɪgɛp bɪ rek mɪdobɪn. <sup>3</sup> Bin bɪ kɪmebal okok nep, mɪnɪm tep mɪsɛɲ ag nɪbɪn ak nɪɲɪl, usajɪl bad rek mɪnɪm tep ak karɪk mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, ma nɪpɪn apal. <sup>4</sup> Kɪri ma nɪpal ak,

Seten karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul god rek mɪdeb ak, gos kɪri kom kam gek, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep melɪk sek mɪdeb mɪnɪm ak ma nɪpal. God ne mɪdeb rek, Kraiss ak rek nep mɪdeb ak ma nɪpal. <sup>5</sup> Pen mɪnɪm ag nɪbɪn ak, cɪn bɪ tɪgɛp bɪ rek mɪdobɪn mɪnɪm ak ma ag nɪbɪn; Jisas Kraiss ne nep Bɪ Kɪb mɪdeb nɪɲɪl Jisas wɔg nop gɪl, wɔg gɪ nɪbɪ bɪ nɪbɪ mɪdobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbɛp ag nɪbɪn. <sup>6</sup> God ned “Kɪslɪm nab eyaɲ melɪk gaɲ,” agak. God nokɪm nɪbak nep melɪk ne mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adan nɪ leɪ. Nɪb ak, God melɪk tep ne ak Kraiss mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk melɪk geb ak bɪr nɪpɪn.

<sup>7</sup> Lɪm dɪ tin cɔg gɪ lɪpal rek ak, cɪn bin bɪ mɪdobɪn. Pen God ne tap tep aknɪb ke nɪbaul cɪnop nab adan lɪp. Nɪb ak nɪpɪn, kɪlɪs cɪn ke mer; God kɪlɪs ne ke nɪk dɪl nɪg gɪl mɪdobɪn ak nɪpɪn. <sup>8</sup> Cɪnop pɪs pɪs yɪkɪl gebal ak pen cɪn pag yoklɪg gɪ amobɪn. Gos par nɪɲobɪn ak pen gos sek mɪdobɪn. <sup>9</sup> Cɪnop yɪk gɪ yokebal ak pen God per cɪn eip mɪdeb. Cɪnop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kɪmobɪn. <sup>10</sup> Jisas nop pakɪl nɪag pak lɪlak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep pakɪl nɪag pak lɪnɪg gebal koslam mɪdobɪn. Pen nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok mɪb gon cɪn nɪɲɪl, Jisas komɪɲ mɪdeb ak mɪsɛɲ nɪɲnɪgal. <sup>11</sup> Cɪn komɪɲ mɪdobɪn ak, Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpal, agɪl, cɪnop per per nep nɪag pak lɪnɪg gebal. Pen gɪpal nɪbak, bin bɪ okok mɪb gon cɪn nɪɲɪl, Jisas komɪɲ mɪdep magɪl ne ak nɪɲnɪmel, agɪl, God kɪrop kɪrɪg gek nɪg gɪpal. <sup>12</sup> Cɪn per per kɪmjɪn rek lɪp ak pen cɪn nɪg gon, nɪbɪ komɪɲ mɪdenɪmɪb rek lɪp.

<sup>13</sup> God Mɪnɪm ak bɪ alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn ak me, nɪb agebin,” agak. Nɪb ak rek, cɪn ak rek nep God nop nɪɲ dɪpɪn ak me, mɪnɪm agobɪn. <sup>14</sup> Cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nop dɪ warɪk nɪak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep dɪ warɪk nɪl, cɪnop abe nɪbɛp abe damɪl Jisas mɪdeb sɪɲak lɪnɪgab. <sup>15</sup> Tap agebin nɪb aul magɪlsek nɪbɛp nen agɪl agebin. Nɪg gon, nɪn nokɪm

nokim God ne bin bi tigon tigon konjai nep di tep gil kod middek, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel ninlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alaj amnigab.

### *God nop niŋ dɪl gos sek midobin*

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, cin gos sek midobin. Mib gon nin tob cin sain gi yonimn rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adaj kilis nek ninlig gi komn midobin. <sup>17</sup> Miker sikol dipin nib okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dipin. Pen miker nib okok dil, am Krai eip midil per nep per nep melik tep kib yib sɪnak mid tep ginigabin. <sup>18</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul midil, tap udin magil nɪneb okok gos par ma nipin; tap ar alaj sɪnak udin magil ma nɪneb gos nipin. Tap udin magil nɪneb okok won ulep nep midenigab; tap udin magil ma nɪneb okok per nep per nep midenigab.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Mib gon cin miŋi middeb nin nab aul, kari badak bad rek middeb. Pen kari badak nibak tig wal gel aka ajil gek, God ne cinop kari kisen nib alap kari lim ne seb kab ar alaj sɪnak gi lek midenigabin. Kari nibak bi kari gipal rek mer; God ne ke gi lek, per nep per nep midenigab. <sup>2</sup> Kari kisen nib nibak kasek dil walij rek tol gin, ag gos ninlig gi kod midobin. <sup>3</sup> Tari ginig: God ne cinop walij tol gi nek, magil nep ma midonigabin. <sup>4</sup> Miŋi kari badak nibaul midil, miker gek ninlig gi gis pakil ake agobin. Pen kirig gil magil nep midon, agil gos ak ma nipin; seb kab ar alaj middep mib gon ak din, agil gos ak nipin. Mib gon komn middep ak apil, mib gon kimeb ned nib ak pis nep nin saknimn, ag gos ak nipin. <sup>5</sup> God gos ne ke ninil, mib gon kisen nib ninim, agil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apil cinop eip middeb ak me, God ne agak rek nep ginigab ak nin tep gipin.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen mib gon nib aul sek midobin nin nab aul, Bi Kib kari ne

seb kab ar alaj sɪnak ma midobin. <sup>7</sup> Bi Kib nop gos ninlig gi ajpin ak pen nop udin ma nipin. <sup>8</sup> Cin gos sek midobin. Mib gon cin aul kirig gil, am Bi Kib eip kari lim ne seb kab ar alaj sɪnak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>9</sup> Nib ak, kari lim cin sɪnau mib gon midonigabin aka kirig gil Bi Kib kari ne am midonigabin ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin. <sup>10</sup> Tari ginig: cin magilsek am Krai udin yirik ar ne sɪnak midon, miŋi mib gon sek midil tari tari gipin, tep gipin aka titi gi rek gipin ak ninil, pen nibak rek ninigab.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Kib ne Bi pirikep middeb ak ninil, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop nin dinimel, agil, kirop minim tep ne ag ninin. Cin bi tigep bi rek midobin ak, God nin tep gip; nibi ak rek nep, cin bi tigep bi rek midobin ak abe ninimib rek lip. <sup>12</sup> Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, cin bi tep cinop dinimib, agil ma agebin. Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul ninil, cinop nen agil gos ninil miŋ miŋ ginimib, agil, nu kil tikebin. Nig gen, bin bi midmagil nab adaj mer, mib gon sɪn ar ak nep tari rek middeb ak gos nipal bin bi okok, nibi kirop minim pen agnimib, agil, minim nibak nu kil tikebin. <sup>13</sup> Pen minim agebin aul, nibi ognap agnigabim, sakol losip minim nibak ageb, agnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil rek agenigabim ak, Pol, bi okok God yib nop agel ar amnaj agil, nib ageb, agil gos ak ninimib. Pen Pol bi sakol mer, bi gos middeb rek ageb, agenigabim ak, Pol, cinop nen ag gos ninil, bi okok minim tari agebal ak cinop ageb, agil, minim yad nin dinimib. <sup>14</sup> Krai ne bi nokim yib ak bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak rek, cin bin bi magilsek eip kimnok, agil nipin. Krai cinop bin bi magilsek midmagil lip ak ninil, gos cin ar ak ke ninil ma gipin. <sup>15</sup> Krai bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak. Nib ak, miŋi tikil kisen, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak ninil ma gin; Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimil

kauyan warikak ak nop tep ginimn ar ak nep gin.

<sup>16</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep niñil, “Bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel,” agil ma nipin. Krais nop ned gos esek ar nibak rek nep niñnok ak pen miñi nop ar nibak rek ma nipin. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi Krais nop cig gipal okok, God gek komin kisen nib ar ak midebal. Tap ned nib ak kir gek, ned mideligipal rek ma midebal; tap kisen nib bir owip. <sup>18</sup> Cin komin kisen nib midobin nibak, God ne nep gek midobin. Ned bin bi ñag ñineb ne midonok ak pen kisen Krais nop ag yokek apil, cinop di God eip jim ñil lil, bin bi ognap sek God eip jim ñil midenimel, agil, cinop wög nibak ag lak. <sup>19</sup> Krais kirop nen agil kimak ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig gen, yad eip jim ñil midenimel, agil gak. Pen God ne cinop minim tep nibak ñil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ñinimib, agil, cinop bin bi wög gep ne ag lak. <sup>20</sup> Cin me, Krais bi nab nib ne midil, God minim tep ageb ak dil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin. Krais bi ne midobin ak me, nibep agobin, Krais minim tep ak niñ dil, yau agem, God nibep di tep gil nop eip di jim ñinigab. <sup>21</sup> Krais tap si tap timel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap timel cin magilsek Krais nop ñak. God gak nibak, cin Krais eip midil, God komin tep midep magil ne ak sek dinigabin, agil gak.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Cin God eip jim ñil wög gipin rek, nibep minim kilis gi agil agobin, God nibep yimig niñil di tep gip ak, ma kirig ginimib. <sup>2</sup> God ne ageb, “Minim nak niñnim agil midenek ñin ak, yip ag niñnak niñnek. Nep di komin yoknim, agenek ñin ak, nep gi ñinek,”agak.

Pen niñim! Miñi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok minim niñnim agil kod mideb. Miñi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok kirop tig asik yokek, komin amnigal.

<sup>3</sup> God nop wög gipin ak am tep ginimn, agil, niñ tep gil gipin. Bin bi ognap cinop niñil, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknimel ar ak ma gipin. <sup>4</sup> Pen tari tari gipin ak, God nop wög gipin ak niñnimel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep gipin. Nib ak, God nop wög gil koslam midil ma kirig gipin. Miker tari tari gek, koslam midobin, agil gos nibak ma nipin. <sup>5</sup> Cinop ñin ognap tapin magil pakpal; ñin ognap miñ lipal; ñin ognap karip lim alap bi warikil polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gil ulep cinop nab siñak abe ñag pak linig gipal; ñin ognap wög gi dam dam añin ma lipin; ñin ognap kin tep ma gipin; ñin ognap yuan nep kinbin. <sup>6</sup> Pen gos tep nep niñil, niñ tep gil, bin bi kirop niñon cinop milik yapek mer, kirop di tep gipin. Cin titi gilig gi nig gipin? Kaun Siñ cinop nab adan mideb ak me, bin bi midmagil yib lipin; <sup>7</sup> God cinop kilis ne ñek, Krais minim tep ak yipid gil nep apin; gi tep gep ak kadin kisal cin rek ñinmagil yipid abe ñinmagil anidken abe mideb. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap yib cinop agel ar ameb; bin bi ognap yib cinop del piyak yapeb. Ognap cinop minim tep apal; ognap cinop minim timel apal. Cinop bi tom agep ag gos nipal ak pen cin minim niñid nep apin; <sup>9</sup> cinop bin bi yib ma mideb ag gos nipal ak pen yib cinop nipal; cin bir kimbın rek lip ak pen komin midobin. Cinop tapin magil pakpal ak pen ma kimbın; <sup>10</sup> miker kib gip ak pen miñ miñ gilig gi midobin; bi yim gep rek midobin ak pen wög cin gipin ar ak bin bi konai nep bin bi gep rek midebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magilsek dipin.

<sup>11</sup> Nibep Korid bin bi okok minim we gil ma agobin, misen yib nep agobin; nibep midmagil lipin. <sup>12</sup> Cin



ned nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɔlɪgɪpɪn ak, mɪñi ak rek nep nɪg gɪl nep gɪpɪn ak pen nɪbi cɪnop ned mɪdmagɪl lɔlɪgɪpɪm nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpɪm? <sup>13</sup> Nɪbep ñɪ pai yad rek lek me agebin: cɪn nɪbepe mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn rek, nɪbi ak rek nep cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

*Bin bɪ Krai nɔp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok eip ma jɪm ñɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>14</sup> Nɪbi bin bɪ Krai nɔp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok eip ma jɪm ñɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok, titi gɪl bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl gel amek tep gɪnɪgab? Bin bɪ melɪk mɪdebal okok, titi gɪl bin bɪ kɪslɪm eyaŋ mɪdebal okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl gel amek tep gɪnɪgab? <sup>15</sup> Krai eip kɪjeki eip mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm ma lɪnɪgair. Bin bɪ Krai nɔp nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bin bɪ Krai nɔp ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokɪm ma nɪŋnɪgal. <sup>16</sup> God komɪŋ ak, cɪn sobok gep karɪp ne mɪdobɪn. God ne agak, “Yad nab kɪrop adaŋ mɪdɪl,

God kɪri ak mɪden, kɪri pen bin bɪ yad mɪdenɪgal,” agak. Pen God sobok gep karɪp eip, tap yokop sobok gɪpal tap esek okok eip, mɪnɪm alap ag ar nokɪm lɪl gel amnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

<sup>17</sup> Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb ne agak, “Kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, nɪbi ke mɪdenɪmɪb. Tap yɪp asɪŋ lɪp okok ulɪk malɪk ma gɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbep dɪnɪgain.

<sup>18</sup> Nap nɪbi mɪden, nɪbi ñɪ pai yad mɪdenɪgabɪm. Yad Bɪ Kɪb aknɪb ke, bɪ gep yɪb ak, nɪb agebin,” agak.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ñɪbemam tep yad okok. God cɪnop mɪnɪm tep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak agɪp rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok mɪb goŋ cɪn abe, gos tɪmɪd cɪn abe, gɪ tɪmel gɪp ak, tap asɪŋ pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, God nɔp pɪrɪkɪl, per per nep gɪ tep nep gɪ mɪdon.

## *Pol mɪñ mɪñ gak*

<sup>2</sup> Nɪbi cɪnop dɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Cɪn bin bɪ nɪbep alap mɪnɪm esek agɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, abramek gɪl ma gɪpɪn. <sup>3</sup> Yad nɪbep ag sɪkol gɪnɪg ma agebin. Ned nɪbep agnek rek, cɪn nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪn; nɪbep eip komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn aka kɪmnɪgabɪn ak, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. <sup>4</sup> Nɪbep gos ke nɪb oŋnap ma nɪpin, tep gek nep nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Yad nɪbep gos nɪŋɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdebin. Cɪnop mɪker yɪb gɪp ak pen yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen cɪn Masedonia Propins apjaknok ñɪn ak, won alap aŋɪŋ lɪl yokop ma mɪdonok. Mɪker ke ke koŋai yɪb mɪdek, cɪnop pen pen gel, gos par yɪb nɪŋonok. <sup>6</sup> Pen God bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪpal okok dɪ tep gɪp ak, Taitas nɔp ag yokek apek, cɪnop dɪ tep gak. <sup>7</sup> Taitas ne sɪŋaul apɪl, nɪbi tari tari gɪl nɔp dɪ tep gɪpek mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; yɪp gos nɪŋ tep gɪpɪm mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; nɪbi yad eip gos ar nokɪm nep ma nɪŋonok ak nɪbep yɪmɪg gɪp mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; nɪbi yad eip kauyaŋ jɪm ñɪl mɪdon, ag gos nɪpɪm, mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñek nɪŋɪl yɪp tep yɪb gak.

<sup>8</sup> Mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek ak nɪŋem, nɪbep yɪmɪg yɪb gak ak yad won alap gos kɪb nɪŋnek; pen mɪñi yad gos kɪb ma nɪpin. Mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl mɪj ñu kɪl tɪk yoknek nɪbak, nɪbi nɪŋem, mapɪn gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. <sup>9</sup> Kɪsen me, nab cɪn aul nag tɪmel ar ak ma gɪn, agɪl mapɪn nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪpek ak, yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪpɪn. Nɪbep mapɪn gak nɪbak, God gɪnɪm agɪl nɪŋak rek nep nɪbep gɪ tep gak ak me, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek nɪbak, tep nep tɪknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bɪ God nɔp gos nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, nag tɪmel gɪpal ar ak kɪrɪg gel, God kɪrop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab ak tep. Pen bin bɪ God nɔp gos ma nɪŋɪl, yokop nep tap sɪdol gɪpin ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpin, agnɪgal ak, kɪmɪl God ker ma amnɪgal. <sup>11</sup> Pen

nibi, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin, apek nibak, God gek, gos niŋ tep gıl gipek. Nibi kilis gıl, nab cin aul gi timel ma gipin niŋlan, apek. Nibi pirikil, kal gıl, bi nab nibi siŋak gi timel gak bi nibak nop gos niŋ, apek. Nibi kilis gıl, midmagıl yib lipim ak, cin nipin nibi tap nibak gi timel ma gipim. <sup>12</sup> Nibep mij ned nu kil tik yoknek ak, bi tap si tap timel gak ak aka bi nop gi timel gak ak gos niŋil nu kil ma tiknek. Nibep bin bi nep gos niŋil, God niŋ midek niŋlig gi, nibi cinop midmagıl lipim ak nibi ke niŋ tep ginigabim, agıl, mij nu kil tiknek. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi mij nibak niŋil, cinop di tep yib gipim ak me, cin miñ miñ gıl gos sek midobin.

Pen Taitas nibep am niŋil adik apıl kesim dil miñ miñ gak ak niŋil, cin ak rek nep miñ miñ yib gipin. Taitas nop di tep gipek ak, miñi ne miñ miñ gıl mid tep gip. <sup>14</sup> Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep di tep ginigal agnek rek nep nop gipek ak me, yip nabin ma gip. Minim nibep apin okok per niŋid nep apin rek, minim Taitas nop agnek ak, tapin agnek ak pen ak rek nep niŋid yib nep agnek. <sup>15</sup> Pen Taitas amjakıl nibep minim agek, nibi pak gıl gıl gılig gi, minim ne ak dil, nop di tep gipek ak gos niŋil, ne nibep midmagıl yib lip. <sup>16</sup> Pen yad miñi niŋ tep gipin, nibi ar alap ke ma ginigabim; gi tep nep ginigabim ak me, yad miñ miñ yib gipin.

## 8

### *Masedonia bin bi mani kib nilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Bin bi Kraiss eip midebal Masedonia Propins tigon okok, God ne kirop yimig niŋil di tep yib gip. <sup>2</sup> Mani kiri ma midek, koslam midelak ak pen kiri miñ miñ gılig gi mani kiri God nop abramek nilak. <sup>3</sup> Yad ke nipin, mani kiri konai ma midek ak pen mani kiri ne nab ak nep ma nilak; kiri kib yib rek nilak. Gos kiri ke niŋil,

<sup>4</sup> cinop minim kilis agıl aglak, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal okok yuan kib lek yokop midebal okok kirop mani niŋ, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen ginimel ag gos niŋnok rek ma gılak. Kiri gos niŋlak, “Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin ak me, cinop wög tari niŋigab ak ginigabın,” ag gos niŋlak. Nib agıl, Bi Kib nop wög gılig gi, God nop tep gak ak rek cinop wög ognap gi niŋimib agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gılak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Taitas ne ned am nibep agek, wög tep nibak wagın gıl ginig gebek rek, nop apin, “Am Korid bin bi okok eip midenimin, kiri bin bi okok midmagıl lep wög tep ginig gebal nibak, nak gi nenimin pis nep gılan,” apin. <sup>7</sup> Nibi me, Kraiss nop niŋ di kilis gipim; minim tep ne ak niŋ tep gipim; minim wagın ak niŋ tep gipim; kilis yib gipim; cinop midmagıl lipim. Nib ak me, miñi mani bin bi okok niŋig gebim ak, wög nibak ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen yad minim kilis agıl nig ginimib ma agebin. Yad yokop minim sain sain agebin. Nib ak, bin bi ognap cinop midmagıl lipal ak, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagıl lipim aka mer ak niŋ tep ginigain. <sup>9</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss cinop yimig niŋil gi tep gak rek nipim; ne karip ne siŋak midil, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mid tep yib gek ak pen nibep nen agıl, magısek midek siŋak kirig gıl, wagın aul apıl, bi yim gep rek yib ak midek. Ne nig gak ak, nibi bin bi gep rek, bin bi tap alap ulep ma gip rek midenimib agıl, nig gak. <sup>10</sup> Mi ned nib ak, nibi ned nep gos niŋ tep gıl, nig ginigabın apek. Pen nig gıl gos niŋil, nibi ak rek nep ned nep mani niŋbek. Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak nibep agebin. <sup>11</sup> Mi ned nib ak nibi gos kilis niŋil ginigabın apek ak gos niŋlig gi midenimib, pen miñi ak rek nep gos kilis nibak nep niŋil, tari ginigabın apek ak bir gi gi dai junimib. Mani nibi miñi midonimig okok nonim lil, kirop ne rek ak

mĩni piš nep ñinimib. <sup>12</sup> God nop tep gip ak, mani God nop abramek ñin. Pen abramek ñin, agon, sikol nep ñeb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gip. God mani tap cin mideb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cin ma mideb okok sek wök ma pageb.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi mani ñinigabim okok kiri mid tep gel, nibi pen koslam midem, agil ma agebin. <sup>14</sup> Pen mani tap nibi mĩni konai mideb rek, kirop ognap nonim li ñem me, kisen nibi ma midenigab ñin ak, kiri pen nibep ognap nonim li ñinimel. Nig gil, kirop eip adip adip rek midenigabim. <sup>15</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi tap mana apal ak konai nep yiprig dilak okok niñlak kib rek ma gak; kiri niñeb rek ak nep midek. Pen bin bi sikol yiprig dilak okok kirop ak rek nep ma tik dak; kiri ak rek nep niñeb rek ak nep midek,” aglak.

#### *Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak*

<sup>16</sup> God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kilis gil nibep di tep ginim, agil nipin rek nep Taitas gos niñip ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>17</sup> Taitas am kirop niñil owan, agen, ne ke tep gip rek, mĩn mĩn gil nibep siñak ninigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi tep cin alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknigabin. Bi nibak ne Kraiss bin bi karip lim sikol ke ke okok kirop minim tep ak ag ni ajek niñlig gi, nop bi tep yib apal. <sup>19</sup> Cin bin bi okok gi ñon, kiri Bi Kib yib ne agel ar amnan, ag gos nipin ak me, cin mani nibak dad amnigabin. Pen Kraiss bin bi ke ke okok midebal Taitas nop ag lil, ne cinop eip amil wög tep nibak ginimij, aglak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bi ne mani kib ñibal ak dil kod mid tep gil, dam bi okok kirop ñon, kiri pen dil nonim li bin bi tap ma mideb okok nonim li ñinagal. Magilsek gos niñ tep gil, gi tep nep ginigabin ak, cinop minim alap agnimel rek ma linigab. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib abe bin bi okok abe cin gi tep nep gipin ak niñnimel ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam cin alap sek ag yoknigabin. Mam nibak ne per kilis gil mĩn mĩn gilig gi wög gip. Pen mĩni ne nibi bin bi tigepe bi rek midebim ak niñil, ne mĩn mĩn gilig gi siñak ninigab. <sup>23</sup> Nibemmam Taitas nop ag yoknig gobin ak, ne me yad eip wög jim ñil gil, nibep minim tep ag nibir. Pen bi ne eip ninigair omal, Kraiss bin bi ne okok cirop mal wög nibak ag lel, Kraiss yib ne agor ar amnan, ag gos niñil, ninigair.

<sup>24</sup> Pen kiri piyak siñak amjaker, kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep ginimib. Nig gem me, minim nibak kib amek, Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok niñil agnigal, “Pol ne Kraiss bin bi Korid siñak midebal okok yib kirop agek ar amib ak, niñid nep agip,” agnigal.

## 9

#### *Kraiss piš ken midebal bin bi okok di tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bi ne Jerusalem midebal okok mani ñinimib, agebin minim ak, yokop agebin; nibi ke niñ tep gipim. <sup>2</sup> Nibi Akaia Propins midebim okok, mi ned ak, mani nibi ñinig gebek ak, yad bin bi Masedonia Propins midebal okok kirop tapin nep apin. Nibi Akaia bin bi ñinig gebek ak, Masedonia kai kirop minim agnek, mĩni bin bi konai nep gos niñ tep gil mani kiri ak rek nep ñebal. <sup>3</sup> Pen mam cin mĩni agesin okok nibep ag yoknigain ak, nibi mani Kraiss bin bi okok kirop ñeb ak di li tep gil gi jin gi midem, Masedonia bin bi okok, Pol minim ñig nep ageb, agil ma agnimel, agil, kirop ag yoknigain. <sup>4</sup> Nibi mani li mogim gi tep ma ginigabim ak, Masedonia bin bi ognap pon dil Korid amjakon, cinop nabij ginigab. Pen nibep nabij yib ginimij rek lip. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak, mam cin okok kirop ned ag yoknigain. Kiri am nibep eip midel, mani ñinigabin apek ak, li mogim gem midonimij. Kisen yad amjaknigain ak, nibi mĩn mĩn gilig

gɪ mani ñinɪgabɪm nɪbak gɪ jin gɪ mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>6</sup> Nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ tap yɪŋ koŋai ma yɪmnɪgal okok, tap koŋai ma dɪnɪgal; bin bɪ tap yɪŋ koŋai yɪmnɪgal okok nep, tap koŋai nep dɪnɪgal. <sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi bin bɪ nokɪm nokɪm mɪdebɪm rek, gos nɪbi ke nɪŋɪl mani ñinɪmɪb. Yɪrɪk gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ ma ñinɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep neb neb gel nɪŋɪl, ma ñinɪmɪb. Bɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪl mani ñinɪgab ak, God bɪ nɪbak nop mɪdmagɪl lɪp. <sup>8</sup> God ne tap tep nɪbep ñinɪg geb ak, tap sɪkol ma ñinɪgab; tapɪn nep ñinɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Nɪb ak, per nep nɪbi ke tap koŋai mɪdenɪgab nɪŋɪl bin bɪ mani ulep gɪnɪmɪŋ okok kɪrop tap koŋai ñinɪmɪb rek lɪnɪgab. <sup>9</sup> Ar nɪbak rek, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Ne bin bɪ yɪm gep okok kɪrop tap tep abramek ñinɪgab.

Ne per nep kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪgab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup> God cɪnop per tap yɪŋ ñɪl, tap magɪl ñɪl gɪp ak, nɪbep tap yɪŋ koŋai yɪb ñinɪgab. Pen ne gek tan tep gɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl nɪbi dɪl ognap bin bɪ tap ulep gɪp okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñem me, tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Mani tap nɪbi ñinɪgabɪm ak, God ne gek tap magɪl koŋai yɪb nep pɪlnɪgab. <sup>11</sup> God nɪbep per gek, tap nɪbi koŋai nep mɪdek, abramek ñeb rek lɪnɪgab ak me, nɪbi tap ñɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem, cɪn damɪl Krais bin bɪ Jerusalem mɪdebal okok dam ñon, bin bɪ koŋai nep God yɪb ne agel ar amnɪgab.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪg gɪl, Krais bin bɪ tap ulep gɪp okok kɪrop gɪ tep genɪgabɪm ak, kɪri tap ulep gɪp nɪbak dɪl mɪd tep gɪl, God yɪb nop ak nep agel ar amnɪgab.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪg gem, bin bɪ okok kɪri God nop gos nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, “Krais bin bɪ ne Korid mɪdebal okok, kɪri Krais mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl, cɪnop mani kɪri abramek ñɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek ñɪl gɪpal ak, nep tep yɪb agobɪn,” agnɪgal. <sup>14</sup> God nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep yɪb gɪp rek nɪŋɪl, gos kɪri am nɪbep kom kam gek tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbep nen agɪl

God nop sobok gɪnɪgal. <sup>15</sup> God ne tap tep aknɪb ke cɪnop ñɪb ak rek, cɪn nop tep gɪp agɪn!

## 10

*Pol agak, “Bin bɪ ognap yɪp mɪnɪm tɪmel agebal,” agak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Bin bɪ ognap yɪp apal, “Pol ne cɪn eip mɪdɪl, bɪ sain mɪnɪm ma agep bɪ alap rek mɪdeb ak pen am par okok mɪdɪl, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agɪp,” apal. Pen kɪri mɪnɪm ar alap agɪl apal, “Pol ne bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪb okok nɪpal rek nep nɪŋɪl agɪp,” apal. Krais ne Bɪ sain tep kapkap mɪdeb rek, yɪb ne agɪl, yad ke Pol nɪbep mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agebin, nɪbi gos nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Yad amɪl bin bɪ yɪp mɪnɪm tɪmel agebal okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgain. Pen nɪbi gɪ tep gem, nɪbep nɪg aknɪb rek ma gɪnɪgain ak yɪp tep gɪnɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Cɪn lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdobɪn ak pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul pen pen gɪpal rek ma gɪpɪn. <sup>4</sup> Cɪm kadɪŋ cɪn dɪl pen pen gɪpɪn ak, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪ pen pen gɪpal rek mer. Cɪm kadɪŋ cɪn dɪl pen pen gɪpɪn nɪbak, God kɪlɪs ne ke sek mɪdeb ak me, ñag juek kɪjeki wari ne tɪg wal gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. <sup>5</sup> Bin bɪ okok kɪri God gos nɪŋeb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, gos kɪri ke ak nɪŋɪl, yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cɪn God kɪlɪs ne dɪl mɪnɪm tep ne agon, bin bɪ nɪb okok mɪnɪm tep nɪbak pen agnɪmel rek ma lɪp; cɪn gos kɪri dɪ nag lon, kɪri Krais mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪl ageb rek nep gel ameb. <sup>6</sup> Pen nɪbi Krais ageb rek gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak nɪŋɪl cɪn kɪsen bin bɪ Krais nop aleb aleb ñɪbal okok gos ñon nɪŋnɪmel.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪbi ognap udɪn nep nɪpek. Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ alap Krais bɪ ne mɪdebin ag gos nɪŋeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krais bɪ ne mɪdeb ak nɪŋnɪmɪŋ. <sup>8</sup> Bɪ Kɪb ak nep yɪp wög ag lek, nɪbep bin bɪ kod mɪdebin agebin ak, tapɪn agebin ak pen, yɪp nabɪŋ ma gɪp. Pen Krais ne yɪp wög ag lak nɪbak, nɪbep agen ap yap paknɪmɪb, agɪl, yɪp ma



ag lak; nɪbep agen Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ tep gɪl nop cɪg tep gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, yɪp ag lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen nɪbep mɪj ɲu kɪl tɪk yoknek ak, nɪŋɪl pɪrɪkɪm, agɪl, ma yoknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bɪ ognap yɪp apal, “Ne par okok mɪdɪl, mɪj nep ɲu kɪl tɪk yokɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb agɪp ak pen sɪŋaul owɪp nɪpɪn ak, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm apal rek ma agɪp,” apal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bɪ nɪb agebal okok nɪŋ mɪdenɪmel. Yad amjakɪl, ar alap ke ma gɪnɪgain; par sɪŋ aul mɪdɪl, mɪj ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agebin rek nep gɪnɪgain.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ameb okok, kɪri kɪb aka yad kɪb aka agɪl, gos ak ma pɪyo nɪŋnɪgain. Kɪri gos ma lɪp rek apal, “Cɪn nep me tep. Bin bɪ cɪn gɪpɪn rek gɪpal okok, gɪ rep gɪpal; bin bɪ cɪn gɪpɪn rek ma gɪpal okok, gɪ rep ma gɪpal,” apal. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad God wɔg gɪl gɪ tep gɪpin aka titi gɪpin mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin ar ak, God bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop wɔg ke ag lak ak, yad mɪnɪm ma agnɪgain; God ne yɪp ke wɔg ag lak ak nep agnɪgain. Pen Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ɲeb wɔg nɪbak, God ne yɪp ɲɪb. <sup>14</sup> Yad nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak ma amjakpnep, mɪnɪm nɪbaul ma apnep. Pen nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋak yad ke ned nep amɪl, nɪbep Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak ned ag ɲɪnek. <sup>15</sup> God ne wɔg yɪp ag lak. Karɪp lɪm ke nɪb okok ne bin bɪ ognap kɪrop wɔg ag lak. Kɪri karɪp lɪm nɪb okok amɪl wɔg gɪpal ak, yad kesɪm alap ma dɪnɪgain. Pen yɪp tep gɪnɪgab ak, nɪbi Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs yɪb gɪ mɪdem, yad nɪbep nab okok wɔg kɪlɪs gen, wɔg dai kɪb rek lek, tap magɪl pɪl tep gɪnɪgab. <sup>16</sup> Kɪsen me nɪbep talak gɪ apɪl, am karɪp lɪm ned ma ag ɲɪlak ped okok amɪl, Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag ɲɪnɪgain. Karɪp lɪm ke nɪb okok ne wɔg nɪbak bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag lak. Kɪri karɪp lɪm nɪb okok amɪl wɔg gɪpal ak, yad kesɪm alap ma dɪnɪgain. <sup>17</sup> “Bin bɪ yɪb alap agel ar amnɪg gɪnɪgab okok, Bɪ Kɪb ak yɪb nop nep agel ar amnaŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Yɪb cɪni ke agon ar amnɪgab ak, God nɪŋɪl

cɪnop dɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab; pen Bɪ Kɪb yɪb cɪnop agek ar amnɪgab ak me, God nɪŋɪl cɪnop dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪnɪgab.

## 11

*Jiſas mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, esek apal bin bɪ okok*

<sup>1</sup> Yad mɪnɪm sakɔl rek agnɪgain ak pen mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ agnɪg gebin. <sup>2</sup> God nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪp rek, yad nɪbep ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪpin. Nɪbep me bin praj mɪd tep gɪp ak bɪ nokɪm alap nop ag lɪnek. Bɪ nɪbak me Kraiſ. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad pɪrɪkpin ak, bɪrarɪk nep soɪŋ ak esek agek, Ip nɪŋ dak rek, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ak rek nep mɪnɪm esek okok ag dad amel, nɪbi pen gos kɪri nɪpal rek nɪŋɪl, Kraiſ nop gos nokɪm nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪpɪm ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp. <sup>4</sup> Mɪnɪm agebin ak, yad nɪpin, nɪbi bin bɪ okok nɪb ognap kɪrop kau ɲem, Jiſas yad mɪnɪm ag ɲɪbin ak rek ma ag ɲɪbal; Jiſas alap ke rek mɪnɪm ak ag ɲel, abramek dɪpɪm. Pen nɪbi Kaun ak abe, mɪnɪm tep ak abe ned nɪŋ dɪpek ar ak rek mer; nɪŋ dep ke kɪsen nɪb alap nep dɪpɪm.

<sup>5</sup> Pen gos yad nɪpin, Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep dad ameb bɪ tep tep nɪbi nɪb okok bɪ kɪb, yad bɪ tam okok rek alap ma mɪdebin. <sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪri ak, dek kal yɪb apal ak pen, yad apin rek mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪŋ tep gɪl ma apal. Nɪbi nɪpɪm, yad per nep mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪŋ tep gɪl nɪbep mɪnɪm ag ɲɪbin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nɪbep God mɪnɪm tep ag ɲɪnek ak pen mani tap ognap ɲɪnɪmɪb agɪl ma agnek. Yad nɪbep nab sɪŋak mɪdɪl nɪg gɪnek ak, yad bɪ sɪkol rek mɪden nɪbi bin bɪ kɪb rek lɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪg gɪnek. Gɪnek nɪbak, yɪp bɪ tam okok rek alap agɪl nɪpɪm aka tari? <sup>8</sup> Yad nɪbep eip mɪdɪl Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɔlɪgɪpin ak, Kraiſ bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke nɪb ognap yɪp mani tap ɲɪlak. Mani kɪri si dɪl, Kraiſ mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ag ɲɪnek. <sup>9</sup> Nɪbep eip kɪn mɪdenek ɲɪn ak, tap nɪbep alap ma dɪnek. Ai mam Masedonia nɪb olak okok nep, tap

yad tari ulep gak okok yip dap ñilak. Pen kisen ak rek nep, tap nibi ognap ma ag niñnigain. <sup>10</sup> Minim agebin nibaul, aglig gi nep midenigain. Yad Akaia Propins tigon tigon okok amil apil gi ajenigain ak, mani tap kiri ognap ma dinigain. Krai bi ne midebin rek, niñd yib agebin. <sup>11</sup> Pen minim agebin nibaul, nibep midmagil ma lipin aka tari? Mer yib. God niñeb yad nibep midmagil lipin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mani tap nibep okok ma doligipin ak kisen ak rek nep gen, bin bi minim esek ag ajpal okok, cin Pol nop rek adip adip midobin, agil agnimel rek ma linigab. <sup>13</sup> Kiri son ar ak Krai minim dad ameb bi rek lil, Krai wog gobin, apal ak pen Krai minim dad ameb bi ma midebal. Minim esek dad ameb bi midebal. <sup>14</sup> Pen ñin ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melik tep ne alap rek ulek lil owip. <sup>15</sup> Seten nig gip ak, bi nop wog gipal okok, bi wog tep gil gi tep gipal rek ulek lil apenimel, cin gos kib ma niñjin. Pen kisen okok tari tari ginigal okok pen dinigal.

### *Pol God wog gilig gi miker dak*

<sup>16</sup> Yad kauyan agebin, nibi ognap yip bi sakol agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Pen yip bi sakol agil niñenigabim ak, yip kirig gem, bi sakol okok yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep minim ognap agnigain. <sup>17</sup> Yib yad ke agnig gebin ak, Bi Kib gek nig ma ginigain; bi sakol ñagek yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek agnig gebin. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin bi konai nep ognap gos ke niñil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep ginigain. <sup>19</sup> Nibi gos niñ tep yib gipim rek, bi sakol okok am minim agel, nibep yirik ma gip. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi okok nibep wog gi ñeb bi kiri rek mok kiri okok lil, nibep lip gi damil, abramek gilig gi, milik jo milik nibep pakel, nibi minim ma mideb. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad bi sain bi yokop rek midil, nig ma gipin ak, yip nabin gip.

Pen yad minim sakol rek agebin ak, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknib rek agebin. <sup>22</sup> Kiri Hibu bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibu bi alap. Kiri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kiri Ebrahim wagin alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagin ak midebin. <sup>23</sup> Kiri Krai nop wog gipal? Yad bi sakol yib rek, yib yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wog kilis gi gi, miker ar ke ke dipin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma gipal. Yip ñin konai nep miñ lilak. Yip ñin konai nep tapin magil paklak. Yad ñin konai nep kim dam nab lil onek. Bin bi okok nig aknib rek ma gipal. <sup>24</sup> Juda kai ñin ke ke aknib mamid alan, nag dil, yip yij konai yib nep pak gis gil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam mamid pis kid adan paklak (39). <sup>25</sup> Rom kai ak rek nep ñin ke ke ñin omal nokim yip yir dil paklak. Ñin alap bin bi konai nep yip kab juil paklak. Ñig magob kib ajenek, ñin ke ke omal nokim ñig magob ak pis nep pipag pakak. Ñig magob timel gak ñin nib okok, minek alap tap dai bad alap di wos gil, ñig solwara kas ar alan ap ran ap yap sisib gilig gi miden miden, pib panid amil, kislim gil gi damil, miñab tikak. <sup>26</sup> Yad per nep amil apil gi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yib ajpin. Ñig ulik sinak jupin; tap si dep bi midebal nab sinak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin; taun kib okok aka be okok aka ñig solwara nab okok gi amil, koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Krai bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin. <sup>27</sup> Yad wog koslam gil, wisin kinil mer, ñin konai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, ñig nen gek, walij ma midek, yigen gil gip. <sup>28</sup> Pen miker ar alap me, bin bi Krai pis ken midebal karip lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin. <sup>29</sup> Krai bin bi ognap yap paknig gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yonigab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi

ognap kirop lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adanj yur gip.

<sup>30</sup> Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak niñnimib, agil minim nibak agnigain. <sup>31</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak niñip. <sup>32</sup> Yad Damaskas midenek, kin Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak, yip min lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak. <sup>33</sup> Nig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migang ak yigil, nag non gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kijon sikol migang ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyang amil, pirikil ke minab tam ognap amninek.

## 12

### *Pol dai niñak minim ak ag ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai niñak minim ak agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> Mi aknib wajrem pis kid adanj (14) yowak ak, Krai bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alanj siñak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak mib gon sek nig ar alanj amnak aka, mib gon kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep niñip. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — mib gon sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep niñip — <sup>4</sup> God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alanj siñak dad amnak. Pen nib alanj amil, minim ke yib niñak. Minim niñak nibak, minim ma agep, bin bi ag ñeb rek mer; minim ke yib ak niñak. <sup>5</sup> Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke minim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin minim nibak nep agnigain. <sup>6</sup> Pen yib yad ke dap raneb minim ognap apnep yad bi sakol rek ma apnep; niñid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip niñil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad

gipin gipin rek niñil aka minim apin apin rek niñil me, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ke niñnimel. <sup>7</sup> God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek niñnek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amniniñ rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur ñeb alap ñib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip nu rek piñil i sek mideb. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kib ak nop ñin omal nokim ag niñnek, yip nig gip rek ma gininiñ ag niñnek ak pen <sup>9</sup> yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep gininiñ rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimig niñil kilis yad ke ñen niñlig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden niñlig gi, Krai yip di tep gilig gi midoniniñ. <sup>10</sup> Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Krai pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, min min nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niñ midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

### *Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip*

<sup>11</sup> Yad bi sakol rek agesin. Pen nibi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi ognap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Krai minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin. <sup>12</sup> Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Krai minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma niñep genek ak niñil, yad Krai minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, Krai bin bi ne midebal tigon ognap kirop ginek ginek rek nep nibep ak rek nep ginek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip ñim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek ginek ak niñil kirig ginimib.

<sup>14</sup> Nibep ned ñin omal am niñnek; miñi kauyan ak ninig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma ninigain; nibep niñnim agil ninigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop ñibal. Pen ñi pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wög gi dam dam Krai mñim tep ak ag ñi dam dam kimnigain ak, mñim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak niñnigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka? <sup>16</sup> Pen nibi agnigabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak mñim wai ñi agek cin sidol gipin,” agnigabim. <sup>17</sup> Yad mam ognap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok udin udin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka? <sup>18</sup> Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag niñen yau agak niñil mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad tari ginig mñim nibaul ñu kil tiketin? Nibi gos tari nipim? Pol mñim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimni agil ageb, ag nipim ar? Pen ar nibak ma agesin mer. God ne niñ midek niñlig gi, yad Krai bi ne ar midil mñim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nibi kilis gil Krai nop cig tep ginimib, agil gos niñil agesin. <sup>20</sup> Yad pirikpin ak, yad am nibep niñnigain ñin ak, nibi gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma ginigab. Nibak rek, nibi yip niñnigabim ak, yad gipin rek niñem, nibep tep ma ginigab. Nibi pen pen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai mam ognap niñem milik yapek, nibep ke nep tep ginimni ar ak nep gos niñil, bin bi ognap kirop mñim timel agil, kirop mñim dil, yib nibi ke dap ranil, abramek gil ginimib rek linigab ak yad pirikpin. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad pirikpin ak, piyak siñak kauyan amil niñnigain, nibi ognap gos timel ar ak niñil, bin si bi si gipim ak, tari ginig nig

gipin agil ma kirig gil, bin si bi si gi damil, gos timel niñlig gi damil, abramek gilig gi nep midenigabim. Ginigabim nibak God niñip, agil, yad bi tam nib okok alap rek midil, nabni gek niñlig gi, nibep nen agil sil aglig gi nep midenigain.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Yad ned nibep ñin omal am niñnek. Miñi pen kauyan niñnig gebin. God Mñim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop mñim kib agnig gebal ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim rek udin kiri ke niñ midel niñlig gi, gi timel gelak, bin bi okok apil misen agenigal, niñid rek linigab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup> Minek ñin yigwu nab nib ak nibep am niñil, bin bi tap si tap timel gi midelak okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag ginigain agil, adik onek. Miñi nibep eip ma midebin pen kauyan mñim ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi midelak okok abe, bin bi miñi tap si tap timel gipim okok abe, nibep yimig ma niñnigain. <sup>3</sup> Pen nibi Pol Krai eip mideb aka mer ag gos nipim ak, niñ tep ginimib. Krai tap ognap karip lim nab nibi okok gek niñnigabim, ne Bi yokop mer; ne Bi kilis ke nib. <sup>4</sup> Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lel kimak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyan warikil komni mideb. Nib ak rek, cin Krai eip midil bi yokop rek midobin ak pen Krai komni mideb ak ne cinop God kilis ne ak ñek, nibep nen agil wög gin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi Krai nop niñ dil nop cig gipin aka mer agil gos bilok amil apil gil, Krai nibep eip mideb ak ke niñnigabim. Aka pen gos niñ damil Krai nibep eip ma mideb agil ak ke niñnigabim. <sup>6</sup> Pen yad gos nipin, cinop bi gos niñ damil me, Krai cinop eip mideb ak ke niñnigabim. <sup>7</sup> Cin nibep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, “Kirop kod midenimn, timel ar ak ma ginimel,” agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin nibak, nibi



m̄id tep gem ȳib c̄in ap rann̄im̄iŋ aḡil, ma sobok gob̄in. Ȳib c̄in yon̄igab ak tap yokop; n̄ibi ḡi tep nep ḡin̄igab̄im ak tap k̄ib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Kraiŋ m̄in̄im̄ tep ak k̄ib ḡin̄im̄iŋ ar ak nep ḡin̄; Kraiŋ m̄in̄im̄ tep ak s̄ikol ḡin̄im̄iŋ ar ak ma ḡin̄.

<sup>9</sup> C̄inop tep ḡip ak, c̄in bin b̄i k̄il̄is ma m̄ideb rek lon, n̄ibi pen bin b̄i k̄il̄is l̄in̄im̄ib. N̄ib ak, c̄in n̄ibep God nop sobok ḡip̄in, “K̄irop kod m̄idek, nag ar tep nep ḡin̄im̄el,” ap̄in. <sup>10</sup> B̄i K̄ib ne ȳip w̄og ag lak n̄ibak, n̄ibep agen ap yap pakn̄im̄ib aḡil ma ag lak; n̄ibep agen Kraiŋ m̄in̄im̄ tep ak n̄iŋ d̄i tep ḡil nop c̄ig tep ḡin̄im̄ib aḡil ȳip ag lak. Ar n̄ibak nep yad par k̄ib s̄iŋ aul m̄id̄il, n̄ibep ned nep m̄ij n̄ibaul ñu k̄il̄ t̄ik yokebin. N̄ibi m̄in̄im̄ yad n̄ibaul n̄iŋ̄il, agebin rek ḡi m̄iden̄igab̄im ak me, yad am̄jak̄il m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is agn̄ig gos n̄ipin ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igain.

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. M̄iñi m̄in̄im̄ ag jun̄ig ḡil, “N̄ibi m̄ideb̄im?” agebin. M̄ij ñu k̄il̄ t̄ikebin n̄ibaul on̄igab ak n̄iŋ̄il, c̄in tap tep ar ak nep ḡin̄ aḡil k̄il̄is nep n̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, m̄in̄im̄ ñu k̄il̄ t̄ikebin aul d̄il, m̄in̄im̄ ag ar nok̄im̄ l̄il, kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gem me, God bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil l̄il d̄i tep ḡip ak, n̄ibep eip nep m̄iden̄igab. <sup>12</sup> N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib nop n̄iŋ d̄ip̄im̄ rek, pen pen ag wasu d̄il̄ig ḡi, m̄ikem bom s̄ilokn̄im̄ib. <sup>13</sup> Kraiŋ bin b̄i s̄iŋaul m̄idebal maḡilsek, n̄ibep ai mam okok “M̄ideb̄im?” agebal.

<sup>14</sup> B̄i K̄ib J̄isas Kraiŋ n̄ibep maḡilsek ȳim̄ig n̄iŋ̄il d̄i tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄iŋ; God ne n̄ibep maḡilsek m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄iŋ; Kaun S̄iŋ ne n̄ibep maḡilsek goŋ bak l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄iŋ.

## Galesia Pol Galesia bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol, bi Jisas minim dad ameb alap midebin. Pen wög gipin nibak, bin bi ognap agel aka gos yad ke niñil ma gipin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warikak ak abe, kiri apil mal nep ager gipin.

<sup>2</sup>Cin ai mam Kraiss eip midobin sin aul, nibep ai mam Kraiss pis ar Galesia Propins midebim okok, "Nibi midebim?" agobin.

<sup>3</sup>Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep yimig niñil kod mider mid tep ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Cin tap si tap timel gilig gi midonok pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cin God agak minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak lig gi yoknim, agil, cinop nen agil yur dil kimak. Kimak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal nab okok midonok, cinop di komiñ yoknig kimak. <sup>5</sup>Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amniniñ. Nib aknib rek tep.

*Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nibak nep niñ din*

<sup>6</sup>Yad gos par yib nipin. God nibep cib niñil, Jisas nop agek, nibep nen agil kimak ak pen kasek nep God nop kirig gil, minim tep ne ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ke dopal ognap, minim aul minim tep, agil, niñ diniñ gebim. <sup>7</sup>Minim nibak, Kraiss minim tep ak mer; yokop bin bi ognap apil, minim esek ke nib ar ognap nibep agel, nibi sidol gil, "Minim nibak niñin aka?" gil gos ak nipim. <sup>8</sup>Kraiss minim tep nibep ned ag ñinok ak, minim niñid yib ak ag ñinok. Pen cin ke aka ejol seb kab ar alan nib alap apil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñinogab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak amil per per nep sinak midenogab ak tep. <sup>9</sup>Minim nibak nibep kauyan agebin. Bi alap apil, minim tep ned

niñ dipek ak bak okok lil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñinogab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak am per per nep sinak midenogab ak tep.

<sup>10</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok yib yad ak agel ar amnan, agil, ma agebin. God yip niñil miñ miñ ginimniñ, agil, agebin. Yad bin bi okok kirop kañ kañ gilig gi ma agebin. Ti ginig: yad nig gil kañ kañ gilig gi apnep ak, Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ma midebnep.

*God nep agek Pol wög ne goligip*

<sup>11</sup>Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep niñid agebin. Minim tep nibep ned ag ñinek ak, bin bi minim apal rek mer.

<sup>12</sup>Minim nibak, bi alap agek ma niñnek; minim nibak bi alap yip ag ñek ma dinek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yip misen ag ñek niñnek.

<sup>13</sup>Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos niñoligipal rek gos niñoligipin ak, nibi nipim. God bin bi ne okok pis nep kmlan, agil, yad kirop gi timel yib goligipin. <sup>14</sup>Based sikop minim ak niñ dil, kilis yib goligipin; bi Juda yad eip adip adip kib ginok okok, kiri goligipal rek mer, yad nokim Juda lo minim niñ tep yib gil, based sikop agoligipal rek kilis gil goligipin.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ami yip ma tik dowak ñin ak, God yip yimig niñil di wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ag lak. Kisen kib gen, God ne ke tep gak ñin ak nep, <sup>16</sup>Ñi yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne niñ tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñi tep ginogab, agil, Ñi ne yip yomek, niñ tep ginek. Nig gek, Jisas minim ak ti gep rek mideb, agil, bin bi ognap ma ag niñnek. <sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas ned ag lek minim tep dad ameb bi ne midelak okok kirop niñnim, agil, Jerusalem ma amninek. Yokop karip lim par kib Arabia am midil, adik gi apil, taun kib Damaskas midoligipin. <sup>18</sup>Mi omal nokim yinek, Pita Jerusalem midek ak niñnig amil, ne eip ñin konai ma kin midenek; yokop ñin aknib ajip pis

adaŋ (15) midenek. <sup>19</sup> Pen yad bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap sek ma niŋnek; Pita eip Jisas nimam Jems eip kirop nep niŋnek. <sup>20</sup> Minim nu kil tikebin nibaul, God niŋ mideb ak, nibep niŋid yib agebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad kisen Siria Propins amil, Silisia Propins amil, ginek. <sup>22</sup> Ned nin nibak, bin bi Kraiss ken ar Judia karip lim sikol ke ke midelak okok udin magil kiri ak yip ma niŋlak ak <sup>23</sup> pen bin bi ognap minim yip ak yig damil aglak, “Bi Jisas minim tep ne ak ag juil, cinop gi timel gil goligip bi ak, mini Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ni ajeb,” agel, <sup>24</sup> minim nibak niŋil God yib ne ak agel ar amoligip.

## 2

*Pol Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi ognap eip mogim gil, minim ag jim nilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mid damil, mi yin aknib wajrem pis adaŋ (14) yapek, mam Banabas cir mal, Taitas nop pon dil Jerusalem amninok. <sup>2</sup> God yip misen agek Jerusalem amninok. Amil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak bi kib rek midelgipal okok eip am migang alap bisig gil, kiri tari rek agnimel, agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep tari rek ag niligipin minim nibak kirop ag yomnek. Wog ned ginek ak abe wog kisen ginigain ak abe ma yap paknimin, agil, minim nibak kirop ag ni tep ginek.

<sup>3</sup> Bi yad Taitas ne Grik nib ak pen nop wak tib gi rik ginigab agil ma aglak. <sup>4</sup> Pen bi ognap esek agil, Kraiss Jisas bi ne rek lil, kapkap apil cin eip ulik gil midelak. Pen cin Kraiss Jisas nop cig midil, Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak ma gil, mid tep goligipin rek, kiri niŋel, cibur kiri timel gak. Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak gilaŋ, agil, apil minim esek nibak aglak. <sup>5</sup> Pen Kraiss minim tep ak minim niŋid nep midenimin, niŋil nibi minim niŋid nibak nep niŋ dinimib, agil, minim esek aglak nibak ma dinok.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak bi kib rek midelgipal okok kiri yip minim ognap ma aglak. Bi kib rek agebin pen kiri bi kib aka bi sikol ak yip tap yokop rek lip. God ne bi kib di tep ginim bi sikol di tep ma ginim agil gos nibak rek ma niŋip. <sup>7</sup> Pen kiri niŋlak, God ne Pita abe yip abe minim tep ne ag ni ajeb wog nibak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ni ajoligip rek ak, yip ak rek nep ag lek, wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ni ajoligipin. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak niŋil me aglak, “God Pita nop kilis ne nil kod midek niŋlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi mideb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kilis ne nil kod midek niŋlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi mideb,” aglak. <sup>9</sup> Jems, Pita, Jon kirop bi kib apal bi okok, God yip wog nibak nil niŋlak ak me, wog cin ar nokim gipin, agil, Banabas cirrop mal ninmagil paklak. Nig gil cin minim ag ar nokim linok niŋil kiri aglak, “Banabas Pol bi omal amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag nir; pen cin am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag nin,” aglak. <sup>10</sup> Pen kiri minim nokim alap agil aglak, “Amil karip lim nib okok ajil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok kirop agnimir, bin bi yim gep rek Jerusalem aul midebal okok kirop sakol ma ginimel; kirop mani ognap yoknimel,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak, yip tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

*Pol Pita nop ag gak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kisen Pita taun kib Adiok apil, ar aknib ke gek, gi tep ma gipan, agil, nop misen ag ginek. <sup>12</sup> Tari ginig: ne ned Juda bin bi mer nab okok am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok eip tap jim nil niboligip. Pen kisen Jems bi ne ognap Jerusalem nib olak. Jems bi okok yip agnigal, “Bi wak tib gi

rik ma gipal okok eip tari ginig tap nibeban,” agnigal, agil, pirikil, kisen Juda bin bi mer okok eip tap ma nihak. <sup>13</sup> Nig gek, Juda bin bi ned ju amil karip lim nib okok midelak okok, Pita minim esek agak nibak nihal, ak rek nep gilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep nihal, kiri gelak ar nibak kisen gak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas minim tep ak nig kirig gelak ak nihal, bin bi okok magilsek nih midel nihlig gi, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak bi Juda nib ak pen Juda bin bi mer okok rek mideligipan. Pen mihi tari ginig ke asik lil, Juda bin bi mer okok kiro, cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin rek ginimib, agil, ageban?” agnek.

<sup>15</sup> Ami bapi cinop tik dolak ak, Juda bin bi tik dolak. Cinop Juda bin bi mer okok rek ma tik dolak. <sup>16</sup> Pen cin Juda bin bi nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak gel amek, God nihal, kiro bin bi komih tep yad agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok, Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop nih dipal bin bi okok nep me, God nihal, bin bi komih tep yad, agnigab. Cin ak rek nep lo minim ar ak gon amek, God nih nek bin bi komih tep ne ma midobin. Krais Jisas cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop nih don nihlig gi, God nih nek bin bi komih tep ne midobin.

<sup>17</sup> Gos cin nipin ak, Krais minim tep ak nih don, Krais cinop di ne ke eip di jim ni linigab ak me, God ne cinop bin bi komih tep yad agnigab. Pen Krais minim tep ak nihal, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipin ak misen nipin. Cin Juda bin bi nipin, Juda bin bi mer okok bin bi tap si tap timel gep midebal rek, cin ke ak rek nep midobin. Nig gip ak, bin bi ognap agnigal, Krais tap si tap timel gep nag ak gi kilis ginigab, agnigal. Pen mer yib. <sup>18</sup> Cin mihi nipin, Juda lo minim ke ke ageb rek gon, God wok pagil cinop bin bi komih tep yad midebim ma agnigab. Cin mihi nipin minim nibak minim esek agep. Pen yad minim esek minim

ned nib nibak kauyan bin bi okok minim nihid rek ag ninigain ak, yad tap si tap timel ginigain. <sup>19</sup> Lo minim yip nag pak lak nihil mihi yad cip se rek midil lo minim ak ma nipin. Pen mihi yad God nop tep ginimih ar ak nep ginim. Krais mab kros bak alan nag pak lilak ak, yipe Krais eip nag pak lel kimnek. <sup>20</sup> God Ni ne yip yimig nihil kimak ak, yad nop cig gil me, ne kimak ak, yad eip kimnek. Nib ak, nop cig gil, ned midoligipin rek ma midebin. Krais yad nab adan komih mideb. Mihi komih yib midil, nop gos nihlig gi, yip gos nib ar ak nep gipin. <sup>21</sup> God ne bin bi okok kiro yimig nihil tau adik dak minim tep ak ma ag junigain. Bin bi okok lo minim ke ke ar ak gel amek, God nihal, kiro bin bi komih tep yad, apkop ak, Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak yokop kimbkop.

### 3

*Tap kil tep gipal rek mer; Jisas nop cig gil me, God eip jim ni midonigabin*

<sup>1</sup> Galesia bin bi, nibi gos tep ma mideb. Bi an gek nibep sakol sek lip. Cin Jisas Krais nop mab kros bak alan nag tibik lilak minim tep ak ag ni tep gon nipek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad nibep minim nokim alap ag nihebin. Nibi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep nak? Nibi lo minim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep nak aka nibi minim tep ag ninok ak nih dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep nak? <sup>3</sup> God Kaun ak nop dil me, nibi bin bi komih tep ne midebim ak pen mihi sakol nagek, kilis cin ke gil mid tep ginigabin, agil, nipim ar? <sup>4</sup> Ned Krais nop nih dem, nibep gi timel yib gelak nin ak, nop ma kirig gipek. Pen mihi tari ginig, lo minim alap agel, minim kiri nibak dil, Krais nop kirig ginig gebim? <sup>5</sup> Yip agem nihin. Nibi lo minim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep nil tap ma gep rek nab nibi okok gip aka nibi Krais minim tep nihil nih dem, God



ne Kaun ne ak n̄ibep n̄il tap ma gep rek nab n̄ibi okok ḡip?

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ebrahim nop gos n̄iηn̄im̄ib. God M̄in̄im̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Ebrahim God m̄in̄im̄ agak ak n̄iη dak ak n̄iη̄il God nop, b̄i kom̄iη tep yad, agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> N̄ib ak, n̄ibi n̄iη̄im̄. Bin b̄i God M̄in̄im̄ ageb ak n̄iη̄il, “N̄iη̄id ageb,” aḡil n̄iη̄ d̄ipal okok, Ebrahim t̄id̄ig ne m̄idebal. <sup>8</sup> God M̄in̄im̄ b̄irar̄ik okok agak, Juda bin b̄i mer okok, God m̄in̄im̄ ageb ak n̄iη̄ del, God k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄iη tep yad agn̄igab, agak. Ar n̄ibak nep, God M̄in̄im̄ b̄irar̄ik nep Krai m̄in̄im̄ tep ak Ebraham nop agak, “Nak m̄ideban ak me, God ne bin b̄i okok maḡilsek tap tep n̄in̄igab,” agak. <sup>9</sup> Ebrahim God m̄in̄im̄ agak ak n̄iη̄ dek, God nop d̄i tep gak rek, bin b̄i God M̄in̄im̄ ageb ak n̄iη̄il, n̄iη̄id ageb aḡil n̄iη̄ d̄ipal okok, k̄irop ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡin̄igab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ar ak nep n̄iη̄il gon, God c̄inop d̄in̄igab, apal bin b̄i okok, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igal. Tari ḡin̄ig: God M̄in̄im̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i an, God lo m̄in̄im̄ n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il t̄ik̄il rek maḡilsek k̄isen ma ḡin̄igab ak, yur k̄ib d̄in̄igab,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen m̄in̄im̄ alap God M̄in̄im̄ n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i ȳip n̄iη̄ d̄ipal okok nep me, bin b̄i kom̄iη tep yad m̄id̄il kom̄iη m̄iden̄igal,” aglak. N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ar ak nep n̄iη̄il gel amn̄igab okok, God bin b̄i kom̄iη tep yad, aḡil, k̄irop ma d̄in̄igab. <sup>12</sup> Pen lo m̄in̄im̄ ageb rek gep ak ke, Krai m̄in̄im̄ tep ak n̄iη̄ dep ak ke. Bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ageb rek k̄ilis c̄in ke ḡin̄igab̄in agn̄igal ak, s̄idol ḡin̄igal. God M̄in̄im̄ n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “B̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ke ke maḡilsek k̄isen ḡin̄igab b̄i n̄ibak me kom̄iη amn̄igab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup> C̄in God lo m̄in̄im̄ ar ak ḡi mer n̄iη̄il, yur k̄ib d̄in̄ig ḡinok ak pen Krai yur k̄ib n̄ibak d̄il c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak. God M̄in̄im̄ n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Mab bak alañ n̄ag pak lel k̄im̄n̄igal b̄i okok,

God ne ke pen n̄ek, yur d̄in̄igal,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Pen Krai c̄inop tau ad̄ik dak ak, God Ebrahim nop m̄in̄im̄ tep agak ak, Krai Jisas gek Juda bin b̄i mer okok tap tep n̄ibak d̄in̄imel aḡil, n̄ig gak. Juda bin b̄i mer okok m̄in̄im̄ tep n̄ibak n̄iη̄ del, God ne Kaun ne c̄inop Krai bin b̄i ne n̄in̄igain aḡil, n̄ig gak.

*Lo m̄in̄im̄ ak ke; God ḡin̄igain aḡil ag lak m̄in̄im̄ ak ke*

<sup>15</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. Yad n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ alap agn̄im̄. B̄i ognap m̄in̄im̄ ag ar nok̄im̄ l̄il, agn̄igal rek nep ḡin̄igal. B̄i alap ap̄il m̄in̄im̄ t̄ib r̄ik̄il abramek ma ḡin̄igab. <sup>16</sup> God ne Ebrahim eip n̄i ne eip m̄in̄im̄ n̄iη̄id ag lep aḡil agak ak, God M̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, “N̄i okok eip,” n̄u k̄il ma t̄ik̄il; “N̄i nak ak eip,” n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il. N̄i nok̄im̄ aglak n̄ibak, Krai nop nep aglak. <sup>17</sup> Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop ḡin̄igain aḡil ag lak m̄in̄im̄ ak, m̄i kon̄ai nep (430) m̄id̄ dam̄il, k̄isen God lo m̄in̄im̄ ak n̄ak. Lo m̄in̄im̄ k̄isen n̄ak n̄ibak, titi ḡil m̄in̄im̄ n̄iη̄id ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek l̄ig ḡi yok ke okok yokn̄igab? N̄ig ma ḡin̄igab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ k̄isen gel God tap tep n̄ibkop ak, God ned n̄ig ḡin̄igain ag lak m̄in̄im̄ ak gos n̄iη̄l̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il tap tep ma n̄ibkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak nep gos n̄iη̄l̄ig ḡi m̄id̄il, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen n̄ibi agn̄igab̄im, “God Ebraham nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop n̄ib ak rek, God ne tari ḡin̄ig lo m̄in̄im̄ n̄ak?” agn̄igab̄im. Pen God ned ȳib Ebraham nop m̄in̄im̄ k̄ilis n̄iη̄id ak ag lak; k̄isen ȳib N̄i agak n̄ibak owak. Pen n̄in nab s̄iη̄ak bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ke ke ḡol̄iḡipal rek, k̄iri t̄imel ḡol̄iḡipal ak n̄iη̄imel, aḡil, God k̄irop lo m̄in̄im̄ ak n̄ak. Pen lo m̄in̄im̄ ak, God ejol okok nep dap b̄i alap nop n̄elak, ne pen dam bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ak. <sup>20</sup> Pen Ebrahim N̄i ne ḡin̄igab m̄in̄im̄ agak n̄ibak

m̄n̄m̄ k̄b̄ ȳb̄ ak me, God ne ke ap̄l̄ Ebraham nop ag ñak.

*Lo m̄n̄m̄ ak c̄n̄op gos t̄m̄id uk̄ip̄*

<sup>21</sup> N̄bi gos alap n̄ñ̄l̄ agn̄gab̄m̄, “God c̄n̄op m̄n̄m̄ omal agak. Pen lo m̄n̄m̄ agak m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak eip, yad ḡn̄gain̄ aḡl̄ m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ n̄ñ̄d̄ ag lak m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak eip, ad̄ip̄ ad̄ip̄ ma m̄deb̄,” agn̄gab̄m̄. “M̄n̄m̄ n̄b̄ omal ke ke m̄deb̄,” agn̄gab̄m̄. Pen m̄n̄m̄ ke ke mer. God bin b̄i kom̄ñ̄ m̄dep̄ lo m̄n̄m̄ alap agobkop, c̄n̄ lo ar n̄bak nep n̄ñ̄l̄ gon, God ne n̄ñ̄l̄ c̄n̄op bin b̄i kom̄ñ̄ tep yad apkop. Pen lo n̄bak rek ar alap ma agak. <sup>22</sup> God M̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄klak rek nep m̄deb̄. Bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄m̄ okok maḡl̄sek tap si tap t̄mel̄ ar ak gel gel, gac n̄bak k̄rop̄ kom̄ kam̄ gek, ke kom̄ñ̄ am̄n̄mel̄ rek ma l̄ip̄. Pen bin b̄i Jisas Krais nop n̄ñ̄ d̄n̄gal̄ okok, God ḡn̄gain̄ aḡl̄ ag lak rek, tap tep agak n̄bak k̄rop̄ ñ̄n̄gab̄.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Krais ma owak ñ̄n̄ ak, nop ma n̄ñ̄ d̄nok ak me, lo m̄n̄m̄ c̄n̄op b̄i naḡman wari m̄gan̄ nab eyañ̄ m̄debal rek ak, ḡi k̄s̄ k̄s̄ gak. <sup>24</sup> C̄n̄op k̄s̄ k̄s̄ ḡl̄, gos t̄m̄id uk̄ dam̄l̄, gos ñ̄ek n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡi m̄don, Krais apek, m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak n̄ñ̄ don, God c̄n̄op bin b̄i kom̄ñ̄ tep yad aḡip̄. <sup>25</sup> Krais m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄ñ̄ d̄ip̄n̄ ak me, m̄ñ̄i lo m̄n̄m̄ c̄n̄op gos t̄m̄id uk̄ dam̄ ma ḡip̄.

*N̄bi God ñ̄i pai ne m̄deb̄m̄*

<sup>26</sup> N̄bi Krais Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄ip̄m̄ ak me, n̄bi maḡl̄sek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄deb̄m̄. <sup>27</sup> N̄bi ñ̄iḡ pak̄l̄ Krais nop c̄iḡ ḡip̄m̄ ak me, ke k̄isen n̄b̄ Krais ne ke rek ulek l̄ip̄m̄. <sup>28</sup> N̄b̄ ak, Juda waḡn̄ ak ke, Grik waḡn̄ ak ke ma m̄deb̄m̄; bin b̄i m̄ñ̄ w̄öḡ ḡip̄m̄ okok ke, bin b̄i gos n̄bi ke n̄ñ̄l̄ ḡip̄m̄ okok ke ma m̄deb̄m̄; bin waḡn̄ ak ke, b̄i waḡn̄ ak ke ma m̄deb̄m̄; n̄bi Krais Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄deb̄m̄ rek, waḡn̄ nok̄m̄ ȳb̄ m̄deb̄m̄.

<sup>29</sup> N̄bi bin b̄i Krais p̄is ar m̄deb̄m̄ okok, n̄bi Ebraham bin b̄i waḡn̄ ne m̄deb̄m̄, n̄ñ̄l̄ God Ebraham nop m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ n̄ñ̄d̄ aḡ l̄l̄ ḡn̄gain̄ agak ak, n̄bep ak rek nep ḡn̄gab̄.

**4**

*Krais nep gek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄dob̄m̄*

<sup>1</sup> M̄n̄m̄ yad agebin ak n̄iḡ ḡl̄ m̄deb̄: bin b̄i okok k̄mel̄, ñ̄i pai k̄ri k̄isen k̄b̄ ḡl̄ tap k̄ri okok d̄n̄gal̄. Pen ñ̄i pai s̄kol̄ m̄d̄l̄ ma d̄n̄gal̄; k̄b̄ ḡl̄ nep me k̄ri tap n̄b̄ okok maḡl̄sek d̄n̄gal̄. N̄b̄ ak, ñ̄i pai n̄b̄ okok tap koñ̄ai m̄deb̄ ak pen k̄ri ñ̄i pai s̄kol̄ m̄debal rek, k̄ri bin b̄i m̄ñ̄ w̄öḡ ḡip̄al̄ rek nep m̄debal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin b̄i ñ̄i pai n̄b̄ okok k̄rop̄ kod m̄debal okok, n̄b̄ n̄b̄ ḡn̄m̄b̄, aḡl̄, ag dam̄l̄, mani tap k̄ri okok kod m̄del̄ m̄del̄, nap ag lak ñ̄n̄ ak nep, tap k̄ri n̄b̄ okok d̄ip̄al̄. <sup>3</sup> Pen n̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek nep, c̄n̄ ñ̄i pai s̄kol̄ rek m̄d̄l̄ gos n̄ñ̄ tep ma ḡl̄, k̄jeki, c̄ip̄ saj, tap tari tari okok m̄n̄m̄ tari aglak ak d̄l̄, k̄rop̄ bin b̄i m̄ñ̄ w̄öḡ gep rek m̄dol̄ḡip̄n̄. <sup>4</sup> Pen God ag lak ñ̄n̄ ak b̄ir owak ak me, God ñ̄i ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap ñ̄i n̄bak nop t̄k̄ dowak. T̄k̄ dapek, ne Juda lo m̄n̄m̄ ar ak n̄ñ̄l̄, m̄d̄ dam̄l̄, <sup>5</sup> Juda bin b̄i lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄ip̄al̄ okok k̄rop̄ tau ad̄ik̄ dak. K̄rop̄ tau ad̄ik̄ dak ak, c̄n̄ God ñ̄i pai ne ȳb̄ rek m̄don̄gab̄n̄ aḡl̄ gak. <sup>6</sup> N̄bi ñ̄i pai ne ȳb̄ m̄deb̄m̄ rek, God ne ñ̄i ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak ap̄l̄ c̄n̄op bak gon l̄ip̄ ak me, God nop “Aba,\* Bapi,” ap̄n̄. <sup>7</sup> N̄b̄ ak, n̄bi bin b̄i, Seten nop bin b̄i m̄ñ̄ w̄öḡ gep rek m̄del̄ḡip̄m̄ okok, m̄ñ̄i God ñ̄i pai ne m̄deb̄m̄ ak me, God ñ̄i pai ne k̄rop̄ m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ n̄ñ̄d̄ aḡ l̄l̄, “N̄bep tap tep okok ñ̄n̄gain̄,” agak m̄n̄m̄ ak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bi ȳb̄.

*Pol Galesia bin b̄i, “N̄bep gos par n̄ñ̄eb̄in,” agak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen ned God nop ma n̄ñ̄ d̄ol̄ḡip̄m̄ ñ̄n̄ ak, n̄bi bin b̄i m̄ñ̄

\* **4:6:** Jisas Arameik m̄n̄m̄ agol̄ḡip̄. “Aba” agak m̄n̄m̄ maḡl̄ n̄bak waḡn̄ ak “Bapi.”

wög gep rek mîdîl, tap esek okok sobok gîlig gi, pîrîklîg gi, gi mîd damîl, mîd tep ma göligîpîm. <sup>9</sup> Pen mîñi God nop nîñ dîpîm. Pen nîbi God nop pîyo nîñîl ma dîpîm; ne nep nîbep nîñîl dîp. Pen tari gîñîg nîbi adîk gi amîl, ned gi tîmel göligîpîm rek kauyañ gîñîg gebîm? Gîpîm nîbak, kauyañ bin bî mîñ wög gep okok rek koslam mîdon, agîl, gîpîm aka? <sup>10</sup> Per nîñ kîb apal ak nep nîñîl, takîñ kîb apal ak nep nîñîl, pîb kîb apal ak nep nîñîl, mî kîb apal ak nep nîñîl gîpîm. Nîg gîl, gi tîmel gîpîm.

<sup>11</sup> Nîb ak, yad mîñîm tep nîbep ag ñen nîpek ak, mîñî kîrîg gîñîmîb rek lîp, agîl, nîbep gos par nîñebîn.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sîkop. Yad nîbep yîmîg nîñîl agebin! Yad ned Juda lo mîñîm nîñöligîpîm rek kîrîg gîl, nîbi yokop mîdelîgîpîm rek mîdebin ak, nîbi ak rek nep lo mîñîm nîbak kîrîg gîl, yad mîdebin rek mîdenîmîb. Ned nîbi yîp gi tîmel ma gîpek. <sup>13</sup> Nîbi nîpîm, ned yîp tap gak ak me, yad am karîp lîm nîbi sîñak kîñ mîdîl, nîbep mîñîm tep ak ag ñînek. <sup>14</sup> Yîp tap gek ak, nîbi koslam mîdebek pen yîp yîrîk nîñîl, ma kîrîg gîpek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke dî tep gîpkep rek ak, yîp aknîb rek nep dî tep gîpek. <sup>15</sup> Nîbi ned mîñ mîñ yîb gîl yîp dî tep gîl, yîmîg nîñîl, udîñ magîl nîbi okok tîg ju yîp ñeb rek lîpkop, abramek tîg ju ñîbkep. <sup>16</sup> Pen mîñî yîp tari gîñîg kîrîg gîpîm? Mîñîm nîñîd agen ar ak nîñem nîbep mîlîk yapek yîp yîrîk nîpîm aka?

<sup>17</sup> Bin bî nîbep tîmîd ukpal okok, kîri gos tîmel nîñîl nîg gîpal. Pol bî okok kîrîg gîl, mîñîm cîñ apîñ ak nep kîsen gîñîmîb, agîl, nîg gîpal.

<sup>18</sup> Bin bî kîlîs gîl nîbep gi tep gîñîgal ak tep. Pen kîri per nep nîg genîmel. Yad nîbep eip mîdenîgain ñîñ ak abe, par okok mîdenîgain ñîñ ak abe nîbep gos nîñîl gi tep gîñîgal ak tep. Pen yad par okok mîdenîgain ñîñ ak nîbep tom apal ak, tep ma gîp.

<sup>19</sup> Pen ñî pai mîdmagîl yad okok.

Ned, “Krais mîñîm tep ak ag ñen, nîñ del, Krai kîrop nab adañ mîden,” agîl, nîbep ag ñî tep göligîpîm ak, bin okok ñî pai tîk donîg gel, yur kîb gîp rek ak, yîp gak. Pen mîñî kauyañ Krai nîbep nab adañ mîden, agîl, nîbep ag ñî tep gebîñ ak, bin ñî pai tîk donîg gel, yur gîp rek ak, yîp kauyañ geb. <sup>20</sup> Yad nîbep eip mîdebnek ak, mîñîm akal dîl agnîm, agîl, pîyo nîpnep ak, pen par sîñ aul mîdebin ak me, yad nîbep gos par nîñen, gos yad abîc gek apeb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nîbi lo mîñîm nep nîñîñ, apîm okok, lo mîñîm ognap ma nîñîmîb rek lîp. <sup>22</sup> Mîñîm nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Ebraham ñî omal tîk dowak. Ñî ne alap, bin praj alap Ebraham bine ak nop mîñ wög golîgîp bin ak nop dîl tîk dowak; ñî ne alap, bin mîñ wög ma golîgîp bin ak nop yîpîd gîl dîl tîk dowak,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Bine mîñ wög golîgîp ñî tîk dowak ak, ñî pai tîk dopal rek nep tîk dowak; pen bin mîñ wög ma golîgîp bin yîpîd gîl dak bine ak, ñî pai womleb mîdîl, God Ebraham nop ñî alap tîk donîgan agîl mîñîm kîlîs nîñîd ag lîl agak rek, ñî alap tîk dowak.

<sup>24</sup> Kesîm ar nîbak rek, mîñîm ognap bak okok mîdeb. Bin omal, mîñîm kîlîs nîñîd ag lep omal. Mîñîm kîlîs nîñîd ag lep alap Sainai Dîm nîb apîl, ñî pai tîk dapek kîri mîñ wög gîlîg gi nep mîdenîgal; Hega me ak. <sup>25</sup> Bin Hega ne Sainai Dîm karîp lîm Arebia sîñak rek me. Ne taun kîb Jerusalem mîñî mîdeb ak rek mîdeb. Tari gîñîg: Jerusalem abe ñî pai ne abe mîñ wög gîpal. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alañ mîdeb sîñak, bin bî mîñ wög gîl ma amnîgal. Karîp lîm nîbak ami cîñ.

<sup>27</sup> Bîrarîk nep kîmep alap God Mîñîm ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

“Bin ñî pai womleb ñî pai ma tîk dowîp ak,

mîñ mîñ yîb gîñîgab.

Bin ñî pai tîknîg gek ma ñîñîb ak,

tep gek nîñîlîg gi, mîñ mîñ gîñîgab.

Bin ñi pai womleb ak,  
wagin ne kib midenigab;  
pen bin nigmil eip ajöligipir ak,  
wagin ne kib ma midenigab,”  
aglak.

<sup>28</sup> Ai mam sikop. God ne minim kilis niñid ag lek, Sera Aisak tik dowak. Pen nib aknib rek nep, God minim kilis niñid ag lek, nibi ñi pai ne midebim. Nib ak, nibi Aisak rek midebim.

<sup>29</sup> Nin nibak, Ebrahim ñi ne bin bi ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tig dowak ñi ak, warikil, nimam adik God Kaun gek tik dowak ak nop niñek, milik yapek, gi timel gak. Nib ak rek, miñi Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok, cinop bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipin okok ak rek nep gipal.

<sup>30</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin wög gi ñeb amil mal kirop ag yokan. Bin miñ wög gi ñeb ñi ne ak, bin yipid gil dil ñi tik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dinigab,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop niñim! Cin bin miñ wög goligip ñi pai ne rek ma midobin; cin bin miñ wög ma goligip bin yipid gil dak ak, ñi pai ne rek midobin.

## 5

*Miñ midonok, Krais cinop tau adik dak ak me, Juda lo minim okok lo cin mer*

<sup>1</sup> Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agniñ, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Krais nig gak ak gos niñlig gi nep midenimib; ned Juda lo minim ak bi kib nibi rek lek, nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim ak kauyan ma adik gi amnimib.

<sup>2</sup> Yad Pol nibep minim agebin aul niñ tep ginimib! Juda kai minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen Krais nibep gi ñinimñ rek ma linigab. <sup>3</sup> Yad nibep kauyan ag tep ginigain! Bi okok minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen nibi Juda lo minim ak

magilsek dil kisen ginimib. <sup>4</sup> Nibi, “Juda lo minim kisen gon amek, God cinop niñil, ‘Bin bi komñ tep yad,’ agnigab,” ag gos nipim bin bi okok, Krais nop kirig gipim; bin bi ne ma midebim. Nibi nig gil nipim rek, Krais nibep yimig niñil dinimñ rek ma lip. <sup>5</sup> Pen God Kaun cinop nab adan mideb bin bi okok, God cinop niñil, “Bin bi komñ tep yad,” agnigab ñin ak kod midil tep gek niñlig gi, gos sek midobin. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi Krais Jisas nop cig midebal okok, wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak tap yokop. Tap kib nokim nep mideb: Krais nop niñ dil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lin.

<sup>7</sup> Nibi ned tag tep göligipim ak pen miñi bi an nibep kanib binem tikip niñil minim niñid ak kirig gipim?

<sup>8</sup> God nibep kanib binem tikip niñil minim niñid ak ma kirig gipim. Ne nep me nibep sik ageb. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi okok tap yis apal ak minim alap agil apal, “Yis sikol eñap plaua tin kib eyañ sek lel, yis nibak ke amek amek plaua nibak kib yib tannigab,” apal. <sup>10</sup> Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, yad nipin minim yad agesin nibaul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep niñnigabim. Pen bi an ne apil minim esek agek, nibi gos alap alap nipim ak, bi nibak minim kib niñil pen yur dinigab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam sikop niñim! Krais bin bi niñ dipal okok kirop wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, bi okok yip gi timel ma giplap. Yad wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, Krais ne bin bi okok nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak minim tep nibak niñel milik ma yopkop. <sup>12</sup> Pen gos yad, bi minim esek agel sidol gipim bi nib okok kirop ke pis nep tib gi rik ginigal ak tep!

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agniñ, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Pen gos nibak niñil, gos nibi ke niñil, abramek ma ginimib; bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib.



14 God lo m̄n̄im ak maḡlsek d̄i j̄im ñ̄il, m̄n̄im ar nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb: “Nak ke m̄dmaḡil lipan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄im̄in.” 15 N̄ib ak, n̄ibi ke n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Kaj kain okok ḡipal rek m̄il̄ik yapek, pen pen ḡin̄igab̄im ak, maḡlsek ap yap pakn̄igab̄im.

*Gos ke n̄ip̄im ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God Kaun gos ñ̄eb ar ak nep ḡin̄im̄ib*

16 N̄ib ak, n̄ibep agebin, God Kaun gos ñ̄eb ar ak nep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igab̄im me, gos n̄ibi ke n̄iḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡol̄iḡip̄im ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im. 17 Gos n̄ib omal, alap p̄is k̄id l̄ip ḡi damek, alap p̄is k̄id l̄ip ḡi damek ak me, tap ḡin̄ agn̄igab̄im ar ak ḡin̄im̄ib rek ma l̄n̄igab. 18 Pen God Kaun n̄ibep gos ñ̄ek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi gem amek, Juda lo m̄n̄im okok lo n̄ibi mer. 19 Pen bin b̄i gos k̄iri ke n̄iḡil ḡipal ar ak, bin si b̄i si ḡil, abramek ḡi aj̄il, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡil; 20 tap yokop god esek okok sobok ḡil, k̄ij̄ ḡil, k̄iyob pak̄il; bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄il̄ik kal n̄iḡil, pen pen ḡil, tap k̄iri okok yad rek ma m̄ideb aḡil, c̄ibur t̄imel gek, yad ke b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄im aḡil, pen pen aḡil, am ke ke as̄ik l̄il, 21 tap k̄iri okok yad rek m̄idobkop, aḡil; ñ̄ig k̄il̄is ñ̄ib̄il sak̄ol ñ̄aḡil, tap maḡil koḡai nep ñ̄ib̄il, tap t̄imel n̄iḡep ma n̄iḡep ḡil, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡipal. Yad n̄ibep ned agnek m̄n̄im ak m̄ñ̄i kauyaḡ agebin: bin b̄i n̄ibak rek ḡipal okok, God k̄irop d̄il ma kod m̄iden̄igab.

22 Pen bin b̄i God Kaun k̄irop gos ñ̄ek n̄iḡl̄ig ḡi gel ameb okok, bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil l̄il, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡil, c̄ibur sain sain m̄d̄il, bin b̄i ognap okok ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil, ḡi tep ḡil, m̄n̄im k̄iri ke agn̄igal ak ar n̄ibak rek nep ḡil, 23 bin b̄i ognap eip m̄n̄im s̄isain aḡil d̄i tep ḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄imel gel, pen kal ma jun̄igal. N̄ig gen̄igal ak, lo m̄n̄im alap k̄irop m̄n̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab.

24 Krais Jisas bin b̄i ne okok, gos ke n̄iḡil abramek ḡol̄iḡip̄in nag ar n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄in. Nag ar ḡol̄iḡip̄in

n̄ibak, mab kros bak alaḡ Krais Jisas eip k̄imak. 25 N̄ib ak, God Kaun ak nep c̄inop kom̄iḡ k̄isen n̄ib ñ̄ek, kom̄iḡ m̄idob̄in ak me, God Kaun tap tari c̄inop agn̄im̄iḡ ak, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡin. 26 Pen c̄in ke ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄, aḡil, pen pen aḡil, tap k̄iri okok tap yad rek m̄idobkop, aḡil, gos ma n̄iḡin.

## 6

*Bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil l̄il, ḡi tep ḡin̄im̄ib*

1 Ai mam s̄ikop. Bin b̄i c̄in ognap tap si tap t̄imel ar ognap gen̄imel ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i God Kaun n̄ibep nab adaḡ m̄ideb bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄im s̄isain aḡil, ag tep gem, kauyaḡ m̄id tep ḡin̄imel. “Ñ̄in ognap c̄in ak rek nep ḡij̄in rek l̄ip,” aḡil, n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. 2 Bin b̄i c̄in ognap m̄iker den̄imel, k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iḡil kod m̄idem, m̄id tep ḡin̄imel. N̄ig ḡin̄igab̄im ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ḡin̄igab̄im. 3 C̄in ke tap tep alap ma m̄ideb. Bin b̄i ognap, c̄in ke bin b̄i tep agn̄igal ak, m̄n̄im esek agn̄igal. 4 B̄i n̄ibak b̄i tep aka yad b̄i tep, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iḡn̄im̄ib; yad ke ḡi tep ḡipin aka ḡi tep ma ḡipin aḡil, gos ak nep n̄iḡn̄im̄ib. 5 Tari ḡin̄ig: c̄in nok̄im nok̄im m̄iker ke ke m̄ideb rek n̄iḡil, tari tari ḡil m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄in ak, ke n̄iḡ tep ḡin.

6 Pen bin b̄i Krais m̄n̄im tep ag ñ̄ibal okok, bin b̄i m̄n̄im n̄ibak n̄ipal okok, m̄n̄im ag ñ̄eb bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop sak̄ol ma ḡin̄imel; tap tep k̄iri m̄ideb okok k̄irop ognap non̄im l̄i ñ̄in̄imel.

7 Pen, God b̄i sak̄ol, yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄igain ne ma n̄iḡn̄igab, aḡil, ma n̄iḡn̄im̄ib. Ḡin̄igab̄in rek, c̄inop pen ak rek nep ḡin̄igab. C̄in n̄ip̄in, tap ȳim̄n̄igab̄in rek nep pag don̄igab̄in; tap ke ognap ma pag don̄igab̄in. 8 N̄ib ak, gos c̄in ke n̄ip̄in rek tap ȳim̄in agn̄igab̄in ak, kan̄ib t̄imel aml̄ig ḡi, p̄is nep yap pak̄il, mab per ȳineb ak pag don̄igab̄in. Pen God Kaun gos ñ̄eb rek tap ȳim̄in

agnigabın ak, God Kaun ak cınop gek, komıñ per mıdep won ak nep pag donıgabın. <sup>9</sup> Nıb ak, yırik nıñıl, gı tep gıpin ak ma kırıg gıl, kılıs gı tap yımıl, ñın kisen ak tap magıl tep pag donıgabın. <sup>10</sup> Pen tap ñıñeb nıbak wös ma gıp ñın aul, bin bı Krais pıs ar mıdebal okok kırop dı tep gep rek lenıgab ak, dı tep gın. Pen bin bı ke nıb okok kırop ak rek nep magılsek dı tep gın.

*Krais cınop nen agıl mab kros bak alañ kımak ak nep tap kıb yıb*

<sup>11</sup> Yad agen, mam alap mıj nıbaul ñu kıl tıkeb. Pen mıñı ñınmagıl yad ke ñu kıl tıkebin ak me, mıñım magıl kıb kıb rek ñu kıl tıkebin.

<sup>12</sup> Bı mıb goñ nep nıñıl, ak tep, ak tımel, apal bı okok, kıri kılıs gıl wak tıb gı rık gınımıb apal. Krais mab kros bak alañ kımak mıñım ak nep agon, bı Juda oğnap kabiam juıl, cınop gı tımel gınıgal, agıl me, nıb apal. <sup>13</sup> Wak kıri ke tıb gı rık gıpal ak pen Juda lo mıñım okok magılsek kisen ma gıpal. Nıbep wak tıb gı rık gınımıb apal ak, kisen kıri mıñ mıñ gıl, Juda bı okok oğnap kırop agnıgal, “Cın agon mıñım cın dıl mıb goñ kıri nıb nıb gıpal,” agnıgal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad tap nokım alap nep gos nıñıl mıñ mıñ gıpin: Jisas yıp nen agıl, mab kros bak alañ kımek, yad eip kımnek rek lip ak nıñıl me, mıñ mıñ gıpin. Ne eip kımnek nıbak, bı pıs nep kımıb rek ak mıden, bin bı lım dai wagın aul nıb tap kıri mıñ mıñ gıpal tap okok, yıp tep ma gıp. Pen bin bı nıb okok ak rek nep yıp nıñel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bı pıs nep kımıb bı alap rek mıdebin.

<sup>15</sup> Wak tıb gı rıkıp aka tıb gı rık ma gıp ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bı kisen nıb lıl, bin bı ne mıdobın ak tap yıb. <sup>16</sup> Mıñım agesin kisen gıpım bin bı okok abe, God bin bı ne okok magılsek abe, God nıbep yımıg nıñıl dı tep gek nıñlıg gı nıbi kapkap mıd tep gı mıdenımıb.

<sup>17</sup> Yad mıñım magıl nokım alap mıdeb ak, nıbep agnıg gebin. Jisas

mıñım tep ak agen, yıp paklak kılñauñ okok mıdeb ak me, bı oğnap apıl yıp mıker oğnap ma ñınımel.

<sup>18</sup> Ai mam yad okok. Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais nıbep yımıg nıñıl, kod mıdonımıñ. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

## Epesas

### Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, KraiS Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaual ñu kil tikabin.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas KraiS abe, nibep yimig ninil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimb.

*Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep ñib*

<sup>3</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas KraiS Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alañ tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop ñib. <sup>4</sup> Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, “Krais bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi sin, bin bi asin ma mideb yad okok midenigal,” agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil, <sup>5</sup> ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep ninil agak, “Ñi yad Jisas KraiS bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek ninlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnan.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas KraiS lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib ninil, tap si tap timel gipin okok ninil kirig gip. Nib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib ninip. <sup>8</sup> God ne gos nin kid yikil tap magilsek okok ninip ak, cinop tap tep tep nib okok abramek ñib. <sup>9</sup> Pen God ne KraiS eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misen agek nipin. <sup>10</sup> God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb kab ar alañ sinak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, KraiS ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

<sup>11</sup> God ne ke gos ninil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos ninil ag lak, cin KraiS cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos ninak. <sup>12</sup> Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi KraiS nop ned nin dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amninin, agil gak. <sup>13</sup> Pen nibi ak rek nep, KraiS minim tep bin bi di komin yokep minim ninid nibak nin dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Sin nibep nab adañ lil, KraiS bin bi ne yib ag lip. <sup>14</sup> God Kaun cinop nab adañ mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ñinigain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnan.

*Pol God nop sobok gak*

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, yad ned ninnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop nin dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak, <sup>16</sup> yad sakol ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin. <sup>17</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas KraiS God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag ninil agebin, ne Kaun nibep ñinigab ninil ne nibep gos tep ñil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop nin tep ginigabim. <sup>18</sup> God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adañ melik ne ñi lek, KraiS bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ñinig geb ak ninigabim. God tap tep nibak ñinigain, agil me, nibep sik agak. <sup>19</sup> God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adañ melik ne ñi lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi KraiS minim tep nin dipin okok kilis nibak dijin rek lip ak ninigabim. Kilis nibak God ñinmagil ar ne nep mideb. <sup>20</sup> KraiS pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep KraiS warik ñil, seb kab ar alañ sinak dam ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne lak. <sup>21</sup> KraiS God eip am bisig gip ak, kaun seb kab alañ ned kod mideligipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alañ kisen kod midenigal okok abe, yib kiri magilsek piyak midek, KraiS yib ne ak i ar alañ midek ninlig gi,

magilsek mok ne okok m+deb. <sup>22</sup> God ne bin b+ okok tap okok magilsek Krai mok ne okok lak. Pen c+n Krai bin b+ ne okok magilsek, God Krai nop b+ nab+c ak ag lak. <sup>23</sup> Krai bin b+ ne okok, c+n m+ b gon ne midob+n. Krai nab+c abe m+ b gon abe m+deb me ak.

## 2

### *Krais nep gek, c+n kom+ n midob+n*

<sup>1</sup> N+bi tap si tap t+mel gol+g+p+m ak, n+bi bin b+ p+s nep k+mbal rek m+del+g+p+m. <sup>2</sup> Bin b+ kar+p lim ar wag+n aul tap si tap t+mel g+p+al rek, n+bi ke ned ak rek nep gol+g+p+m. N+n n+bak kaun kimi nab ala n m+debal b+ k+ b k+ri g+p rek, n+bi ned ak rek nep gol+g+p+m. Kaun n+bak ne bin b+ God M+n+m ma n+n d+p+al okok k+rop nab adan m+deb. <sup>3</sup> Pen ned c+n magilsek n+bak rek nep gol+g+p+n. Gos c+n ke n+nol+g+p+n rek g+l+g g+, gos ognap ke n+n+n rek ma lek, tap si tap t+mel nep gol+g+p+n. N+ b ak, bin b+ okok g+ t+mel gel God k+rop pen yur k+ b n+n+g geb rek ak, c+n ak rek nep gol+g+p+n.

<sup>4-5</sup> N+ b ak, c+n bin b+ p+s nep k+mbal rek m+donok, God eip m+doj+n rek ma lek, God bin b+ per nep y+m+g n+n+p ak, c+nop m+dmag+l y+ b l+l, Krai eip d+ kom+ n lip. God ne n+bep y+m+g n+n+p ak me, n+bep d+ kom+ n yok+p. <sup>6</sup> God c+nop Krai eip war+ k n+l, seb kab ar ala n s+nak dam Krai Jisas eip b+s+g g+ n+ak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God gak n+bak, bin b+ k+sen t+k don+gal okok, k+ri God ne c+nop nen ag+l, Krai Jisas nop ag yok+l c+nop g+ tep y+ b gak ak n+n+l, God ne b+ tep ke y+ b, bin b+ y+m+g y+ b n+n+p ak n+n+n+mel ag+l gak. <sup>8</sup> God n+bep y+m+g n+n+l d+ kom+ n yok+p. Krai m+n+m tep ak n+n d+pek ak me, ne n+g gak. Pen n+bi Krai n+n dem n+bep d+p ak, k+l+s c+n ke gon c+nop d+p, ag+l ma ag+n+m+ b. God ne nep n+bep tap tep ak yokop n+ b. <sup>9</sup> N+bi Krai n+n dem n+bep d+p ak, n+bi tap tep alap ma g+pek. N+ b ak, y+ b

n+bi ke agem ar am+n+m+n rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup> Pen God c+nop d+l Krai Jisas bin b+ ne g+ lak ak, God b+rar+ k ped okok bin b+ okok k+rop g+ tep g+n+mel ag+l, c+nop n+g gak.

### *Krais Juda bin b+ okok eip, Juda bin b+ mer okok eip d+ j+m n+ak*

<sup>11</sup> N+bi n+p+m, nan+m nap k+ri Juda bin b+ mer, n+n+l n+bep t+k dolak ak, n+bi ak rek nep Juda bin b+ mer. Juda bin b+ okok y+ b k+ri ke ag+l, “wak t+k+p” ag+l+g+p+al. B+ okok k+ri m+ b gon n+g g+p+al. Pen n+bep Juda bin b+ mer okok y+ b ag+l, “wak ma t+k+p” ag+l+g+p+al. <sup>12</sup> Pen sak+l ma g+n+m+ b. N+bi ned Krai p+s ken ma m+debek; n+bi Isrel wag+n ak m+s ken m+debek; God m+n+m n+n+d ag lak ak ma n+pek; n+bi kar+p lim ar wag+n aul m+del+g+p+m ak pen God nop ma n+n+l+g+p+m. <sup>13</sup> N+bi ned God m+deb par s+nak m+del+g+p+m pen m+n+i Krai laka+n ne yowak ak me, Krai Jisas eip God m+deb s+nak ulep op+m. <sup>14</sup> N+ b ak, Krai ne k+mak rek, c+n Juda bin b+ okok, Juda bin b+ mer okok m+l+k kabiam n+n+l pen pen gol+g+p+n wari nab ak t+ b wal g+ yok+l, wag+n omal d+ j+m n+l lek, c+n wag+n nok+m alap nep m+dob+n. <sup>15</sup> Jisas m+ b gon l+l k+mak rek, Juda lo m+n+m ke ke okok magilsek p+s nep k+ r gak. Jisas k+mak ak, k+sen Juda bin b+ okok wag+n ak ke, Juda bin b+ mer okok wag+n ak ke m+d+l pen pen ma g+n+gal; bin b+ magilsek okok wag+n nok+m alap nep m+d+l kapkap m+den+gal, ag+l k+mak. <sup>16</sup> Jisas m+ b gon ne mab kros bak ala n k+mak ak, wag+n omal n+ b okok d+ God eip j+m n+ak; pen pen gep nag ak abe n+ag pak lak. <sup>17</sup> Ned ke ke y+ b m+dol+g+p+n ak pen Krai m+n+m tep God eip j+m n+l m+dep ak dam+l, n+bi bin b+ par k+ b okok rek m+del+g+p+m okok ag n+l, c+n Juda bin b+ ulep okok m+dol+g+p+n okok ag n+l gak. <sup>18</sup> Krai k+jon c+nop ar nok+m y+kak n+bak, God Kaun ne nok+m m+deb ak nep gek, c+n wag+n omalg+l Bapi m+deb s+nak am+j+n rek lip.



*Cin Krajs pis ar midobin okok,  
God karip ne rek midobin*

<sup>19</sup> Nib ak, miñi bin bi karip lim ke okok nib ju apil midebal rek ma midebim. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midebim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim gil, bin bi ne yipid gil midebim. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, cin God sobok gep karip ak rek midobin. Krajs Jisas karip sap di midep kib nab eyan mideb. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok pinil lipal rek ak midebal; karip bog nag kis kis gipal rek ak nibi midebim. <sup>21</sup> Krajs Jisas karip sap kib nab eyan midek, karip nibak magilsek jim nil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip sin ne linigab. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak, nibi Epesas bin bi Krajs pis ar midebim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim nil lek, karip nilik migan tep ne ak God Kaun amil midenigab.

### 3

*Pol Krajs minim tep ak Juda bin bi  
mer okok kirok ag niligip*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, Krajs nop wog gi nilig gi, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok ag ni ajen, bin bi ognap yip ninel milik yapek miñ lel midebin. <sup>2</sup> Pen nibi bir nipim, God yip yimig ninil minim tep ne yip ag nek, yad minim tep nibak nibep ag ni ajoligipin. <sup>3</sup> God yip yimig ninil, minim ne ned we gil midoligip ognap yip yomek ninnek ak, minim ognap nu kil tikpin. <sup>4</sup> Nibi minim nu kil tikebin aul nin tep gil me, God birarik ped okok Krajs kisen ginigab ag lak minim ak ninil, yad minim ned we gil midoligip nibak nin tep gipin ak, ninigabim. <sup>5</sup> God Kaun ne cinop bi Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne ke okok abe, bi God minim agep bi ne ke okok abe misen agil gos nek, minim bin bi ned ma nineligipal ak nipin. <sup>6</sup> Minim we gil midoligip nibak nig gil mideb: Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bi ninigain

agak ak dinigal. Kiri wagin omal mib gon nokim nep midek, God ne Krajs Jisas ag yokil bin bi kirok gi rep ginigain agak minim tep nibak minim kiri magilsek. Krajs Jisas minim tep ak me ak.

<sup>7</sup> God Bi kilis yib ak yip yimig ninil di tep gil, tap tep ke nil, yip Krajs minim tep ak wog gi neb bi alap ag lek midebin. <sup>8</sup> God bin bi ne ognap bin bi kib, ognap bin bi sikol. Yad bi sikol yib ak pen God yip yimig ninil gi tep gek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirok, Krajs cinop gi tep yib gil di tep yib gip, minim tep ak ag nibin. Pen minim nibak dai ma juip. <sup>9</sup> Pen God ne karip lim ar wagin aul mideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alan mideb tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ne ke nep gek minim nibak we gil midoligip. Pen miñi God yip ag lek, yad minim we gil midoligip nibak bin bi magilsek okok kirok misen ag nebin. <sup>10</sup> God gak nibak, miñi Krajs bin bi ne karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok genigal ninlig gi, ejol seb kab ar alan kod midebal okok, God bi gos nin kid yik ninip ak ninimel, agil gak. <sup>11</sup> God gak nibak, ne birarik ped okok gos ninak rek nep, Bi Kib cin Krajs Jisas nop ag yokil, tap nibak gak. <sup>12</sup> Cin Krajs Jisas nop nin dil cig gipin ak me, God nop ma pirikil, gos sek nep ne mideb ulep sinak amnin. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, nibep ag ni ajen, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin ak, gos par ma ninimib; yad koslam midebin pen God nibep tap tep ninigab.

*Krajs bin bi kirok midmagilyib lip*

<sup>14</sup> Ar nibak nep yad Bapi nop kogim yimil sobok gebin. <sup>15</sup> Bapi ne ke gi lek, yakam lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alan sinak midebal okok abe, cin magilsek yakam ne midobin. <sup>16</sup> Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne Bi melik tep ke sek, ninmagil ne tap tep yib mideb ninil ne Kaun ne nibep nek, cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adan kilis sek midenigabim. <sup>17</sup> Bapi

God nop sobok gebin, n̄ibi Kraiis nop n̄iη dem, Kraiis m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibep adañ m̄idenigab. Yad sobok gebin, n̄ibi tap tari ḡin̄ig gebim ak, God abe bin b̄i okok abe k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il ḡin̄igabim. <sup>18</sup>Yad sobok gebin, n̄ibi abe Kraiis bin b̄i maḡilsek okok abe, Kraiis ne per nep bin b̄i k̄irop m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄ip ak m̄isen n̄iηn̄igabim. <sup>19</sup>Kraiis bin b̄i okok m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄ip ak n̄iηn̄igabim. Pen ar n̄ibak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄ip ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil nab n̄ibi ke adañ n̄iηn̄igabim. N̄ib ak, God ne ke nab n̄ibep adañ ap ran jakn̄igab.

<sup>20</sup>C̄in God nop ag n̄ip̄in, pen ne ag n̄ip̄in rek nep ma ḡin̄igab; c̄in gos n̄ip̄in rek nep ma ḡin̄igab. K̄il̄is ne ke ak c̄inop nab adañ w̄ög ḡil, ne ḡi ȳimeb nep ḡin̄igab. <sup>21</sup>N̄ib ak, c̄in Kraiis Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄id̄il nop c̄ig m̄idob̄in okok, ȳib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnan̄! N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

#### 4

##### *Kraiis m̄ib goη ne j̄im ñ̄il m̄idenim̄ib*

<sup>1</sup>Yad B̄i K̄ib w̄ög gen ȳip̄ m̄iñ̄ lel m̄idebin ak, m̄in̄im̄ agebin aul n̄iηn̄im̄ib. God n̄ibep bin b̄i tep yad m̄idenim̄ib aḡil d̄ip̄ ak, n̄ibi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡi m̄idenim̄ib. <sup>2</sup>Bin b̄i k̄ib m̄idob̄in aḡil kabiam ma jun̄im̄ib; bin b̄i sain tep okok m̄idenim̄ib. N̄ibi pen pen m̄in̄im̄ sisain aḡil m̄idmaḡil l̄in̄im̄ib. <sup>3</sup>God Kaun n̄ibep d̄i j̄im ñ̄il lek, j̄im ñ̄il m̄ideb̄im rek, n̄ig ḡil nep kapkap m̄idoj̄in aḡil gem amn̄im̄iη. <sup>4</sup>C̄in Kraiis bin b̄i ne m̄ib goη nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb. Kaun ak nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb. N̄ibi maḡilsek tap tep nok̄im alap nep k̄isen d̄in̄igab̄in aḡil gos sek m̄ideb̄im. God tap tep n̄ibak ñ̄in̄igain aḡil n̄ibep s̄ik agak. <sup>5</sup>B̄i K̄ib c̄in ak nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb. Kraiis nop n̄iη dep kan̄ib ak nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb. Ñ̄ig pakep ak nok̄im

alap nep m̄ideb. <sup>6</sup>Bin b̄i maḡilsek m̄idebal̄ okok k̄iri God nok̄im alap nep, Bapi nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb. Ne bin b̄i maḡilsek okok B̄i K̄ib m̄ideb. Ne bin b̄i ag lek, k̄iri maḡilsek w̄ög ne ḡipal. Ne bin b̄i maḡilsek okok nab k̄irop adañ m̄ideb. <sup>7</sup>Pen Kraiis c̄inop nok̄im nok̄im ke ke tap tep ke alap non̄im l̄i ñ̄ek d̄ip̄in.

<sup>8</sup>N̄ib ak, God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“Kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar alañ amnak ñ̄in ak,  
kual maual ne okok m̄iñ̄ l̄il,  
k̄irop dam l̄ip ḡi dad am̄il,  
bin b̄i okok k̄irop tap tep tep ñ̄ak,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup>Ne kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar alañ amnak aglak waḡin ak titi ḡil rek m̄ideb? Me ne ned l̄im dai ȳip̄il mok eyañ am̄il, k̄isen kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar alañ amnak. <sup>10</sup>N̄ib ak c̄in n̄ip̄in, b̄i l̄im dai ȳip̄il mok eyañ amnak ak, b̄i n̄ibak nep ar alañ am̄il seb kab ar alañ s̄iηak amnak. N̄ig gak ak, kar̄ip̄ l̄im mok eyañ s̄iηak abe, kar̄ip̄ l̄im ar alañ s̄iηak abe, kar̄ip̄ l̄im maḡilsek ȳib amn̄igain, aḡil, n̄ig gak.

<sup>11</sup>B̄i n̄ibak nep bin b̄i ne tap tep tep ñ̄il, ognap ag lek, Jisas m̄in̄im̄ tep dad ameb w̄ög ak ḡipal; ognap God m̄in̄im̄ agep w̄ög ak ḡipal; ognap bin b̄i Kraiis nop ma n̄ipal okok k̄irop Kraiis m̄in̄im̄ tep ak ag ñ̄ibal; ognap bin b̄i Kraiis nop n̄iη d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄id̄il ag ñ̄i tep ḡipal; ognap bin b̄i ñ̄i pai okok k̄irop Kraiis m̄in̄im̄ tep ak ag ñ̄ibal. <sup>12</sup>God bin b̄i ne nop w̄ög gel, Kraiis m̄ib goη ne k̄ib ḡil k̄il̄is l̄in̄im̄iη, aḡil, bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop tap tep tep n̄ib okok ñ̄ib. <sup>13</sup>Kraiis m̄ib goη k̄il̄is lek, c̄in maḡilsek m̄ib goη nok̄im alap rek m̄in̄im̄ tep ne n̄iη d̄il, God Ñ̄i ne tigep B̄i rek m̄ideb ak n̄iη tep ḡil, c̄in ñ̄i pai s̄ikol rek mer, bin b̄i pob̄iη Kraiis ne ke m̄ideb rek l̄in̄igab̄in.

<sup>14</sup>N̄ig gen̄igab ak, k̄isen c̄in ñ̄i pai s̄ikol rek ma m̄idon̄igab̄in. Ñ̄in̄ k̄isen n̄ibak, b̄i God M̄in̄im̄ agob̄in, aḡil, m̄in̄im̄ ke ke okok n̄ib okok n̄ib d̄i d̄i tom tom apal okok, c̄inop ȳigen

dil ñig solwara di adik madik gip rek ma ginigal. <sup>15</sup> Ñin kisen nibak, cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil minim niñid nep agil, tap tari tari ginigabin ak, Nabic tari gipkop ak niñil, nib aknib rek nep gin. Nabic ak me Krai nep. <sup>16</sup> Krai nabic midek, mib goñ kid ke ognap kid ke ognap pen pen midmagil lil, wög ke ke gel, kidil amil mib goñ kid ke ke di jim ñek, mib goñ magilsek kib gil, kilis linigab.

*Krais bin bi ne midobin rek, nag kisen nib ar ak gin*

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, yad Bi Kib minim ne ak dil nibep minim kilis agil agebin: bin bi God ma niñ dipal okok gipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ma mideb. <sup>18</sup> Kiri kislum pis siñak midebal. Kiri gos alap ma mideb yib. Gos timid midmagil kiri ke gac gil minim ma nipal. Nib ak, God komiñ ne kirop nab adan ma mideb. <sup>19</sup> Tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok kirop nabiñ ma gip. Nib ak, kiri tap si tap timel abramek gi dam dam, miñi tap si tap timel kisen nib ognap gin, agil, tapin nep abramek gel ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen ned Krai minim tep ak ag ñon niñ dipak ak, Krai nibi nag ar nibak ginimib agip, nibep ag ñon ma nipek. <sup>21</sup> Nibep Jisas minim niñid ak nep ag ñon nipek ak me. <sup>22</sup> Tap si tap timel ned göligipim ak, gos timid midmagil nibep gac ginigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel göligipim ak pis nep kirig ginimib. <sup>23</sup> Gos tep kisen nib ar ak nep niñnimib.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God gek nibi bin bi kisen nib midenimib rek lip. Nib ak, nag kisen nib ar ak tig ulek lil, God komiñ tep mideb rek ak, God ne siñ ke mideb rek ak midenimib.

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, cin magilsek Krai mib goñ ne nokim nep midobin ak me, nibi magilsek bin bi okok kirop esek apim ak kirig gil, minim niñid nep agnimib. <sup>26</sup> Ñin ognap bin bi nibep gi timel gel nibep milik yonigab. Pen milik yapek, tap si tap timel

ma ginimib. Niñ gil milik niñlig gi midem niñlig gi, pib pañid ma amnimin. <sup>27</sup> Mer ak, Seten nibep gos timel ñek, tap si tap timel ginimib rek lip.

<sup>28</sup> Bin bi tap si dipal okok kisen tap si ma dinimel; kilis kiri ke wög gil tap midek niñlig gi, ognap bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop ñinimel.

<sup>29</sup> Minim agniñ ginimib ak, minim timel ognap ma agnimib. Minim tep, bin bi niñil God nop cig tep ginimel rek linimniñ minim ak rek nep agnimib. <sup>30</sup> God ñin kisen ak cinop pis nep dinigain agil niñ lil, Kaun Siñ ne ak ned ag yokek apil nibep nab adan mideb ak me, timel gil God Kaun Siñ nop miker ma ñinimib. <sup>31</sup> Cibur timel gek, bin bi ognap niñem milik yapek, kabiam juil, minim pen pen agil, bin bi ag juil, gi timel gil gipim ak magilsek kirig ginimib. <sup>32</sup> Pen pen yimig niñil, midmagil linimib. Nibi Krai pis ar midem, God nibep tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gip rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen niñil kirig ginimib.

## 5

*Melik ar ak nep tagojin*

<sup>1</sup> Nibi God ñi pai midmagil tep ne midebim ak, ne gip rek ginimib.

<sup>2</sup> Krai ne cinop bin bi midmagil lil, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owip rek ak, cinop nen agil mab bak alañ kimak. Krai gak nibak niñil, nibi ke, nib aknib rek nep bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi midenimib.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God bin bi ne ke yib midebim ak, bin si bi si gil, okok ajil abramek gil, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep agil, nag ar nibak rek magilsek pis nep kirig ginimib.

<sup>4</sup> Wasikil agil, ñilonj lil, minim timel agil ma ginimib. Minim nibak rek ma agep yib. Nibi pen God nop tep agnimib.

<sup>5</sup> Niñ tep ginimib: bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok abe, okok ajil abramek

gipal bin bi okok abe, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep apal bin bi okok abe, kiri God Krai apil mal karip lim seb kab ar alaj kod midebir sinqak ma amnigal yib. Kiri tap si tap timel nib okok gos nipal ak, tap nib okok god kiri rek lip.

<sup>6</sup> Nag timel agesin nib okok, bin bi ognap nibep tom agil agnigal, "Tap nib okok tap si tap timel mer," agnigal. Nibep esek agel nininimib rek lip ak, ninj tep gil minim kiropp ma dinimib. Tap si tap timel agesin nib okok gem, God kal juil nibep gi timel yib ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Minim kiri ninil kiropp eip ma ajenimib.

<sup>8</sup> Ned kislim nab okok mideligipim ak pen miñi Bi Kib bin bi ne lil melik ne ar ak midebim. Miñi melik ne ar ak midebim rek, bin bi melik ar ak ajpal rek ajenimib. Melik ñi pai rek midenimib. <sup>9</sup> Melik magil ak tap tep tep konai nep pilnigab: gi tep gep magil ke ke konai yib pilnigab; tap tari tari God ninjek tep ginigab tap okok magilsek pilnigab; tap tari tari ninjid nep mideb per nep pilnigab. <sup>10</sup> God nop tep ginimij ar ak nep ninj tep gil gem amnimij.

<sup>11</sup> Kislim eyanj ajil tap si tap timel gipal ak nibi eip ma ginimib. Tap si tap timel gipal ak melik ar ak agem ninjmel. <sup>12</sup> Kiri tap si tap timel we gil gipal ak, cin tap nib okok minim nep agnigabin ak, nabij ginigab. <sup>13</sup> Karip tikek magilsek misenjin. Nib ak rek, God melik ne apek, tap tari we gil gipal ak misenjin. <sup>14</sup> Melik apek, magilsek ninjin. Ar nibak nep, bin bi ognap apal, "Nak kimil mideban ak, miñi warikek,

Krais melik ne ak nep melik pak ñinigab," apal.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap minim ma ninil abramek gipal rek ma ginimib. Ninj tep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel nep gipal ñin nibaul, nibi per nep ninj tep gil gi tep ginimib. <sup>17</sup> Nib ak, bi badi rek ma ginimib; Bi Kib nop tep ginigab ar ak nep ninil ginimib. <sup>18</sup> Ñig wain

ñibem, saköl ma ñagnimij; kanib nibak amnigabim yap paknigabim. Pen, God Kaun apil cinop nab adanj ap ran jaknimij, agil, God nop sobok genigabim ak tep. <sup>19</sup> God Minim dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aglig gi, Krai minim tep ak kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi, Bi Kib yib nop dap raneb kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi ginimib. Tep gek ninlig gi, midmagil nibi nab adanj kimep ognap Bi Kib nop agnimib. <sup>20</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai bin bi ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimij, nibi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglig gi midenimib.

<sup>21</sup> Krai Bi Kib cin mideb apim ak me, ai mam Krai bin bi ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap minim ognap agonimij ak, minim ne dinimib.

### *Bi ber gon*

<sup>22</sup> Nibi bin okok, Bi Kib minim ninil kisen gipim rek, bi nagimil sikop agenimel rek ninil kisen ginimib. <sup>23</sup> Ar nibak nig gil mideb: Krai bin bi ne okok mib gonj ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Krai bin bi ne di komij yokip. Krai bin bi dil nabic mideb rek, bi okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal. <sup>24</sup> Krai bin bi ne okok kiropp agek minim ne kisen gipal rek, bin okok, bi kiri okok agnimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi bi okok, Krai bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak rek ninil, bin nibi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib. <sup>26-27</sup> Krai bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak ak, ne ke coc ne ak nop minim ne ag ñil, ñig lil, ulik malik gi tep gil, coc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap timel sikol alap, minim sikol alap mer yib, coc sinj nep, ne dil nop ke ñinigab. <sup>28</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kiropp midmagil linimib. Mib gonj nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip. <sup>29</sup> Mib gonj cin ke ak milik kal ma ninjin; ke ninjon tep gek, tap magil ñilig gi ñilig gi kod mid tep



yib nep gipin. Nib aknib rek nep, Krai bin bi ne kod mideb. <sup>30</sup> Tari ginig: cin Krai mib gon nin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

<sup>31</sup> Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim nil midil, mib gon nokim rek lek midebir," aglak. <sup>32</sup> Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma ninelipal. Yad gos nipin minim nibak Krai abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb. <sup>33</sup> Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, mib gon nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop minim kirop dinimib.

## 6

### *Ni pai okok; nonim nap okok*

<sup>1</sup> Nibi ni pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak. <sup>2</sup> God minim aknib wajrem alap agak agil agak, "Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib," agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, "Nibi aknib genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ninigain," agak. <sup>3</sup> God agak, "Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kimnigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok mid tep gilan, agil, kirop yo sij rimel ninib rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ni pai nibi okok yo sij rimel ninil, minim agnigabim rek ma ninigal. Pen ni pai nibi okok kib gel ninlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ni tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom nilig gi midenimib.

### *Bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kirop kod midebal okok*

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kirop miñ wög gi nibim okok, Krai minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi

ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

<sup>6</sup> Bi kib okok nin midel ninlig gi, wög gi tep gon, kirop tep gan agil gos nibak nep ma ninimib; Krai nop miñ wög gipkep rek, God nop tep gan agil, per wög gi tep ginimib. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop nep wög gobin agil ma ninimib; Bi Kib ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek ninlig gi wög ginimib. <sup>8</sup> Nibi nipim, bin bi miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke ninil wög gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wög kirop ninil, wög gi tep genigal ak kirop ak rek nep pen ninigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop miñ wög gilan agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirop gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wög ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab ar alap mideb ak, ne bin bi miñ wög gipal Bi Kib kiri abe, bin bi kirop kod midebal Bi Kib kiri abe mideb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok kib, bin bi okok sikol, agil ma ninip; udin yirik ne ak adip adip midebal ninil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnigab.

### *Cim kadin God cinop nib ak magilsek di tol gi midon*

<sup>10</sup> Minim ag dai junig gebin aul nin tep ginimib. Bi Kib nop cig gem, ne kilis ne nibep ninimib. <sup>11</sup> Seten cinop per gi timel ginig geb ak, cim kadin God cinop nib ak magilsek di tol gil, kanib tam sinak ulinin li mid tep ginimib. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi mib gon lakañ mideb okok eip pen pen ma gobin. Kijeki kiyob nilik tap timel okok bi kib kiri wagin ke ke seb kab alap kod midil, kislim eyan tapal okok eip pen pen gobin. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, cim kadin God cinop nib ak magilsek di tol gi tep gil midem me, nin koslam midep ak apek, kilis gil nep midem, tap ognap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. <sup>14</sup> Nib ak, God Minim ninid ak, sib nag rek pin li tep ginimib. Abik nagnigal, agil, per nep yipid gil gep nag ar ak, sior kilis lipal rek, di pabil bak nibi ak linimib. <sup>15</sup> Tob

tirip lipal rek, God eip jim ñil mīdep minim tep ak dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinig per gi jin gi midil, gos nibak nep niñil tob tirip rek linimib. <sup>16</sup> Kadin tenid ñapal rek, God cinop kod midenigab, agil, nop gos niñ dilig gi nep midem me, ne gek Bi Timel Gep kinalik ne mab rek yinek niñlig gi ñagnigab okok pis nep son ginigab. Gos nibak nep niñil, kadin rek tenid ginimib. <sup>17</sup> Usajil kilis bad lipal rek, God nibep yimig niñil di komin yokip gos ak, di nabic ar alan usajil bad rek linimib. Tu par kid dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kid nibep ñib ak tu par kid rek dad amnimib. God Kaun tu par kid ak God Minim ne me. <sup>18</sup> Kaun ne gos ñek niñlig gi, God nop minim ar ke ke ag niñlig gi midenimib. Gos sek midil, bin bi Krai pis ar midebal okok magilsek God nop per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>19</sup> Yip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yip kod midil, minim magil ne ke yip ñek niñlig gi, yad ma pirikil, Krai minim tep ned ma niñeligipal bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñinim. <sup>20</sup> Yad Krai bi ne midil, minim tep ne nibak ag ñi tagen yip miñ lel midebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pirikil abramek ag ñinim. Yad ak rek nep ginim ak tep.

### *Minim dai won ognap*

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad titi gil rek midebin ak, wög tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cin Ticikas, bi God nop per nep wög gi tep gip ak, amjakil nibep magilsek ag ñinigab. <sup>22</sup> Cin titi gil rek midobin ak, Ticikas amil agek niñil gos sek midenimib, agil, nop midebin sinak ag yokebin.

<sup>23</sup> Bapi God Bi Kib Jisas Krai apil mal nibep kod mider niñlig gi, God Minim niñ di kilis gilig gi midil, ai mam okok eip kapkap midil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenimib. <sup>24</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop midmagil lilig gi nep midebin okok, God

## Pilipai

### Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Timoti cır mal Krai Jisas nop wög gıpir rek, ne apıl mıdek nıñlıg gı, nıbeper mij aul ñu kil tıkebin. Krai Jisas nop cıg gıl bin bi ne taun kib Pilipai sıñak mıdebım nıbeper magılsek mij aul ñu kil tıkebin. Nıbeper magılsek, Krai bin bi ne mıdebım okok; Krai bin bi ne kod mıdebım bi kib okok; bi kod mıdeper okok kirop wög gı ñıbım bin bi okok; nıbeper magılsek mınım nıbaul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God Bapi cın abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nıbeper yımıg nıñıl dı tep ger, kapkap mıd tep gınımıb.

*Pol Krai bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gıl, God nop tep agak*

<sup>3</sup> Yad nıbeper gos nıñıl God yad nop tep agebin. <sup>4-5</sup> God nop nıñ dıpek ñın ak tıkek, yad Krai mınım tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñölıgıpin ak, nıbi per yıp gı ñölıgıpım. Nıb ak, nıbeper magılsek God nop sobok gıl, yad per nep mıñ mıñ gıl gı sobok gıpin. <sup>6</sup> Yad nıpin, God nıbeper ned bin bi ne dak ak, nıbeper ma kırıg gınıgab me; ne wög tep nıbak gı dam dam nıbeper kod mıd dam dam, Krai Jisas adık gı onıgab.

<sup>7</sup> Yad ned okok okok amıl, Krai mınım tep ak ag ñenek, bin bi ognap mınım pen pen agel nıñlıg gı, yad kirop eip mınım ag amıl apıl gıl, Krai mınım tep ak mınım nıñıd yıb mıdeb ak ag ñı ajpin ak abe, mıñı sıñaul mıñ mıdebin ak abe, God yıp ag lek wög nop gıpin ak abe, nıbi magılsek per nep yıp gı ñıbım. Nıb ak nep me, yad nıbeper mıdmagıl lıl, gos nıñlıg gı mıdebin. <sup>8</sup> God nıñıp, Krai Jisas nıbeper mıdmagıl lıp rek ak, yad nıbeper nıb aknıb rek nep mıdmagıl lıpin.

<sup>9</sup> Yad God nop sobok gıl agebin, nıbi pen pen mıdmagıl lı mıdem,

mıdmagıl lep magıl ak am kib gek nıñlıg gı, nıbi mınım nıñıd ak gos nıñ tep gıl, mınım tıg asık tep yıb gınıgabım. <sup>10</sup> Nıb ak, kanıb akal kanıb tep yıb ak nıñ tep gıl, kanıb tep yıb ar nıbak nep amıl, nag tep yıb gı ar ak nep gı mıdem me, nıbeper mınım alap ma mıdenıgab nıñlıg gı Krai adık gı onıgab. <sup>11</sup> Nıb ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne kirop gı ñek, kırı gı tep gıpal rek ak, ne nıbeper ak rek nep gek, nıbi gı tep gıl gı nep mıdem, bin bi okok nıñıl God yıb ne agel ar alan amnan.

*Pol mıñ lılak sıñak mıdek pen Jisas mınım tep ak kib amnak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sıkop nıñım! Krai mınım tep ak ma nıñlan, agıl, yıp mıñ lılak ak pen mıñ mıdebin rek, Krai mınım tep ak amıl kib amıb. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi gapman bi kib Sisa nop wög gı ñıbal okok magılsek abe, bin bi yokop okok konai nep abe, yad Krai mınım ak nep ag ñen, yıp mıñ lıpal ak nıpal. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad mıñ mıdebin ak me, ai mam konai yıb nep Bi Kib nıñ dı kılıs gıl, ma pırıkil, kılıs gıl God Mınım ak mısen ag ñıbal. <sup>15</sup> Nıñıd nep, ognap yıp mılık yapek, cın ak rek nep gon cın yıb kib mıden, agıl, Krai mınım ag ñıbal. Pen ognap, yıp gos nıñ tep gıl, Krai mınım ag ñıbal. <sup>16</sup> God yıp ag lek, Krai mınım tep ak mınım nıñıd yıb mıdeb ak ag ñıbin ak nıñıl, yıp mıdmagıl lıl, kırı ak rek nep Krai mınım tep ak ag ñıbal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi yıp mılık yapek Krai mınım ag ñıbal okok, gos omal mıdek, nıg gon Pol koslam mıdenıgab, cın pen yıb kib dıngabın, agıl, nıg gıpal. <sup>18</sup> Pen ak mınım ma mıdeb! Kırı yıp gos tep nıñıl Krai mınım tep ak ag ñıbal aka yıp gos tımel nıñıl Krai mınım tep ak ag ñıbal ak, tap kib ak kırı Krai mınım tep ak ag ñıbal. Nıb ak, yad mıñ mıñ gıpin.

*Pol, Krai yıp kod mıdenıgab, agak*

Yad miñ miñ gi pin ak, kisen ak rek nep miñ miñ gin gain. <sup>19</sup> Yad n pin, nibi God nop sobok gil ig gi midem, Jisas Krai s Kaun ne yip kod midek, yad miñ midebin aul soñ amn gain. <sup>20</sup> Pen yip tep gin gab ak, yad tap tari tari gin gain, komiñ miden gain aka kimn gain, yad gos sek midil mi b goñ yad kilis gil Krai s mi nim tep ne ak ag ñil, yib ne ak agen ar alañ amek niñ lig gi yad nab iñ ma gin im iñ. Ned nig gak ak, kisen nib aknib rek nep gin im iñ ak tep. <sup>21</sup> Kom iñ yad ak Krai s me; kimn gain ak, miñi midebin rek mer, mid tep yib gin gain. <sup>22</sup> Mi b goñ nibaul komiñ miden gain ak, wög gen tap magil ognap piln gab. Nib ak, yad kimn gain aka komiñ miden gain ak ma n pin. <sup>23</sup> Nib ak, yad gos omal mideb, pen kimil am Krai s eip miden im agil gos n pin. Nig gip kop, yip tep yib gip kop. <sup>24</sup> Pen gos yad alap mideb ak, mi b goñ nibaul midil, nibep gi ñek, mid tep gin im i b ak tap kib. <sup>25</sup> Nib ak, yad ke gos kilis n pin ak, ma kimn gain; nibep gi ñen, Krai s mi nim tep ne ak niñ di tep gil ig gi, nop cig di kilis gil ig gi, gi damil, miñ miñ gil ig gi miden gab im. <sup>26</sup> Nib ak, nibi mideb im siñak kauyañ amjakil eip kin miden gab in ak, nibep tep gek, Jisas Krai s nop miñ miñ yib gil ig gi miden gab im.

### *Nibi ma piriknimib*

<sup>27</sup> Pen tap kib ak, Krai s mi nim tep ak ageb rek nep niñ il gi tep gin im i b. Nig gen gab im ak, yad mideb im siñak niñ gain aka siñ aul miden mi nim apek, nibi gos nok im nep niñ il, wög jim ñil kilis yib gil, Krai s mi nim tep ak niñ di kilis gil, bin bi okok ag ñin gab im, yad mi nim nibak niñ il miñ miñ gin gain. <sup>28</sup> Pen bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok niñ il, ma piriknimib. Jim ñil midil ma pirikem, kiri niñ gal, God kiro p ñag pak lil, nibep pen di komiñ yokn gab. <sup>29</sup> God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krai s nop niñ dipim.

Pen God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krai s bin bi ne midil, bin bi ognap nibep milik yapek nibi yur dipim. <sup>30</sup> Yad bi ne miden yip gi timel gipal rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep gipal. Nibep eip miden yip gi timel gelak koslam midoligipin ak udin nibi ke nipek. Miñi ak rek nep, yip gi timel gebal ak, bin bi ognap nibep mi nim ag nel, nipim.

## 2

### *Ai mam sikop kiro p midmagil lin*

<sup>1</sup> Krai s nibep yimig niñ il dip ak me, nibi kilis dil gos par ma nipim. Krai s nibep midmagil lip ak me, nibi gos sek mideb im. Kaun ne nibep nab adañ mideb ak me, nibi nop jim ñil midil, ai mam okok pen pen yimig niñ il di rep gipim. <sup>2</sup> Nib ak, gos ar nokim niñ il, pen pen midmagil lil, gos nibi jim ñil miden im i b. Nig gem me, yip tep yib gin gab. <sup>3</sup> C in bin bi kib midon, bin bi ognap cinop niñ il yib cin agel ar alañ amnañ, agil gos ak ma niñ im i b. C in nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agil gos ak ma niñ im i b. Bin bi okok kiri magilsek di tep gep bin bi midebal, agil gos ar ak niñ im i b. <sup>4</sup> C in nep mid tep gin, agil gos ak ma niñ im i b; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mid tep gilañ, agil gos ak niñ im i b.

### *Krai s Jisas ne gos niñ il gak rek gin im i b*

<sup>5</sup> Krai s Jisas ne gos niñ il gak rek gin im i b:

<sup>6</sup> Krai s Jisas birarik ped okok per nep God mideb rek nep midek ak pen God kilis mideb rek ak, adip adip midor, agil gos nibak rek ma niñ ak.

<sup>7</sup> Gos ne ke niñ il, tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil, bi nag wög gep rek miden im agek, nonim nop tik dapek niñ an alap nep lil, bin bi midebal rek nep midek.



8 Pen gos yad ke nɨŋɨl gɨnɨm agɨl ma gɨk;  
 God agak rek nep gɨ dad amek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ,  
 bɨ tɨmel yɨb kɨrop pen yur nɨbal rek ak,  
 nop mab kros bak alaŋ nɨag pak lel kɨmak.  
 9 Kraiŋ gɨk nɨbak, God nop dam karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak lɨl,  
 nop yɨb ke yɨb, yɨb ar alaŋ mɨdeb alap nɨk,  
 yɨb magɨlsek yɨb ne mok okpi mɨdebal.  
 10 Nɨg gɨk ak, Jisas yɨb ne dap rannɨg, kɨri magɨlsek,  
 seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdebal okok abe,  
 lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok abe;  
 lɨm dai mok okpi mɨdebal okok abe;  
 kogɨm yɨmɨl,  
 11 kɨri magɨlsek mɨsen agɨl,  
 Jisas Kraiŋ ne Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb, agnɨgal.  
 Minɨm nɨbak agenɨgal ak,  
 Bapi God melɨk tep ne ak nɨŋnɨgal.

*Sɨp melɨk pakɨp ak rek, melɨk gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon*

12 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdenek nɨn ak, mɨnɨm agen nɨŋɨl gɨlɨgɨpɨm. Pen mɨnɨi sɨŋ aul mɨdebin ak, mɨnɨm nɨbep agebin nɨbaul, nɨb aknɨb rek nep nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb. God bin bɨ ne karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dɨ amnɨgab agak mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm cɨn agɨl, per nep God nop gos tep nɨŋɨl, ne ageb rek nep nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 13 God ne nep kɨlɨs gɨl mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab adaŋ gos nɨk, nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak gɨn, agɨl, nɨg gɨpɨm. 14 Mɨlɨk yapek, pen pen ma agnɨmɨb. 15-16 Nɨbi nɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, bin bɨ tɨmel yɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok eip mɨdebɨm ak pen nɨbi God nɨi pai ne tep yɨb asɨŋ ma mɨdeb mɨdenɨgabɨm. Komɨŋ nɨb mɨnɨm ak dɨ bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal

okok kɨrop ag nɨl, gap magɨl seb kab alaŋ nɨlɨlɨg lɨp rek ak, nɨbi melɨk nɨlnɨmɨb. Nɨb ak, Kraiŋ adɨk gɨ onɨgab nɨn ak, Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep nɨbep per ag nɨbin ak, agen ma yap pak lɨ amɨb, kɨri nɨŋɨl ar nɨbak nep gɨpal, agɨl, mɨnɨ mɨnɨ yɨb gɨnɨgain.

17 Nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak, nop tap pak sobok gɨ nɨl nop tep gɨp rek ak gɨp. Pen Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ak per ag nɨn yɨp nɨag pak lel lakaŋ yad soŋ gɨ yonɨgab ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Ak yokop nɨg wain dɨ tap pak sobok gɨpal ar ak soŋ gɨpal rek ak mɨdeb. Nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak tap pak sobok gep; lakaŋ yad soŋ gɨ yonɨgab ak nɨg wain ar ak soŋ gep. Nɨg gek, cɨn sek God nop tap sobok gɨ nɨn, nop tep gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbep eip mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨnɨgain. 18 Nɨb ak, nɨbi ak rek nep mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨl tep gek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

*Timoti nɨnɨgab*

19 Nɨbi mɨd tep gɨpɨm aka titi gɨ rek mɨdebɨm ak ma nɨpin. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas yau agek, ulep mɨdeb Timoti nop ag yokem am nɨbep nɨŋɨl apɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, yɨp tep gɨnɨmɨŋ. 20 Timoti bɨ tep, yad nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl mɨdmagɨl lɨpin rek, ne nɨbep ak rek nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl mɨdmagɨl lɨp. Timoti rek bɨ alap yad eip sɨŋaul ma mɨdeb. 21 Bɨ ognap nɨg ma gɨpal; kɨrop ke tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek gos nɨŋɨl gɨpal; Jisas Kraiŋ nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek gos nɨŋɨl ma gɨpal. 22 Timoti ne bɨ tep yɨb mɨdeb ak udɨn nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpɨm. Ne nɨi yad ke rek mɨdek, cɨr bɨ apɨl mal rek Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨi ajpɨr. 23 Yad gos nɨpin ak, ulep mɨdeb mɨnɨ mɨdebin ak mɨnɨm agel nɨŋɨl, yɨp tap tari gɨnɨgal mɨnɨm ak Timoti nop agen, ne amɨl nɨbep ag nɨnɨgab. 24 Gos yad nɨpin ak, Bɨ Kɨb yau agek, ulep mɨdeb yad ke ak rek nep mɨdebɨm sɨŋak nɨnɨgain.

*Epaprodaitas nɨnɨgab*

25 Pen nɨbi mam cɨn Epaprodaitas nop ag yokem apɨl, yɨp kod mɨdek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, cɨr amɨ bɨ gɨpal rek kɨlɨs gɨl God wɨg ne ak jɨm nɨl gɨpɨr. Pen

mīni nop ag yoken kauyaŋ mīdebim siŋak adik gi niniŋgab. <sup>26</sup> Ne nībep mīdmagił līl am niŋnim ag gos niŋip. Nībi nop tap gak aglak ak niŋil yimig nīpek ak ne niŋil gos par niŋeb. <sup>27</sup> Epaprodaitas nop tap kīb gek, mer kīmak ak, God nop yimig niŋil gek, warik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak rek nep yimig niŋak. Mam nībak kīmbkop, yip yimig yīb giŋkop. <sup>28</sup> Nīb ak, Epaprodaitas nop kasek ag yoken amjakek, nībep tep gek niŋlig gi, yad gos par niŋin rek ma niŋnim. <sup>29-30</sup> Nībi ned par kīb okok mīdem, bī yip kodep alap ma mīdek, bī nībi nībak agem, Kraiŋ wōg ar ak giŋim agīl apīl yip kod mīdīl, mer kīmak. Bī ognap aknīb rek giŋal okok kīrop dī tep giŋimīb. Nīb ak, ne amjakek, Bī Kīb nop wōg giŋp mam cīn ak apeb, agīl, nop ag wasu dīl mīñ mīñ yīb giŋimīb.

### 3

#### *Kraiŋ nop niŋ dīpin ak me, God yip niŋil bī komiŋ tep yad ageb*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam siŋkop. Yad mīnim ulep ag dai juniŋ gił, nībep mīnim alap sek agniŋ gebin. Bī Kīb bin bī ne mīdebim rek, mīñ mīñ giŋimīb. Mīnim nībep ned agnek ak, kauyaŋ ñu kīl tīknim agen, yip mīker ma giŋp. Kauyaŋ ñu kīl tīkīl agen mīd tep genīgabim ak tep.

<sup>2</sup> Kain sakōl okok niŋ tep giłig gi mīdenimīb. Kīri tap timel yīb giŋal. Kīri mīb goŋ tīb gi rīk giŋal. <sup>3</sup> Cīn me God bin bī ne yīpid gił mīdobin. Tari giŋig: God Kaun ne ak cīnop eip mīdek, God nop sobok giŋin. Kraiŋ Jiŋas nop ciŋ gił tep gek niŋlig gi mīdobin ak me, God bin bī ne yīpid gił mīdobin. Cīn mīb goŋ tap okok giŋal gos niŋil God bin bī ne ma mīdonīgabīn, agīl gos niŋin ak me, God bin bī ne yīpid gił mīdobin.

<sup>4</sup> Pen mīb goŋ tap okok giŋal mīnim ak agīl, cīn bī kīb mīdobin agniŋal ak, yad agniŋain, kīri mīb goŋ tap nīb okok bī kīb mer, yad ke

nep bī kīb mīdebim. <sup>5</sup> Yip tīk dapīl ñin aknīb jīl ak mīdīl, waŋ wak yad ak tīb gi rīk giłak. Based acīk cīn Isrel, ñi ne kīsen Benjamin waŋin ak me, yad bī Hibru yīpid gił mīdebim. Pen Juda lo mīnim apal ak, yad bī Perisi mīdenek rek, mīnim nībak ageb rek magīsek niŋ tep giłig gi mīdōligiŋin. <sup>6</sup> Juda mīnim nībak niŋ damīl kīlis yīb gił, Kraiŋ bin bī kīrop niŋil, gi timel yīb gōligiŋin. Cīn Juda bin bī lo mīnim siŋkol siŋkol ke ke okok gōligiŋin rek, bī kīb okok yip mīnim alap agniŋmel rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup> Pen kīsen yad gos niŋ tep gił, ned gōligiŋin ar ak gi tep ma gōligiŋin ak niŋil, Kraiŋ yip giŋp ak nep tap tep agīl gos ar nokim nībak nep niŋlig gi, ned gōligiŋin tap okok magīsek tap yokop rek piŋ nep kīriŋ giŋek. <sup>8</sup> Pen ned gōligiŋin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad niŋin ak, Kraiŋ Jiŋas Bī Kīb yad nop bīr niŋin ak tap kīb yīb. Tap ognap okok magīsek tap yokop yīb. Kraiŋ Jiŋas nop wōg giŋim, agīl, tap okok magīsek kīriŋ giŋek. Yad Kraiŋ bī ne mīdīl, nop niŋ tep giŋim, agīl, tap yokop okok magīsek tap acīp acīp rek niŋin. <sup>9</sup> Yad Kraiŋ eip jīm ñīl nep mīdenim. Yad Juda lo mīnim ar ak genīgabīn ak, God yip niŋil bī komiŋ tep yad ma agniŋgab. Pen Kraiŋ nop niŋ dīpin ak me, God yip niŋil bī komiŋ tep yad agniŋgab. <sup>10</sup> Nīb ak, Kraiŋ nop niŋ tep gił, ne warīkak ak kīlis nībak niŋil, ne mīker kīb dak ak rek mīker dīl, ne kīmak ak rek kīmīl, <sup>11</sup> ne warīkak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep warīknīgain.

#### *Pol kīlis gił gak*

<sup>12</sup> Yad tap agesin nībawl magīsek dīl bī asiŋ ma mīdeb mīdebim ak ma agebin. Pen Kraiŋ Jiŋas yip dek bī titi bī rek mīdenīgain agīl gak ak rek dīnim, agīl, kīlis gił kasek amebim. <sup>13</sup> Ai mam siŋkop. Tap tep nībak bīr dīpin agīl ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap mīdeb. Ned gōligiŋin ak sakōl gił, kīlis gił tap tep kanīb siŋak niŋil kasek amebim. <sup>14</sup> God tap tep

yip ñinígab ak dñinim agil gos abab gek nñlíg gi, kanib sñak yipid gil nep kasek amil, resis dai junígab nag nìbak kasek amebin. God yip sik agil tap tep ñinígab ak, Krais Jisas yip gek karip lim seb kab ar alaᅇ sñak per midenígain. <sup>15</sup> Cìn bin bi God nop cig tep gi midobin okok magilsek gos ar nìbak rek nep nñin. Pen minim ar ognap gos ke nñenígabim ak, God nìbep gos yipid gil nñeb magil ak yomnígab. <sup>16</sup> Pen Krais minim tep nñ dñin ak ma kirig gin; minim nìbak nñ tep gilig gi gon amniniᅇ.

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibi yad gipin rek gi damil, bin bi ar nìbak rek gel amoniniᅇ bin bi okok kirop nñil dñinimib. <sup>18</sup> Tari ginig: nìbep per agoligipin rek sil agil kauyaᅇ agebin, bin bi konai nep okok tap si tap timel gil, Krais mab kros bak alaᅇ kimak ak kausal maual rek midebal. <sup>19</sup> Kiri karip lim timel eyaᅇ ak amnigal. Mib goᅇ kiri gos gip ar ak nep gos nìpal. Tap si tap timel gel nabiniᅇ gipkop pen kiri bi okok kirop misenᅇ apal. Tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok nep gos nìpal. <sup>20</sup> Pen karip lim cìn ak karip lim seb kab ar alaᅇ sñak mideb. Seb kab ar alaᅇ sñak nìb, Bi bin bi kirop di kominiᅇ yoknígab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, kod midobin. <sup>21</sup> Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne nñil kisen ginígab. Bi Kib Jisas Krais kilis nìbak gek, mib goᅇ ñak cìn ki gi yowip okok gek, mib goᅇ tep yib, mib goᅇ ne ke rek lek midenígabin.

## 4

### *Mid tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib sñ aul midil, nìbep midmagil lil, am nñnìm, agil gos ak nñlíg gi midebin. Nìbep gos nñil, miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin. Minim ñu kil tikesin nìbaul nñil, nìb aknib rek gil, Bi Kib nñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>2</sup> Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nìrep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop

gos nìpir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim ñil midenimir.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi yad eip jim ñil wög gipir, nep agebin, bin nìb omal kirop gi ñek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nìb omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim ñil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi okok ag ñoligipin. God yib kiri buk per midep eyaᅇ tikek mideb.

<sup>4</sup> Bi Kib nop cig gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib. Kauyaᅇ ak nìbep agebin, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib!

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek nñnigal. Bi Kib ulep onígab. <sup>6</sup> Gos kib ma nñnìmib. God nop ag nñlíg gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>7</sup> Nibi Krais Jisas nop cig tep gi midebim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos midmagil nìbep nab adaᅇ lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma nñnígabim. Bin bi nep midobin rek, God titi gil nig gip ak ma nìpin.

<sup>8</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nìbep minim alap sek agnig gebin.

Tap tari ak nñid;

tap tari ak yipid gil;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asiᅇ ma mideb;

tap tari ak midmagil lep;

tap tari ak bin bi nñil miñ miñ gipal;

tap tari ak tep yib;

tap tari ak bin bi nñel tep gip;

tap nìb okok nep gos nñlíg gi midenimib.

<sup>9</sup> Nìbep eip midil, tap tari gen nìpek ak, minim tari agen nìpek ak, nìpek rek nep ginimib. Nig genígabim, God nìbep eip midil, gos midmagil nìbep kod midek, gos par ma nñnígabim.

### *Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap ñelak, miñ miñ gak*

<sup>10</sup> Yad agnek e, yip saköl gipim ag nñnek ak pen mer; yip gos nñlíg gi midebek pen kanib ma midek nñil nibi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen miñi yokpim rek, yip gos nñlíg

gi mɨdebɨm ak niŋɨl, Bi Kɨb cɨn ak nop miñ miñ yɨb giɨpin. <sup>11</sup> Ñin ognap yokop mɨdebin gos ak niŋɨl ma agebin; Bi Kɨb yɨp gos ñek miñi niɨpin, yɨp tari tari giɨnigab ak, miɨnim ma mɨdeb. <sup>12</sup> Ñin ognap tap koŋai mɨdeb; ñin ognap ma mɨdeb. Mɨdeb ñin okok ñɨbin; ma mɨdeb ñin okok yokop mɨdebin. Nɨbak, tap koŋai mɨdek aka ma mɨdek, gos kɨb ma niɨpin. <sup>13</sup> Bi Kɨb yɨp kod mɨdɨl kilɨs ñɨb ak me, yɨp tari tari giɨnimɨn agniɨgab ak giɨnigain.

<sup>14</sup> Pen yɨp miɨker gek, niɨbi yɨp gos niŋɨl tap ñɨbɨm ak, gi tep yɨb giɨpɨm. <sup>15</sup> Niɨbi Pilipai bin bi niɨpɨm, niɨbi Jisas miɨnim tep ne ak ned yɨb niɨpek ñin ak, yad Masedonia Propins kiɨrig giɨl, God Miɨnim ag ñi ajöliɨgiɨpin, God bin bi ne mɨdelak okok ognap yɨp tap ma ñɨlak. Niɨbi Pilipai bin bi nep yɨp mani tap okok ñöliɨgiɨpɨm. <sup>16</sup> Pen amɨl taun kɨb Tesalonaika mɨdenek ñin ak, yad tap alap ma mɨdek pen niɨbi yɨp mani tap okok per ñöliɨgiɨpɨm.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mani tap okok nen agɨl ma agebin; gos niɨbi ke niŋɨl tap abramek ñem, God niɨbep miñ miñ yɨb giɨl, niɨbi giɨpɨm ak saköl ma giɨnigab, agɨl agebin.

<sup>18</sup> Tap yokpek magɨlsek diɨpin. Bi niɨbi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapɨl yɨp ñek, miñi tap koŋai yɨb mɨdek mɨd tep giɨpin. Yɨp tap yokpek niɨbak, God nop tap dagɨl ñel, ki tep apek nop tep giɨp rek ak giɨpɨm. <sup>19</sup> Niɨbi Krai Jisas bin bi ne mɨdebɨm ak niŋɨl God yad bi gep yɨb ak niɨbep kod mɨdɨl, tap tari ma mɨdonɨmiɨŋ okok magɨlsek niɨbep ñinɨgab.

<sup>20</sup> Niɨb ak, God Bapi cɨn yɨb ne per nep per nep agon ar alaŋ amnaŋ. Niɨb akniɨb rek tep.

### *Miɨnim dai magɨl ognap*

<sup>21-22</sup> Krai Jisas bin bi ne bi kɨb Sisa eip mɨdebal okok, niɨbep Krai Jisas bin bi ne mɨdebɨm okok, “Niɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agebal. Niɨb ak me, God bin bi ne siŋaul mɨdobɨn magɨlsek, niɨbep Krai Jisas bin bi ne mɨdebɨm

okok magɨlsek, “Niɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agobɨn.

<sup>23</sup> Bi Kɨb Jisas Krai niɨbep magɨlsek yimɨg niŋɨl kod mɨdonɨmiɨŋ.



## **Kolosi** **Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop** **mij nu kil tikak**

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lek, Krais Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Pen miñi mam cin Timoti yad eip mideb niñlig gi, nibep Krais Jisas nop niñ dil cig tep gil ai mam taun kib Kolosi midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikabin.

God Bapi cin nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

*Pol Krais bin bi Kolosi okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak*

3-4 Agel nipin, nibi Krais Jisas niñ dil cig tep gil, bin bi nop niñ dipal okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipim. Nib ak, sobok gil, nibep gos niñil, per nep God Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais Nap ne ak nop tep apin. 5 Karip lim seb kab ar alañ sñak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil gos nipim ak me, nibi Krais Jisas nop cig tep gil, bin bi ne okok midmagil lipim. Minim niñid, Krais minim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nibep seb kab ar alañ sñak mideb ak bir nipim.

6 Ned yib Krais minim tep ak niñil, God bin bi okok yimig niñil di tep gip minim yipil yib ak niñil, nibi ke ausek niñ dipim ñin ak tikek, Krais minim tep ak nibep nab adañ magil pilil kib tanil ameb rek ak, nib aknib rek nep me, karip lim tigon tigon kid kid magilsek okok, Krais minim tep ak amil bin bi nab kiri adañ magil pilil kib tanil ameb.

7 Epapras, cin eip miñ wög gil, Krais nop wög per gi tep gip ak, nibep ned yib Krais minim tep ak ag ñak. Nig gak ak, cinop gi ñak. 8 Epapras sñaul apil, Kaun nibep nab adañ midek niñlig gi bin bi okok midmagil lipim ak, cinop ag ñak.

9 Nib ak, Epapras ne ned yib cinop minim ag ñek niñnok ñin ak tikek, nibep nen agil God nop per nep sobok gipin. God nop sobok gil apin,

nop tep ginimij ar ak nep, Kaun ne nibep gos ñek nibi gos niñ kid yikil tap tari God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib, apin. 10 Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne yib rek gi midil, nop tep ginimij ar ak nep gem amnimij. Nig gil, tap tep ke ke konai nep gi damil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak niñ tep yib ginigabim. Nig gem, tap magil konai nep pilnigab. 11 God ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib melik sek mideb ak, ne kilis ne magilsek nibep ñek, nibi kilis ne dil, miker ognap apek gos nibak ma niñil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilig gi, 12 Bapi nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krais bin bi ne karip lim per melik gip sñak tap tep dinigal ak, Bapi ne nibep gek, nibi ak rek nep tap tep nibak dinigabim. 13 Seten, bi kislim pis okok kod mideb ak, cinop nag ñon gi kilis gek midonok ak pen God ne cinop wisib yokek, miñi Ni midmagil ne cinop di tep gil kod mideb. 14 Ni ne nep cinop nen agil kimil, miñ midonok ak wisib yokip; ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gip.

*Krais tap okok magilsek kod mideb*

15 Nap God nop misen niñjin rek ma lip ak pen Ni ne me Nap rek mideb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Ni Nap eip midek. Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek piyak rek mideb; Krais ne ar i pelokok mideb. 16 Tap seb kab ar alañ okok abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, tap udin nipin okok abe, tap udin ma nipin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod midebal okok abe, magilsek ne nep gi lak. Gi lak ak, Krais yib ne agel ar amnimij agil gi lak. 17 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Krais midek. Ne mideb ak me, tap okok magilsek kau kiri ke midil jim ñil mideb. 18 Krais ne nabic won rek mideb; bin bi ne okok, cöc ak, mib gon ne mideb. Ne gek cöc mib gon komij mideb. Ne wagin gil kimil kauyan warikak ak me, tap tari tari mideb okok piyak rek mideb; ne

nep ar i pelokok m̄deb. <sup>19</sup> God gos ne ke n̄ñl gek, God ne m̄deb rek nep, Krai n̄b akn̄b rek nep m̄deb. <sup>20</sup> N̄b ak, tap tari tari l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄deb abe, kar̄p l̄m seb kab ar alaᅇ s̄ᅇak m̄deb abe, tap okok maḡlsek God eip j̄m ñ̄n̄m̄ñ rek l̄p. Ned tap okok God nop kaual maual rek m̄dol̄ḡp. Pen Ñ̄ ne, Nap ne ke m̄deb rek nep m̄d̄l, mab kros bak alaᅇ lakañ yapek k̄m̄l, m̄ñi tap okok maḡlsek God eip d̄i j̄m ñ̄n̄m̄ñ rek l̄p.

<sup>21</sup> N̄bi ned tap si tap t̄mel gos n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄d̄l, God bin b̄i ñ̄aḡ ñ̄ñeb ne m̄d̄l, par okok rek m̄del̄ḡp̄m.

<sup>22</sup> M̄ñi pen Ñ̄ ne m̄b goᅇ l̄l k̄mak rek, n̄bep d̄i ne ke eip j̄m ñ̄l lek, kar̄p l̄m ne seb kab ar alaᅇ s̄ᅇak am̄l, God ud̄n ȳr̄k ar ne s̄ᅇak bin b̄i s̄ᅇ, bin b̄i as̄ᅇ ma m̄deb, bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄ alap ma m̄deb, m̄den̄gab̄m. <sup>23</sup> Pen n̄bi Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄ñ d̄ip̄m ak, kar̄p sap rek n̄ñ d̄l̄ḡ ḡi m̄d̄l, God tap tep n̄bep ñ̄n̄gab̄ ak gos m̄dmaḡl̄ n̄bi nab adaᅇ k̄l̄s d̄l̄ gos n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi m̄den̄m̄b. M̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bep agel n̄p̄m n̄bak, n̄bep nep mer, bin b̄i kar̄p l̄m okok k̄d̄ k̄d̄ maḡlsek aḡ ñ̄el am̄b. Yad Pol ak rek nep w̄ḡ ar n̄bak nep ḡpin.

### *Pol Krai nop w̄ḡ gek*

<sup>24</sup> N̄bep nen aḡl̄ Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep aḡ ñ̄en ȳp̄ ḡi t̄mel gel m̄ker d̄ip̄n ak, m̄ñi yad m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡpin. Krai ne ke m̄ker k̄b ȳb dak ak rek, Krai bin b̄i m̄ker k̄b ȳb d̄n̄mel, aḡl̄, Krai m̄b goᅇ ne ak, c̄c̄ ne ak ḡi ñ̄n̄m̄, aḡl̄, m̄b goᅇ yad m̄ker ognap d̄ip̄n.

<sup>25</sup> God ȳp̄ aḡ lek, n̄bep God M̄n̄m̄ ak maḡlsek aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡpin ak me, c̄c̄ ne ak nop w̄ḡ ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i alap m̄debin. <sup>26</sup> M̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak b̄r̄ar̄k okok m̄i koᅇai ȳb we ḡl̄ m̄dol̄ḡp̄ pen m̄ñi God ne Krai bin b̄i ne k̄rop m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak m̄sen̄ l̄p. <sup>27</sup> God gos n̄ñl̄ m̄n̄m̄ aḡ lak ak, m̄n̄m̄ tep ȳb, m̄n̄m̄ mel̄k sek we ḡl̄

m̄dol̄ḡp̄ ak, bin b̄i okok maḡlsek n̄ñn̄mel, aḡl̄, bin b̄i ne k̄rop m̄sen̄ yomn̄gab̄. M̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak waḡn ak n̄ḡ ḡl̄ m̄deb: Krai m̄dmaḡl̄ n̄bep nab adaᅇ m̄deb; n̄b ak n̄bi kar̄p l̄m seb kab ar alaᅇ s̄ᅇak am̄l, God mel̄k ke sek s̄ᅇak m̄deb eip per m̄den̄gab̄m. <sup>28</sup> N̄b ak, c̄n̄ Krai nep aḡ ñ̄b̄n. K̄ri maḡlsek Krai nop c̄ḡ tep ḡl̄ḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m̄ ne n̄ñ tep ḡl̄, ageb rek nep ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄den̄gal̄ aḡl̄, c̄n̄ gos n̄ñ tep ḡl̄ bin b̄i okok k̄rop maḡlsek t̄m̄d̄ uk̄l̄, Krai m̄n̄m̄ tep ak aḡ ñ̄b̄n. <sup>29</sup> Ar n̄bak nep, Krai k̄l̄s t̄mel ne ke maḡlsek ȳp̄ ñ̄b̄ ak d̄l̄, k̄l̄s ḡl̄ w̄ḡ ne ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄debin.

## 2

### *N̄bep m̄n̄m̄ tom agen̄mel ak ma n̄ñ d̄n̄m̄b*

<sup>1</sup> Pen n̄ññm̄! N̄bi Kolosi bin b̄i okok abe, Leodisia bin b̄i okok abe, bin b̄i ognap sek m̄l̄k dai yad ma n̄pal okok abe, m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b, aḡl̄, w̄ḡ k̄l̄s ȳb gebin. <sup>2</sup> K̄ri gos sek m̄d̄l, gos nok̄m̄ alap nep n̄ñl̄, pen pen m̄dmaḡl̄ l̄l, gos n̄ñ k̄d̄ ȳk̄l̄, God M̄n̄m̄ we ḡl̄ m̄dol̄ḡp̄ ak maḡlsek n̄ñ tep ḡn̄mel, aḡ gos n̄pin. God M̄n̄m̄ we ḡl̄ m̄dol̄ḡp̄ ak Krai. <sup>3</sup> Krai nop nab adaᅇ nep God gos tep tep maḡlsek we ḡl̄ m̄deb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep n̄bak m̄sen̄ l̄n̄m̄ñ rek l̄p.

<sup>4</sup> Bin b̄i ognap tom aḡl̄, m̄n̄m̄ k̄l̄ tep ognap agel n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, m̄n̄m̄ esek k̄ri n̄bak n̄ñ d̄n̄m̄b rek l̄p, aḡl̄, n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ n̄baul aḡ ñ̄i tep ḡn̄m̄. <sup>5</sup> Yad kar̄p l̄m par s̄ᅇaul m̄debin ak pen gos yad ak n̄bep p̄s̄ ar m̄dek n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi, n̄bep gos n̄ñl̄ḡ ḡi m̄debin. Pen n̄bi Krai nop n̄ñ d̄i k̄l̄s ḡl̄, kapkap m̄d̄l, j̄m̄ ñ̄l̄ m̄debin ak, ȳp̄ tep ȳb ḡp̄.

### *C̄n̄ Krai eip m̄d̄l̄ ne ageb rek nep ḡin*

<sup>6</sup> N̄bi Jisas Krai nop n̄ñ d̄l̄, B̄i K̄b c̄n̄ aḡl̄ d̄ip̄m ak me, ar n̄bak nep n̄ñl̄ gem am̄n̄m̄ñ. <sup>7</sup> N̄bi Krai nop c̄ḡ tep ḡl̄, m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ ne aḡ

ñel nipek ak niŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen niŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek agel, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek nɪbak dɪl kɪd kɪri okok amnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek apal ak, based sɪkop kesɪm kɪri abe, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok kesɪm abe dɪl apal. Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl ma apal. <sup>9</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: Krai s mɪb goŋ sek mɪdeb ak pen God mɪdeb rek ak, Krai s ne nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb. <sup>10</sup> God ne gek, nɪbi Krai s nop cɪg gɪl, nop eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdɪl, komɪŋ yɪb mɪdebɪm. Ne nep me, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ar i pelokok mɪdeb.

<sup>11</sup> Nɪbi Krai s eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, nɪbi bɪr Juda bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal rek ak mɪdebɪm. Juda bin bɪ okok tu ñɪlɪk ñɪnmagɪl dɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal, pen Krai s eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪp. <sup>12</sup> Nɪbep ñɪg paklak ak, nɪbep Krai s eip tɪgel gɪlak; nɪbi God kɪlɪs ne Jisas dɪ warɪk ñak ak niŋ dɪpek ak me, God nɪbep Krai s eip dɪ warɪk ñek, bin bɪ komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb ne mɪdebɪm.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbi ned tap si tap tɪmel ar ak nep gɪlɪgɪpɪm. Krai s ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak ñɪn ak, nɪbi bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal rek mɪdebek. Pen God ne ke gek, mɪñi nɪbi Krai s eip komɪŋ mɪdebɪm. God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak magɪlsek niŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp. <sup>14</sup> Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok, lo mɪnɪm ke ke pen ñeb mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak, God dɪ mab kros bak alaŋ cɪpɪl pak lek, pɪs nep dai juak. <sup>15</sup> Mab kros bak alaŋ Krai s ne kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok mok ne okok lɪl, bin bɪ okok niŋ mɪdel niŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop nag ñon gɪl dɪ lɪp gɪ dad amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Nɪg gak rek, nɪbi tap magɪl ognap okok ñɪg ognap okok ñɪbem, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos

par ma niŋnɪmɪb. Mɪñi God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma niŋnɪmɪb. Mɪñi takɪn kɪsen apɪb ñɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma niŋnɪmɪb. Mɪñi Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma niŋnɪmɪb. <sup>17</sup> Krai s ma owak ñɪn ak, tap nɪb okok kaunan rek niŋɪl gɪlɪgɪpal; pen tap yɪb ak Krai s.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, mɪnɪm par lɪp gɪl, dai nɪpɪn rek, nɪbi nɪg nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, aka bin bɪ tam rek mɪdenɪmɪb, aka ejol okok sobok agnɪmɪb, agenɪmel ak, mɪnɪm kɪri dɪl, God tap tep nɪbep ñɪnɪgab tap ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪpal; gos kɪri ke nep niŋɪl, gos esek okok nɪb okok nɪb dɪl, cɪn bin bɪ kɪb agɪl, kesɪm yokop par yɪb dɪpal. <sup>19</sup> Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Krai s nop kɪrɪg gɪl ar nɪbak ambal. Pen Krai s ne nabɪc won mɪdɪl, mɪb goŋ ne ak, magɪlsek kɪdɪl gol rek jɪm ñɪl lɪl, tap tep ñɪl, kod mɪd tep gek niŋlɪg gɪ, God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ak, mɪb goŋ kɪb gek gek ameb.

<sup>20</sup> Krai s cɪg gɪpɪm ak me, nop eip kɪmɪl, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok mok kɪri okok ma mɪdebɪm. Tap alap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ rek kɪlɪs alap ma mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, tari gɪnɪg bin bɪ okok gos nɪpal rek gos nɪpɪm? <sup>21</sup> “Tap ak ñɪnmagɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb! Tap ak ma niŋnɪmɪb! Tap ak ma dɪ niŋnɪmɪb,” apal, <sup>22</sup> pen tap magɪl ñɪg tap apal tap okok magɪlsek ñɪbel kɪr gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm kɪl tep ag ñɪbal okok magɪlsek bin bɪ gos ke niŋɪl apal ar ak nep niŋɪl ag ñɪbal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bɪ nɪb okok, ejol abe sobok gɪn agɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdon tep gɪnɪgab agɪl, tap asɪk mosɪk gɪl, koslam mɪdebal. Nɪg gel, bin bɪ ognap niŋel, mɪnɪm niŋɪd rek lɪnɪgab ak pen tap si tap tɪmel gep gos ak

apek, tap esek okok nep gos n̄n̄j̄l, Kraiis nop c̄ig ma m̄idebal rek, tap alap k̄īl̄is n̄ek, m̄ib goŋ ke gos ḡip ak k̄īr̄ig ḡīn̄imel rek ma l̄ip.

### 3

#### *God c̄inop gek, Kraiis eip war̄iknok*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen n̄ibi Kraiis eip war̄ik̄il kom̄iŋ k̄isen n̄ib m̄ideb̄im ak, l̄im dai ar waḡin aul tap okok gos ak ma n̄iŋn̄im̄ib. Gos k̄ib n̄ibi ak amn̄im̄iŋ tap kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alaŋ m̄ideb okok. Kraiis ne war̄ik̄il ar alaŋ s̄iŋak am̄il, God n̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ken ar ne s̄iŋak b̄is̄ig m̄ideb. <sup>3</sup> N̄ibi Kraiis eip k̄imbek ak me, kom̄iŋ m̄idep won n̄ibi ak God Kraiis k̄irop ap̄il mal eip we ḡil m̄ideb. <sup>4</sup> Kom̄iŋ m̄idep won n̄ibi waḡin ak Kraiis. K̄isen ne apen̄igab n̄in ak, am̄il ne eip mel̄ik akn̄ib ke sek m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄im.

#### *Ned midel̄iḡip̄im ak ke, miñi m̄ideb̄im ak ke*

<sup>5</sup> N̄ib ak, tap tari m̄ib goŋ gos ḡip ak n̄ag pak l̄in̄im̄ib. Bin si b̄i si ḡil, gos t̄imel n̄iŋj̄l, abramek ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel nep ḡin̄ aḡil, agon k̄ilnok k̄ibap gol mani tap okok koŋai nep d̄in aḡil gem ma amn̄im̄iŋ. Agon k̄ilnok k̄ibap gol mani tap okok koŋai nep d̄in aḡil gos n̄ipal bin b̄i okok, k̄iri bin b̄i tap esek sobok ḡipal rek nep m̄idebal. <sup>6</sup> Ar n̄ib okok nep gel, God k̄irop kal juek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igal. <sup>7</sup> N̄ibi ke ned nag t̄imel ar n̄ibak nep gos n̄iŋj̄l, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡol̄iḡip̄im. <sup>8</sup> Pen miñi nag t̄imel ar ak p̄is nep yem ḡin̄im̄ib. Ned m̄il̄ik kal n̄iŋj̄l, kal ȳib jūl, gos t̄imel n̄iŋj̄l, bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ s̄ikol ḡil, was̄ik̄il aḡil ḡol̄iḡip̄im rek, miñi ma ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>9</sup> M̄in̄im̄ esek pen pen ma agn̄im̄ib. Kraiis eip k̄imbek ak me, ḡi t̄imel ḡol̄iḡip̄im nag ak n̄ibep wal̄ij rek kom kam gak ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil ned n̄ib n̄ibi ak, t̄ig as̄ik ke okok yokp̄im. <sup>10</sup> C̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil ned n̄ib n̄ibi ak t̄ig as̄ik yok̄il, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil k̄isen n̄ib n̄ibi ak, wal̄ij rek tol ḡi l̄ip̄im. Bin b̄i k̄isen n̄ib m̄id̄il, God n̄ibep ḡi lak

ak per nep gek, n̄ibi ne ke m̄ideb rek nep l̄il, nop n̄iŋ tep ȳib ḡin̄igab̄im.

<sup>11</sup> God n̄ig gak ak me, Grik bin b̄i okok ke, Juda bin b̄i okok ke ma m̄idebal. Bin b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡipal okok ke, bin b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok ke ma m̄idebal. Bin b̄i m̄ij n̄u k̄il ud̄in l̄i n̄ipal okok ke, bin b̄i m̄ij n̄u k̄il ud̄in ma l̄i n̄ipal okok ke ma m̄idebal. Bin b̄i kas̄ik okok ke, bin b̄i k̄ibol okok ke ma m̄idebal. Bin b̄i tau dam lel nag w̄og ḡipal okok ke, bin b̄i gos k̄iri ke n̄iŋj̄l w̄og ḡipal okok ke ma m̄idebal. Bin b̄i k̄isen n̄ib m̄idob̄in ak me, Kraiis ne ke nep c̄inop maḡilsek m̄idmaḡil nab adaŋ m̄idek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, tap ognap maḡilsek tap yokop rek l̄ip.

<sup>12</sup> God bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im. Ne n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄il, bin b̄i ne ke ag lak. N̄ib ak, wal̄ij tol ḡi l̄ipal rek, ḡi tep gep nag ak tol ḡi l̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iŋj̄l, d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib; ȳib n̄ibi ke agem ar ma amn̄im̄iŋ; bin b̄i sain tep m̄iden̄im̄ib; bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im̄ s̄isain aḡil kal ma jun̄im̄ib. <sup>13</sup> Kraiis bin b̄i ne ognap n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel, k̄irop pen ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄im̄ib. M̄in̄im̄ ognap m̄iden̄im̄iŋ, B̄i K̄ib ne n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im n̄iŋj̄l k̄iŋig ḡip rek ak, bin b̄i okok n̄ibep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep n̄iŋj̄l k̄iŋig ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>14</sup> Pen n̄ibi nag tep n̄ibak tol ḡi l̄il, s̄oŋ ar pelak m̄idmaḡil lep maḡil ak tol ḡi l̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil lep maḡil ak, tap tep okok maḡilsek kom kam d̄i j̄im n̄il lek, tap tep alap ulep ma ḡin̄im̄iŋ.

<sup>15</sup> God n̄ibep d̄il m̄ib goŋ nok̄im nep j̄im n̄il lak ak, n̄ibi kapkap m̄id̄il pen pen d̄i tep ḡin̄im̄ib aḡil gak. N̄ib ak, Kraiis c̄ibur sain sain n̄ib ak nop aḡ n̄iŋj̄l, m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep nab adaŋ c̄ibur sain sain maḡil n̄ibak lek, n̄ibi kapkap m̄id̄il, tap tari nop tep ḡin̄igab ak n̄iŋn̄igab̄im. N̄ib ak, nop tep aḡl̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>16</sup> Kraiis m̄in̄im̄ tep ak n̄ibep nab adaŋ ap ran jak̄il rek m̄iden̄im̄iŋ n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im̄ ne ak n̄iŋ tep ȳib ḡil me, pen



pen ag ñi tep gilig gi, God Mɛnɛm dai Sam ognap, God yib ne dap raneb kimep ognap aglig gi, God nop tep aglig gi midenimɛb. <sup>17</sup> Pen minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin agil, God Jisas kirop apil mal tep aglig gi nep gem amnimin.

*Krais bin bi ne okok mid tep ginimel*

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bin okok, nibi Krais nin dipim rek, nagimil sikop minim agnimel rek kisen ginimɛb.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil ma agnimɛb; kirop midmagil linimɛb.

<sup>20</sup> Nibi ni pai okok, nibi Krais nin dipim rek, nanim nap agnimir rek magilsek kisen ginimɛb. Nig genigabim God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nibi nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil agem agem, gos timel ninil, mid tep ma ginimel rek lip ak, nin tep ginimɛb.

*Bin bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kiri okok*

<sup>22</sup> Nibep bin bi, bi ognap miñ ñon gi dapel, kirop miñ wög gi nibim okok, minim ognap agnig gebin. Bi kib nin midabal won ak nep nin midel ninlig gi wög gon, kirop tep gan, agil ma ginimɛb. Gos omal ma ninil, Bi Kib cin seb kab ar alañ ak nin midab rek, gi tep gin, agil, tep gek ninlig gi ginimɛb. <sup>23</sup> Nibi tap tari tari genigabim, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ognap kirop wög gobin, agil, ma ginimɛb; Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ ak nop wög gobin, agil, kilis gil gos tep ninlig gi ginimɛb. <sup>24</sup> Wög gi ñebim ak, Bi Kib Krais nop wög gi ñebim. Nibi nipim Bi Kib ne pen nil nibep tap tep ninigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen God ne bin bi gi timel ginigal okok minim kib agnig, bin bi kib okok ke, bin bi sikol okok ke agil, minim kib ma ginigab; ar nokim ak nep agil, yur ninigab.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, nibi bi kib rek midabim okok, Bi Kib nibi seb kab ar alañ midab ak gos ninlig gi, bin bi nibep miñ wög gi nibal okok kirop kod mid tep gil, tap kirop ñeb rek ak abramek ninimɛb.

*God nop sobok gilig gi midenimɛb*

<sup>2</sup> Nibi gos nin tep gilig gi, tep aglig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimɛb. <sup>3</sup> Cinop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krais minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin bi okok kirop miseñ ag ninigabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ni ajen, yip miñ lel midabin. <sup>4</sup> Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod midab ninlig gi, minim nibak ag ni tep gen, bin bi nin tep ginimel. Yad aknib rek nep ginim ak tep.

<sup>5</sup> Nibi per nep gos ninlig gi midem, kanib yiknimin, bin bi Krais nop ma nin dipal okok, nibi gos nin tep gilig gi, kirop di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag ninimɛb. <sup>6</sup> Meg migani nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonimin. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep ninel, yidek gek, nin tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag ninigal, kirop pen ag ni tep ginimɛb.

*Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirop ag yokak*

<sup>7-8</sup> Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midabim sinjak amil, yad titi rek gi midabin ak nibep ag ñek ninil miñ miñ ginimɛb, agil, ag yoknigain. <sup>9</sup> Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari sin aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ni tep ginigair.

*Pol minim ag dai juak*

<sup>10</sup> Bi Aristakas, yad eip miñ midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, "Midabim?" agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek,

“Nop piyak siŋak amjakek di tep giñimib,” agnek. <sup>11</sup> Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip wög jim ñil gi pin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke niñil wög jim ñil ma gi pin; kiri yakam nep yad eip God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñibin.

<sup>12</sup> Bi nibi Epapras, Krai Jisas nop wög gi ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Ne per per kilis gi nibep God nop sobok gi agip, “Kiri gos ognap ma niñil, Krai minim tep ak niñ di kilis gi, nop cig tep gi, nak agnimin rek nep gel amniñ,” ageb. <sup>13</sup> Udin yad ke niñil nibep agebin, Epapras ne kilis gi nibep wög gi, Leodisia bin bi kirop wög gi, Hirapolis bin bi kirop wög gi geb.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi tep cin, soi ñon gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, “Midebim?” agebir. <sup>15</sup> Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa karip God nop sobok gipal okok kirop magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ ageb,” agnimib.

<sup>16</sup> Nibep mij yokebin aul niñil, ñem amek, Krai bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep niñnimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirop mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep dil niñnimib.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Akipas nop agnimib, “Bi Kib wög nep ag lak ak gi dinimin,” agnimib.

<sup>18</sup> Yad Pol, miñi ñinmagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul ñu kil tikebin. Yip sen dil miñ kilis lipal ak, yip saköl ma giñimib. God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep giñimib.

## 1 Tesalonaika Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Cɪn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi God Bi Kɪb Jisas Kraiss apɪl mal bin bi kɪri taun kɪb Tesalonaika mɪdebɪm okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikobɪn.

God nibep yimɪg niŋɪl di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

*Tesalonaika bin bi Kraiss nop niŋ diɪ cig tep gɪlak*

<sup>2</sup> Cɪn sobok gɪl, nibep magɪlsek per nep God nop tep apɪn. <sup>3</sup> Cɪn Bapi God nop sobok gɪl, per nep nibep gos niŋɪl, nibi titi gɪl rek gɪpɪm ak gos niŋɪl, God nop tep apɪn. Nibi Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss nop niŋ diɪ cig tep gɪl, nop wɔg gɪ tep gɪpɪm; nibi Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss nop midmagɪl lɪl, kilɪs gɪl nop wɔg gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm; nibi Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss eip karɪp lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amɪl tap tep diɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, mɪker apek gos par ma nɪpɪm.

<sup>4</sup> Ai mam tep. Cɪn nɪpɪn nibi me, God midmagɪl lɪl bin bi ne ke diɪp bin bi okok mɪdebɪm. <sup>5</sup> Cɪn Kraiss minim tep ne ak dam karɪp nibi okok amɪl, nibep minim magɪl nep ma ag niɪnok. Kaun Siŋ ne cɪnop nab adan midɪl, kilɪs ne cɪnop ñek niŋɪlɪg gɪ, Kraiss minim tep ak minim niŋɪd yɪb mɪdeb agɪl, nibep minim yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb ak ag ñon niŋ dipek. Nibep eip kin midolɪgɪpɪn ak, nibep nen agɪl niŋ gɪlɪg gɪ midolɪgɪpɪn ak, nibi ke bir nɪpɪm. <sup>6</sup> Bi Kɪb golɪgɪp ak niŋɪl, cɪn ke golɪgɪpɪn ak niŋɪl, nibi nib aknɪb rek nep gɪ midolɪgɪpɪm. Nibi koslam yɪb midolɪgɪpɪm pen Kaun Siŋ ne gek, nibi Kraiss minim tep ak niŋɪl, miñ miñ gɪlɪg gɪ niŋ di midolɪgɪpɪm. <sup>7</sup> Niŋ gɪlɪg gɪ tep golɪgɪpɪm nibak, Kraiss bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midelak okok abe, Akaia Propins midelak okok abe

niŋɪl, nib aknɪb rek nep gɪ tep gɪ midelak.

<sup>8</sup> Nibi God nop niŋ dipek ak, minim nibak amɪl amɪl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karɪp lim tiŋon tiŋon magɪlsek amek niŋɪlɪg gɪ bin bi okok magɪlsek bir nɪpal. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, cɪn karɪp lim ognap amjakon, bin bi nib okok ke kesim diɪl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bi kirop minim tep ak ag niɪbek, nibep di tep gɪl, tap esek sobok golɪgɪpal okok kɪrɪg gɪl, God niŋɪd per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nop niŋ diɪl, ne ageb rek nep gɪl, <sup>10</sup> Ni ne Jisas kimek, God gek warɪkak ak, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib adɪk gɪ onɪgab, agɪl, kod mɪdebal,” apal. Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl kimak ak me, God kal juɪl pen yur kɪb niɪnɪgab ak ma diɪnɪgabɪn.

## 2

*Pol Tesalonaika midɪl Bi Kɪb nop wɔg gak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sikop, nibi ke nɪpɪm, ned karɪp nibep onok ak, yokop ma onok. <sup>2</sup> Taun kɪb Pilipai ned amɪl ag ñon, bin bi ognap cɪnop minim timel agɪl gɪ timel gɪlak ak pen God cɪnop kod midɪl gɪ ñek, gɪlak nibak gos par ma niŋɪl, Tesalonaika amɪl nibep Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñon, cɪnop ak rek nep gɪ timel gɪlak ak pen abramek ag niɪ midonok. <sup>3</sup> Minim nibep ag niɪbɪn ak siɪdol gɪl, gos timel niŋɪl, tom agɪl, ma ag niɪbɪn.

<sup>4</sup> Kraiss minim tep dad amɪmel, agɪl, God ne ke cɪnop ag lek, minim tep nibak ag niɪbɪn. Kraiss minim ag ñon, bin bi okok niŋel, kirop tep gan agɪl ma gɪpɪn; God ne niŋek, nop tep gan agɪl gɪpɪn. God ne nep gos midmagɪl cɪn nab adan titi rek gɪ midobɪn ak niŋɪp. <sup>5</sup> Nibi ke nɪpɪm, nibep tep ginimɪŋ agɪl minim kil tep ognap nibep ma ag niɪnok; mani tap okok diɪn agɪl minim ma ag niɪnok. God ne ak rek nep niŋɪp. <sup>6</sup> Nibi Tesalonaika bin bi yɪb cɪnop agem ar amnan agɪl minim ma ag niɪnok.

Bin bi ognap okok yib cinop agel ar amnan agil minim ma ag ninok.

<sup>7</sup> Bi Krais minim dad ameb midobin rek, nibep minim kasek ag neb rek, pen cin ma agnok. Bin okok ni painan kiri di tep gipal rek ak, nibep minim sisain tep agil di tep ginok. <sup>8</sup> Nibep midmagil yib li midoligipin. God Minim tep ne ak nibep ag non, cinop nag pak linig geblap ma kirig gipnop. Nibi ai mam midmagil cin me.

<sup>9</sup> Ai mam sikop, nibi nipim, nibep eip kin midil wog kilis gil koslam midoligipin. Nibep eip kin midil, God minim tep ne ak nibep ag ni ajil, koslam tap magil cinop pag dap ninigal, agil, pib nab kislum eyan mani wog rek gil tap niboligipin. <sup>10</sup> Nibi nipim, cin nibep bin bi Krais nop ni dipim okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi asin ma mideb, bi minim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep ninip. <sup>11</sup> Nibi nipim, binen sikop ni pai kiri ke ag ni tep gipal rek nibep goligipin. <sup>12</sup> God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenigabim. Nib ak, nibi God gip nibak ninil, gos ni tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi midenimib, agil, nibep minim sisain ag noligipin. Nibi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma ninil, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig ginimib, agil, minim nibak rek nibep ag noligipin.

<sup>13</sup> Nibep God minim tep ne ag non ninil, minim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God minim ne ke agebal, agil, ni dippek. Ninid me, minim ag nibin ak, God minim komi gos midmagil nibep nab adan gek, magil pilip. Nib ak, cin per nep God nop tep aglig gi midobin. <sup>14</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Krais bin bi ne karip lim Judia okok coc ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bi okok kirop gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi nibi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak. <sup>15</sup> Juda bin bi okok kiri God minim agep bi okok kirop nag pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nop nag

pak lil, cinop yik gi yoklak. God kirop ninil min min ma gip. Kiri bin bi okok magilsek ninel milik yowip. <sup>16</sup> Krais nop ni del kirop komi kisen ninigab, agil, Krais minim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag non, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, cinop kanib uren gipal. Gipal nibak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel goligipal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen mini God kirop kal juil gek miker kib yib kirop owip.

### *Pol, nibep kauyan am ninim, agak*

<sup>17</sup> Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midon, Juda bin bi cinop yik gi yoklak ak, mapin gek ninlig gi midobin. Mib gon cin sinaul midobin pen gos cin nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kauyan am ninin, agil, gos ak nep ni midobin. <sup>18</sup> Nibep am ninin ag gos ninil, yad Pol, nin omal aka omal nokim onigain agnek, pen Seten cinop kanib komib. <sup>19</sup> Nibi gipim rek ninil cin gos sek midobin; nibi gipim rek ninil min min gilig gi midobin; nibi gipim rek ninil, Bi Kib cin Jisas onigab nin ak, minim tep nak ag non magil pilip me aul, agnigabin. <sup>20</sup> Nibep nep gos ninil, min min gilig gi, tep aglig gi nep midobin.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen nibep mapin ninil am ninin agil, kasek am ninep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cir mal taun kib Atens midil, <sup>2-3</sup> mam cin Timoti, cir eip God nop wog gil, Krais minim tep ne ak ag ni tagip ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nibep gi timel gel, bin bi ognap Krais nop kirig ginimel rek lip, Timoti amil, nibep eip kin midil Krais minim tep ak ag ni tep gek, nibi Krais nop ni di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib, agil, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nibi nipim, Krais bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop gi timel gel miker dinigabin. <sup>4</sup> Cin nibep eip kin midil, cinop gi timel ginigal



agnok ak, k̄iri n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡipal ak b̄ir n̄ip̄im. <sup>5</sup> N̄ig gelak, yad n̄ibep ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄īj̄il, gos par n̄īj̄il, titi ḡil m̄ideb̄im ak n̄īj̄im̄īj̄ aḡil, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad n̄īj̄nek ak, Seten ne n̄ibep lip gek m̄in̄im̄ koslam ag ñon n̄ip̄im ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib rek lip, ag gos n̄īj̄nek.

*Timoti ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, m̄id tep ḡip̄im, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Timoti n̄ibep am n̄īj̄il ad̄ik ap̄il aḡip, n̄ibi Kraiss nop n̄īj̄ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, c̄irop mal gos n̄īj̄lig ḡi m̄īñ m̄īñ ḡip̄im. C̄ir mal par s̄īj̄ aul m̄id̄il, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ip̄ir rek, n̄ibi pen ak rek nep kar̄ip lim n̄ibi ke okok m̄id̄il, c̄irop mal ȳim̄ig n̄ip̄im, aḡip. <sup>7</sup> Pen c̄inop ḡi t̄imel gel m̄id tep ma ḡinok ñ̄in ak, Timoti ap̄il, n̄ibi Kraiss nop n̄īj̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡip̄im m̄in̄im̄ ak agek, c̄inop m̄idmaḡil p̄il̄is ḡi ar ar ḡip. <sup>8</sup> N̄ibi B̄i K̄ib c̄ig tep ḡil nop eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄ideb̄im ak n̄īj̄il, c̄in kom̄īj̄ ȳib nep m̄idob̄in.

<sup>9</sup> M̄id tep ḡip̄im ak n̄īj̄il, God nop tep agob̄in. God ne gek, n̄ibep gos n̄īj̄il, m̄īñ m̄īñ ȳib ḡip̄in. N̄ib ak, nop tep aḡlig ḡi m̄idob̄in. <sup>10</sup> Kauyan am n̄ibep n̄īj̄il, Kraiss m̄in̄im̄ tep ak ag ñon Kraiss nop n̄īj̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, k̄il̄is ḡil God nop p̄ib nab k̄isl̄im eyan̄ sobok ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idob̄in.

<sup>11</sup> N̄ib ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas abe c̄inop kan̄ib ȳiker, m̄ideb̄im s̄īj̄ak n̄in̄igab̄in. <sup>12</sup> C̄in n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil ȳib lip̄in rek, B̄i K̄ib n̄ibep ḡi ñek, n̄ibi ke ak rek nep pen m̄idmaḡil l̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop maḡilsek m̄idmaḡil l̄il ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>13</sup> B̄i K̄ib Jisas n̄ibep k̄il̄is ne ñ̄il kod m̄id dam̄il, bin b̄i s̄īj̄ ne okok maḡilsek d̄il ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab ñ̄in ak, ne ap̄il n̄ibep dek, n̄ibi God Bapi c̄in ud̄in ȳir̄ik ar ne s̄īj̄ak, m̄in̄im̄ alap ma m̄idek bin b̄i s̄īj̄ ne m̄iden̄igab̄im.

#### 4

*God nop tep ḡin̄im̄īj̄ ar ak nep ḡin̄im̄ib*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s̄ikop. N̄ibep eip k̄in m̄idonok ñ̄in ak, n̄ibi titi ḡil God nop tep ḡin̄igab nag ar ak nep ḡin̄igab̄im ak n̄ibep ag ñ̄inok. M̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄inok ak n̄ibi d̄il n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im. Pen m̄īñi c̄in B̄i K̄ib Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in rek, yad n̄ibep agebin, n̄ibi ḡi tep ḡip̄im ak, m̄īñi ar n̄ibak nep k̄il̄is ḡil tap̄in nep gem amn̄im̄īj̄. <sup>2</sup> B̄i K̄ib Jisas c̄inop agek n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ tari tari ag ñ̄inok ak n̄ibi b̄ir n̄ip̄im.

<sup>3</sup> God nop tep ḡin̄igab ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i ke kom̄īj̄ tep m̄id̄il, bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄igab̄im. <sup>4</sup> N̄ibi maḡilsek, God nop tep ḡin̄igab nag ar ak nep m̄ib gon̄ n̄ibi kod m̄id tep gem, bin b̄i okok n̄ījel n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ alap ma m̄iden̄igab. <sup>5</sup> Bin b̄i God nop ma n̄ipal okok, gos t̄imel n̄īj̄il bin si b̄i si d̄in aḡil ḡi tapal rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. <sup>6</sup> Pen n̄ibi Kraiss bin b̄i ai mam okok tap k̄irop p̄il̄i ḡi ma d̄in̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ig gen̄igal ak, B̄i K̄ib maḡilsek n̄īj̄il k̄irop pen yur ñ̄in̄igab. M̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak n̄ibep ned ag ñ̄i tep ḡip̄in. <sup>7</sup> Tap si tap t̄imel ḡim, aḡil, God c̄inop m̄in̄im̄ tep ne aḡil ma dak; ḡi tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄id̄il, bin b̄i s̄īj̄ m̄idem, aḡil, c̄inop dak. <sup>8</sup> N̄ib ak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ agob̄in n̄ib aul yo n̄īj̄n̄igal okok, c̄inop ma yo n̄īj̄n̄igal; God nop yo n̄īj̄n̄igal. Pen God ne Kaun S̄īj̄ ne n̄ibep ñ̄eb.

<sup>9</sup> Kraiss bin b̄i ai mam okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil lim, aḡil, m̄in̄im̄ ak ñ̄u k̄il ma t̄ik̄j̄in. God n̄ibep gos tep ñ̄ek, n̄ibi ke n̄īj̄il b̄ir pen pen m̄idmaḡil lip̄im. <sup>10</sup> Kraiss bin b̄i ne Masedonia Propins m̄idebal okok maḡilsek ak rek nep b̄ir m̄idmaḡil lip̄im. Pen n̄ibep m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is aḡil agob̄in, k̄il̄is ḡil per nep nag ar n̄ibak nep gem amek k̄ib amn̄im̄īj̄.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen n̄ibep ned agnok rek, bin b̄i okok eip kapkap m̄id tep ḡin, aḡil gem amn̄im̄īj̄. W̄ög wari n̄ibi okok ke ḡil tap ñ̄īj̄n̄im̄ib. N̄ib ak, tap maḡil, mani tap n̄ibi okok ke m̄idek n̄īj̄lig ḡi, tap as̄ib ma ag n̄ījen̄igab̄im me, bin b̄i Kraiss

nop ma nɪpal okok, nɪbep nɪnel tep gɪnɪgab.

### *Bɪ Kɪb adik gɪ onɪgab*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪbep mɪnɪm alap ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgaun. Bin bɪ nɪbi ognap kɪmel, pɪs nep kɪmbal agɪl, bin bɪ ognap yɪmɪg gek sɪl apal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>14</sup> Jisas kɪmak ak, God gek warɪkɪl komɪnɪ mɪdeb, agɪl nɪpɪn rek, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪl kɪmbal okok, Jisas adik gɪ onɪgab nɪn ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bɪ ne kɪmbal nɪb okok kausek onɪgab, agɪl nɪpɪn.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Bɪ Kɪb ne ke mɪnɪm ag nɪolɪgɪp rek nɪpɪn, nɪn kɪsen nɪbak cɪn bin bɪ komɪnɪ mɪdon nɪnɪlɪg gɪ Bɪ Kɪb adik gɪ onɪgab okok, bin bɪ ned kɪmlak okok kɪrop ma yem gɪ amnɪgabɪn. <sup>16</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪb alap seb kab ar alaj nɪb agek, ejol magɪlsek okok kod mɪdeb ejol kɪb ak sɪk gaul gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, God akɪl magɪl ak agek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Bɪ Kɪb ne ke seb kab ar alaj sɪnɪk nɪb onɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb apek, bin bɪ Kraiss nop nɪnɪ dɪl kɪmbal okok ned warɪknɪgal. <sup>17</sup> Kɪri warɪknɪgal nɪnɪl God ne cɪnop bin bɪ ne komɪnɪ mɪdenɪgabɪn okok kɪrop eip ulɪk nab sak gek, seb kab alaj ap ran jak amɪl Bɪ Kɪb eip mogɪm gɪnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, cɪn Bɪ Kɪb eip per nep per nep mɪdonɪgabɪn.

<sup>18</sup> Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm agobɪn nɪb aul pen pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb.

## 5

### *Bɪ Kɪb cɪn adik gɪ onɪgab ak nɪnɪl mɪd tep gɪl kod mɪdojɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ Kɪb ne nɪnɪn akal onɪgab, bin bɪ tap tari gel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ onɪgab ak, nɪbep ma agjɪn. <sup>2</sup> Nɪbi ke nɪpɪm, Bɪ Kɪb onɪgab ak, nop kod mɪdenɪgal nɪnɪn ak ma onɪgab. Bɪ tap si dep okok bin bɪ kɪn ambal won ak opal rek ak onɪgab. <sup>3</sup> Mɪnɪn kapkap mɪd tep gɪpɪn, cɪnop mɪnɪn tap alap ma gɪnɪgab, agnɪgal nɪnɪn ak nep kasek apek, gos par yɪb nɪnɪnɪgal. Bin nɪnɪn painɪnɪn tɪk donɪg gek yur gɪp

rek ak gɪnɪgab; kasek nep yur tɪmel dɪl pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ tap si dep okok apɪl karɪp nap bɪ del, mɪdmagɪl kɪri pɪlɪs gɪnɪgab. Pen nɪbi kɪslɪm pɪs sɪnɪk ma mɪdebɪm rek, nɪnɪn kɪb nɪbak apek, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep pɪlɪs ma gɪnɪmɪnɪ. <sup>5</sup> Nɪbi magɪlsek melɪk nɪnɪn pai mɪdebɪm; nɪbi magɪlsek pɪb nab nɪnɪn pai mɪdebɪm. Cɪn kɪslɪm nɪnɪn pai mer; cɪn kɪlɪp nɪnɪn pai mer.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bɪ ognap wɪsɪn kɪnbal rek ma mɪdojɪn; gos nɪnɪn tep gɪl, gos tɪmɪd sek mɪdojɪn.

<sup>7</sup> Bin bɪ wɪsɪn kɪnbal okok, kɪslɪm eyanɪ nep kɪnbal. Bin bɪ nɪnɪn kɪlɪs nɪbɪl sakɪl nɪnɪnɪn okok, kɪslɪm eyanɪ nep gɪpal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen cɪn bin bɪ pɪb nab tapɪn okok, gos nɪnɪnɪn gɪ mɪdon. God Mɪnɪm nɪnɪn dɪlɪg gɪ, God nop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdon; nɪg gon, sior kɪlɪs ami bɪ tol gɪ lɪpal rek, pabɪl bak cɪn sɪnɪk mɪdenɪgab.

Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss eip karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪnɪk amɪl tap tep dɪnɪgabɪn nɪpɪn ak, gos nɪnɪnɪn gɪ mɪdon; nɪg gon, usajɪl kɪlɪs bad ami bɪ tol gɪ lɪpal rek, nabɪc cɪg ar cɪn mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> Tari gɪnɪg: God cɪnop gak ak, yur kɪb dɪnɪmel, agɪl ma gak; Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss gek, karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪnɪk amɪl per nep nop eip komɪnɪ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl gak.

<sup>10</sup> Kraiss cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak ak, komɪnɪ mɪdon onɪgab aka kɪmɪl mɪdon onɪgab ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb; cɪn amɪl per per nep ne eip komɪnɪ mɪdenɪgabɪn. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb ak, nɪbi Kraiss bin bɪ ne pen pen Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪl, nɪnɪn dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, gos sek mɪdenɪmɪb. Pen agesin aul nɪbi ke nɪb aknɪb rek nep bɪr gɪpɪm.

<sup>12</sup> Ai mam sɪkop. Bɪ kɪb nɪbep koslam wɪg gɪ nɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ag nɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebal okok, kɪrop dɪ rep gɪnɪmɪb.

<sup>13</sup> God ke agek wɪg nɪg gɪpal ak, kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl dɪ rep gɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi magɪlsek kapkap jɪm nɪl mɪdenɪmɪb.

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam sɪkop nɪnɪnɪm. Bin bɪ wɪg ma gɪl mɪd tep ma gɪpal okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ

mapin gek gos par li midebal okok kirop minim sisain agil ag ni tep ginimib. Bin bi sain okok kirop gi ninimib. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop per nep minim sisain agil kapkap midenimib. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimib. Pen pen di tep gil, pen pen gi tep ginimib. Pen bigi sikop okok abe, kirop magilsek nib aknib rek nep gi tep ginimib. <sup>16</sup> Per nep min min gilig gi midenimib; <sup>17</sup> per nep God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib; <sup>18</sup> tap tari tari nibep ginimij ak, nin per per nep God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krais Jisas bin bi ne midil nig gilig gi midem me, God nop tep ginigab. <sup>19</sup> God Kaun cinop gos ninimij agil niijlig gi midenimib. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi God minim agep okok minim agenimel ma kirig ginimib. <sup>21</sup> Pen bin bi ognap tom agnimel rek lip ak, nij tep yib ginimib. God Minim yipid gil ak agenimel niijil dinimib; esek agenimel niijil ma dinimib. <sup>22</sup> Nag timel ar ognap ma ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> God cinop bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep gipin ak, ne ke nibep kod midlig gi gek, nibi bin bi ke komij tep ne midenigabim. God ne ke gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais onigab nin ak, kaun nibi okok, gos timid midmagil nibi okok, mib gon nibi okok magilsek, asij sikol acib enap ma midonimij. <sup>24</sup> God nibep minim tep ne agip ak, minim ne ageb ar aknib rek nep gip. Nib ak nipin, siijaul agesin rek nibep ginigab.

<sup>25</sup> Ai mam sikop. Cinop gos niijil, God nop sobok ginimib. <sup>26</sup> Nibi Bi Kib nop nij dipim rek, Krais bin bi ai mam magilsek pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. <sup>27</sup> Bi Kib cin ak nij mideb rek nibep agebin, minim nu kil tiketin nibaul, ai mam okok kirop magilsek udin li agem niijnimel.

<sup>28</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep mapin niijil, di tep gilig gi midonimij.

## 2 Tesalonaika Pol mɔj kɔsen nɔb ak Tesalonaika bin bɔ kɔrop ɔnu kɔl tɔkak

<sup>1</sup> Cɔn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nɔbep Bapi cɔn God Bɔ Kɔb Jisas Kraiss apɔl mal bin bɔ kɔri taun kɔb Tesalonaika mɔdebɔm okok, mɔj nɔbaul ɔnu kɔl tɔkobɔn.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi cɔn abe, Bɔ Kɔb Jisas Kraiss abe, nɔbep mapɔn nɔɔɔl dɔ tep ger, nɔbi mɔdmagɔl nab nɔbi adan kapkap mɔd tep gɔnɔmɔb.

*Kraiss apek, God ne bin bɔ okok kɔrop mɔnɔm kɔb agnɔgab*

<sup>3</sup> Pen ai mam sɔkop. Nɔbi ned Kraiss nɔɔ dɔlɔgɔpɔm rek mer; nɔbi ned pen pen mɔdmagɔl lɔlɔgɔpɔm rek mer; mɔɔni nɔbi kɔlɔs gɔl Kraiss nɔp nɔɔ dɔ kɔlɔs gɔl, nɔbi magɔlsek Kraiss bin bɔ ai mam okok pen pen mɔdmagɔl lɔpɔm ak nɔɔɔl, cɔn per nep God nɔp tep agɔn. <sup>4</sup> Kraiss bin bɔ ne mɔdem, bin bɔ ognap nɔbep gɔ tɔmel gel, mɔker apek koslam mɔdebɔm ak pen gos par ma nɔɔɔl, Kraiss nɔp nɔɔ dɔ kɔlɔs gɔl cɔg tep yɔb gɔpɔm. Nɔb ak, cɔn God cɔc ne karɔp lɔm ke ke okok amɔl, Kraiss mɔnɔm tep ag ɔnɔ ajɔl, per nep nɔbi nɔg gɔpɔm ak kɔrop ag ɔnɔbɔn.

<sup>5</sup> Nɔb ak cɔn nɔpɔn, God ne mɔnɔm tɔg bɔlok tep gɔp nɔɔɔl ne agek nɔbi God karɔp lɔm seb kab ar alanj sɔɔak am mɔdenɔgabɔm. Mɔɔni pen mɔnɔm tep nɔbak agem nɔbep gɔ tɔmel gel mɔker dɔlɔg gɔ mɔdebɔm. <sup>6</sup> God ne mɔnɔm tɔg bɔlok tep gɔp rek, bin bɔ nɔbep mɔker ɔnɔbal okok kɔrop pen ak rek nep mɔker ɔnɔnɔgab. <sup>7</sup> Pen nɔbi bin bɔ mɔker dɔlɔg gɔ mɔdebɔm okok, God nɔbep abe cɔnop abe dɔ tep gɔnɔgab. Bɔ Kɔb Jisas seb kab ar alanj nɔb ejol kɔlɔs ne okok pɔɔ dɔl, mab mɔlan rek yɔnek nɔɔlɔg gɔ mɔsen onɔgab ɔnɔn nɔbak nep God ne nɔg gɔnɔgab. <sup>8</sup> Bin bɔ God nɔp gos ma nɔɔɔl, Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Jisas mɔnɔm tep ne ak nɔɔɔl, ageb rek ma gɔpal

bin bɔ okok kɔrop pen yur ɔnɔnɔgab. <sup>9</sup> Bin bɔ nɔb okok, Bɔ Kɔb karɔp lɔm tep ne kɔlɔs sek melɔk sek mɔdenɔgab seb kab ar alanj sɔɔak amɔmel rek ma lɔnɔgab; per mɔs ken mɔdɔl yur kɔb dɔlɔg gɔ mɔdenɔgal. <sup>10</sup> Bɔ Kɔb apek, bin bɔ sɔɔ ne yɔb nɔp agel ar amɔnɔgab; bin bɔ nɔp nɔɔ dɔpal okok, nɔp nɔɔɔl kɔb gaul gɔnɔgal. Pen Kraiss mɔnɔm tep nɔbep ag ɔnɔnok nɔɔ dɔpek rek, nɔbi ke abe nɔb aknɔb rek nep gɔnɔgabɔm.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nɔbak nep, nɔbep gos nɔɔɔl God nɔp per sobok gɔl apɔn, “Tesalonaika bin bɔ okok bin bɔ nak ke dɔpan rek, kɔlɔs nak gek kɔri bin bɔ nak ke gɔpal rek gɔnɔmel; kɔlɔs nak gek kɔri gɔ tep gɔn ag gos nɔpal ar ak, nɔb aknɔb rek nep gɔnɔmel; Kraiss bin bɔ ne mɔdɔl, ne ageb rek nep gɔn, ag gos nɔpal ak, kɔlɔs nak gek nɔg aknɔb rek nep gɔnɔmel,” apɔn. <sup>12</sup> God Bɔ Kɔb Jisas Kraiss kɔri apɔl mal nɔbep mapɔn nɔɔɔl dɔ tep gɔpir rek, nɔbi gɔ tep nep gɔlɔg gɔ mɔdem nɔɔlɔg gɔ, bin bɔ okok nɔɔɔl Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Jisas Kraiss bɔ melɔk tep ke sek mɔdeb ak nɔɔnɔgal. Pen nɔbi Jisas Kraiss bin bɔ ne mɔdebɔm rek, melɔk tep ke ne nɔbak nɔbep abe pak ɔnɔnɔgab. Nɔg gɔnɔmɔnɔ, agɔl, God nɔp sobok gɔpɔn.

## 2

*Bɔ tɔmel ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam sɔkop. Bɔ Kɔb cɔn Jisas Kraiss adɔk gɔ apɔl cɔnop yɔprɔg dek ne eip mɔdonɔgabɔn mɔnɔm ak agnɔgain. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bɔ ognap agebal, Bɔ Kɔb adɔk gɔ onɔgab ɔnɔn ak pɔs nep owɔp agebal. Pen mɔnɔm tom agɔl, Pol bɔ okok God Kaun gos ɔnek mɔnɔm aglak ak nɔɔɔl nɔbep agobɔn, agenɔmel, aka mɔnɔm tom agɔl, Pol bɔ okok nɔb agel bɔ ognap nɔɔɔl mɔnɔm dopal ak nɔɔɔl nɔbep agobɔn, agenɔmel, aka mɔnɔm tom agɔl, Pol bɔ okok mɔj ɔnu kɔl tɔkɔl yokel owɔp ak nɔɔɔl nɔbep agobɔn, agenɔmel ak, mɔdmagɔl nɔbi pɔlɔs gek, Pol bɔ okok kɔri ke mɔnɔm nɔbaul ag yokpal agɔl gos par ma nɔɔnɔmɔb. <sup>3</sup> Pen nɔɔ tep gɔnɔmɔb. Bin bɔ ognap nɔbep mɔnɔm



esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dinimib. Bi Kib adik gi onigab nin ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi konai nep God nop kirig gil, gos kiri ke kisen gil abramek ginigal. Nig gel ninlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen lek bin bi nop ninigal. Pen kisen Bi Timel yib nibak mab ke eyan amnigab. <sup>4</sup> Bi Timel nibak tap tari tari yib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gipal okok abe ag sikol gil, yib ne ke nep agek ar amnigab. Ne am God sobok gep karip ak am bisig gil, yad me God, agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Nibep eip midil, nig ginigab agil agnek ak pen sakol gipim rek lip. <sup>6</sup> Nibi nipim, tap alap Bi Timel kanib komib ak me, minni nig ginimij rek ma lip. God ne ke ag lak nin ak nep nig ginigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen minni nin aul, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak apek, ginigal ar ak bir gipal ak pen sikol nep gipal; gi kib giplap pen bi kanib komib bi nibak midek ninlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok tapin lip gi kid ne okok dad amnimij rek ma lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel sikol rek gi dam dapil gel ninlig gi, God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab. <sup>8</sup> God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amnigab ak, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak misen linigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas onigab nin nibak, ne tib kadig gil apil minim nep agek, Bi Timel ak pis nep ap yap paknigab. <sup>9</sup> God nop kausal maual mideb bi onigab ak, ne Seten kilis ne magilsek dil, esek agil, tap ma gep ke ke konai yib nep, tap nneb ma nneb ke ke konai yib nep gi dam midek ninlig gi, bin bi kib gaul ginigal. <sup>10</sup> God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, neb neb gil, lip lip gil gi dam midek ninlig gi, mab ke eyan amnig ginigal bin bi okok minim ne ak dinigal. Kiri Krai minim tep ak ninil minim ninid agil nin dil midmagil nab kiri adan liplap ak, God kirop bin bi ne ke rek dipkop. Pen kiri nig ma ginigal; kiri

minim tep ak yo ninigal. <sup>11-12</sup> Tari ginig: Krai minim ninid ak ma dil, tap si tap timel gil min min ginigal. Nib ak, God gek kiri magilsek minim tom nibak tapin nin dinigal ninil ne kirop minim kib agil mab ke eyan ag yoknigab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nibep ai mam Bi Kib midmagil lip okok gos ninil, per nep God nop tep agin. Tari ginig: birarik ped okok God gos ne ke ninil agak, bin bi okok minim tep yad ak nin del, Kaun yad kaun kiri nab adan midil gos tep nek kiri bin bi sin midel ninlig gi, yad kirop bin bi yad ke dinigain, agak. God ne nib agak ak, nibep nep ninil ag lak.

<sup>14</sup> Cin Krai minim tep nibep ag ninok ninlig gi, tap tep agebin nibaul God ne ke nibep ninigain agak. God gak nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai melik tep aknib ke sek mideb ak, nibi ne eip midil melik tep ne nibak ognap dil min min gilig gi midenigabim, agil gak. <sup>15</sup> Nib ak me, ai mam sikop, Bi Kib Jisas Krai eip mid tep ginigabin, agil, kilis gil, minim nibep ag ninok nipek ak abe, minim nu kil tikil agnok nipek ak abe nin di kilis gil midenimib.

<sup>16</sup> Bapi God cinop midmagil lil di tep yib gek tap tep dinigabin agil gos sek midobin. Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne ke abe, <sup>17</sup> apil mal nibep kod mider, gos sek midil, wog kiri apil mal ak ma kirig gil, minim tep kiri ak ag nin, gi tep gilig gi nep midenimib.

### 3

#### *Cinop gos ninil, God nop sobok ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ai mam sikop, minim nokim alap mideb. Cinop God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Nibep Bi Kib minim tep ag ninok nin dippek, bin bi nibi ognap nibep ninil Bi Kib minim tep ak rek nep nin del, bin bi ognap konai nep kid kid okok minim tep ak ninil, Bi Kib minim tep ne ke nep mideb ak agil nin dilak. Nib ak, God

nop ag niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi karip lim nab siñaul midebal kirop ag ñon, ned nibep nab siñak gak rek, nib aknib rek nep ginimij.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God nop sobok gil tap alap ag niñimib. God ne gek bi timel tap si tap timel nep gipal okok, cinop tap alap ginimel rek ma linimij. Tari ginig: bin bi ognap Krais minim tep ak ma niñ dipal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Bi Kib agip rek, per nep aknib rek nep gip. Ne nibep gek nibi minim ne niñ di wös gil nop cig di wös gil gi midem, Seten nibep lip gi timel ginimij rek ma linigab.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Bi Kib cinop gos ñek gos sek midil nipin, minim nibep ag ñinok ak, nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midenigabim. <sup>5</sup> Bi Kib nop sobok gil agobin, ne nibep gos tep ñek, God bin bi midmagil lip rek niñil, Krais yur kib dak pen kilis gil tap tari nop ginig gak ak ma kirig gak ak niñil, nig aknib rek nep ginigabim.

#### *Wög gil nep tap niñnigabim*

<sup>6</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib Jisas Krais minim yad bin bi okok ag ñinimib ag lak rek nibep agobin. Mam ognap wög ma gil yokop nep gi ajil, apin rek ma genimel, kirop eip minim minim ma agnimib. <sup>7</sup> Nibi ke nipim, cin nibep eip kin midil goligipin ar ak ginigabim, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab. Cin yokop ma midoligipin. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap tap magil kiri yokop ma di niñin, agil, pib nab kislim eyañ tipik yur gil nep tap ñiboligipin. <sup>9</sup> God wög gipin rek, nibep ag niñil tap abramek dil ñibnop ak pen nibep nag tep ar ak yomon niñil nig aknib rek nep ginimib, agil, ke tipik yur gil tap ñiboligipin. <sup>10</sup> Pen nibep eip midil agoligipin, “Bin bi wög ma ginimel okok tap ma niñimel,” agoligipin ak nipim.

<sup>11</sup> Minim alap nipin ak, bin bi nibi ognap wög ma gil, yokop nep midil, tigon tigon gi ajil, minim pig kilopil agil, bin bi okok nig gipal nig gipal apal. <sup>12</sup> Bi Kib Jisas Krais nop

wög gipin rek, bin bi nib okok kirop minim kilis agil agobin, kapkap mid tep gil, wög ke gil tap niñimib.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi nag tep ar ak nep gi damil, yirik marik gonimij, tap tari tap tep nipim ak nep kilis gilig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>14</sup> Minim mij ñu kil tikil agobin aul, bin bi ognap ma niñimel, bin bi an an nib gipal ak niñ tep gil, kirop minim minim ma agnimib; yokop midem kirop nabij ginimij.

<sup>15</sup> Pen kirop kausal maual rek ma niñimib; mam cin agil ag ñi tep ginimib.

#### *Pol, “Nibi midebim?” agip*

<sup>16</sup> Bi Kib cinop gek gos par ma nipin ak, ne ke nibep magilsek eip midek, nibi per nep tap tari tari ginigabim ak, mid tep gil gos par ma niñnigabim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad Pol. Minim dai aul ñinmagil yad ke ñu kil tikil, “Nibi midebim?” agebin. Ñinmagil yad ke minim ñu kil tikibin ak, per nib aul rek nep ñu kil tikpin ak me, niñnigabim.

<sup>18</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig niñil, di tep gilig gi midonimij.

## 1 Timoti Pol m+j ned ak Timoti nop ñu k+l t+kak

<sup>1</sup> Timoti. Yad Pol. God Di Kom+ñ Yokep B+ K+ib c+n ak abe, Krai Jisas c+n n+ñ d+l gos sek m+idob+ñ B+ K+ib ak abe, ap+l mal y+p ag ler, Krai Jisas m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ ne alap m+idebin. <sup>2</sup> Timoti. Krai m+n+m tep ak nep ag ñenek, Krai Jisas n+ñ d+pan ak me, nep ñ+ tep yad, ag+l n+p+in. Bapi God, B+ K+ib c+n Krai Jisas, nep y+m+ig n+ñ+l, d+ tep g+l, kod m+id tep ger me, nak kapkap m+id tep g+n+m+n.

*M+n+m tom n+ñ d+n+mel rek lip ak, k+rop ag ñ+ tep g+n+m+n, agak*

<sup>3</sup> Yad ned Masedonia Propins amn+g g+l, nep taun k+ib Epesas d+ l+l m+n+m ag ñ+nek ak, m+ñi ak rek nep kauyañ agebin: nak Epesas s+ñak m+id+l, bin b+ God M+n+m agob+ñ apal pen k+ri m+n+m esek agebal bin b+ okok k+rop mer ag+l, ag ñ+ tep g+n+m+n. <sup>4</sup> M+n+m kes+m esek ar d+l agebal ak, “Ap+is based c+n n+g g+l n+g g+l t+kel ow+p,” agebal ak, nak agek k+ri+g g+n+mel. M+n+m ar n+bak ag+l, pen pen nep agebal. M+n+m esek ar n+bak bin b+ okok k+rop agel, God ne bin b+ d+ kom+ñ yokn+g geb m+n+m tep ak ma n+ñ+n+gal. N+ib ak, k+ri Krai m+n+m tep ak n+ñ d+n+mel rek ma l+n+gab. <sup>5</sup> Bin b+ Jisas n+ñ d+p+al okok k+ri pen pen m+idmag+l l+n+mel, ag+l, nep m+n+m n+baul agebin. M+idmag+l k+ri nab adañ, nag k+ib+ñ ar ak tep, nag k+ib+ñ ar ak t+mel, n+ñ tep g+l, nag k+ib+ñ tep ar n+bak amen+gal ak, k+ri n+ñ+d nep ai mam okok m+idmag+l l+n+gal. K+ri n+bg+l ai mam okok pen pen m+idmag+l len+gal ak, k+ri n+ñ+d nep Krai m+n+m tep ak n+ñ d+l, ageb rek nep g+p+al, ag+l n+ñ+n+gab+ñ. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin b+ ognap Krai m+n+m tep ak ageb rek k+ri+g g+l, b+ saköl rek m+n+m yokop okok ag am+l ap+l g+p+al. <sup>7</sup> C+n God lo m+n+m ag ñeb b+ m+idon, ag+l,

kaun ma d+l bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+bal ak pen k+ri k+l+is g+l m+n+m agob+ñ wag+ñ n+bak m+ideb me ak, ag+l, wag+ñ n+bak t+k dam ma n+p+al.

<sup>8</sup> C+n n+p+in, God lo m+n+m ne agak ak, m+n+m y+p+d g+l, m+n+m tep y+ib m+ideb. Pen c+n God lo m+n+m tep n+bak d+l, gos c+n ke n+ñ+l sain g+l, abramek gen+gab+ñ ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñen+gab+ñ ak, tep g+n+gab; mer ak, mer. <sup>9</sup> Pen c+n n+p+in, God lo m+n+m bin b+ g+ tep g+p+al okok k+rop ma ageb; bin b+ lo m+n+m t+ib jupal okok k+rop ageb. Bin b+ God nop ma n+p+al okok abe, bin b+ tap si tap t+mel g+p+al okok abe, k+rop ageb. Bin b+ God nop ma sobok g+p+al okok abe, bin b+ God nop m+n+m t+mel apal okok abe, k+rop ageb. Bin b+ non+m nap k+ri ke ñag pak lipal okok abe, bin b+ c+p ñapal okok abe, k+rop ageb. <sup>10</sup> Bin si b+ si g+p+al okok abe, b+ k+ri bin alap eip mer b+ alap eip g+l g+p+al okok abe, k+rop ageb. Bin b+ k+ri bin b+ ñ+ pai ognap si dad dapel, wög k+rop g+p+al, b+ okok abe, bin b+ m+n+m esek apal okok abe, bin b+ “God ud+ñ y+ri+k n+ñ+d agebin,” ag+l, esek apal okok abe, k+rop ageb. Bin b+ Krai m+n+m tep ne ak t+ib jupal okok k+rop ageb. <sup>11</sup> M+n+m tep n+bak Krai m+n+m tep ne ak nep. M+n+m tep n+bak God mel+k sek ak y+p m+n+m ag ñ+ ajep b+ ne alap ag lip.

*B+ K+ib Pol nop y+m+ig n+ñak*

<sup>12</sup> Yad Krai Jisas B+ K+ib c+n ak nop tep agebin. Y+p, b+ tep yad ag+l, d+l, k+l+is ne ak y+p ñek, b+ wög gep ne m+idebin. <sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad m+id tep ma göl+g+p+in. Yad God nop ag ju+l, Krai Jisas bin b+ ne okok k+rop g+ t+mel g+l, b+ t+mel, b+ kal y+ib m+döl+g+p+in. Pen God nop ma n+ñ+l, m+n+m agak wag+ñ ak ma n+ñ+l g+nek ak me, y+p y+m+ig n+ñ+l dak. <sup>14</sup> B+ K+ib y+p y+m+ig y+ib n+ñ+l, d+ tep g+l, Krai Jisas n+ñ dep won ak abe, bin b+ okok m+idmag+l lep won ak abe, m+idmag+l yad nab adañ y+m lak.

15 M+n+m p+s nep n+n dep alap agn+g gebin: Krais Jisas kar+p l+m wag+n aul owak ak, bin b+i tap si tap t+mel g+p+al okok k+rop d+i kom+n y+kn+g owak. B+i tap si tap t+mel k+ib y+ib gol+g+p ak yad nep. 16 Pen Krais Jisas y+p map+n n+n+l, d+i kom+n yokn+m, ag+l, agak, “B+i tap si tap t+mel y+ib gol+g+p n+ibak n+op d+i kom+n yoken, bin b+i okok mag+lsek n+n+l agn+gal, ‘Krais Jisas ne b+i t+mel n+ibak n+op d+i kom+n yokak rek, y+p ak rek nep d+i kom+n yokn+gab,’ agn+gal,” agak. N+ib ak, k+ri Jisas n+op n+n del, ne k+rop kom+n per m+dep won ak n+n+gab. Ar n+ibak nep, y+p map+n n+n+l d+i kom+n yokak. 17 Kin k+ib ne b+r+r+k ped okok m+dol+g+p, m+n+i m+deb, k+sen per per nep m+den+gab. Ne kom+n m+dep won ak nep m+deb; k+meb won ak ma m+deb. Bin b+i n+op ud+n ma n+p+al. Ne nep God nok+m nep m+deb. B+i K+ib mel+k akn+ib ke sek n+ibak, y+ib ne per per nep agon ar amnan. N+ib akn+ib rek tep.

### *Pol Timoti n+op m+n+m alap agak*

18-19 N+i yad Timoti. Nep m+n+m alap agn+g gebin. M+n+m agn+gain n+ibak, God ned bin b+i ognap gos n+ek, nak k+sen tari tari g+n+gan ak aglak rek nep agn+gain. M+n+m n+ibak d+l, Krais Jisas m+n+m tep ak k+l+s g+i n+n d+l, tap tari tep, tap tari t+mel, ag+l n+n tep g+l, nag k+ib+n tep ar ak nep am+l, k+jeki yakam ne okok eip k+l+s g+l pen pen g+n+m+n. Bin b+i ognap n+g ma g+l, God k+rop gos tep n+ib ak k+r+g g+l, ap yap pakpal. 20 B+i nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip n+g g+rek agnek, “N+g g+p+ir ak, c+n eip j+m n+l God n+op sobok ma g+n. K+rop b+i omal k+r+g gon, Seten p+s ak m+d+l, m+ker y+ib gek, God n+op ag jupir ak k+r+g g+n+m+ir rek l+p,” agnek.

## 2

### *God n+op sobok gep*

1 M+n+m agn+g gebin ak n+g g+l m+deb: c+n bin b+i okok mag+lsek gos n+n+l, k+rop God n+op sobok

g+n; bin b+i okok k+rop tap tari ma m+d+n+m+n, God n+op ag n+n+n; bin b+i okok God k+rop g+i n+l kod m+d tep g+n+m+n, ag+l, sobok g+n; bin b+i okok mag+lsek God n+op tep ag+n. 2 God n+op ag n+n+n, kin okok abe, gapman b+i k+ib okok abe, k+rop mag+lsek kod m+d tep g+n+m+n. N+g gek me, c+n kapkap m+d tep g+l, God n+op gos n+n+l g+i, g+i tep g+l g+i m+d+n+gab+n. 3 N+ib akn+ib rek g+n+gab+n tep. God, D+i Kom+n Yokep B+i c+n ak, n+op ak rek nep tep g+n+gab. 4 “Yad bin b+i okok mag+lsek d+i kom+n yokn+g gebin ak, k+ri mag+lsek m+n+m tep yad ak n+n d+l, m+n+m tep m+n+m wag+n ak n+n tep g+n+mel,” ag gos ak n+n+p.

### 5 Tari g+n+g:

God nok+m alap nep m+deb.

Pen B+i nab n+ib ak, ak rek nep nok+m alap nep m+deb.

God p+s k+d m+deb;

c+n bin b+i p+s k+d m+dob+n.

Pen B+i nok+m alap nep bin b+i d+i God eip j+m n+n+m+n rek l+p.

B+i n+ibak Krais Jisas, ne ke b+i y+ib alap.

6 Tap si tap t+mel bin b+i okok mag+lsek g+p+al okok,

Krais Jisas ne mab bak alan m+ib gon ne ke d+l,

yur k+ib d+l, k+m+l, saj k+ib c+n n+ibak p+s nep tauak.

N+ib ak, God ag lak n+n ak,

Krais Jisas gak n+ibak bin b+i n+n+l n+n d+n+gal okok,

ne k+rop mag+lsek d+i kom+n yokn+gab.

7 Ar n+ibak nep, Krais Jisas y+p ag lek, yad Jisas m+n+m tep dad ameb b+i alap m+d+l, m+n+m tep n+ibak bin b+i okok mag+lsek ag n+i tep g+l, Juda bin b+i mer okok k+rop Krais Jisas m+n+m n+n+d ak ag n+i ajpin. Y+p w+og ag lak n+ibak, n+n+d y+ib agebin.

8 B+i okok, kar+p l+m mag+lsek okok, b+i ognap k+rop m+l+k ma yapek, pen pen ma ag+l, kapkap j+m n+l nep m+d+l, per nep God ageb rek nep g+l, n+op n+nmag+l kilan g+l g+i sobok gen+mel ak, y+p tep g+n+gab.



<sup>9</sup> Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mid tep ginimel. Kimkas kiri ma maliknimel. Tap gol dil kil tep gipal okok, aka bis kibap rek mani kib tauep okok, aka walij mani kib tauep okok ma yimnimel. Bin tap tep tep mib gon yimbale okok, bin bi ognap cinop niyel tep gan, agil, gipal ak, God nop tep ma gip. <sup>10</sup> Pen bin God nop niy dil sobok gin, apal okok, kiri bin bi ognap okok kirod di tep gil, wog ognap gi nil, kirod gi tep gil, ginimel. Nig ginigal ak, God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>11</sup> Bi okok God Minim ag nenimel ak, bin okok kapkap midil, niy tep ginimel. <sup>12</sup> Yad bin okok kirod agebin, kiri God Minim bi okok kirod ma ag ninigal; kiri bi okok kirod ma kod midenigal. Bi okok God Minim ag nenimel ak, bin okok kiri minim ognap ma agnimel. <sup>13</sup> God Adam nop ned gi lil, kisen bin ne Ip nop gi lak. <sup>14</sup> God mab magil mer agak ak, kijeki minim esek agek Adam ma niyak. Bine Ip kijeki minim esek ak niyil gi timel gak. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin okok ni pai tik dapil, kaun dil, Krais Jisas nop niy dilig gi, bin bi okok kirod midmagil lilig gi, Krais Jisas minim tep ne ageb rek nep gilig gi midenigal ak, God kirod di komiy yoknigab.

### 3

*Bin bi Krais Jisas niy dipal okok kirod kod midep bi okok*

<sup>1</sup> Minim niyid yib agnig gebin. Bi ognap, Krais Jisas nop wog gil, bin bi nop niy dipal okok kirod kod midon, agil, gos ak nipal okok, gos tep yib nipal. <sup>2</sup> Pen kiri bin bi Jisas niy dipal okok kirod kod midep bi alap din, agnigabim ak, bi gi tep gipal okok nep niyil dinimib. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, bi sain tep, gos niy tep gil, tap timel ma gil, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adan dil, bin bi Krais Jisas niy dipal okok kirod ag ni tep gil, gipal bi okok nep niyil dinimib.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi nig wain konai nibal okok, bi kal yib jupal okok, bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi agon kilnok kibap mani midmagil lipal okok, kirod niyil ma dinimib. Bi kapkap sain tikil, mid tep gipal bi okok nep niyil dinimib. <sup>4</sup> Bi bin ni pai amilgon kiri okok kirod kod mid tep gel, ni pai kiri okok pen, bapi niyid agip, agil nipal, bi okok rek nep niyil dinimib. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi bin ni pai ne ke okok kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, ne titi gil God bin bi ne okok kirod kod mid tep ginigab?

<sup>6</sup> Bi Krais Jisas nop kisen nep niy dipal okok niyil ma dinimib. Bi Krais Jisas nop kisen nep niy dip ak, bi kib midebin, agil, yap pakek, God nop minim kib agil, ag ke okok yokniny rek lip. Kijeki birarik nep, yad bi kib midebin, agil, God nop kirig gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Bi dinigabim nib ak, bin bi Krais minim tep ak ma niy dipal okok niyil, bi ak bi tep, agil gos nipal, bi nibak rek nep niyil dinimib. Mer ak, bin bi Krais Jisas nop ma niy dipal okok bi nibak nop ag juel, kijeki gon nop dininy rek lip.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nibi bi kod midep nop wog gi neb bi ognap din, agnigabim ak, niy tep gil dinimib. Bin bi okok, bi ak bi tep, agil gos nipal bi nibak nep niyil dinimib. Kiri minim niyid nep agil, minim tom ma agil, nig wain konai ma nibil, kibap kilnok mani tap lip gi ma dil, gipal bi okok rek nep niyil dinimib. <sup>9</sup> God Minim ak magilsek minim niyid nep agil, kilis gi niy dil, mid tep gipal bi okok nep niyil dinimib. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, ned wog sikol ognap kirod ag lem, kiri gi tep genigal ak niyil agem, bi kodep bi ak nop wog gi neb bi midenimel.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bi kodep nop wog gi neb bin ognap din, agnigabim ak, ak rek nep niy tep gil dinimib. Bin nib okok ak rek nep bin tep nep midenimel. Bin bi okok, bin ak bin tep, agil gos nipal, bin nibak rek nep niyil dinimib. Bin bi ognap kirod ma ag

juil, bin kapkap sain tiki, ñig wain konai ma ñibal, minim esek ma agil, tap ognap si ma dil, per gos niñ tep gi midenigab, bin nibak rek nep niñil dinimib. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bi okok, bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, bine ñi pai amilgon kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib. <sup>13</sup> Wög gi ñeb bin bi okok wög kiri gi tep genigal ak, bin bi Jisas niñ dipal nab siñak yib tep dil, Krais Jisas nop niñ di kilis gi midenigal.

<sup>14</sup> Yad nep kasek ninigain, agil, nep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>15</sup> Pen kasek ma nenim ak, nak mij aul di niñil, cin God bin bi ne, bin bi God per komiñ mideb ak nop niñ dil cöc ne midobin okok, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin ak, niñigan. Cin God bin bi ne okok, jim ñil kariñ sap kilis yib rek midon me, minim niñid ne ak kir ginimij rek ma lip.

<sup>16</sup> Niñid nep, God minim ne ageb ak minim niñid yib ageb:

Krais Jisas bi mib goñ lek, bin bi nop misen niñlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gi tep yib nep gip,agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alañ siñak nop niñlak.

Bin bi kariñ lim tiñon tiñon ajil, minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

Bin bi kariñ lim ke ke okok nop niñ dilak.

Nap ne nop di melik tep akniñ ke sek seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak.

## 4

*God minim tep ag ñobin, apal ak pen minim esek nep ag ñebal*

<sup>1</sup> God Kaun misen agil agip, “Ñin kisen bin bi ognap Krais Jisas minim tep niñ dipal ak kirig gil, kijeki minim tom nibak niñil, kijeki kiyob ñilik yakam ne okok minim tom ag ñibal ak niñ dil, ar nibak nep kisen ginigal,” agip. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi kijeki minim esek ag ñibal okok, kiri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil gos ma

niñal. Gos timid won kiri ak, ak tep, ak timel, apkop, pen gos timid won kiri ak ain milañ rek dagil yinek pis nep kir gip. Kiri minim esek nep ag ñibal. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi nib okok minim esek agil apal, bi okok bin ma dinimel, bin okok bi ma dinimel, apal. Kiri apal, tap magil nib okok tap ñiñeb pen tap magil nib okok tap ma ñiñeb asik mosik ginimel, apal. Pen God ne tap magil gi lil, bin bi yip niñ dil minim niñid yad niñ dipal okok, kiri tap magil okok magilsek tep agil niñigan, agil, gi lak. <sup>4</sup> God tap gi lak okok magilsek tep nep gi lak. God tap magilsek tep gi lak mideb okok me, cin bin bi tap alap asik mosik ma ginigabin. Tap tep gi lak mideb okok, magilsek tep, agil, di niñigan. <sup>5</sup> Tari ginig: God nop sobok gil, tep gip, agenigabin ak, God minim ne ageb rek, tap magil nib okok magilsek ke komiñ tep rek nep midenigab.

*Bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin*

<sup>6</sup> Minim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kirop ag ñi tep genigan ak, nak Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bi tep midenigan. Nak ned ñi sikol midil, Krais Jisas minim tep ne nep ag ñilak ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep kisen gil, gi damil, miñi ak rek nep minim tep ak niñil kisen gipan.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kesim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal okok ma niñimin. Nak kilis gil, God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gi midenimin. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi ognap kilis gil eksais gipal okok, mib goñ kiri kilis ginigab. Pen nak kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep genigan ak, kilis ke dinigan. God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep genigan ak, kariñ lim ar wagin aul midenigan ñin aul abe, kariñ lim ar alañ siñak midenigan ñin ak abe, mid tep ginigan. <sup>9</sup> Minim agniñ gebin nib aul, minim niñid yib, agil, pis nep niñ dinimin. <sup>10</sup> God per komiñ mideb ak niñ dipin ak me, gos sek midobin. Krais Jisas ne bin bi okok magilsek di komiñ yoknigain, agil, kimak. Bin bi

Krais Jisas n̄g gak ak n̄ŋ deniḡal okok, God per komiḡ m̄deḡ ak k̄rop magiḡsek piḡ nep di komiḡ yokniḡgab. Ciḡ gos ar nokim niḡbak nep niḡŋil, w̄og k̄liḡs gi m̄idob̄in.

<sup>11</sup> M̄iniḡm agebin aul, nak bin bi okok k̄rop ag ñek niḡŋimel. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap, nep bi praj, agiḡl, m̄iniḡm agniḡan ak ma niḡŋimel rek liḡ ak, nak niḡ tep giḡniḡm̄in. Pen nak gi tep giḡliḡ gi nep gek amek, bin bi Krais Jisas nop niḡ diḡpal okok, nak m̄iniḡm tep ageban rek, nak gi tep geban rek, nak bin bi m̄idmagiḡl liḡpan rek, nak Krais Jisas nop niḡ di w̄os giḡpan rek, nak miñ k̄ibiḡ tep ar ak nep ameban rek niḡŋil, k̄iri ke ak rek nep giḡniḡal.

<sup>13</sup> Yad niḡniḡgain ak pen yiḡp kod m̄ideban ñin aul, bin bi okok k̄rop God M̄iniḡm ak udiḡn li agliḡ gi, m̄iniḡm wagiḡn ak ag ñiḡliḡ gi, gi m̄ideniḡm̄in.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ned okok bin bi Krais Jisas niḡ diḡpal k̄rop bi kod m̄ideḡ bi okok, ñinmagiḡl k̄iri di nab̄ic ar nep ak liḡl, God k̄rop gos ñek, nak k̄isen tari tari rek giḡniḡan m̄iniḡm ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak sak̄ol ma giḡniḡm̄in. <sup>15</sup> Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokim nep niḡŋil, k̄liḡs yiḡb giḡniḡm̄in. Niḡ geniḡan ak, nak Krais Jisas kan̄ib tep ne ak k̄liḡs giḡl, piḡ gi riḡk̄id ag ameban ak, bin bi okok magiḡsek niḡŋiḡal. <sup>16</sup> Nak niḡ tep giḡl, God M̄iniḡm ageb rek nep giḡliḡ gi m̄ideniḡm̄in. Niḡ tep giḡl, God M̄iniḡm ageb rek nep gos niḡŋliḡ gi m̄ideniḡm̄in. Niḡ giḡl k̄liḡs gi dam dam gi m̄ideniḡan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi m̄iniḡm nep niḡŋiḡal okok abe, k̄rop di komiḡ yokniḡan.

## 5

*Krais bin bi ne okok k̄rop kod m̄id tep giḡniḡm̄in*

<sup>1</sup> Bi nap siḡkop ognap k̄rop ma ag giḡniḡm̄in; nap nak ke ag ñi tep giḡpan rek ak, k̄rop ak rek nep ag ñiḡniḡm̄in. Bi praj okok, namam nak ke gi tep giḡpan rek ak, k̄rop ak rek nep giḡniḡm̄in. <sup>2</sup> Bin nonim okok,

nanim siḡkop nak ke gi tep giḡpan rek ak, k̄rop ak rek nep giḡniḡm̄in. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gi tep giḡpan rek ak, k̄rop ak rek nep giḡniḡm̄in. Nak gos tep ar ak nep niḡŋil, gos timel ognap ma niḡŋim̄in.

### *Bin kaḡŋil*

<sup>3</sup> Bin kaḡŋil ñi pai k̄iri ma m̄ideḡ okok k̄rop kod m̄id tep giḡniḡm̄in. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin kaḡŋil ñi pai k̄iri ognap m̄idenimel, k̄rop ageniḡm̄in, Krais Jisas nop niḡ diḡpal rek, niḡpiḡs nonim siḡkop ned k̄rop tap magiḡl ñoliḡgiḡpal rek, miñi k̄rop pen tap magiḡl ñil kod m̄id tep giḡnimel. Niḡ geniḡal ak me, God nop tep giḡniḡgab.

<sup>5</sup> Bin kaḡŋil ke ausek yiḡb m̄ideḡ ak, ne God nokim yiḡp kod m̄ideniḡgab, agiḡl, piḡ nab k̄isliḡm eyaḡ God nop sobok giḡliḡ gi nep m̄ideḡ. <sup>6</sup> Pen bin kaḡŋil yiḡn piḡn gi aipal okok, komiḡ m̄idob̄in, agiḡl niḡpal ak pen k̄imeḡ rek m̄ideḡbal. <sup>7</sup> M̄iniḡm agebin niḡbaul, bin bi okok k̄rop ag ñi tep giḡniḡm̄in niḡŋil bin kaḡŋil abe ñi pai siḡkop k̄iri okok abe m̄iniḡm niḡbaul niḡŋil k̄isen gel, k̄rop m̄iniḡm alap ma m̄ideniḡgab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi an, bin bi ne ke yiḡb okok, niḡpiḡs nonim siḡkop ne ke okok, di tep giḡl tap ñiḡneb ñil ma giḡniḡgab ak, ne Krais m̄iniḡm tep ne ak k̄riḡ giḡl niḡ giḡniḡgab. Bin bi Krais nop ma niḡ diḡpal okok, timel yiḡb giḡp niḡbak rek ma giḡpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin kaḡŋil ognap agiḡl, “Yiḡb ciḡn ak bin kaḡŋil okok eip ñu k̄il tik̄il ciḡnop abe tap ñiḡneb tap okok ñiniḡm̄ib,” ageniḡmel, niḡ rep giḡl yiḡb k̄rop diḡniḡm̄ib. Bin miḡlep m̄i akniḡb ñin juḡl omal nokim (60) yiḡnak, bi nokim alap nep dek k̄imak, bin kaḡŋil okok nep diḡniḡm̄ib. <sup>10</sup> Bin kaḡŋil bin bi ognap niḡŋel tep giḡniḡm̄iḡ bin kaḡŋil ak nep diḡniḡm̄ib. Bin miñ tep ar ak nep giḡl, ñi pai siḡkol kod m̄id tep giḡl tim̄id ukek m̄id tep giḡpal okok, bin bi okok niḡb apel di tep giḡl tap magiḡl ñil, bin bi Krais nop niḡ diḡpal okok k̄rop w̄og ognap gi ñil, bin bi koslam m̄idil gos par li m̄ideḡbal

okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪp, bin kaŋɪl ak nep dɪnɪmɪb. <sup>11</sup> Bin kaŋɪl mɪlep ma lɪpal ognap, yɪb kɪrop ma dɪnɪmɪb. Krai s nop cɪg gɪnɪgabɪn agnɪgal ak pen mɪd damɪl, mɪdmagɪl kɪri pɪlɪs gek, bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪl nop cɪg gɪn, agɪl, Krai s nop kɪrɪg gɪl bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪnɪgal. <sup>12</sup> Mɪnɪm kɪri ke ned aglak ak tɪb junɪgal ak, God nɪŋek tɪmel gek, mɪnɪm mɪdenɪgab. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin kaŋɪl mɪlep ma lɪpal okok, kɪri wɔg yɪb ma gɪl, yokop karɪp karɪp gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap ag julɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tom ma agep okok aglɪg gɪ, nɪb gɪpal nɪb gɪpal aglɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdebal. <sup>14</sup> Bin kaŋɪl kɪri bɪ kɪsen nɪb dɪl, ñɪ pai tɪkɪl, karɪp kɪri ke wɔg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak tep. Mɪd tep gɪnɪgal ak, bin bɪ God nop mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal okok, cɪnop ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin kaŋɪl ognap Krai s Jisas nop kɪrɪg gɪl bɪr Seten nop kɪsen gɪpal.

<sup>16</sup> Bin Krai s Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bin kaŋɪl yakam kɪri ke alap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, kɪri ke kod mɪdenɪmel. Bin bɪ Krai s nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok jɪm ñɪl, bin kaŋɪl ke ausek yɪb mɪdebal okok nep kod mɪdenɪgal. Mer ak, bin kaŋɪl koŋai mɪdel, koslam yɪb kod mɪdenɪgal.

*Bin bɪ Krai s nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ okok*

<sup>17</sup> Bɪ kɪri bin bɪ Krai s Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪpal okok, bin bɪ Krai s nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bɪ nɪb okok rek kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl pe tep ñɪnɪmel. Bɪ kɪlɪs gɪl Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ ajpal okok abe, bɪ kɪlɪs gɪl Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ne kɪrop ag ñɪbal okok abe, bɪ nɪb okok rek kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl pe tep ñɪnɪmel.

<sup>18</sup> God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Tap wid magɪl tau cɪb jakel, magɪl okok ke lɪl, cɔg okok ke lɪl gan, agɪl, kaj kau poŋɪd damɪl, wid magɪl ognap ñɪŋnɪgal, agɪl, meg mɪgan kɪrop nag lɪ rɪbɪk ma gɪnɪmɪb; wɔg gɪpal rek ak, ognap ñɪŋnɪg, ñɪŋnɪmel,” aglak. Pen mɪnɪm alap aglak, “Bɪ wɔg gɪpal okok, kɪrop pe ñeb,” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Bɪ nokɪm alap nep apɪl agnɪgab,

“Bin bɪ Krai s nɪŋ dɪpal kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ ak, nɪb gɪl nɪb gɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪp,” agenɪmɪŋ ak, ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ omal aka bin bɪ omal nokɪm rek nɪŋɪl, apɪl agenɪmel ak, nɪŋɪd apal rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪŋnɪmɪn. <sup>20</sup> Bin bɪ Krai s nɪŋ dɪpal kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪp ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, Krai s bin bɪ am mogɪm gɪnɪgal ñɪn ak, magɪlsek nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop ag gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋel, ne kaun dɪl, kɪsen nɪb ma gɪnɪgab.

<sup>21</sup> Bɪ yad okok gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpal, bɪ nɪbi okok nep gɪ tɪmel gɪpal, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl nep agnɪmɪn. Nep mɪnɪm nɪbaul yokop ma agebin; God, Krai s Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Krai s bin bɪ kɪrop kod mɪdep bɪ okok, kasek ñɪnmagɪl nak nabɪc kɪrop ar ak lɪl, wɔg nɪbak ma ag lɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ ognap tap si tap tɪmel genɪmel ak, nak eip ma gɪnɪmɪn. Nak bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek nep mɪdenɪmɪn. <sup>23</sup> Pen nep tap per per gɪl, yɪpɪl suɪp ak, nak mɪñi ñɪg nep ma ñɪŋnɪmɪn, ñɪg wain sɪkol sɪkol ognap sek ñɪŋnɪmɪn.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak, ognap mɪseŋ gel, kasek nep nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ag gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen bin bɪ ognap tap si tɪmel kapkap we gɪl gel, kasek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Kɪsen nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Mer ak, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ñɪn ak nep mɪseŋ lɪnɪgab. <sup>25</sup> Pen nɪb aknɪb rek nep, bin bɪ kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tep genɪgal ak, ognap mɪseŋ mɪdek, kasek nep nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Pen kasek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn ak, we gɪl mɪdonɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

## 6

*Bin bɪ mɪñ wɔg gep okok*

<sup>1</sup> Krai s bin bɪ ne ognap kɪri mɪñ wɔg gep bin bɪ mɪdebal okok, bɪ kɪb kɪrop tau dolak okok dɪ tep gɪnɪmel. Nɪg genɪgal, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl, God



nop ag juil, Krai Jisas m+nim tep ag ñibin ak ag juil, ma g+nigal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi Krai nop n+n dipal okok, bi Krai nop n+n dipal ognap k+rop m+n wög gi ñilig gi, gos timel n+nil, Krai bin bi mam cin ke okok tari g+nig k+rop m+n wög gob+n, agil, ma agnimel. Mam tep cin Krai nop n+n dipal okok k+rop wög gi ñob+n, agil, wög k+rop ak gi tep yib g+nimel. M+nim ñu kil tikebin aul bin bi okok k+rop ag ñi tep gek n+nimel.

*Tap konjai din, agil, gos ak n+pal*

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi ognap, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne m+nim tep agak ak abe, m+nim tep ne per ag ñibin ak abe k+rig gil, m+nim ke ognap ag ñinigal okok, <sup>4</sup> cin nep bin bi kib midob+n, agil, saköl ñagil gos ma midek, nig g+pal. Nib ak, kiri bin bi ognap k+rop gos timel n+nil, m+nim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil gil, bin bi ognap n+njel mlík yapek, kal juil, m+nim timel agil, gos timel n+pal. <sup>5</sup> Kiri Jisas m+nim n+nid ne ak k+rig gil, God kanib amnigab+n ak kibap kilnok mani tap okok dinigab+n, agil, gos timel nep n+nil, per per nep m+nim pen pen apal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen cin Krai Jisas n+n dil, tap cin bir mideb ak m+n m+n g+nigab+n ak, cin tap tep yib alap dil, mid tep yib g+nigab+n. <sup>7</sup> Ami sikop cinop tik dolak ñin ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kimnigab+n ñin ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dil ma amnigab+n. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, tap ñinheb ognap, walij cin ognap midonim+n, tap cin rek sikol me ak, ag+n. <sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi tap konjai din, agil gos n+pal okok, saköl ñagek, gos nokim nibak k+rop lip gi di amek, kim+n tap ñin+nig apel, gon dek, dai yur kib dipal ak rek k+rop g+nigab. K+rop p+s nep gi timel g+nigab. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok midmagil lipal okok, tap si tap timel ar ke ke konjai nep g+pal. Ognap gos nibak n+nil, God nop gos ak k+rig gil, mid tep ma gil, k+rop ke map+n timel yib g+nigab.

*God tap ñinmagil ar nep li ñak ak, di tep g+nim+n*

<sup>11</sup> Timoti. Nak God bi ne mideban ak me, tap timel tap esek agesin aul magilsek bil gil, gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krai Jisas n+n dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenim+n. <sup>12</sup> Nak Jisas n+n dipan rek, ñin ognap miker apek, koslam midenigan, pen nak kilis gil, Krai m+nim tep ak kisen g+nim+n. Bin bi konjai n+n midel n+nig gi, yad Krai Jisas nop n+n dipin, agnak ñin nibak, ne kom+n per midep won ak nep ñak. Kom+n per midep won nibak di wös g+nim+n.

<sup>13</sup> God tap okok magilsek kom+n won ñeb ak abe, Krai Jisas Podias Pailot nop m+nim yipid gil agak ak abe, kiri n+n midel n+nig gi, nep kilis gil agebin, <sup>14</sup> m+nim nep agebin aul magilsek n+n tep gil, kisen gil, gi tep gil gek amek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai adik gi onigab. Nak nig genigan, bin bi ognap n+nil nep ag junimel rek ma linigab. <sup>15</sup> Jisas adik gi onigab ñin nibak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñin ag lak ñin nibak nep Jisas ne kauyan adik gi onigab. God Bi tep ke yib. Ne nokim nep tap okok magilsek kod mideb. Ne kin okok magilsek Kin kiri mideb. Ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb. <sup>16</sup> Pen ne nokim nep kimnim+n rek ma lip; ne per per nep midenigab. Melik tep ne ak ke yib mideb. Bin bi ognap nop udin ma n+pal yib; bin bi ognap nop udin n+nimel rek ma lip. Bin bi alap ne mideb man s+nak amnimel rek ma lip. Ne God Bi kilis yib aknib ke ak, bin bi magilsek n+nil, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap konjai mideb okok k+rop agenim+n, cin nep bin bi ke yib midob+n, agil, tap kasek k+rig g+nigab okok gos ma n+nimel; God cinop bin bi kod midil, mid tep g+nigal, agil, tap tep tep konjai nep cinop per ñib ak nep dil, gos sek

midoj+n. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, k+rop agen+m+n, tap konai m+deb rek, bin bi okok di tep gil, k+rop y+m+ig n+ñ+l, tap k+ri ognap k+rop abramek ñ+n+imel. K+ri bin bi ognap k+rop g+ tep gil, g+ dad amel dad amel, k+rop masos ma g+n+m+ñ. <sup>19</sup> Nib akn+bi rek gen+gal ak, k+ri tap tep y+bi k+ri alap m+den+gab God kar+ip l+m ne seb kab ar alan s+ñak, n+ñ+l k+ri am+l kom+ñ per m+dep won ak p+s nep d+l, per nep per nep kom+ñ m+den+gal. Kom+ñ m+dep mag+l n+bak, kom+ñ mag+l n+ñ+d y+bi.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti. God tap ñ+nmag+l ar nep ñ+ lak ak, di tep g+n+m+n. God nop gos ma n+ñ+l m+n+m esek m+n+m yokop per per ag am+l ap+l g+pal okok abe, m+n+m saköl ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma d+n+m+n. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi ognap, m+n+m esek k+ri n+bak d+l, m+ñi God M+n+m y+pid gil n+ip+n, ag+l, ke tam ak am+l, Jisas m+n+m tep ne n+ñ d+lak ak p+s nep k+r+g g+pal.

God nep map+n n+ñ+l, kod m+den+m+ñ.

## 2 Timoti

### Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God gek niñil yad Krai Jisas nop cig gil, komiñ kisen nib komiñ per midep ag lak ak dipin. Niñ niñil, God ne ke agek, Krai Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin.

<sup>2</sup> Ni midmagil yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul nu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krai Jisas, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimn.

*God minim ag nobin ak, nabij ma ginimij*

<sup>3</sup> Apis based sikop God nop wog gi ni mideligipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma niñil God nop nep gos niñil, wog ne gi niñbin. Yad pib nab kislum eyañ God nop sobok gipin ak, yad per nep yib nep aglig gi, God nop tep agebin. <sup>4</sup> Sil agnak ak gos niñlig gi midebin. Nib ak, nep am niñil, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup> Nak gos nokim ar nep niñil Krai Jisas nop niñ di wos gipan ak niñlig gi midebin. Napis Lois eip, nanim Yunis eip, Krai Jisas nop niñ di wos gil mideligipir rek, nak ak rek nep nop niñ di wos gipan, agil gos nipin. <sup>6</sup> Nak Krai Jisas nop niñ di wos gipan rek, yad nep agebin, niñmagil yad di nabic ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep ñak ak, gos niñlig gi midenimn. Tap nep nab adañ mideb nibak, pigenimn milañ ginimij. <sup>7</sup> God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek, ma pirikin; God Kaun ne gek, cin kilis sek midil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, gos mib gon cin ke gos gip ar ak ma gin.

<sup>8</sup> Nib ak, nak Bi Kib cin minim tep ne ag niñil, nabij ma ginimij. Bin bi okok kirop abramek ag niñimn. Yad Bi Kib minim tep ne ag ñenek, yip miñ lilak ak, nep ak rek nep nabij ma ginimij. Pen God ne kilis

ne nep niñ rek, Jisas minim tep ak ag niñ ajenimn. Niñ genimn, nep gi timel genimel, gos par ma niñimn.

<sup>9</sup> God cinop di komiñ yokil, bin bi siñ yad ke midenigabim, agak. Cin nag tep ar ak gon niñil God cinop ma dak; ne ke ned niñ ginigain, agak rek, cinop bin bi mapin yib niñil dak. Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak niñ ak, God bin bi mapin yib niñil, Krai Jisas bin bi okok kirop di komiñ yoknigab, agil gos ak niñak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen miñi, God bin bi mapin yib niñip ak, misen nipin. Krai Jisas apil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimak ak me, God cinop bin bi magilsek mapin yib niñip ak, misen yib nipin. Krai Jisas cinop bin bi nen agil yur dil kimak ak me, miñi kimeb won ak kilis alap ma mideb. Jisas niñ gek ak me, komiñ midep won ak abe, komiñ per midep won ak abe, cinop bin bi misen yomib.

<sup>11</sup> Minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek niñlan, agil, Krai Jisas ne ke yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag niñ tep gil, minim yipil ak ag niñ tep gil, gipin. <sup>12</sup> Jisas minim tep ne ak ag niñ ajenek ak me, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin. Pen yad kaun amek niñlig gi ma midebin; yad gos sek midebin. Bi niñ dipin ak, Bi nibak bir nipin. Yad nop tap niñbin ak, ne tap nibak di kod mid tep gil, gi dam dam, niñ kisen ak onigab.

<sup>13</sup> Minim apin nipan ak, yipid gil nep mideb, agil, nak bin bi okok kirop ag niñimn. Niñ gil, Krai Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi, gi midenimn. Krai Jisas nop cig tep gipan ak me, nak niñ ginimn rek lip. <sup>14</sup> God tap tep niñmagil ar nep lip ak, yiprig di tep ginimn. Kaun Siñ cinop nab adañ mideb ak, kilis ne nep gi ñek, yiprig di tep ginimn.

<sup>15</sup> Nak nipan, bin bi Esia Propins nib okok magilsek yip kirig gipal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, niñ aknib

rek nep gipir. <sup>16-17</sup> Bi Kib ne Onesiporas bin bi karip ne okok yimig niñil di tep ginimih. Tari ginig: ne taun kib Rom ap midek ñin ak, nabih dinigain, agil, yip ma kirig gak. Yad siñaul miñ midebin, ne koslam piyo niñil, apil yip niñak. Ñin konai nep apil niñek, yip tep yib gak. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, ñin kib kisen ak, Bi Kib ne Onesiporas nop yimig niñil di tep ginimih. Epesas midenek, yip di tep gil tap ke ke tari tari konai nep gi ñoligip ak, nak ke niñ tep gipan.

## 2

### *Jisas nop cig gil, ami bi ne rek midon*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñi yad Timoti. Nak Krai Jisas nop kisen genigan ak, ne nep yimig niñil di tep ginigab. Nib ak, nak gos ar nokim nep niñil, kilis gilig gi midenimin. <sup>2</sup> Minim tep bin bi okok kirop per ag ñibin niñan ak, bin bi Krai Jisas minim tep kisen gipal ognap piyo niñil, ag ñi tep ginimin; kiri pen bin bi ñi pai ognap kirop ag ñi tep ginigal.

<sup>3</sup> Krai Jisas nop wög gipin rek, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, koslam midobin. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krai ami bi tep ne mideban ak me, yip ak rek nep ginigal, agil, pirikil, nop ma kirig ginimin; wög ne ak abramek ginimin.

<sup>4</sup> Ami bi okok, bi kib kiri ak nop tep gan, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep niñal. Tap soñ ar okok, agil, gos ak ma niñal. <sup>5</sup> Bin bi resis gipal okok, bi resis kod midebal okok apal apal rek nep gil, tap tep dipal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bin bi maj wög gipal okok, tiñil yur dipal rek, kiri ke ned pag niñimel. Kisen bin bi ognap pag niñigal. <sup>7</sup> Minim agebin aul, nak niñlig gi midek, Bi Kib nep gos ñek, niñ tep ginigan.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Krai nop gos niñlig gi midenimin. Depid ñi tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Ne kimil warikak. Jisas Krai minim tep ag ñibin ak, minim nibak me

ak. <sup>9</sup> Yad minim tep nibak ag ñenek, yip bi timel alap rek miñ lel midebin. Pen God Minim ak miñ ma mideb. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, God bin bi dinigain, agil, niñ lak bin bi okok, Krai Jisas kirop di komih yokek, kiri God eip melik tep ne sek per per nep komih midenimel, agil, bin bi okok yip milik yapek gi timel genigal ak, yad pirikil ma kirig ginigain.

<sup>11</sup> Minim pis nep niñ dep alap agnig gebin:

Cin Jisas eip kimmok ak me,  
ne eip per per nep komih  
midenigabin.

<sup>12</sup> Krai Jisas nop wög gon,  
bin bi okok cinop milik yapek gi  
timel genigal ak,  
pirikil ma kirig ginigabin ak,  
ne Kih midil bin bi okok kod  
midenigab ñin ak,  
cin ne eip midil, ak rek nep bin  
bi okok kod midenigabin.

Krai Jisas nop ma niñin, agnigabin  
ak,  
cinop ak rek nep, kirop ma  
niñin, agnigab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krai Jisas minim tep ageb rek  
ma ginigabin ak,  
ne minim tep ne ageb rek nep  
ginigab.

Tari ginig: Krai per nep minim  
niñid nep ageb;  
minim niñid nibak kirig  
ginimih rek ma lip.

### *God wög ag lak ak, kilis gil gi tep ginimin*

<sup>14</sup> Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul,  
bin bi okok kirop per per ag ñi tep  
gek saköl ma ginimel. Nak bin bi  
okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin, Bi  
Kib niñ midek niñlig gi, kiri minim  
magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil  
ma ginimel; minim magil pen pen  
agnigal ak, tap tep alap ma ginigab;  
bin bi minim nibak niñigal okok,  
kirop gi timel yib ginigab. <sup>15</sup> Yad  
God nop wög gi tep gil, minim niñid  
ne ak yipid gil nep ag ñi tep ginigain  
ak, God yip tep agnigab, agil, gos  
ar nokim nibak nep niñil, kilis gilig  
gi midenimin. <sup>16</sup> God nop gos ma



nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm yokop per per ag amɨl apɨl gɨnɨgal ak, nak eip ma agnɨmɨn. Ag dam dapɨl gɨl, kɨri God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg gɨl par okok amnɨgal. <sup>17</sup> Mɨnɨm esek ag ñɨnɨgal nɨbak, soi sɨkol alap lɨl, mɨd damɨl, kɨsen soi kɨsak kɨb yɨb lɨp rek ak lɨnɨgab. Bɨ ag ñeb bɨ Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kɨri ar nɨbak gɨpɨr. <sup>18</sup> Bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg gɨl apal, “Cɨn bɨr warɨknok; kɨmɨl kauyan ma warɨknɨgabɨn,” apal. Pen kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak agel, bin bɨ ognap Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bɨr kɨrɨg gɨpal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen God karɨp sap pɨŋɨl gɨ tep gak ak kɨlɨs mɨdeb. Sap nab sɨŋak ñu kɨl ognap mɨdeb: “Bɨ Kɨb ne bin bɨ ne ke nɨŋɨp.” Mɨnɨm alap abe mɨdeb: “Bin bɨ kɨri Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn, apal okok, nag tɨmel ar ak ma amnɨmel.”

<sup>20</sup> Pen karɨp kɨb yɨb okok, kɨnan ke ke mɨdeb. Kɨnan ognap, gol aka silpa dɨl gɨpal. Ognap pen mab aka lɨm nep dɨl gɨpal. Ognap dɨl, tap acɨr mer, tap tep tep okok nep lɨpal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lɨpal. <sup>21</sup> Bin bɨ Krai Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok magɨlsek aknɨb rek nep. Bin bɨ an an tap acɨr tap abramek okok asɨk mosɨk gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri bin bɨ sɨŋ ne ke mɨdɨl, wɨg tep tari tari mɨdenɨgab okok kɨri mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ sɨŋ ne ke nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, kɨrop wɨg tep ognap ag lɨnɨgab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bin praj bɨ praj ognap gos tɨmel nɨpal rek ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nak pen gɨ tep gɨl, God ageb rek nep gɨl, Krai Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ damɨl, bɨ kapkap sain tɨkɨl, gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl asɨŋ ma mɨdeb rek mɨdɨl Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gɨpal okok eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, agesin ar nɨbak nep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. <sup>23</sup> Pen mɨnɨm yokop ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, pen pen tɨbron tauron gɨpal bin bɨ okok eip ma agnɨmɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: nɨg genɨgal ak, kɨsen mɨlɨk yapek, kal juɨl, mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, pen pen gos tɨmel nɨŋnɨgal. <sup>24</sup> Bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb nop

wɨg genɨgal okok, pen pen ma agɨl, kapkap mɨdɨl, bin bɨ dɨ tep gɨl, ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgal. Kɨrop gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmel. <sup>25</sup> Pen bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm kɨrop ma denɨmel, kɨri pen kapkap ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdel, God bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop gos tep ñek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, adɨk gɨ nop ken ar apɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨpɨl yɨb ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmel rek lɨp. <sup>26</sup> Nɨg gɨl kapkap ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdel, gos tep apek, Seten kɨrop tom tom agɨl dek, kɨd ne ak mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tom ne nɨŋ dɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgal.

### 3

#### *Ñɨn kɨsen nɨbaul bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgal*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak nɨpan, ñɨn kɨsen nɨbaul bin bɨ koslam mɨdenɨgal. <sup>2</sup> Kɨri mɨb gon kɨri nep gos nɨŋɨl, agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani nep mɨdmagɨl lɨl, cɨn nep bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn, agɨl, yɨb kɨri ke dap ranɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag juɨl, nonɨm nap sɨkop kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨb juɨl, bin bɨ kɨrop gɨ tep gɨpal okok kɨrop tep gɨp ma agɨl, God nop gos ma nɨŋnɨgal. <sup>3</sup> Kɨri bin bɨ ognap mɨdmagɨl ma lɨl, bin bɨ kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal ak nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel mɨnɨm tom agɨl, kapkap sain ma tɨkɨl, kal tɨmel yɨb gɨl, tap tari tari tep mɨdeb ak nɨŋel, kɨrop mɨlɨk yonɨgab. <sup>4</sup> Kɨri mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, abramek gɨ tɨmel gɨl, cɨn nep bin bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn agɨl, mɨb gon cɨn ke tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨn agɨl, God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgal. <sup>5</sup> Cɨn bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨpal rek nep gɨpal, agnɨgabɨn ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kɨlɨs sek mɨdɨl, God ageb rek nep gɨn, agɨl, gos ma nɨŋnɨgal. Bin bɨ nɨb aknɨb rek gɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, eip mogɨm ma gɨnɨmɨn.

<sup>6</sup> Bɨ nɨb okok rek ognap, kapkap karɨp karɨp pɨyo am nɨŋ amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin gos tep ma mɨdeb okok, kɨrop wasu ag dɨl karɨp mɨgan kɨri

dad amel, k̄iri m̄inim esek k̄irop ag ñel, bin n̄ib okok p̄is ken n̄ib okok amn̄igal. Bin n̄ib okok, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄n okok ac̄ir ak, titi ḡil lig ḡi yok̄il, m̄id tep ḡin, aḡil, m̄iker k̄ib ȳib n̄iñil, gos par n̄iñlig ḡi m̄idebal. Pen m̄idmaḡil k̄iri p̄il̄is gek, gos t̄imel ke ke koñai nep am k̄irop d̄i okdañ ok̄il ḡil, kan̄ib t̄imel n̄ib okok d̄i lip̄ ḡi dad ameb. <sup>7</sup> Bin n̄ib okok rek, m̄inim okok n̄ib okok n̄ib n̄iñigal ak pen Krai Jisas m̄inim tep ak n̄iñenigal ak, ak m̄inim n̄iñid me ak, aḡil, ma n̄iñigal. <sup>8</sup> Pen b̄i Janis Jabris b̄i omal Mos̄is m̄inim agak ak yo n̄iñrek ak rek, b̄i esek apal okok ak rek nep Krai Jisas m̄inim n̄iñid ak yo n̄ipal. K̄iri gos t̄imel ȳib nep n̄iñil, Krai Jisas m̄inim tep ak k̄iriḡ ḡipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen ḡipal ar n̄ibak tap̄in ger amn̄im̄iñ rek ma lip̄. Janis Jabris b̄i omal ḡi t̄imel ḡirek, bin b̄i m̄iseñ n̄iñlak rek ak, bin b̄i m̄iñi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄inim tom aḡ ñibal okok ak rek nep m̄iseñ n̄iñigal.

*Jisas Krai m̄inim tep ak n̄iñ d̄i tep ḡinim̄in*

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak yad eip m̄idil, gos ar nok̄im nep n̄iñil, Jisas Krai m̄inim tep aḡ ñibin ak abe, nag tep ar yad ḡipin ak abe, nak b̄ir n̄iñ tep ḡil n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡipan. Krai nop n̄iñ d̄i w̄os ḡil, w̄og ne k̄il̄is ȳib nep ḡilig ḡi, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, m̄iker apek koslam m̄idil ma k̄iriḡ ḡipin ak, nak b̄ir n̄ipan. <sup>11</sup> Krai m̄inim tep aḡ ñenek ȳip ḡi t̄imel gel koslam m̄idenek ak, nak b̄ir n̄ipan. Bin b̄i taun k̄ib Adiok, Aikoniam, Lистра okok ȳip ḡi t̄imel gel gel, koslam ȳib m̄idenek ak pen B̄i K̄ib ȳip d̄i kom̄iñ yokak ak, nak b̄ir n̄ipan.

<sup>12</sup> Bin b̄i Krai Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil, ageb rek nep ḡin agn̄igal okok, k̄irop maḡilsek m̄iker ñel, koslam m̄idenigal. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin b̄i t̄imel m̄inim esek ar ak nep aḡ ñibal okok, ḡi t̄imel ȳib gel gel amek, k̄iri ned bin b̄i t̄imel m̄ideliḡipal rek mer, k̄isen bin b̄i t̄imel akn̄ib ke m̄idenigal. K̄iri ke God kan̄ib tep ak ma n̄iñil, bin

b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄inim esek n̄ibak aḡ ñel, k̄iri ak rek nep God kan̄ib tep ak ma n̄iñigal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nak ñi s̄ikol nep m̄idil, nep Krai Jisas m̄inim n̄iñid ak aḡ ñel, n̄iñil p̄is nep n̄iñ d̄ipan m̄inim tep ak k̄il̄is ḡil, n̄iñ d̄ilig ḡi, ageb rek nep ḡilig ḡi, ḡi m̄idenim̄in. C̄in bin b̄i nep m̄inim tep ak aḡ ñon n̄iñnak ak, nak c̄inop b̄ir n̄ipan. <sup>15</sup> Nak n̄ipan, ñi s̄ikol ȳib m̄idenak ñin ak, nak God M̄inim S̄iñ ak b̄ir n̄iñnak. C̄in God M̄inim S̄iñ ak ud̄in li n̄iñenigab̄in ak, God M̄inim S̄iñ ak c̄inop gos k̄id ȳik n̄iñeb won n̄ibak ñek, Krai Jisas nop n̄iñ don c̄inop d̄i kom̄iñ yokn̄igab̄ m̄inim waḡin ak n̄iñ tep ḡinigab̄in. <sup>16</sup> God M̄inim ak maḡilsek, God ne ke ake l̄il Kaun ne ak p̄igak. N̄ib ak, God M̄inim ak maḡilsek bin b̄i okok k̄irop aḡ ñil, bin b̄i m̄inim n̄iñid k̄iriḡ ḡipal okok k̄irop t̄im̄id uk̄il, bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop aḡ ḡil, bin b̄i k̄iri, titi ḡil God M̄inim ageb rek ḡin, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok k̄irop aḡ ñi tep ḡip. <sup>17</sup> N̄ig ḡip ak, God nop w̄og ḡi ñeb bin b̄i ne okok, God M̄inim ak n̄iñ tep ȳib ḡil, God k̄irop w̄og tep tari tari aḡ lip̄ ak, k̄iri gos n̄iñ tep ȳib ḡil, ḡi tep ȳib ḡinigal.

## 4

*God M̄inim ȳipid ḡil ak aḡ ñinim̄in*

<sup>1</sup> Nep m̄inim n̄ibaul yokop ma agebin. Krai Jisas bin b̄i okok maḡilsek K̄iñ k̄iri kod m̄idenigain, aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi apenigab̄ ñin ak, ne bin b̄i kom̄iñ m̄idenigal okok abe, bin b̄i k̄imlak okok abe, nonim̄ ke ke l̄inig geb. N̄ib ak, God abe, Krai Jisas abe n̄iñ m̄ider n̄iñlig ḡi, nep m̄inim n̄ibaul agebin. <sup>2</sup> God M̄inim tep ak aḡ ñinim̄in. Bin b̄i okok m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡinigal aka m̄iñ m̄iñ ma ḡinigal, aḡil, ma yo n̄iñim̄in; God M̄inim m̄iñi d̄inigal aka ma d̄inigal, gos ak ma n̄iñim̄in; k̄il̄is ḡil nep God M̄inim tep ak aḡ ñinim̄in. Bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok aḡ ḡil, bin b̄i m̄inim n̄iñid k̄iriḡ ḡipal okok t̄im̄id uk̄il, bin b̄i

kiri, titi gıl God Mınım ageb rek gın, ag gos nıpal okok, kırop kapkap sain tıkil ag nı tep gıl, gınımın. <sup>3</sup> Tari gınıg: nın kisen ak, God Mınım yıpıd gıl ak nıñıl, ma dınıgal; ag nıeb bin bı konai nep poñ dıl dapel, kırı mınım esek mınım yokop yokop gos kırı ke ameb ar ak nep ag nıl, kırı nıñıl mıñ mıñ gılıg gı dınıgal. <sup>4</sup> God Mınım nıñıd ak kırıg gıl kesım yokop okok agel, kasek dınıgal.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nak ke, tap tari tari gınıgab ak, gos nıñ tep gılıg gı mıdenımın. Mıker ap onımın, gos par ma nıñnımın. Nak kılıs gıl, Krais Jisas mınım tep ak bin bı okok ag nı ajenımın. Nak God wög gı nıeb bı mıdeban ak me, God nep wög tari tari ag lak ak, magılsek gı dam dam amek, pıs nep gı saknıgan.

#### *Yad ulep kımınıg gebin, agak*

<sup>6</sup> Yad Krais wög ne gen, yıp mıñ lel mıden mıden, mıñı pak lon lakañ yonımın, agıl, yıp gebal. Nıb ak, lım dai ar wagın aul mıdebin aul, kırıg ameb nın ak ulep owıp. <sup>7</sup> Yad kılıs gıl, Seten eip pen pen gı damıl, kanıb ulep sıñak bır opin. Yad kılıs gıl, Krais Jisas mınım tep ak bin bı okok ag nı dam dam amek, Krais Jisas nop nıñ dılıg gı mıdıl, wög yıp agak ak ma kırıg gıpın; agak rek nep magılsek gıpın. <sup>8</sup> Ne Bı Kıb, ne mınım tıg bılok tep gıl ageb ak me, tari tari gıpın ak nıñ mıdıl, nın kıb ne ak apek, yıp bı komın tep yad, agnıgab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bı, Bı Kıb onıgab, agıl, tep gek nıñıg gı kod mıdebal okok, kırop magılsek ak rek nep gınıgab.

<sup>9</sup> Timoti. Kanıb mıdonımın ak, yad mıdebin sıñaul kasek onımın. <sup>10</sup> Bı yad eip mıdolıgıpın okok, mıñı yad eip sıñaul ma mıdebal. Bı nak Demas, tap lım dai ar wagın aul mıdmagıl lıl, yıp pıs nep kırıg gıl, bır taun kıb Tesalonaika amnak. Bı yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. <sup>11</sup> Bı nokım Luk nep yad eip mıdobır. Krais Jisas nop wög gıpın

ak, Mak ne gı nı tep gıp. Nıb ak, nak Mak nop amıl poñ dıl dapek, eip mıdıl wög gır. <sup>12</sup> Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak. <sup>13</sup> Onımın nın ak, taun kıb Troas apıl, kolsior par yad ak, bı nak Kapas karıp dı lınek ak dıl donımın; kanıb mıdonımın ak, mıj yad kom kam gı mıdeb okok dıl donımın; mer ak, mıj kaj meme sipsip wak yıb sek nı kıl tıklak okok nep dıl donımın.

<sup>14</sup> Bı kapa wög gıp Aleksada yıp gı tımel yıb gak. Yıp gak nıbak, God nop pen ak rek nep gınıgab. <sup>15</sup> Krais Jisas mınım tep ag nıbın ak, Aleksada ne gı tımel yıb gak ak me, yıp gı tımel gak rek, nep ak rek nep gınımın rek lıp ak, nıñ tep gınımın.

<sup>16</sup> Yıp ned mınım kıb aglak nın ak, bin bı alap yıp kıd okok nıñ mıdek mınım kıb ma agnek; kırı magılsek yıp kırıg gılak. Pen God kırop gos nıbak nıñıg gı ma mıdonımın. <sup>17</sup> Yıp mınım kıb aglak nıbak, Bı Kıb yıp kod mıdek nıñıg gı, mınım tep ne ak, bin bı okok nıb konai nep apıl mıdelak okok kırop abramek agenek nıñlak. Bı Kıb gek, kaj layon yıp su nıñnımın rek ma lak. <sup>18</sup> Yad nıpin, Bı Kıb yıp kod mıdek, tap tımel alap yıp gınımın rek ma lınıgab; ne yıp dı komın yokıl, dam karıp lım tep ne seb kab ar alan sıñak dad amnıgab. Bı Kıb nıbak, yıb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnan. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

#### *Pol agak, “Nıbi mıdebım?” agak*

<sup>19</sup> Bin nak Prisila abe, nıgmıl ne Akwila abe, bı nak Onesiporas bin bı karıp ne kın mıdebal okok abe kırop agnımın, Pol “Nıbi mıdebım?” ageb, agnımın.

<sup>20</sup> Bı nak Erastas sıñaul ma owak; mıdeb taun kıb Korid sıñak. Bı nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kırıg onek taun kıb Mailitas.

<sup>21</sup> Yıgen kıb owıp nın ak ulep mıdeb rek, kanıb mıdonımın ak, yıgen ma onıgab ar ak kasek onımın.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin bı ne taun kıb

Rom aul mɪdebal okok magɪlsek nep,  
“Nak mɪdeban?” agebal.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Bi Kɪb nep eip  
mɪdenɪmɪŋ.

God nɪbep magɪlsek yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ  
tep gɪnɪmɪŋ.



## Taitas Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midil, Jisas Kraiis minim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne dinig geb okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñen kiri minim nibak niñ di wös gil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agil, God yip wög nibak ag lak. <sup>2</sup>God ne minim esek alap ma ageb. Ne birarik ped okok kariñ lim ma gi lak ñin ak minim niñid agil agak rek, bin bi an an minim niñid ne nibak niñ dil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ak rek nep ginigal okok, ne kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñinigab.

<sup>3</sup>Ñin ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep, God minim ne misen lak. God, Di Komñ Yokep Bi cin ak, yip ag lek, minim tep ne misen ag ñi ajpin.

<sup>4</sup>Taitas, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikabin. God Minim ak nep ag ñinek, nak Kraiis Jisas niñ dil, minim tep ar nokim nipir ak me, nep ñi tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Di Komñ Yokep Bi cin Kraiis Jisas abe, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep ginimim.

<sup>5</sup>Yad nep kariñ lim ñig tib kis gip airan Krit ag lil, agnek, “Bin bi kirop Kraiis minim tep ak ag ñirok okok kauyan am niñil, wög ognap ma girok ak gilig gi, bi kib kirop kod midep kariñ lim ke ke midebal okok ag linimim,” agnek.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal okok bi kib kirop kod midep ognap dinig, bi yokop ma dinimim. Bi gi tep gipal okok nep niñil dinimim. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, Kraiis nop niñ dil, ami bapi minim dil kisen gil abramek ma gipal, bi okok nep niñil dinimim. <sup>7</sup>Kraiis bin bi ne kod midep bi okok kiri God wög

ne ke kod midebal. Nib ak, bi kod midep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap kirop minim ag junimel rek ma linimim. Pen bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñig kilis nibil saköl ñapal okok, bi warik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap kilnok mani si dinig gipal okok, kirop niñil ma dinimim. <sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi Kraiis niñ dipal okok bi kirop kod midep okok, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam kariñ kiri eip nab adañ dil, tap tari tari tep mideb okok midmagil lil, gos mib goñ kiri ke gos gip rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe magilsek di tep gil, bi siñ midon, agil, per nep God Minim ageb rek nep gos niñil, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, ginimel. <sup>9</sup>Kraiis minim niñid ned ag ñelak niñlak ak nep niñ di wös gilig gi, Kraiis bin bi okok kirop Kraiis minim yipid gil ak nep ag ñi tep gel, kiri niñ dil gos sek midenigal. Nig gil, bin bi minim yipid gil nibak tib jupal okok, kirop minim yipid gil ar ak ag ñi tep genigal, minim pen agnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>10</sup>Tari ginig: bin bi Kraiis bin bi ne midobin apal okok konai nep God Minim ak tib juil, minim esek okok nib dil bin bi ognap kirop ag ñil, kanib timel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi nib okok konai nep bi Juda nib. Kiri Kraiis nop niñ dipal ak pen kiri minim esek agil apal, “Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Kraiis nop niñ dil, wak tib gi rik genigal ak me, Kraiis bin bi ne midenigal,” apal. <sup>11</sup>Nak agnimim minim esek ak kirig ginimel. Mani tap okok din, agil, kiri minim esek nibak nep ag ñel, bi ognap bin bi ñi pai kariñ kiri eip kin midebal okok magilsek minim esek nibak niñ dipal.

<sup>12</sup>Pen bi minim agep kiri ke Krit nib bi alap agak, “Bin bi Krit nib okok per nep minim tom agil, timel yib nep gil, kiri yirik gek wög ma gil, tap tep konai nep din agil, kain sapeb rek midebal,” agak. <sup>13</sup>Bi Krit nib minim agak nibak minim niñid

yib agak. Nig gipal nibak nak kirop minim kilis yib agil, minim tom apal ak kirig gil, Krai minim tep ak yipid gil nep niñ dinimel.

<sup>14</sup> Kirop minim kilis agnimin, Juda bin bi kesim yokop wosrek okok ageligipal okok kirig ginimel; bin bi Krai minim niñid yo nipal okok nig ginimib apal okok, minim kirop ma niñ dinimel.

<sup>15</sup> God bin bi tep ne okok tap ognap bil ma gipal; tap tep agil abramek dipal. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel nep gipal okok abe, bin bi Krai nop ma niñ dipal okok abe, tap konjai nep bil gipal.

Bin bi nib okok rek, gos timid kiri pis nep kan niñ timel gek, gos niñ tep gil ma gipal. <sup>16</sup> Cin God nop niñ dil, bin bi ne midobin apal ak pen kiri gipal rek niñil nipin, kiri God bin bi ne mer. Kiri God Minim tep ageb rek yo nipal ak me, kiri tap tep alap ginimel rek ma lip. Gipal nibak God niñek milik yowip.

## 2

### *Krai bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nak bin bi okok kirop God Minim yipid gil ar ak nep ag niñimin. <sup>2</sup> Bi kib rek okok kirop ag niñ tep ginimin, niñ wain konjai ma niñimel; gos niñ tep gil, tap timel ma ginimel; mib gon kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimel; tap tari genimih, kiri kilis gil Krai minim tep ne ak niñ di wos gil, Krai nop cig di wos gil, bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain rikil, gi midenimel. <sup>3</sup> Bin nonim rek okok kirop ak rek nep ag niñ tep ginimin, kiri God Minim ageb rek nep gil gi tep nep ginimel; kiri bin bi ognap kirop yib ag juel ma yonimih; niñ wain konjai ma niñimel; kiri bin niñ pai sikop okok kirop nag tep ar ak nep ag niñ tep ginimel. <sup>4-5</sup> Nig gil mid tep gil, kiri bin tob wagin kisen lipal okok kirop ag niñ tep gel, kiri pen nigmil sikop

kirop midmagil lil, niñ pai kiri okok kirop midmagil lil, mib gon kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma gil, asiñ ma midob rek nep midil, wog karip kiri okok gi tep gil, bin bi ognap okok di tep gil, nigmil sikop minim agnimel mok okok midenimel. Nig gel, bin bi ognap niñil, God Minim ak ma ag junigal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen bi praj okok kirop minim kilis agnimin, kiri mib gon kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimel. <sup>7</sup> Pen nak minim tari tari kirop ag niñigan ak, nak ke per nep tap magilsek nig aknib rek nep ginimin, bi praj okok nep niñil, kiri nig aknib rek nep ginigal. Pen nak bin bi okok minim ag niñigan ak, sik sik aglig gi ma agnimin; gos niñ tep gil God Minim yipid gil nep ag niñ tep ginimin. <sup>8</sup> Minim magil agnig geban ak niñ tep gil agnimin, bin bi cinop niñel milik yowip okok minim ognap piyo mer niñil kirop nabiñ ginigab.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Krai bin bi ne, bin bi ognap tau dapel, miñ wog rek gipal okok kirop agnimin, bi kib yad tep ginimih ar ak nep ginim agil, minim ognap pen ma agil, bi nap kiri okok agenimel rek nep ginimel. <sup>10</sup> Nap kiri okok tap si ma dil, per nep nap tap kiri okok magilsek kod mid tep gil, wog magilsek gi tep gil ginimel. Nig gil, gi tep genigal ak, bin bi okok niñil, God Di Komih Yokep Bi cin ak minim ne niñil agnigal, minim nibak minim niñid minim niñ dep, agnigal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God bin bi okok magilsek yimig yib niñip rek, Krai Jisas karip lim wagin aul miseñ apil kimek, bin bi okok magilsek karip ne seb kab ar alan siñak per nep komih midenimel rek lip. <sup>12</sup> God ne cinop yimig yib niñip ak niñil nipin, tap si tap timel gipin okok abe, mib gon cin ke lip gek gipin ak abe, kirig gil, karip lim midobin wagin aul, gos niñ tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop tap timel alap ma gil, kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep gin. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, God cin Jisas Krai cinop di komih yokeb ak, milik sek

adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek midil, tep gek niñlig gi midobin. <sup>14</sup> Jisas cinop nen agil kimak ak, "Tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek pen ñen, kiri bin bi asin ma mideb yad ke midil, gi tep nep gin agil gos niñ midenimel," agil, cinop nen agil kimak.

<sup>15</sup> Minim agesin nibaul bin bi okok kirop ag ni tep ginimin. Pen bin bi abramek gipal okok kirop kilis gil ag ninimin, meg migan nep ak sipstip ma niñnimel.

### 3

#### *Krais bin bi kiri titi gil ginigal*

<sup>1</sup> Krais bin bi okok kirop agninin, kin okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe minim agnimel rek nep ginimel. Per nep bin bi ognap okok kirop gi tep ginimel rek linimih ak, kirop gi tep ginimel. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi ognap okok kirop minim esek agel yib kiri ma ap yonimih; pen pen ma agil, bin bi ognap okok ag di tep gil, bin bi okok magilsek eip bin bi sain mid tep gil, ginimel. <sup>3</sup> Pen tari: cin ke ned ak rek nep gos niñ tep ma gil, God Minim ageb rek yo niñil, mib goñ cin ke gos gip rek nep gin, agil, bi nagiman rek midoligipin. Cin tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midoligipin; bin bi okok kirop gos timel niñil, tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop agil, cin pen niñon milik yapek kiri pen niñel milik yapek goligipin. Pen yo niñel pen yo niñil goligipin.

<sup>4</sup> Ned nig goligipin ak pen kisen God, Di Komih Yokep Bi cin ak, God bin bi mapin niñil midmagil lip ak cin bin bi rek miseñ lak. <sup>5</sup> God ne cinop di komih yokak. Cinop di komih yokak ak, cin ke tap tep ognap gon cinop di komih ma yokak. Ne cinop mapin yib niñip ak me, cinop di komih yokak. Gak nibak, Kaun Sin ak cinop ñek, gac cin ak lig gi yokek, bin bi kisen nib yib lipin. <sup>6</sup> Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimil di komih yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sin cinop pis nep soñ gi yokek apil cinop

nab adan mideb. <sup>7</sup> God gak nibak, cinop mapin niñil bin bi komih tep ne rek dil, komih per midep magil dinimel, agil, gak. <sup>8</sup> Minim niñid yib me nibak.

Minim agesin nibak niñ tep gil kilis gil ag ninimin, God nop niñ dipal bin bi okok gos nokim nibak nep niñil, bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gilig gi midenimel. Nig ginigal ak gi tep yib ginigal. Minim nibaul minim tep yib; karip lim tigon tigon dad amel, ageb rek nep genigal ak, bin bi magilsek kapkap mid tep ginigal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi ognap minim abramek ag amil apil gil, apis based cin okok nib nib gil tikel owip, agil, Juda lo minim ak nib nib gil mideb, agil, pen pen agenimel ak, nak eip ma agninin. Minim nib okok wagin alap ma mideb; bin bi minim yokop nibak niñil kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>10</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap God Minim yipid gil ak kirig gil, minim ognap ke agenimel, minek nokim alap agninin. Pen ma niñenimel, minek ak rek nep agninin. Minek ak rek nep ma niñenimel, kirop pis nep kirig gininin. <sup>11</sup> Nak niñan, bin bi niñ gipal okok kiri gos timel nep niñil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adan gac mideb ak miseñ lek nipin.

<sup>12</sup> Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban siñak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimih kasek Nikopolis taun oninin. Yibaud gil yigen ginigab nin ak yad am midenigain karip lim nibak. <sup>13</sup> Bi nak Sinas lo minim niñip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep gininin, kanib amnig genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimih kirop ñek dad amnimir. <sup>14</sup> Krais bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wog gilig gi midel tap niñeb ognap pilniniñ. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wog gilig gi midil, tap magil nibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ninimel.

<sup>15</sup> Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin siŋaul nep, “Mideban?” agebal. Pen cin Kraiŋ minim tep niŋ dipin rek niŋ dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, “Midebim?” agnimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig niŋil kod midenimij.



## Pilimon Pol Pilimon nop mɨj ŋu kɨl tɨkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krai Jisas nop wɔg gen, yɨp mɨŋ lel mɨdebin. Yad mam cɨn Timoti eip mɨdɨl, nɨbep mɨj nɨbaul ŋu kɨl tɨkobɨr.

Mam tep cɨn Pilimon, cɨn wɔg jɨm ŋɨl gɨpɨn. <sup>2</sup> Nak ak, ai cɨn Apia ak, bɨ cɨn eip God wɔg kɨlɨs gɨl gɨp Akipas ak, Krai Jisas bin bɨ ne karɨp nep apɨl God nop sobok gɨpɨm okok magɨlsek, nɨbep mɨj aul ŋu kɨl tɨkobɨr.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi cɨn abe, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krai abe, nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨder, nɨbi kapkap mɨd tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

*Bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpan, agak*

<sup>4-5</sup> Nak Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ, God bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl lɨpan ak yɨp agel nɨŋɨl, yad God yad nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, nep gos nɨŋɨl per nep tep apɨn. <sup>6</sup> Yad God nop apɨn, “Bapi. Cɨn Pilimon eip Krai mɨnɨm tep ak ag amɨl apɨl gɨl me, cɨnop bin bɨ Krai nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn okok tap tep tari tari nɨban ak, Pilimon ne magɨlsek nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨŋ,” apɨn.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mam tep yad Pilimon nɨŋan! Nak God bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpan ak, kɨri mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adan mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨpal. Yad ak rek nep nɨŋɨl mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨlɨg gɨ gos sek mɨdebin.

*Onesimas nop mɨlik ma nɨŋnɨmɨn, agak*

<sup>8</sup> Nak God bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpan ak nɨŋɨl, nak yad Krai bɨ ne mamɨl mal mɨdobɨr rek, yad nep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nak nɨg gɨnɨmɨn nɨg gɨnɨmɨn apnep. <sup>9</sup> Yad Pol mɨŋni bɨ mɨlep lɨpin. Krai Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ŋɨ ajen, yɨp mɨŋ lel mɨdebin rek, nep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agnɨg apnep ak pen nep nɨg ma agnɨgain.

Nak bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad mɨdeban rek, yad agebin rek gɨnɨmɨn. <sup>10</sup> Pen mɨnɨm yad ak, Onesimas ne ŋɨ yad ke rek lɨp. Nep wɔg gɨl kɨrɨg amnak ak, sɨŋaul yad eip mɨŋ mɨdɨl, Krai mɨnɨm tep ak ag ŋɨen nɨŋ dɨp ak me, yad nap ne rek mɨdebin; ne ŋɨ yad ke rek mɨdeb. <sup>11</sup> Ned ne nep wɔg gɨ ŋɨ tep ma golɨgɨp; pen mɨŋni ne nep wɔg gɨ ŋɨ tep gɨl, yɨp wɔg gɨ ŋɨ tep gɨl gɨnɨgab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ŋɨ mɨdmagɨl yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. <sup>13</sup> Ned ag nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nak ak dɨl rek, nop ma ag yokpnep. Krai mɨnɨm tep agen, yɨp mɨŋ lel mɨdebin sɨŋaul, nak apɨl yɨp kod mɨdenɨmɨn rek ma lɨp ak, Onesimas yɨp kod mɨdobkop. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop dɨ mɨdenɨgain ak yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nop ned ag yokɨl, nep kɨsen ag nɨŋebɨn. Yɨp ker kɨsen ag yoknɨg, ag yoknɨmɨn. <sup>15</sup> Yad gos nɨpin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sɨkol eŋap kɨrɨg gɨl amɨb ak me, mɨŋni nep adɨk gɨ apɨl nak eip per per mɨdenɨmɨŋ. <sup>16</sup> Pen mɨŋni nop yokop mɨŋ wɔg gep bɨ nak alap ma nɨŋnɨgaban; mɨŋni nop mam mɨdmagɨl cɨr mal yɨpɨd gɨl rek nɨŋnɨgaban. Ne mam mɨdmagɨl yad yɨb, pen ne bɨ mɨŋ wɔg gɨ ŋɨeb nak mɨdeb ak me, nak mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨl bɨ mɨŋ wɔg gɨ ŋɨeb tep alap abe, Bɨ Kɨb bɨ ne mam tep alap abe dɨnɨgan. <sup>17</sup> Nɨb ak, yɨp bɨ nɨŋep nak yɨb rek, Bɨ Kɨb wɔg eip gɨpɨr, agɨl nɨpan ak, ŋɨ Onesimas nop ag gɨnɨm, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Yad amjaken yɨp dɨ tep gɨpnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn. <sup>18</sup> Pen ne nep gɨ tɨmel gɨp aka tap ognap pen ma ŋɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm ognap mɨdonɨmɨŋ, nop ma agnɨmɨn; mɨnɨm nɨbak yɨp agnɨmɨn. Agek, yad nep pen ŋɨnɨgain. <sup>19</sup> Nɨŋɨd agebin rek, yɨb yad ke mɨj sek ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl lebin. Pen yad Krai mɨnɨm tep ak nep ag ŋɨen nak nɨŋ dɨl, Krai Jisas bɨ ne mɨdeban ak, nep ma agnɨgain; nak ke bɨr nɨpan. <sup>20</sup> Mam yad. Bɨ Kɨb nop wɔg eip gɨpɨr rek, agebin rek nep gɨnɨmɨn. Krai cɨrop mal dɨ tep

gek mamıl mal mıdobır rek, nak nıg gınımın nıñıl yad mıñ mıñ gınıgain.

<sup>21</sup> Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos nıñ tep gıpan ar ak nep nıñıl, Onesimas nop ar nıbak nep gınıgan, agıl, tep gek nıñlıg gı nep mıj nıbaul ñu kıl tıkebin.

<sup>22</sup> Mınım nokım alap nep mıdeb. Yıp karıp magıl ñılık mıgan alap nıñıl dı lı tep gınımın. Nıbi magılsek God nop sobok gıpım rek, mañ mıdeb mıñ kırıg gıl nınım rek lıp, agıl, gos sek mıdebin.

*Pol mınım ag mıbıl juak*

<sup>23</sup> Bı nak Epapras ak rek nep Kraıs Jısas mınım ag ñek, nop mıñ lel, yad eip mıñ mıdobır sıñaul. Ne nep “Mıdeban?” ageb. <sup>24</sup> Bı wög jım ñıl gıpın bı okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “Mıdeban?” agebal. <sup>25</sup> Bı Kıb Jısas Kraıs nıbep bı bı okok yımıg nıñıl kod mıdenımıñ.

## Hibru Hibru bin b̄ Krai k̄id ar midelak okok k̄irop m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ikak

### *God Ñ̄i ne c̄inop m̄inim tep ñ̄ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ned God ne ap̄is based c̄in Juda bin b̄ okok k̄irop m̄inim agn̄ig, b̄ m̄inim agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ñ̄ek, k̄iri n̄iñil ag ñ̄öliḡipal. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñ̄in k̄isen midob̄in aul, Ñ̄i ne ke ag yokek ap̄il c̄inop m̄inim ag ñ̄ib. God agek, Ñ̄i ne kar̄ip lim tap okok maḡilsek b̄irar̄ik ped okok ḡi lak. God agek, Ñ̄i ne kar̄ip lim tap okok maḡilsek kod m̄idenigab. <sup>3</sup> Nap mel̄ik k̄ib sek mideb rek ak, Ñ̄i ak rek nep mel̄ik k̄ib sek mideb. Nap b̄i ti gep b̄i rek mideb ak, Ñ̄i ne akn̄ib rek nep mideb. Ñ̄i m̄inim kil̄is ȳib ne agek, kar̄ip lim tap okok maḡilsek m̄idep nep mideb. Ñ̄i ne ap̄il, c̄inop bin b̄i maḡilsek nen aḡil k̄im̄il, bin b̄i maḡilsek okok tap si tap timel ḡipal okok maḡilsek liḡ ḡi ke okok yok̄il, kauyañ war̄ik ap ran Nap kil̄is ke sek mideb ak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ken ar ne eip b̄isiḡ ḡil m̄idebir.

### *Ejol okok p̄iyak rek midebal; God Ñ̄i ne B̄i K̄ib ȳib mideb*

<sup>4</sup> God ne gek, Krai ne ejol okok rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib mideb. God ne Krai nop Ñ̄i yad agak ak, ȳib ne ejol ȳib rek mer; ȳib ne i ar oklañ s̄iñak mideb. <sup>5</sup> God M̄inim dai alap God m̄inim aḡil agak,

“Yad m̄iñi nep agebin, nak Ñ̄i yad mideban,  
yad Nap nak midebin,” agak.

Pen m̄inim n̄ibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Ñ̄i ne ned ak lim dai aul ag yokn̄ig gak ñ̄in ak, God ne ejol ne k̄irop agak,

“God ejol okok maḡilsek ȳib nop agel ar amnañ,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol okok m̄inim aḡil God agak,  
“God ejol ne okok gek,

ñ̄in alap ȳigen rek d̄il opal.

Wög ḡi ñ̄eb b̄i ne okok gek,  
ñ̄in alap mab m̄ilañ rek d̄il opal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God ne Ñ̄i ne nop m̄inim aḡil agak,

“Nak God. Nak Kin̄ per nep per nep mid̄il,

bin b̄i nak okok per nep kod m̄idenigan.

Bin b̄i nak kod mid̄il, ḡi tep ḡil, ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡil, kod m̄idenigan.

<sup>9</sup> Bin b̄i ḡi tep gel,

nak m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡipan,

pen bin b̄i tap si tap timel gel,

nak m̄ilik kabiam n̄ipan.

N̄ib ak, yad, God nak, gen,

nak nep B̄i K̄ib ke ȳib mideban;

b̄i n̄inep nak okok mok nak okok midebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup> God m̄inim ognap sek aḡil agak,

“B̄i K̄ib, nak ke b̄irar̄ik ped okok nep mid̄il,

lim dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, seb kab s̄iñak ñ̄inmaḡil nak ḡi linak.

<sup>11-12</sup> Tap n̄ib okok won alap mid̄il, k̄ir ḡin̄ig geb,

pen nak m̄idep nep m̄idenigan.

Tap n̄ib okok, wal̄ij aj̄il li yapek,

t̄ig as̄ik ke s̄iñak l̄il, k̄isen n̄ib tol ḡipal rek, ḡin̄igan.

Pen nak B̄i K̄ib, ned midel̄iḡipan rek, m̄iñi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep mideban;

ke alap ma l̄in̄igan; m̄iñi mideban rek

k̄isen n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep per nep per nep m̄idenigan,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God M̄inim dai alap God m̄inim aḡil agak,

“Nak ñ̄inmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is yad s̄iñaul b̄isiḡ m̄idek,

tap tari tari nep kaul maual rek mideb okok maḡilsek,

talak m̄igan nak okok l̄in̄igain,” agak.

Pen m̄inim n̄ibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. <sup>14</sup> N̄ib ak, ejol okok tari rek midebal? God k̄irop ag yokek,

nop wög ḡi ñ̄iliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i Krai d̄i kom̄iñ yokek seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak

God eip per nep komiņ mīdenīgal bin bī okok kīrop gī ņībal.

## 2

### *God cīnop dak ak tap kīb yīb*

<sup>1</sup> Nīb ak, mīnīm ag ņel nīpīn ak, nīņ dī kīlīs gīl, gos nīņlīg gī nep mīdon. Pen nīņ dī tep ma gīnīgabin ak, gos esek ar ognap nīņīl, mīnīm esek pīs kīd okok amnīn rek līp. <sup>2</sup> Ejol okok nep lo mīnīm ak damīl, Mosis nop ņīlak ak pen mīnīm nībak mīnīm nīņīd nep mīdek nīņlīg gī, bin bī mīnīm nībak won alap ageb rek ma gīlak okok abe, bin bī won alap tīb tīklak okok abe, yur pen dīlak. <sup>3</sup> Nīb ak, cīn God ņī ne mīnīm tep dowīp ak kīrīg genīgabin ak, cīn komiņ amjīn rek ma līnīgab. Bī Kīb ne ke mīnīm nībak dad apek, bin bī mīnīm ne nībak nīņlak okok, mīnīm nīņīd yīb nībak nīņnīmīb, agīl, cīnop ag ņī tep gīlak. <sup>4</sup> Pen gos kīri ak nep nīņīl ma aglak; God kīrop eip mīdek nīņlīg gī, tap nīņep ma nīņep rek ognap gīlīg gī, tap ma gep rek ognap gīlīg gī, cīnop ag ņīlak. God gos ne ke nīņīl Kaun Sīņ ne ak bin bī ognap tap tep ņek, ke yīb gelak ak, ak rek nep nīņnok. Nīb ak me, Krais mīnīm tep ak nīņīd yīb agebal, agīl nīņnok.

### *Jisas cīnop tau adīk dīl cīnop ai mam yad agīp*

<sup>5</sup> Pen God cīnop dī ne eip seb kab ar alaņ sīņak lek per nep mīdenīgabin mīnīm agebin ar ak, ejol okok bī kīb ar oklaņ rek, cīn pīyak rek, ma mīdonīgabin. <sup>6</sup> Mīnīm ar nībak, God Mīnīm ak ņū kīl tīkīl aglak, “God. Nak bin bī okok kīrop gos nīņīl dīpan. Pen kīri nak ke rek ma mīdebal; kīri bin bī yokop rek ak, nak tari gīnīg kīrop kod mīd tep gīpan?” <sup>7</sup> Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bī kīb rek mīdelak, bin bī okok pīyak sīņak rek mīdelak ak

pen mīñi bin bī okok kīrop gek, kīri yīb mīdek,

<sup>8</sup> tap magīsek okok kod mīdenīgal,” aglak.

God gek bin bī tap magīsek okok kod mīdenīgal, aglak ak nīņīl cīn nīpīn tap magīsek bin bī mok kīri sīņak mīdenīgab. Pen mīñi cīn nīpīn tap magīsek bin bī mok kīri sīņak ma mīdeb.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jisas gak ak nīpīn. God Jisas nop ag yokek līm dai ar wagīn aul apīl mīdek ņīn ak, ejol okok bin bī kīb rek mīdelak; Jisas ne bī yokop sīkol rek mīdek. Pen God ne bin bī yīmīg nīņīp rek, Jisas bin bī magīsek okok dī komiņ yoknīm, agīl, yur kīb dīl kīmek, God gek mīñi Bī Kīb melīk sek mīdeb nīņlīg gī, yīb ne agel ar ameb.

<sup>10</sup> God ne tap okok magīsek gī līl kod mīdeb ak, bin bī koņai nep dī karīp līm tep yīb ne ak dī līnīg, Jisas ag yokek apīl yur ke yīb dek, God nop kau tep ke yīb ne ke ak ņak. Tari gīnīg: Jisas ne ke gak mīnīm tep ak nīņ dīl, bin bī koņai nep kau tep ke yīb nībak Jisas eip am mīdenīgal. <sup>11</sup> Pen bin bī tap si tap tīmel acīr ak līg gī yokeb Bī nībak abe, bin bī mīñi acīr sek ma mīdebal okok abe, Nap kīri nokīm. Nīb ak, Jisas bin bī nīb okok kīrop, ai mam yad sīkop okok, agīl agek nop nabīņ ma gīp. <sup>12</sup> Jisas ne God nop agak,

“Ai mam sīkop yad okok kīrop kesīm nak ak dīl yīb nak ak ag ņīnīgain; nep sobok gīnīg mogīm gīl, kīmep aglīg gī, yīb nep agen ar amnīgab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen mīnīm alap agak, “God ne yīp kod tep gīnīgab, agīl gos ak nīņīl, gos sek mīdenīgain,” agak. Pen mīnīm alap agak, “God ņī pai yīp ņak okok eip mīdebin aul,” agak.

*Krais bin bī dīnīm, agīl, bī rek mīb goņ līl, owak*



14 “Ñi pai yip ñak” agak ñi pai nib okok kiri bin bi yib ak me, ne bi yib alap lil apil, Seten bin bi lip gi dek kimbak bi ak nop ñag pak linig kimak. 15 Nig gek me, bin bi kimmigabin, agil, per nep gos par niñil bi nagiman rek midebal okok, kirop wisib yokek per per nep kominj midenimel rek lip. 16 Pen Krais nig gak ak, ejol okok di tep ginim, agil, ma gak; Ebrahim ñi pai di tep ginim, agil, nig gak. 17 Ar nibak nep, Krais apil cin ai mam ne midobin rek bi yib rek lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep tep yib ak midil, bin bi mid tep ma gipal okok kirop yimig niñil di tep gil, per nep God nop wög gi ñi tep gilig gi midek, God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gac nibak niñil kirig ginigab. 18 Pen apil lim dai ar wagin aul midil, cinop miker tari tari gip ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke niñ tep gip rek, cinop yimig niñil kod mid tep ginigab.

### 3

#### *Jisas bi kib; Mosi bi sikol*

1 Ai mam sikop yad. God nibep ak rek nep minim tep ne agek, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin. Jisas ne bi God minim tep dam ñeb bi ak. Jisas ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak. Cin Jisas minim tep ak niñ dil, God Minim ageb rek nep ginigaun ak, Jisas ne per nep cinop gi ñib. Nib ak, nibi per nep Jisas nop nep gos niñlig gi midenimib.

2 Mosi God minim agak ak niñil, God bin bi ne dil kod mid tep goligip. Nig aknib rek nep Jisas God minim agak ak niñil magilsek gi tep gak. God Jisas nop wög nibak ag lak. 3 Bi alap karip gi linigab ak, bin bi okok niñil karip yib agel ar ma amnigab; bi alap karip gi linigab ak, bin bi okok niñil bi nibak nep yib ne agel ar amnigab. Ar nibak rek nep, God Mosi nop di tep gil gek, bin bi Mosi bi kib apal; pen Jisas yib kib yib mideb rek, bin bi yib ne agel ar i

oklan sijnak amnan. 4 Karip kineb alap ke misen ma lip; bi gi lel mideb. Ar nibak rek nep, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek God ne gi lek mideb.

5 Mosi God bin bi ne nab sijnak wög gi ñi tep gilig gi, God cinop kisen minim tari agnigab ak, minim tep ognap ag ñak. 6 Pen Krais God Ñi ne yipid gil mideb ak me, cinop God wagin ne midobin okok, bi karip nap nib rek midil kod mid tep gip. Tap tep kisen dinigabin ak niñ dil gos sek midenigabin ak, bin bi ne nep midenigabin.

#### *God minim tep ak niñ dilig gi midil, ma kirig ginimib*

7 Nib ak, Kaun Sijn agak rek niñin. Ne agak,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib ak, minim ne ak niñ dinimib.

8-9 Napis nased sikop birarik nep, mi ñin juil omal (40) min mab kab nep mideb nab okok midelak,

kirop tap ma gep rek okok gilig gi, kod mid tep ginek ak pen God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma niñil, gos kiri ke nep niñil gel amoligip.

Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi God minim ma ag junimib.

10 Nig gelak, yad napis nased sikop okok niñen milik yapek agnek,

‘Kiri per nep yip yo niñil, minim yad kisen ma gipal,’ agnek.

11 Nig gelak, yad kirop niñen milik yapek,

‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,

ake lil mid tep ginimel, agnek ak, ma amnigal,’ agnek.

Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak.

12 Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Tap si tap timel gil, God kominj mideb ak minim ne ak kirig gil, gos nibi ke niñimib rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib. 13 God Minim dai agesin

ak ageb, “Ñin aul God minim peyig nihenimib ak, minim ne ak nin dinimib,” ageb. Nib ak, miñi cin “Ñin aul” midobin ak, per per ñin nokim nokim nanai namam sikop eip Krais minim tep ak ag amil apil gil, pen pen ag ñil, gos sek midenimib. Mer ak, Seten nibep tap si tap timel gep minim esek ognap agil nibep lip gi dad amek, Krais minim tep ak kirig ginigabim.

<sup>14</sup> Ned Krais minim tep ne ak ninil, minim ne nin di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginok ak rek, kisen per nep kilis gil nib aknib rek nep Krais minim tep ne ak nin di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil gos sek midenigabin ak, Krais bin bi ne midil nop eip jim ñil wög ginigabin.

<sup>15</sup> God Minim dai agesin ak ageb,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig  
nihenimib ak,  
minim ne ak nin dinimib.

Napis nased sikop birarik nep,  
God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil,  
minim yad ak ma ninil,

gos kiri ke nep ninil gel amoligip.  
Napis nased sikop gilak rek  
ak, nibi God minim ma ag  
junimib,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Mosi ne Isrel bin bi dil Ijip nib dowak bin bi nib okok nep magilsek God minim ninil yo ninlak. <sup>17</sup> Mi ñin juil omal (40) Isrel bin bi tap si tap timel gi midel, God kiropp milik yaplig gi midel ninlig gi, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil konai nep kim saklak. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel bin bi per nep God nop yo ninil, minim ne agak rek ma gilak ak me, God ne minim kilis agip, “Yad nibep nihen milik yowip. Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginimib agnek ak, ma amnigabim,” agil, pis nep mer agak. <sup>19</sup> Nib ak nipin, minim ne ma nin dilak ak me, am karip lim tep ake lil mid tep geblap sinjak amnimel rek ma lak.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak minim ak Isrel napis nased sikop ma nin dilak. Pen miñi God cinop nep minim ninid nibak ageb. Nib ak, nibi magilsek nin tep ginimib, cin magilsek karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep gin, agil gos nihenimib. Nibi nin tep ginimib, God nibep, “Bin bi wagin nokim alap tap tep ñinigain agnek ak ma dinigabim,” nibep nib agnimin rek lip. <sup>2</sup> God gek Krais minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kiropp ag ñel ninlak rek, cinop ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak ag ñel ninok. Pen Isrel bin bi Krais minim tep ak ninil, ninid ageb, agil, ma nin dilak. Nib ak, Krais minim tep ak kiropp ma gi ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen cin bin bi Krais minim tep ak ninil, ninid ageb, agil nin dipin okok, God ne agil, “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak ak, minim ninid nibak rek ginigabin. God agak, “Nig gelak, yad kiropp nihen milik yapek,  
‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,  
ake lil mid tep ginigal,’ agnek ak, ma amnigal,’ agnek.  
Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak.

God nib agak ak pen ne birarik ped okok karip lim aul ma gi lak ñin ak, tap magilsek ginigab okok magilsek bir gos ninil ginigain agak.

<sup>4</sup> God Minim ak dai alap udin li ninil, ñin ar onid ak minim ognap ninigan. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God ñin aknib kagol onid karip lim tap okok magilsek gi li sakil, ñin ar onid ak ake linim, agil, yokop midel,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God Minim dai midarik nep agesin nibak, God agak, “Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lil mid tep ginigal agnek ak, ma amnigal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God gek Krais minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kiropp ag ñlak pen ninil, ninid

ageb, agıl, ma nıñ dılak. Nıb ak me, karıp lım tep amıl, God eip mıdıl ake lıl mıd tep gıplap ak, ma amnılak. Pen bin bı ke nıb ognap amnıgal. <sup>7</sup> Nıb ak, bin bı mınım ne nıñıl kırığ gılak okok kımel, mı konai nep yınek, based acık Depid God Mınım ñu kıl tikıl, mınım won mıñi nep agesin ak agıl agak,

“Ñın aul God mınım peyig nıñenımıb ak, mınım ne ak nıñ dınımıb. God mınım ne nıñenımıb ak, yırik gıp agıl ma yo nıñnımıb,” agak.

Pen God kauyañ, “Ñın aul” agak ak me, cın nıpın, ñın ne bin bı dıngab ñın ak ma owıp; mıdep nep mıdeb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nıbi agnıgabım, “God bırarık nep, ‘Karıp lım tep amıl, yad eip mıdıl ake lıl, mıd tep gıngabım,’ agak ak, bı kıb Josua apıs based sıkop kırıp dam karıp lım Kenan amek, mıd tep gılak ar ak agak,” agnıgabım. Pen ñın nıbak nep ma agak; kırı amıl karıp lım Kenan mıdel nıñlıg gı, mınım nıbak kauyañ agak. <sup>9</sup> Nıb ak, God ne ñın ar oñıd ak ake lıl mıd tep gak rek, bin bı ne ak rek nep ake lıl mıd tep gıngal. <sup>10</sup> God ñın kagol oñıd wög gıl, ñın ar oñıd ak ake lıl yokop mıdek rek, bin bı an an God karıp lım tep sıñak amnıgal okok, kırı nıb aknıb rek nep wög gıpal ak kırığ gıl, ake lıl, yokop am ne eip mıd tep gıngal. <sup>11</sup> Nıb ak, karıp lım tep nıbak amıl, God eip mıdıl ake lıl mıd tep gıngabın agak mınım ak, nıñ dı kılıs gıl, kılıs gıl God Mınım ageb rek nep gılıg gı mıdon. Nıg aknıb rek genıgabın ak, Isrel bin bı ned God mınım agak ak ma nıñ dıl, karıp lım tep ma amıl, ap yap paklak rek ak, cın bin bı nokım alap aknıb rek ma gıngımıñ.

<sup>12</sup> Tari gıngı: God Mınım ak komıñ nep mıdeb. God Mınım ak, tap tari gıngı gıngab. Tu par kíd okok magılsek arık gıp; God Mınım ak kíd yıb. Nab cınop eyañ amıl, gos tımıd mıdmagıl ke lıl kaun ke

lıl gıngab; nab cınop eyañ amıl, tıñıl gol ke lıl tıñıl sılom ke lıl gıngab; nab cınop eyañ amıl, gos tep nıpın aka gos tımel nıpın ak, dı mıseñ lek nıñ tep gıngabın. <sup>13</sup> Tari tari genıgabın okok, God nıñ mıdeb nıñlıg gı gıngabın; kapkap we gıl gıñın rek ma lıp. Pen ne nep cınop mınım kıb agıl, tap tari tari gıpın mınım ak ag nıñek nıñlıg gı nop ag ñıngabın.

### *Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bı Kıb yıb mıdeb*

<sup>14</sup> Nıb ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bı Kıb Yıb cın ak, God Ñı ne Jisas ak, amıl Nap eip mıdeb rek, Kraıs mınım tep nıñ dıpın ak, nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gı mıdon. <sup>15</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bı Kıb Yıb cın ak apıl lım dai ar wagın aul mıdolıgıp rek, tap si tap tımel cınop lıp gı dı amnımıñ rek lıp okok abe, mıker cınop tari tari gıp okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gı tımel ma gak. Nıb ak, mıker tari tari cınop gıngab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bı Kıb Yıb cın ak nıñ tep gıp rek, cınop yımıg yıb nıñıl, <sup>16</sup> bı nab nıb cın tep yıb ak mıdeb. Nıb ak, cın gac sek mıdobın ak, God nop pırıkıl, ma kırığ gın. God cınop yımıg nıñıl, Ñı ne nop ag yokek apıl kımak rek, God sea kın bısig mıdeb ulep sıñak amenıgabın ak, ne cınop yımıg nıñıl dı tep gıl kod mıd tep gek kapkap mıd tep gıngabın.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok magılsek, bı yokop bin bı nab okok nıb ak pen God kırıp ag lek, bı nab nıb mıdıl wög ne ak gıpal. Bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nıñıl, kaj meme aka kaj sıpsıp dap bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok kırıp ñel, kırı pen bıd ar ak pak dagıl, God nop sobok gı ñıbal. Wög kırı alap pen, bin bı God nop gos nıñel tep gek, tap ognap dap bı God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb okok kırıp ñel kırı tap nıb okok God nop sobok gı ñıbal. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen bı God nop tap sobok

gep bi kib nib okok, kiri ke bi yib midebal ak me, kiri ke ak rek nep tap si tap timel gipal. Nib ak, bin bi ognap okok tap si tap timel kiri gipal ak abe, kiri ke tap si tap timel gipal ak abe gos niñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñibal. Nib ak, bin bi niñ tep ma gipal okok ap yap pakniñ giniñgal ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kiropp yimig niñil, minim sisain apal. <sup>4</sup> Kiri ke, bi kib midon, agil, wög nibak ma dipal; God Eron nop ag lek wög nibak goligip rek, kiropp niñ aknib rek nep ag lek gipal.

<sup>5</sup> Ar nibak nep, Krais ne ke, yad bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenim, agil ma agak; God nep nop agak,

“Nak Ñi yad;

miñi yad Nap nak,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God Minim ak dai alap udin li niñil, God minim alap sek agak ak niñin. Ñi ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi per per nep midenigan,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas lim dai ar wagin aul midil, nop ñagnig gelak, Nap nop sil aglig gi, meg migang dap ranil sobok gilig gi midek. Nap nop ag niñil agak, “Yip kod midenimin. Pen nib nib ginimin ma agebin; nak ke gos niñan rek yip ginimin,” agak. Jisas nib agek, God minim nop niñil, ag niñak rek nep gak.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib ak pen ne miker dil koslam midoligip ak, yad titi gil Biñen minim agnigab rek ginigain, agil gos niñil, niñ aknib rek nep gek. <sup>9</sup> Pen Nap minim tari agak, magilsek gak ak me, ne bin bi minim ne niñ dil kisen gipal okok tig asik yokek, kiri karip lim tep seb kab ar alañ siñak amil per per nep komiñ nep mid tep ginigal. <sup>10</sup> Pen ar nibak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenigan,” agak.

*God minim yibim yib ak niñ tep gil, niñ di wös ginimib*

<sup>11</sup> Minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul rek konai mideb ak pen kasek ma niñim ak rek, koslam agen niñnigabim. <sup>12</sup> Nibep God Minim per ag niñin ak, nibi niñ tep gil bin bi ognap kiropp ag niñbkep ak pen kasek ma niñim rek, minim ned niñkep minim ak niñep kauyan ag niñin. Miñi tap kilis tegilpkep ak pen miñi ci nep tegil midebim. <sup>13</sup> Ñi painañ ci tegil nep midebal okok, miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timel, agil ma nipal. <sup>14</sup> Pen bin bi gos sek okok gi damil, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agil niñ tep gipal. Kiri tap magil yib ñibal.

## 6

*God minim yibim ak niñ din*

<sup>1</sup> Krais minim tep niñep per ag niñbal okok, kauyan agil kauyan agil ma agnigain. Karip ginig, sap piñil niñ kauyan tig juil, kauyan ak piñil niñ, kauyan ak piñil niñ, ma gipal. Nib ak, cin ke nep kil tep gil me, God bin bi ne midenigabin, ag gos niñoligipin ak pis nep kirig gil, God Ñi ne nop ag yokek cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak pis nep niñ din. Sap ak tig juil, tol gil, tig juil, tol gil, aknib ma gin. <sup>2</sup> Niñ pakpal minim ak; God kiropp di tep ginim, agil, niñmagil nabic ar lipal minim ak; bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak; God bin bi magilsek minim kib agil kiropp nonim lek ognap yur per dinigal minim ak; minim nibak kauyan ma agnigain. Krais minim tep ned niñep nib okok, gos niñ nep midlig gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek niñnigabim ak tep. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, God cinop kod midek niñlig gi, Krais minim tep ognap sek ag ñon niñnigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi Krais minim tep ne niñ dil, kisen kirig ginigal okok, kiri kauyan tap si tap timel gipal ak cib niñil, Krais minim tep ne ak ma niñ dinigal. Kiri God melik tep ne ak bir niñlak; God tap tep seb kab ar



alan n̄ib ñ̄ib ak bir n̄iñlak; Kaun Siñ ne k̄irop nab adañ bir owak. <sup>5</sup> God M̄inim tep ak ȳidek ȳib ḡip ak bir n̄iñlak; God ne bin b̄i kar̄ip lim waḡin aul kod m̄idenigab ak, k̄ilis ne ak bir n̄iñlak. <sup>6</sup> Tap n̄ib okok maḡilsek bir n̄iñlak ak pen Kraiis m̄inim tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡilak. N̄ib ak, k̄iri kauyañ tap si tap timel ḡipal ak c̄ib n̄iñil, Kraiis m̄inim tep ne ak ma n̄iñ d̄inigal. Tari ḡin̄ig: God Ñ̄i ne ak kauyañ mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag pak lel bin b̄i okok nop ag jun̄igal.

<sup>7</sup> Lim siñak ȳiñ ȳimel, m̄iñab pakliḡi ḡi pakliḡi ḡi, ȳiñ tan tep ḡil tap maḡil p̄il tep gek, bin b̄i ñ̄i pai w̄ög n̄ibak ñ̄iñiḡi ḡipal okok ñ̄iñigal. N̄ig gek God lim n̄ibak m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil tap tep ñ̄in̄igab. <sup>8</sup> Pen lim siñak ȳiñ ȳimel, m̄iñab pakliḡi ḡi pakliḡi ḡi, k̄ip̄il ñ̄u ñ̄u sek okok nep tanek, tap maḡil ma p̄iln̄igab ak, lim n̄ibak lim timel ȳib. God lim n̄ibak m̄inim k̄ilis agek mab ke eyañ ȳinn̄im̄iñ rek lip̄.

<sup>9</sup> Pen b̄i n̄iñeb tep yad okok. M̄inim k̄ib rek agob̄in ak pen n̄ibi ke Kraiis m̄inim tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im, aḡil ma agob̄in; n̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil agob̄in. Tari ḡin̄ig: Kraiis bin b̄i ne mid̄il, bin b̄i ne okok ḡipal rek ḡip̄im ak n̄ip̄in. <sup>10</sup> God abramek ma ḡin̄igab; ageb rek nep ḡin̄igab. N̄ibi ned God nop w̄ög ḡil, midmaḡil l̄il, bin b̄i ne k̄irop d̄i tep ḡil ḡi ñ̄ibek ak abe, m̄iñi ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡil ḡi ñ̄ib̄im ak abe, ne sak̄öl ma ḡin̄igab. <sup>11</sup> Pen c̄inop tep ḡin̄igab ak, n̄ibi maḡilsek ar n̄ibak nep per nep ḡiliḡi ḡi mid̄ dam̄il mid̄ dam̄il, am̄il God eip per nep mid̄ tep ḡin, ag gos n̄ip̄im rek, ḡin̄igab.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ibep ȳirik mar̄ik ḡin̄im̄iñ rek lip̄ ak, n̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Kraiis m̄inim tep ne ak n̄iñ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil, m̄iker apek k̄ilis ḡil gos sek m̄idebal bin b̄i okok, God tap tep ñ̄in̄igain agak ak d̄in̄igal. N̄ibi n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep ḡiliḡi ḡi mid̄em, n̄ibep tap tep n̄ibak ñ̄in̄igab.

<sup>13</sup> God based ac̄ik Ebrahim nop m̄inim n̄iñid ak agn̄ig, b̄i k̄ib God

rek alap sek ma m̄idek n̄iñil, bin b̄i ognap ȳib k̄irop ma agak; ȳib ne ke aḡil agak, <sup>14</sup> “Yad m̄idebin rek, nep m̄inim n̄iñid ȳib agebin, nep kod m̄iden n̄iñliḡi ḡi, bin b̄i nak kon̄ai ȳib m̄idenigal,” agak. <sup>15</sup> Ebrahim m̄inim ne n̄ibak n̄iñil, kapkap kod m̄idek m̄idek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

<sup>16</sup> C̄in bin b̄i, m̄inim k̄ilis n̄iñid ȳib agn̄ig, b̄i pob̄iñ alap ȳib ne aḡil, n̄iñid ȳib agob̄in, ap̄in. N̄ig gon, bin b̄i okok n̄iñil ak rek nep, m̄inim n̄ibak n̄iñid ȳib agebal, apal. <sup>17</sup> N̄ibak rek, God ȳib ne ke aḡil, “Yad m̄idebin rek, nep m̄inim n̄iñid ȳib agebin,” agak ak, bin b̄i okok k̄isen ñ̄i pai t̄ik don̄igal okok, yad gos k̄isen n̄iñil ar ke ma ḡin̄igain ak n̄iñ tep ḡin̄imel, aḡil, m̄inim n̄ibak rek agak.

<sup>18</sup> N̄ib ak, c̄in bin b̄i tap si tap timel ḡil, p̄irik ḡil God nop p̄is ken op̄in bin b̄i okok, n̄iñid nep tap tep k̄irop ñ̄in̄igain agak ak d̄in̄ig geb̄in, aḡil, gos sek mid̄on. God ȳib ne ke aḡil, yad m̄idebin rek, agak; nep m̄inim n̄iñid ȳib agebin, agak. M̄inim omal agak ak, God m̄inim esek agn̄im̄iñ rek ma lip̄. Ke ma ḡin̄igab. <sup>19</sup> God Kar̄ip Maḡil Ñ̄ilik M̄igan Siñ Ke Ȳib ak wal̄ij bad kar̄ik ȳip̄il yokek, nop ud̄in ma n̄ip̄in ak pen m̄inim n̄iñid ȳib ak agek, gos nok̄im n̄ibak nep n̄iñil, gos sek nop kod mid̄ob̄in. M̄inim n̄iñid ȳib n̄ibak, God kar̄ip maḡil ñ̄ilik m̄igan ne ak am̄ib ak me, kab k̄ilis rek m̄ideb; k̄ikaun k̄ikaun ma ḡin̄igab. <sup>20</sup> Melkisedek ne b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i mid̄ol̄iḡip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in ak l̄il, God Kar̄ip Maḡil Ñ̄ilik M̄igan Siñ Ke Ȳib ak ned am̄il, c̄inop nen aḡil Nap nop sobok ḡiliḡi ḡi m̄ideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib per per nep m̄idenigab.

## 7

*Kiñ alap b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i mid̄ol̄iḡip*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek n̄ibak ne kiñ mid̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim Salem kod mid̄liḡi ḡi,

bɪ God kɪlɪs sek yɪb ak nop tap sobok gep bɪ ak, ak rek nep mɪdɔlɪgɪp. Pen kɪŋ ognap apɪl, based acɪk Ebrahim nop gɪ tɪmel gelak, kɪrop yok gɪ yokɪl, tap tep tep kɪri okok dad apek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Melkisedek apɪl nop kanɪb nab sɪŋək nɪŋɪl, God nop sobok gɪl, Ebrahim nop kod mɪdenɪmɪn agak. <sup>2</sup> Melkisedek nɪb agak nɪŋɪl Ebrahim tap pɪlɪ gɪ dowak okok, magɪlsek nonɪm lɪ Melkisedek nop won nokɪm alap nɪl, ne ke won aknɪb ajɪp alaŋ dak. Pen Melkisedek yɪb ne ak jɪj omal mɪdeb. Yɪb ne Melkisedek ak tɪg adɪk gɪl, “Kɪŋ Tep Yɪb Nep Gɪp” apal. Pen ne karɪp lɪm Salem kɪŋ mɪdɔlɪgɪp ak, yɪb nɪbak tɪg adɪk gɪl, “Kɪŋ Kapkap Sain Tɪk Mɪdep Magɪl Nɪb” apal.

<sup>3</sup> Melkisedek ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ ak pen nonɪm jɪj ar ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb, nap nɪsed jɪj ar ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb, agɪl agel ma nɪpɪn. Pen nop nɪu kɪl tɪklak nɪn ak, nonɪm tɪk dowak nɪn ak, agɪl agel ma nɪpɪn; kɪmak nɪn ak, agɪl ak rek nep agel ma nɪpɪn. Ne per nep bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ mɪdeb rek, ne God Nɪ ne rek mɪdeb.

<sup>4</sup> God based acɪk Ebrahim nop nɪŋek tep gek, bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪgan, agak mɪnɪm ak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, ne bɪ kɪb mɪdek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bɪ kɪb yɪb mɪdek ak nɪŋɪl, tap pɪlɪ gɪ dapek okok, nonɪm lɪ nop won nokɪm alap nɪl, ne ke won aknɪb ajɪp alaŋ dak.

<sup>5</sup> Ak ned yɪb nɪg gak. Kɪsen Mosɪs nop tɪk dapelak kɪb gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak dai alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Ebrahim tɪkek tɪk damɪl, bin bɪ Lipai wagɪn mɪdebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wɔg gɪ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbi Isrel bin bɪ okok magɪlsek, mani tap tari tari dɪnɪgabɪm okok, kɪrop nonɪm lɪ won nokɪm nokɪm dap nɪl, nɪbi ke aknɪb ajɪp alaŋ ak dɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪb ak, cɪn Mosɪs lo ar ak nɪŋɪl nɪpɪn, kɪri magɪlsek Ebrahim wagɪn ne mɪdelɪgɪpal ak, pen namam Lipai wagɪn mɪdelɪgɪpal okok kɪrop per won nokɪm alap nonɪm lɪ nɔlɪgɪpal.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bɪ nak okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪgain,” agak. God mɪnɪm agak nɪn ak, Ebrahim ne bɪ ognap kɪrop tap ma nɔlɪgɪp; pen Melkisedek apɪl Ebrahim nop nɪŋɪl, God nop sobok gɪl, Ebrahim nop kod mɪdenɪmɪn agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokɪm alap nonɪm lɪl Melkisedek nop nɪak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagɪn bɪ alap ma mɪdɔlɪgɪp. <sup>7</sup> Cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ alap apɪl bɪ alap God nop sobok gɪl, bɪ nɪbaul nop kod mɪdenɪmɪn agenɪgab ak, bɪ God nop sobok gɪnɪgab ak bɪ kɪb, bɪ alap bɪ sɪkol. Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpɪn Melkisedek bɪ kɪb, based Ebrahim bɪ sɪkol. <sup>8</sup> Bɪ Lipai wagɪn Isrel bin bɪ won nokɪm nonɪm lɪ nɔlɪgɪpal ak dɪl, mɪd damɪl mɪlep lɪl kɪmlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokɪm alap nonɪm lɪ nɪak dak ak, God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, Melkisedek kɪmɪl wɔg ne kɪrɪg gak, agɪl, ma aglak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonɪm lɪ nɪak nɪbak, nɪ pai ma tɪk dowak nɪn ak nɪak. Kɪsen me, Aisak nop tɪkek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tɪkek, Jekop Lipai nop tɪkek, tɪk amɪl apɪl gel, Lipai bɪ nɪb okok God nop tap sobok gep bɪ wɔg gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Isrel bin bɪ okok mani tap kɪri okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ nɔlɪgɪpal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonɪm lɪ nɪak ak, kɪrop ma tɪk dolak won ak nɪak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nɪsed ne Lipai wagɪn abe, Melkisedek nop nonɪm lɪ nɪb rek nep mɪdelak ak nɪpɪn.

*Bɪ God nop tap sobok gep kɪsen nɪb ak, bɪ ned nɪb okok kau kɪrop ak dak*

<sup>11</sup> Mosɪs God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, nɪb nɪb gɪnɪmɪb agak nɪŋɪl, Juda bin bɪ kaj meme kaj sɪpsɪp tap okok damɪl, Lipai wagɪn God nop tap sobok gep bɪ okok kɪrop nɪl, kɪri pak dagɪl God nop sobok gɪ nɔlɪgɪpal. Kɪri nɪg gɪl God bin bɪ ne mɪdeblap, God Bɪ kɪsen nɪb Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai bɪ okok, God nop tap sobok gɪ nɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdeblap. Pen God Bɪ kɪsen nɪb

Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. <sup>12</sup> Bî God nop tap sobok gep kisen nîb nîbak apîl, bî God nop tap sobok gep ned nîb okok kau kîrop denîgab ak, lo kisen nîb ak rek nep apîl, lo ned nîb ak kau ak dînimîŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God Mînim dai agesin aul, bî God nop tap sobok gep kisen nîb ak, Bî Kîb cîn ak nep. Lipai bin bî wagîn ak tîk damîl nop ma tîk dolak; Bî Kîb cîn wagîn ne ak, bî nokîm alap God nop tap sobok gep wög ak ma gak. <sup>14</sup> Juda bin bî wagîn ak nep tîk damîl Bî Kîb cîn nop tîk dolak. Pen Mosîs bî Juda wagîn ognap God nop tap sobok gep wög gînimel, agîl, mînim ognap ma agak. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bî God nop tap sobok gep kisen nîb nîbak, Melkisedek bî God nop tap sobok gep mîdoliŋîp rek mîdeb ak me, tap agebin nîbaul mîseŋ yîb mîdeb. <sup>16</sup> Bî jîj titi mîdeb lo alap agek, Bî Kîb cîn God nop tap sobok gep bî ma mîdeb. Pen ne Bî kîlis ke sek mîdeb, tap alap nop ñag pak lînimîŋ rek ma lîp ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bî mîdeb. <sup>17</sup> Tari gîniŋ: God Mînim dai alap ñu kîl tîkîl, God mînim ognap Kraîs nop agak ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

“Bî yîp sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep mîdenîgaban,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Lo God Mosîs nop agek Mosîs bin bî kîrop ag ñak lo nîbak, tari gîniŋ gek ak gînimîŋ rek ma lak; mînim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne dî ke okok lak. <sup>19</sup> Lo God Mosîs nop agek Mosîs bin bî okok kîrop ag ñak lo ak, tap tîmel okok alap dî gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cînop ñîb; tap ned nîb ak mer. Nîb ak, gos sek mîdobiŋ. Tap tep kisen nîb ak nîŋ dîl, God ne mîdeb sîŋak ulep onîgabiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Bî God nop tap sobok gep ned nîb okok wög kîri ned dîlak ñîŋ ak, God mînim kîlis ognap ma agak. Pen Bî Kîb cîn God nop tap sobok gep bî lak ñîŋ ak, God mînim kîlis ke agîl agak. <sup>21</sup> Bî Kîb cîn God nop tap sobok gep bî lîniŋ, God mînim kîlis ke agîl agak,

“Yad Bî Kîb, yad mînim nîŋîd yîb agebin;

kisen mînim alap ke ma agniŋain.

Nak per nep yîp tap sobok gep bî mîdenîgan,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> God mînim kîlis agîl mînim nîŋîd yîb agak ak me, cîn nîpîŋ Jîsas kîmak ak me, God mînim kisen nîb tep yîb ak dî ke okok ma lîniŋgab.

<sup>23</sup> Bî God nop tap sobok gep ned nîb okok, koŋai nep rek wög nîbak dîlak. Alap kîmek, bî God nop tap sobok gep kisen nîb alap agel, wög nîbak gî mîdoliŋîp; ak kîmek kisen nîb ak mîdoliŋîp; ak kîmek kisen nîb ak mîdoliŋîp. Nîbak me, alap per ma mîdoliŋîp. <sup>24</sup> Pen Jîsas nîbak rek ma gîp; ne per komîŋ mîdeb ak rek, wög nîbak ma kîriŋ gîniŋgab. God nop tap sobok gep bî per nep mîdenîgab. <sup>25</sup> Jîsas per nep komîŋ mîdek, mîŋî komîŋ mîdeb, kisen per nep komîŋ mîdenîgab ak me, bin bî God bin bî ne mîdnîg, Jîsas kîrop nen agîl kîmak mînim tep ak nîŋ denîgal ak, ne per nep kîrop tîg asîk yokîmîŋ rek lîp.

<sup>26</sup> Jîsas ne Bî sîŋ yîb; ne tap si tap tîmel sîkol sîkol ognap ma gîp; ne asiŋ ma mîdeb. Jîsas karîp lîm ar wagîn aul bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok eip mîdek ak pen God nop dî ke dam karîp lîm tep seb kab ar î oklaŋ sîŋak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb cîn me ak. Cînop gî ñî tep gînimîŋ rek lîp. <sup>27</sup> Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb yokop okok, ñîŋ nokîm nokîm per nep tap si tap tîmel kîri ke gîpal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gî ñîl, kisen bin bî ke nîb okok tap si tap tîmel gîpal rek, tap pak sobok gî ñîbal. Pen Jîsas cînop bin bî okok magîlsek, tap si tap tîmel gîpîŋ ak nîŋîl, mînek nokîm yîb mab bak alaŋ nop ke God nop sobok gî ñak. Me tep!

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mosîs nop agek Mosîs bin bî okok kîrop ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gîl, bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop ag lel, kîri bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb mîdebal. Pen

kisen ak, God m̄n̄m ke k̄l̄s aḡl m̄n̄m n̄n̄d ȳb agak ak, God Ñ̄ ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñ̄ ne ḡn̄g geb, aḡl gos n̄n̄ak ak, Ñ̄ ne tap maḡlsek ḡn̄m̄n̄ rek l̄p.

## 8

### *Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄ K̄b Ȳb c̄n*

<sup>1</sup> Pen m̄n̄m agob̄n waḡn ak n̄g ḡl m̄deb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄ K̄b Ȳb c̄n ak am̄l God seb kab ar alaᅇ s̄n̄ak mel̄k sek m̄deb ak ñ̄n̄maḡl ȳp̄d p̄s ken ar ne b̄s̄g m̄deb. <sup>2</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄ K̄b Ȳb c̄n n̄bak, ne God sobok gep kar̄p s̄n̄ak w̄g ḡp. God sobok gep kar̄p s̄n̄ak w̄g ḡp ak, bin b̄ ma ḡ l̄lak; God sobok gep kar̄p n̄n̄d ak, God B̄ K̄b ne ke ḡ lak.

<sup>3</sup> B̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ k̄b ȳb l̄m ar waḡn aul okok maḡlsek, bin b̄ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep b̄ k̄b ȳb okok k̄rop ñ̄el, k̄ri pen ognap pak God nop tep aḡl sobok ḡ ñ̄bal; ognap pen pak tap si tap t̄mel ḡl gac sek m̄debal ak God n̄n̄l k̄r̄g ḡn̄m̄n̄, aḡl, b̄d ar ak pak daḡl God nop sobok ḡ ñ̄bal. N̄b akn̄b rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄ K̄b Ȳb c̄n tap ognap God nop ñ̄n̄g gak. <sup>4</sup> Jisas kar̄p l̄m seb kab ar alaᅇ m̄deb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄ K̄b Ȳb m̄deb. Pen ne kar̄p l̄m ar waḡn aul m̄dobkop, God nop tap sobok gep b̄ alap ma m̄dobkop. Tari ḡn̄g: God agak rek, b̄ Lipai waḡn t̄k dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep w̄g ḡl̄g ḡ, Mos̄s lo m̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄kak rek n̄n̄l, tap pak God nop sobok ḡ ñ̄bal. <sup>5</sup> Pen l̄m dai ar waḡn aul God nop tap sobok gep w̄g ḡpal ak, kaunan pag n̄n̄l ḡpal rek nep ḡpal; tap ȳb ak kar̄p l̄m seb kab ar alaᅇ s̄n̄ak m̄deb. Ar n̄bak nep, Mos̄s God sobok gep sel kar̄p ak ḡn̄g gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak d̄m ȳr̄k okok m̄d̄l yad nep

yomen n̄n̄ak rek nep, maḡlsek n̄b akn̄b rek nep ḡn̄m̄n̄,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄ K̄b Ȳb c̄n Jisas, b̄ God nop tap sobok gep b̄ k̄b ȳb ned n̄b okok ḡl̄ḡpal rek ma ḡp; ne w̄g k̄b ȳb ḡp. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄ K̄b Ȳb c̄n Jisas gek God bin b̄ ne d̄n̄gab m̄n̄m ak, Mos̄s ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄kak m̄n̄m ak rek ma m̄deb. God bin b̄ ne d̄n̄gab m̄n̄m ak aḡn̄g, ne m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl agak, “Yad n̄bep m̄n̄m n̄n̄d agebin, bin b̄ yad k̄rop tap tep ȳb ñ̄n̄gain,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen God m̄n̄m ned ag lak ak tep ḡpkop, m̄n̄m kisen n̄b ak ma dopkop. <sup>8</sup> Bin b̄ okok m̄d tep ma ḡlak rek, God k̄rop ag ḡn̄g, b̄ m̄n̄m agep ne alap gos ñ̄ek, God M̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ agak,

“Yad B̄ K̄b n̄bep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin b̄ okok abe

Juda bin b̄ okok abe

k̄rop m̄n̄m tep kisen n̄b aḡn̄gain.

<sup>9</sup> Nap̄s nased ac̄k okok k̄rop ñ̄n̄maḡl ar l̄l

d̄ Ijip n̄b donek ak

pen m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄m l̄l agnek ak

ma n̄nelak ak me,

yad k̄rop k̄r̄g ḡnek.

N̄b ak, m̄n̄m n̄bak rek,

k̄rop kauyaᅇ ma aḡn̄gain.

<sup>10</sup> Yad B̄ K̄b n̄bep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin b̄ okok

k̄rop m̄n̄m kisen n̄b aḡl m̄n̄m ag ar nok̄m l̄l,

lo yad ak gos m̄dmaḡl nab

k̄rop adaᅇ l̄ ñ̄en,

n̄n̄ tep ḡl gos n̄n̄l̄g ḡ m̄den̄gal.

N̄b ak, yad God k̄ri m̄den̄gain;

k̄ri bin b̄ yad m̄den̄gal.

<sup>11</sup> Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, bin b̄ yad okok,

n̄m̄d n̄mam bin b̄ ognap k̄rop,

‘B̄ K̄b ne God ak n̄n̄ d̄n̄m̄b,’ aḡl, ma ag ñ̄n̄gal.

Tari ḡn̄g: bin b̄ s̄kol abe, bin b̄ k̄b abe,

k̄ri maḡlsek ȳp n̄n̄n̄gal.

<sup>12</sup> Tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal okok,



kɪrop yimig niŋil kirig ginigain.  
Tap si tap timel gipal okok

gos niŋlig gi midil kɪrop minim  
kib ma agnigain,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> God ne minim tep kisen nib  
nibaul ag lil, “minim tep kisen nib”  
agak ak me, cin nipin, minim ned  
nib ak miŋi karip wör gip rek wög  
ma mideb, agak; tap wör gip ak ulep  
pis nep kirig ginig geb.

## 9

*God nop tap sobok gep bi ned nib  
okok, meme sipsip lakañ ak dil, God  
nop sobok gi ñilak*

<sup>1</sup> God minim tep ned agak ar ak  
kisen gil, God nop sobok ginig gelak  
ak, yokop sobok ginimel rek ma lak;  
kil tep gilig gi nep sobok göligipal.  
God ne agek, sel karip alap gi lil am  
nop sobok gilak. <sup>2</sup> Sel karip nibak,  
karip ñilik migang omal gelak. Karip  
magil ñilik migang alap gi lil, Karip  
Ñilik Migang Siŋ ak aglak. Ñilik  
migang nibak sip milan dagilep tap  
alap gi lil, abañ bad alap gi lil, God  
nop sobok gi ñeb bred ak per per  
dam abañ ar nibak löligipal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen karip magil ñilik migang alap,  
walij kib yib ak pilin gilak. Ñilik  
migang nibak, Karip Ñilik Migang Siŋ  
Ke Yib ak aglak. <sup>4</sup> Ñilik migang nibak,  
mab abañ bad alap gi lil, kab gol di  
pak gol bad lil magilsek karik ñil, tap  
ki tep owip ak ar nibak dagilöligipal.  
Kes kab gol dil gilak kib alap, God  
Minim Tep Kes Magil agöligipal ak,  
ak rek nep midek. Kes migang nib  
eyan, God lo minim ñu kil tikak  
kab omal ak abe, Eron yir dai di  
tagep marip gak ak abe, tap mana tin  
kab gol dil gilak migang ak tim lelak  
midek ak abe lel midoligip.

<sup>5</sup> God mideb aul, agil, Kes Magil  
midek ar ar siŋak alan, ejol rek omal  
auan bad sek pis pis gi lilak. Tap  
si tap timel gipin gac ak, God niŋil  
kirig gan, agil, lakañ sikol sikol dap  
sobok gi ñöligipal nab nibak. Tap  
nib okok minim ak, miŋi ag parsek  
lil ñu kil tiknim rek ma lip.

<sup>6</sup> Pen tap nib okok magilsek gel  
midek niŋlig gi, bi God nop tap  
sobok gep okok per per, sel karip  
ñilik migang sön ar ak amil, God nop  
wög ak göligipal. <sup>7</sup> Pen bi God nop  
tap sobok gep yokop nib okok, karip  
ñilik magil nab eyan amnimel rek  
ma lak. Mi nokim nokim, God nop  
tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nep,  
sipsip lakañ damil nep, ñilik migang  
nibak amoligip. Tap si tap timel ne  
ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin bi niŋ  
tep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok  
gac ak abe, God niŋil kirig ginimig,  
agil, lakañ ak dam ñilik migang nibak  
amil, God nop sobok gi ñoligip. <sup>8</sup> Gak  
nibak, Kaun Siŋ ak cinop yomek  
nipin, sel karip nibak karip ñilik  
migang omal sek midoligip rek, Karip  
Ñilik Migang Komig Tep Siŋ Ke Yib  
nibak amnimel rek ma lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen  
göligipal nibak, God cinop bin bi  
miŋi midobin ñin aul gos niŋimel,  
agil agak. Pen tap ñöligipal ak abe,  
kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil,  
pak God nop sobok göligipal ak abe,  
tap si tap timel gel gac midmagil nab  
kiri adan midek ak lig gi yokek, God  
bin bi asig ma mideb ne midenimel  
rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup> Nig göligipal ak, kiri  
yokop tap ñineb, ñig ñineb, ñig lig  
gi yokep, tap ar ar okok nep niŋil  
göligipal. Lo minim ned nib nib  
okok niŋil tap kil tep göligipal nibak,  
yokop God minim tep kisen nib  
agnig gak minim nibak kod midlig  
gi, kaunan rek niŋil gipal rek ak  
göligipal.

*God nop tap sobok gep bi kisen nib  
ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok  
gi ñak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen Krais gek tap tep bir owip  
okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap  
Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen  
karip ne siŋak bi nab nib cin midil  
cinop gi ñeb karip nibak, bin bi gi  
lel sel karip ned nib midoligip rek  
ma mideb; God lim dai ar wagin aul  
gi lil, Krais wög geb karip ak ma gi  
lak. Krais wög geb karip ak karip  
tep aknib ke. <sup>12</sup> Krais kaj meme kaj

kau ñilik pakil, lakañ dam God nop sobok göligipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gi ñak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok per per nep lakañ son gil sobok gi ñöligipal rek ma gak; cinop di God eip jim ñinig, lakañ ne ke minek nokim yib dam Karip Ñilik Migang Sin Ke Yib alañ amnak ak me, cin per per nep kominj midojin rek lip.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi lo ned nib ninil tap kil tep göligipal rek ma gil asinj mideligipal bin bi okok apel, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dil, bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil kominj loligip; ñin ognap kaj kau anlam alap pak lakañ ak dil, nig göligipal; ñin ognap kaj kau neb ñilik alap mab dagilel pis nep yin bij tikak bad ognap dil, nig sek ulik malik gil dil ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil kominj loligip. <sup>14</sup> Lakañ yokop pismas gi yokel kominj loligip nibak ninil nipin, Krai B Sin Ke Yib ak Kaun per per nep mideb ak eip midil, cinop nen agil kimek, lakañ yokak ak cinop gek, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak midmagil nab cinop adanj mideb ak lig gi yokek, nag kibinj ap yap pakil kimnigal ar ak kirig gil, God per kominj mideb ak nop nep wög gi ñin.

*Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, cinop God eip di jim ñil lak*

<sup>15</sup> Krais God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak, God bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak okok, kirop tap tep ñinigain agak tap okok dinigal, agil geb. Krais kimak ak me, bin bi Mosis lo minim ñak ak tib juil, tap si tap timel gipal okok gac nibak lig gi yoknininj rek lip.

<sup>16-17</sup> Bin bi ognap minim kilis agil agnigal, “Yad kimen, tap yad okok apin rek nonim linimb,” agnigal. Minim nibak yokop nep midek midek, pis nep kimel nep, agnigal rek nonim linigal. Kiri kominj midel

ninjlig gi, tap kiri nonim ma linigal. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak rek, God minim tep ned nib Isrel bin bi kirop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kimek me, minim nibak kilis gak.

<sup>19</sup> God Mosis nop agek Mosis lo minim mij nu kil tikak. God minim nibak agek, Mosis ninil minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ñi dai juil, kaj kau ñilik pak lakañ dil, kaj meme pak lakañ dil, nig ognap sek son gil, tap hisop apal lek kd ak dil, sipsip kas ak di dai alanj nag lil, nig lakañ nibak tauil, lo minim mij nibak abe, bin bi apil midelak okok magilsek abe yokek pismas gi pakek agak, <sup>20</sup> “Lakañ yoken mij nibaul abe nibep abe pismas gi pakeb nib aul, God minim tep ak minim kilis agil agip ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep ginimb agip ak, bir nipin, agil, yokebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup> Pen lakañ ognap dil, God sobok gep sel karip ak yokek pismas gi pakil, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek yokek pismas gi pakil gak. <sup>22</sup> Lo minim Mosis nu kil tikak nibak udin li ninil nipin, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek rek, ke sin tep ma midek; lakañ di yokel pismas gi pakek nep, sin tep midoligip. Lo minim Mosis nu kil tikak nibak udin li ninil nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokoligip.

*Krais cinop nen agil kimil, gac cinop lig gi yokip*

<sup>23</sup> Tap nib okok, tap karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak mideb okok kaunan rek ninil gipal rek nep midoligip. Pen tap kaunan rek midoligip okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokak ak me, tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alanj sinjak mideb ak, tap yokop nibak rek mer, tap tep ke yib sobok gi ñeb. <sup>24</sup> Sel karip ned nib Isrel bin bi gi lil God nop sobok gi ñöligipal ak, tap karip lim seb kab ar alanj

sɨŋak mɨdeb okok kaunan rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nep mɨdek. Pen Krai karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak rek ma amnak. Ne karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak amɨl, mɨnɨi cɨnop bɨ nab nɨb rek mɨdɨl God mɨdeb sɨŋak eip mɨdeb. <sup>25</sup> Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb okok, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm, lakañ kɨri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakɨl lakañ dɨl, God nop sobok gɨ nɨnɨg, Karɨp Nɨlɨk Mɨgan Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb nɨlɨk mɨgan ak amelɨgɨpal. Pen Krai ar nɨbak rek, nɨn konɨi nep nop ke sobok gɨ nɨnɨg karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak ma amnak. <sup>26</sup> Kɨri gɨlɨgɨpal rek, Krai abe aknɨb rek gɨpkop ak, God bɨrarɨk ped okok lɨm dai aul gɨ lak nɨn ak tɨkɨl, mɨd damɨl mɨdobɨn nɨn aul, Krai per per mɨ nokɨm nokɨm cɨnop nen agɨl, yur kɨb dɨl kɨmbkop. Pen mɨnɨi nɨn kɨsen nɨb mɨdobɨn aul, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak, bin bɨ ned mɨdelɨgɨpal okok gɨlak, bin bɨ mɨnɨi mɨdobɨn okok gɨpɨn, bin bɨ kɨsen mɨdenɨgal okok gɨnɨgal, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak magɨlsek, Krai ne mɨnek nokɨm yɨb bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul apɨl kɨmak.

<sup>27</sup> Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnek nokɨm yɨb kɨmɨl, kɨsen mɨnɨm kɨb ak nɨŋnɨgal rek, <sup>28</sup> Krai ne mɨnek nokɨm nep bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gac kɨri magɨlsek lɨg gɨ yoknɨg kɨmak. Ne bɨ nokɨm nep; kɨri bin bɨ konɨi yɨb. Krai kauyaŋ onɨgab. Pen kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ onɨgab nɨn ak, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop kauyaŋ tap sobok gɨ nɨnɨm, agɨl, ma onɨgab; ne nɨg bɨr pɨs nep gak. Pen bin bɨ nop tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ kod mɨdebal okok kɨrop pɨs nep dɨl tap tep nɨnɨgain agak ak nɨnɨg onɨgab.

## 10

*Tap sobok gep ned nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak ma lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab*

<sup>1</sup> Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm nɨn kɨl tɨkak rek nɨŋɨl, sipsip tap okok pak sobok gɨpal ak, yokop kɨsen okok gɨnɨg geb ak kaunan pag nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek gɨpal.

Gɨpal nɨbak, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm per gɨpal. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ God nop onɨg gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kɨsen gɨl, God bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb ne mɨdenɨmel rek ma lɨp. <sup>2</sup> Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gɨ nɨl, God tap si tap tɨmel gac kɨri ak pɨs nep lɨg gɨ yokpkop ak, gos par nɨŋɨl, kauyaŋ gɨn kauyaŋ gɨn, agɨl, ma gɨplap; mɨnek nokɨm alap nep gɨl kɨrɨg gɨplap. <sup>3-4</sup> Kaj kau anɨlam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp ak me, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gɨpal ak, kɨri bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gac sek mɨdebal ak sakɨl gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

<sup>5</sup> Nɨb ak, Krai lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul onɨg gɨl, ne God nop agak,

“Bin bɨ kɨri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gɨpal ak nep tep ma gɨp.

Bin bɨ tap nep nɨb alap dam nep nɨbal ak nep tep ma gɨp.

Pen nak yɨp bɨ mɨb gon alap gɨ lɨpan.

<sup>6</sup> Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nɨb okok sek dagɨlel

pɨs nep yɨn bɨj tɨkɨp ak abe,

bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak gos nɨŋɨl

sipsip tap okok pak sobok gɨpal ak abe,

ak rek nep nak nɨnek tep ma gɨp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mɨnɨm ognap sek agɨl agnek, ‘God, yad mɨdebin.

Bɨrarɨk nep mɨj ak nɨn kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek ak,

yad opin ak, gos nak nep nɨŋɨl agnɨgan rek gɨnɨgain,’” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Krai mɨnɨm nɨb omal agak. Mɨnɨm alap ak God nop agɨl agak, “Bin bɨ kɨri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gɨpal ak nak nɨnek tep ma gɨp; bin bɨ tap nep nɨb alap dam nep nɨbal ak abe nak nɨnek tep ma gɨp; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nɨb okok sek dagɨlel pɨs nep yɨn sɨbok yowɨp ak abe nak nɨnek tep ma gɨp; bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak gos nɨŋɨl sipsip tap okok pak sobok gɨpal ak, ak rek nep nak nɨnek tep ma gɨp,” agak. Mosɨs

lo minim nu kil tikek mideb rek nep sobok gi ñöligipal ak pen Krai nini, "God nop tep ma gip," agak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Krai minim alap God nop agil agak, "God, yad midebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep nini agnigan rek ginigain," agak. Nib ak, bin bi tap pak God nop sobok gi ñöligipal minim ned nib ak, God ne mer agil, minim tep kisen nib ak gek kilis gek amnak. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, Jisas Krai ne Nap minim ak nini, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokni, minek nokim yib mib gon ne ke pis nep sobok gi ñak ak me, cin bin bi magilek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi ke okok yokek bin bi sin ne midobin.

<sup>11</sup> Bi God nop tap sobok gep okok nin nokim nokim wög kiri gipal. Nin nokim nokim kiri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nig gel, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krai bin bi tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi yoknim, agil, ne ke minek nokim alap nep sobok gi ñil, wög nibak gi dipin, agil, am God ñinmagil yipid pis ke ar ne sinak bisigak. <sup>13</sup> Krai God ñinmagil yipid ar pis kid bisig midek ninlig gi, God ne Krai nop kausal maual midebal okok tob arak ne mok okok linigab.

<sup>14</sup> Krai ne minek nokim alap nep kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri lig gi yokip okok, kiri bin bi sin ne bir midebal. Pen kiri bin bi sin ne per nep midenigal. <sup>15</sup> Kaun Sin ak rek nep cinop minim nibak rek ag nib. Ne minim agep bi ne alap nop gos ñek, God Minim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

<sup>16</sup> "Yad Bi Kib agebin,

kisen yad minim kisen nib kirop agil minim ag ar nokim lil,

lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adan li ñen,

nin tep gil gos ninlig gi midenigal," agak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen minim alap agak,

"Tap si tap timel gipal ak nini kirig gil,

kisen gos ninlig gi ma midenigain," agak.

<sup>18</sup> Nib ak cin nipin, God ne bin bi magilek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak nini bir kirig gip rek, God nop tap sobok gep bi okok wög alap ma mideb yib.

### *God mideb man sinak amnin*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam sikop. Jisas mib gon ne ke lakan ne ke nep sobok gi ñil yur dil kimak ak me, walij kib Karip Nilik Migan Sin Ke Yib pilin gilak ak pig gi rik gek, kijon kisen nib kijon komin ameb alap cinop pis nep yikak.

<sup>21</sup> Krai ne cin God wagin ne midobin okok, bi karip nap nib rek midil, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak mideb. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak me, Krai tap si tap timel gipin gac ak bir lig gi yokek, gos magil cin mid tep gip nini, cin nig pak tep gil, sin nep midil, God minim tep ak nin di kilis gil, gos nokim nep nini, God mideb man sinak amnin.

<sup>23</sup> God per nep agip rek nep ginigab ak me, God cinop dam karip lim seb kab ar alan sinak dad amnigab agip minim ninid nibak nin di kilis gil gos sek kod midon. God kisen nig ginigab minim ak bin bi okok ag nibin rek, cin ke gos nokim nibak nep nin di kilis gilig gi midon. <sup>24</sup> Pen ai mam sikop ognap kirop midmagil lil gi tep gon, kiri pen bin bi ognap kirop midmagil lil gi tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gil, gi ñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gi tep gin. Gos ak nep ninlig gi midon. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi ognap God Minim ninin, agil, apil mogim gipal ak pen kisen kirig gipal rek, ma gin. Bi Kib adik gi apil minim kib agnigab nin ak ulep mideb, agil, ap mogim gil, minim tep nipin ak, pen pen ag ñilig gi, jim ñil midon.

### *Krai nop kirig genigabin ak, pis nep ap yap pakjin rek lip*

<sup>26</sup> Krai minim tep minim yipil ak agel nin tep gil, pen adik gil tap si tap timel ar ak kauyan gilig gi midonigabin ak, tap alap God nop



sobok gi ñon gac cinop ak lig gi yoknimin rek ma lip. <sup>27</sup> Ar nibak, kanib cin alap ma midenigab. God nop pirikil, minim kib ak abe, mab milan kib God kausal maual ne okok kirop yin sibok yonigab ak abe kod midenigabin. <sup>28</sup> Mosi lo minim nu kil tikak ak, bin bi ninjel, tap yokop rek lek, tib juelak ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim udin ninjel, minim kib agoligipal nin ak, kirop yimig ninminin rek ma lek, bi minim tig bilokep okok minim nibak nin tep gil agel pis nep ñag pak loligipal. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak, bin bi God Ni ne ak nep aleb aleb ninigal ak, God bin bi minim kib agnigab nin ak kirop minim kib agil, kirop pen yur timel ninigab. God Ni ne nop aleb aleb ninigal nibak, Krais lakañ ne ke cinop God eip di jim nil linim agil yokak ak, kirop tap yokop rek lek, nig ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop yimig ninip ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ninigal. <sup>30</sup> Cin nipin God Bi Kib ne agak, "Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, yad nokim kirop pen gi timel ginigain," agak. Pen minim alap agak, "Bi Kib ne ke bin bi ne okok kirop minim kib agnigab," agak. <sup>31</sup> Pen God Bi Kib per per mideb ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab ak ninjel jel gek piriknigal.

#### *God Minim ageb rek nep gon anan*

<sup>32</sup> Pen ned goligipim ak sakol ma ginimib. Krais melik tep nibep pak nek minim tep ne ak nin dem, bin bi ognap nibep miker kib nilak ak pen nop ma kirig gipek. <sup>33</sup> Nin ognap nibep minim timel agil, gi timel goligipal ak pen gos nibak ma ninil, Krais bin bi migan ognap kirop gi timel gelak nib okok ken amelipim. <sup>34</sup> Bin bi Krais minim tep ak nin del, min lilak bin bi okok, kirop yimig ninoligipim. Bi kib karip lim nibi kod midebal okok apil tap nibep magilsek di okok nib okok nib pil gi dad amel, nibi pen gos par ma ninil, tep gek ninlig gi, tap pil gi

ma dad ameb, tap tep yib per per nep midenigab tap nibak nep gos ninlig gi nep mideligipim. <sup>35</sup> Nib ak, nibi sisain ma ginimib; kilis gil gos sek midenigabim ak, God nibep pen tap tep yib ninigab. <sup>36</sup> Krais minim tep nin dipim ak ma kirig ginimib. God Minim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Minim ageb rek nep nibep tap tep nibak ninigab. <sup>37</sup> God Minim ak ninil nipin, minim alap nu kil tikil aglak,

"Won ulep nep alap mideb  
Bi onig geb ak onigab.

<sup>38</sup> Pen bin bi komin tep yad okok,  
yip nin dil komin midenigal.

Pen bin bi ognap yip kirig genigal  
ak,

yip tep ma ginigab," aglak.

<sup>39</sup> Pen cin bin bi God nop kirig gil  
ap yap paknigal ognap ma midobin;  
bin bi nop nin dil, per per nep komin  
midenigal okok midobin.

## 11

### *Nin dep won ak*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi God Minim ageb ak minim ninid ageb, agil, God nop nin dipal okok, God Minim kisen nibep gi tep ginigain ageb ak, nibi gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep nin di kilis gipal. Bin bi God Minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, God nop nin dipal bin bi okok, God Minim tap nib okok nig gil nig gil mideb ageb ak, kiri tap nib okok udin ma nipal ak pen kiri gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep nin di kilis gipal. <sup>2</sup> Bin bi ognap birarik nep okok, mini nep nu kil tikebin rek gilak rek, God nop tep gak.

<sup>3</sup> Cin God nop nin dil, God Minim ageb ak minim ninid ageb apin ak me, tap seb kab ar alan abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, God tap alap dil ma gi lak, God minim ak nep agek misen lak ak, nipin.

### *Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop nin dilak*

<sup>4</sup> Birarik nep bi nak Ebol God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb agak ak me,

tap dapil God nop pak sobok gi ñek, God niñek tep gak. Pen nımam Ken tap dapil sobok gi ñak ak, God niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop niñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım niñid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiñ tep yad, agıl, tap sobok gi ñak ak niñıl, yıp tep gıp agak. Ebol kımıl amek, mıñi eip ma midobın ak pen, ne God nop niñ dek kesım niñak, cınop bin bi oğnap gos ñilg gi nep mideb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım niñid nep ageb, agıl, God nop niñ di mid damıl ma kımak. Ne God nop niñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım niñid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiñ tep yad, agıl, komiñ nep dad amnak. Bin bi nop piyo piyo niñ mer niñlak; God ne ke nop dad karıp lım seb kab ar alañ siñak ugai dad amnak. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi God nop niñ dıl, God Mınım tari ageb ak mınım niñid nep ageb agniğal okok nep, God niñek tep giniğab. Tari giniğ: ne komiñ mideb rek, nop sobok gon, cınop mınım ageb rek giniğab apal bin bi okok nep di tep giniğab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım niñid nep ageb, agıl, God agıp rek nep giniğab, agıl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mıñab kib pakniğab agek, Noa uđın ma niñak ak pen God nop niñ dak rek, mınım niñid agıp, agıl, ñiğ magöb kib ak gi lak. Ñiğ magöb kib niñak gi lıl, bin ne ñi pai ne okok magılsek eip ñilik miğan niñak amel, mıñab kib yıb ak pakak pen komiñ midelak. Pen God mıñab kib pakniğab agek, uđın ma niñak ñın ak, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım niñid nep ageb, agıl, gek amek ñiğ magöb gi lak ak me, God nop bi komiñ tep yad agak. Ne komiñ amek niñilg gi, bin bi mınım nop tıb julak okok bin bi tap si tap timel nep gilg gi midelak ak misen mideb.

<sup>8</sup> Based acik Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop niñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım niñid nep ageb, agıl, agak rek nep gak. Nap karıp lım ak midek niñilg gi God agak, “Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amniğab okok, niñep karıp lım kib alap pis nep agniğain ak me, amıl niñ okok midenimın,” agak. God niñ agek, Ebrahim God agak karıp lım niñak mideb okok, agıl, ma niñak; God yıp kod mideniğab, agıl, abramek amnak. <sup>9</sup> Pen God karıp lım nop ag lak am midek karıp lım niñak karıp lım ne mer, bin bi oğnap karıp lım kiri. Ne bi par okok niñ rek midek. Ne niğ gil midıl, sel karıp nep gil kın ajıl, ñi ne Aisak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek kib gil, nap gak rek nep sel karıp nep kın ajek. Aisak ñi ne Jekop nop tik dapek kib gil, ak rek nep sel karıp nep kın ajek. Pen God karıp lım nop ag lıl Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñi ne Aisak Jekop kirok ak rek nep ag lak. <sup>10</sup> Pen Ebrahim, God karıp lım kilis tep per mideniğab, agıl, gi lak ak, am mideniğain, agıl, gos niñilg gi midek.

<sup>11</sup> Ebrahim bi mılep lıl, bine Sara bin waske mılep yıb lıl, miderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop niñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım niñid nep ageb, agıl, agıp rek nep cırop giniğab, agıl, ñi Aisak nop tik dorek. <sup>12</sup> Ebrahim bi bir kimeb rek midek ak pen ñi ne niñak tıkek, tik dam dapıl gel, cın bin bi koñai yıb nep, gap seb kab alañ siñak koñai yıb nep mideb rek, kab kilip airan ñiğ gol siñak koñai yıb nep mideb rek, wök pag ma nıpal rek ak, midobın.

<sup>13</sup> Bi birarık nep agebin niñ okok, God nop niñ dıl, God mınım tari ageb ak mınım niñid nep ageb, agıl, agıp rek nep cınop giniğab, agıl, kımılak. God kirok tari tari agek, agıp rek nep cınop giniğab, agıl, nop niñ di midelak ak pen God agak niñak gek niñıl ma kımılak. God kirok tari tari agak ak, uđın ma niñıl, par okok niñ rek gos kiri nep niñıl, kisen God tap tep cınop

ñinigab agak ak cinop ñinigab, agil, tep gek nñlig gi mid damil kimplak. Lim dai ar wagin aul midil agöligipal, “Cin bin bi ke okok nib yokop apil lim dai ar wagin aul midobin,” agöligipal. <sup>14</sup> Bin bi minim nibak rek apal okok, karip lim cin yipid gil alap mideb ak, ag gos ak nñil, nib apal. <sup>15</sup> Karip lim kiri kirig gil olak ak gos amek, adik gi amblap pen adik gi ma amnilak. <sup>16</sup> Pen gos kib kiri amnak God karip lim tep seb kab ar alan sñak. God ne pen kirop karip lim alap gi li tep gip ak me, cin nipin God kirop bin bi yad agek nabin ma gip.

<sup>17-19</sup> Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek ginigab aka, agil, nop agak, “Ñi nak Aisak, ‘Tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel konai midenigal,’ agnek ñi ak nep, nop dam ñag pak lil, yip sobok gi ñinimn,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, yip agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, “Ñi yad nibak tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel konai midenigal agak minim ak, God ne ma kirig ginigab; ñi yad nokim yib ak ñag pak len, ne gek kauyan wariknigab,” agil, ñi ne Aisak nop dam bid ar ak nag ñon gi lil, tu dil pinil linig gek, God agak, nig ma ginimn agak. Nib ak, ñi ne Aisak nop bir pis nep kimak rek lak ak pen nop komin dil dad adik gi amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Aisak pen kib gil ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi alap yib ne ak Jekop; ñi alap yib ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, bi milep yib lil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ñi ne omal kirop tap tep kisen ginigab minim ak ognap ned ag ñak. Kimek, kisen agak rek nep gak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ñi ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil man kimmig gek ñin ak, yir dai di

tagep ne ak dil, God yib nop agek ar amek nñlig gi, ñi ne Josep ñi tikak omal ak kirop agil, God kirop mal di tep gil kod mid tep ginimn, agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen ñi ne Josep ak rek nep God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil man kimmig gek ñin ak, Isrel bin bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen karip lim Ijip aul kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Kenan amnigabim. Ñin nibak, tinil yip okok sek damil nib nib ginimn,” agak. Agil kimek, kisen kiri agak rek nep gilak.

### *Mosis nop tik dapil we girek*

<sup>23</sup> Mosis nonim nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ñi Mosis nop tik dapil, kil tep midek ak nñil, takin omal nokim we gi ñer midek. Ijip Kin Pero nop ma pirikrek. <sup>24</sup> Mosis kib gil, ne ak rek nep God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, “Yip Pero pai ne ñi ne ma agnimel. <sup>25-26</sup> Lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gilig gi miden, yip tep ma ginigab; per per midenim, agil, Mesaia nop nin den, yip ag junigal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bi ameb owep tap tep tep kiri okok yip tep ma gip agak. Yad bin bi God pis ken midel, kirop gi timel gipal okok eip mogim gil midenim,” agak.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Mosis ne God udin ma ninjep ak nop nin dil, misen ninip rek lek, kin Pero nop mlitk kal nñak ak, ma pirikak. God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep yip kod midenigab, agil, God agak rek nep gil, Isrel bin bi kirop pon dil karip lim Ijip kirig gil owak. <sup>28</sup> Pen Mosis ne God nop nin dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim ninid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil agek, Isrel bin bi Pasopa sipsip ñilik okok pakil, lakañ dil kijon wagin pis

pis yokel pismas gi pakek, dai ar alañ abe yokel pismas gi pakek, ejol apil Ijip bin bi ñi ned tik dolak okok magilsek ñag pak lilig gi, Isrel bin bi karip kiri ak amil ñi ned kiri okok ñag pak ma lak.

<sup>29</sup> Isrel bin bi God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agel, Ijip kai kirop yik gel, kiri pen amil ñig solwara Sapai ak junig gel niñlig gi, God gek ñig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, lim milep ar ak rek amil, pis kidadan amilak. Pen Ijip kai kirop yik gi dam nab nibak apelak, ñig apil kirop karik yipil yokek magilsek ñig ñibil kim saklak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen kisen Isrel bin bi God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, amil taun kib Jeriko kab wari kilis ak ñin aknib ar onid ak kis kis gel gel, kab wari ak pis nep yap pakak.

<sup>31</sup> Bi si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, bin bi ne God minim ne kirig gilak okok eip ma kimak. Tari ginig: Isrel bi omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kirop mal ñag pak linig gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karip lim cin niñ linig opir, agil, di kasin gek, komiñ midil adik gi amnerek.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bin bi God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agelak, God ne kirop ke yib gak kesim okok titi gil agen parsek amnigab? Bi nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe gilak gilak rek agen, minim par kib amnigab. <sup>33</sup> Bin bi nib okok God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigon ognap kirop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep gilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep kirop gak. Ognap kirop kain sapeb layon midelak nab sinak di yoklak ak pen God kirop kod midok

ma sulak. <sup>34</sup> Pen ognap mab kib yinek nab sinak di yoklak ak pen kirop ma yinak. Ognap tu par kid dil kirop pinil lin aglak ak pen pirik gi komiñ amnilak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God kirop kod midok kal kilis yib midelak. Kiri pen pen gilig gi, amil ami bi karip lim ke nib okok kirop yik gi yoklak. <sup>35</sup> Bin ognap nigmit sikop ñi pai kiri okok kimelak, God nop niñ dil sobok gel, ne gek kauyan wariklak.

Bin bi ognap God nop niñ delak rek, kirop yur ñilak. God nop kirig giplap, kirop wisib yokel komiñ amblap ak pen, cin kimon God cinop gek warikil karip lim tep ne sinak per per mid tep gin, agil, God nop cig gilig gi nep midil nop ma kirig gel, kirop tapin gi timel gil yur mab nel nel kimplak. <sup>36</sup> Ognap kirop ag juil, yir di tapin paklak. Ognap sen ñon gil dam mñ yoklak. <sup>37</sup> Ognap kab ju pak lel kimplak. Ognap kirop so dil nab sinak tib gi rik gi dai dai lilak. Ognap tu par kid dil, kirop pis nep pinil lilak. Ognap kirop per nep gi timel gil, yik gel gel koslam yib midil, bin bi yim gep rek midil, kaj meme sipsip wak dil walij rek yimil gi ajoligipal. <sup>38</sup> Pen bin bi okok bin bi tep yib; bin bi timel okok nab kirop sinak ma midelap. Cin eip midep rek ma lip, agil, kirop gi timel gel gel, pirik gi amil mñ mab kab nep midok nab okok midil, kab migan lim migan okok kin tagoligipal.

<sup>39</sup> Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agel, God kirop magilsek, gi tep yib gil bin bi komiñ tep yad midobim, agak. Pen God kirop tap tep ñin gain agak ak, tap tep ak ñin nibak ma dilak. <sup>40</sup> Tari ginig: God cinop tap tep yib ñin gain, agil, gos niñak rek, ñin kisen nokim nibak nep, kiri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop magilsek dil gek, kabsek am jim ñil bin bi sin ne midenigabin.



## 12

<sup>1</sup> Pen bin bî koŋai nep agesin nîb okok cînop pîŋîl kîs kîs gîlig gî mîdebal rek, tap gos kîb nîpîn okok kîrîg gîl, tap si tap tîmel cînop kasek cîg gînimîŋ rek lîp ak kîrîg gîl, kîlîs gîl God kanîb cînop ag lîp ak pîg gî rîkîd ag amîl amnîn. <sup>2</sup> Jisas agak rek, cîn God nop nîŋ dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim nîŋîd nep ageb, agîl, kîsen God mînim ageb ak magîlsek mîseŋ nep nîŋ tep gînîgabî. Jisas nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lînîg gel, yîp bî tîmel rek ñag pak lel nabîŋ dînîgain, agîl ma agak. Kîsen karîp lîm seb kab ar i oklaŋ sîŋak mîñ mîñ yîb gînîgain, agîl, cînop bin bî nen agîl kîmîl, warîk am God ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs ken ar ne sîŋak bîsîgak. Nîb ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos nîŋlîg gî mîdon.

<sup>3</sup> Bin bî koŋai nep Jisas nop mîlîk kal nîŋîl gî tîmel gîl gel amek, ne ma pîrîkak ak me gos nîŋnimîb. Nîbi Jisas gak ar nîbak gos nîŋîl, nîg aknîb rek nep gîl, gos sek mîdîl, God ageb rek nep gîlig gî mîdenîmîb. <sup>4</sup> Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bî okok nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kîmak. Nîbi pen, Seten nîbep tap si tap tîmel gînîg lîp gek, nîg ma gîn, agîl, nop eip pen pen gîpîm ak, nîbep ma ñag pak lîpal. <sup>5</sup> God nîbep ñî pai yad, agîl, mînim tep agek God Mînim ak ñîu kîl tîklak ak sakîl gîpîm aka? Ne agak,

“Ñî pai yad sîŋ aul!

Bî Kîb ak nîbep tîmîd uknîg mîker ñînîgab ak, gos kîb ma nîŋnimîb.

Bî Kîb nîbep ag gînîgab ak, cînop pîs nep kîrîg gîp, agîl, gos par ma nîŋnimîb.

<sup>6</sup> Bî Kîb bin bî mîdmagîl lîp okok kîrop tîmîd uknîgab.

Ñî pai ne okok me, kîrop magîlsek mîker ñînîgab,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nîb ak, koslam mîdenîgabîm ak, gos par ma nîŋnimîb; God cînop tîmîd ukeb, agîl, gos sek mîdenîmîb.

Nîbi nîpîm, nap sîkop okok ñî pai kîri okok magîlsek tîmîd ukpal.

<sup>8</sup> God ne ñî pai ne magîlsek tîmîd ukîp. God nîbep tîmîd ma uknîgab ak, nîbi ñî pai ne mer, ñî pai nap sek ma mîdebîm ak me, nîbep tîmîd ma uknîgab. <sup>9</sup> Bapi cîn lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdebal okok cînop tîmîd ukel, tep ukpal ak, agîl nîpîn. Nîb ak rek, Bapi cîn seb kab ar alaŋ mîdeb ak cînop tîmîd ukek, tep yîb nîg gîp, ag nîŋîl, komîŋ mîdon.

<sup>10</sup> Bapi cîn lîm dai ar wagîn aul tîmîd ukpal okok, ñî pai sîkol mîdobîn won sîkol ak nep, gos kîri ke nîŋîl cînop tîmîd ukpal. Pen God cînop nen agîl, sîŋ mîdebin rek nep mîdelan, agîl, cînop tîmîd ukîp. <sup>11</sup> God cînop tîmîd ukeb won ak tep ma gîp ak pen tîmîd ukek, nag tep ar nîbak nîŋîl, kapkap mîdîl gî tep gîlig gî nep mîdonîgabî.

*God tap ne okok nep gos nîŋlîg gî mîdenîmîb*

<sup>12</sup> Nîb ak me, ñîn tob kalau gek owîp ak, yokop gîp, agîl, warîk amîl apîl gem kîlîs gînimîŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kanîb yîpîd gîl tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nîbep okok pîg juonîmîŋ, kîlîs gîl amem amem yîm ñek komîŋ lînîgab.

<sup>14</sup> Bin bî okok eip magîlsek kapkap jîm ñîl mîdon, agîl mîdenîmîb ak pen God bin bî sîŋ ne mîdenîmîb. God bin bî sîŋ ne okok nep Bî Kîb nop nîŋnimîgal.

<sup>15</sup> Nîbi nîŋ tep gîl, God cînop yîmîg nîŋîl dî tep gîp ak ma kîrîg gînimîb. Nîŋ tep gînimîb, nab nîbi okok bin alap bî alap gos tîmel nîŋîl, bin bî ognap gos tîmel nîbak agenîgab ak, kîri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bî koŋai nep kîrop asîŋ nîbak ulîknîmîŋ rek lîp. <sup>16</sup> Nîŋ tep gîl, nab nîbi okok bin alap bî alap bin si bî si ma gînimîŋ. Nîbi magîlsek God tap ne okok nep gos nîŋlîg gî mîdenîmîb. Iso bîrarîk nep gak rek ma gînimîb. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma nîŋîl, yuan gek, tap ñîŋîn, agîl, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak,

Aisak ñi ne ned ak Iso nop ñinig gak ak, Iso ñi ned midil dipkop ak, pen tap tep nibak tap yokop rek lek ne kirig gil, tap magil ak nep dak. <sup>17</sup> Pen nibi nipim, nap Aisak tap tep ñi ned Iso nop ñinig gek tap tep nibak, Iso ma dak ak me, kisen mapin gek sil aglig gi, kauyan dinim, agil, kanib dinimn alap ma midek, mapin yib gek sil aglig gi midek.

*God per komin mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim*

<sup>18</sup> Isrel bin bi karip lim Sainai Dim mideb ak amil dim nibak wagin sinjak apel, mab kib yib yinil, kislum yib apil, yigen kib dil gek, udin kiri ke ninjak. Pen nibi karip lim nibak rek ma opim. <sup>19</sup> Akil magil minim kib ak agil, minim seb kab ar alaj nib alap agek, bin bi okok pirikil Mosis nop aglak, “Ake! Minim ageb nibak rek, minim ognap agek ma ninin,” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Tari ginig: God minim ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bi okok ag ñinig gi Mosis nop agak, “Bin bi, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dim nibaul apenimel, kab ju pis nep pak linimib,” agak. Minim nibak ninjel midmagil kiropp pis nep kirgak. <sup>21</sup> Tap gak nibak ninil piriklak ak, Mosis ak rek nep ninil agak, “Yad jep jep dil pirikebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nibi pen Sainai Dim nibak ma opim; nibi Saion Dim opim. Saion Dim opim ak, God per komin mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim, karip lim Jerusalem seb kab ar alaj, ejol konoi yib nep min min gilig gi midebal sinjak, karip lim nibak opim.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi Krais minim tep ak nin del, God kiropp ñi ned rek dil, ñi pai yad, agil, yib kiropp karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sinjak nu kil tikip; kiri mogim gil min min gilig gi midebal sinjak, nibi karip lim nibak amil, Krais nop nin dipal okok eip jim ñil midebim. Krais nop nin dipim ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek minim kib agnigab God ak eip jim ñil midebim. Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midil, God nop nin dil,

God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi komin tep ne midil kimil, kaun kiri amil, God eip bin bi sin ne midebal bin bi okok eip jim ñil midebim. <sup>24</sup> Jisas ne God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak nop nep opim. Ken nimam Ebol nop ñag pak lek lakan yowak ak, minim kib yib dak; pen Jisas cinop nen agil kimek lakan ne yowak rek, God eip jim ñil midojin rek lip.

*Nin tep ginimib*

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, nin tep ginimib. Bin bi Sainai Dim wagin sinjak midil, God minim agak ak ma dilak okok, komin amnimel rek ma lak rek ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinjak nib minim tep kisen nib ak agak ak kirig genigabin ak, cin ak rek nep komin amin rek ma linigab.

<sup>26</sup> Nin ned nibak God kiropp minim agek ninlig gi, monmon rek dak. Pen cinop agak, “Kisen aknib rek kauyan gen, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaj abe magilsek kikaun ginigab,” agak. <sup>27</sup> God minim magil “Kauyan” agak nibak ninil nipin, tap per ma midenigab agil gi lak okok magilsek kir ginigab; tap per per midenigab agak tap okok nep midenigab. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, cin karip lim kikaun ma gep, karip lim per per nep kilis midep, karip lim tep yib amnigabin rek, tep aglig gi midil, God nop nin di kilis gil, Bi kilis ke sek mideb ak gos ninlig gi, yib ne agon ar amnan. <sup>29</sup> God cin mab ke yineb rek mideb.

## 13

*Ai mam ognap kiropp midmagilyib lin*

<sup>1</sup> Krais bin bi okok eip ai mam rek pen pen midmagil lilig gi nep midenimib. <sup>2</sup> Krais bin bi okok nib nibep pis ken apenimel, kiropp di tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap, bin bi okok nib apel, bin bi yokop okok nib apebal, agil, ag wasu dil, bin bi mer, ejol ognap kiropp ag wasu dipal. <sup>3</sup> Krais bin bi ognap min midenimel,

cin eip miñ midobin ag gos niñil kirop gi tep ginimib. Krais bin bi ognap koslam midenimel, cin eip koslam midobin ag gos niñil kirop gi tep ginimib.

<sup>4</sup> Ber mal dil, gi tep gipir. Kirop ber mal gi timel ma ginimel. Pen ber mal dil, kisen bin si bi si ginigair okok abe, bi praj bin praj bin si bi si ginigal okok abe, God kirop minim kib yib agnigab.

<sup>5</sup> Tap cin dipin okok sikol gip, agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok gos kib ak ma niñnimib. Tap sikol cin mideb ak tep mideb, agil gos nibak nep niñnimib. God agak,

“Nibep ma kirig ginigain;  
nibep eip per per nep  
midenigain,” agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak, gos sek midil agin,

“Bi Kib yip kod mideb rek, ma  
piriknigain.

Bin bi ognap yip gi timel  
ginimel rek ma lip,” agin.

<sup>7</sup> Bi kib kiri nibep God Minim tep agel nipek ak gos niñlig gi midenimib. Kiri God nop niñ dil, minim ne ageb rek gel amek kimplak ak gos niñlig gi midil, nig aknib rek nep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>8</sup> Jisas Krais ned midoligip rek, miñi nib aknib rek nep mideb; pen miñi mideb rek, kisen per per nep nib aknib rek nep midenigab. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek ke ke agenimel ak niñil ma dinimib. God nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep gip ak nep gos niñil, midmagil nab nabi adan kilis dil, gos sek midenimib. Pen tap niñeb lo okok gos alap ma niñnimib. Bin bi tap niñeb lo okok kisen gil mid tep ma ginigal. <sup>10</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God sobok gep karip ak midil tap pak bid ar siñak God nop sobok gipal bi okok, tap bid cin ar mideb ak niñnimel rek ma lip.

<sup>11</sup> God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kaj kau kaj meme pakil lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bi tap si tap timel gipal, agil, God nop sobok ginig, dam

Karip Niñik Migam Siñ Ke Yib ak son gip. Nonim ak pen dam, midebal sön ar siñak dagilel pis nep yin sibok ñib amib.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak rek, Jisas bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac nibak lakañ yad ke lig gi yoknim, agil, taun kib Jerusalem kijon sön ar siñak amil, yur kib dil, lakañ yapek kimak. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, cin Jisas nop kisen gil, bin bi yokop okok gel amib nag ar ak kirig gil, sön ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cinop ak rek nep ag junimel. <sup>14</sup> Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul per per midojin kau alap ma mideb ak pen kisen karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil per per midojin, agil, kod midobin.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, cin per per nep, Jisas Bi Kib cin, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan. Nig gon, God udin yirik ne tap sobok gep tep rek linigab. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gil, gi tep gil, tap cin ognap kirop nonim li ñin. Nig gon, God niñil tap sobok gep tep rek lek, miñ miñ ginigab.

<sup>17</sup> Bi kib nibep kod midebal okok, minim kirop dil, agnimel rek ginimib. God wög gipin ak God niñek tep ginimih, agil gos ak niñlig gi nibep per nep niñ tep gil kod mid tep gipal. Nib ak, kiri tap tari ginimib agnigal ak, ak rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, tep gek niñlig gi wög kiri ginigal. Pen agnigal rek ma ginigabim ak, wög ginig ginigal ak ginigal ak pen tep gek niñlig gi ma ginigal. Nig gel, nibep kod mid tep ginimel rek ma linigab.

*Nibi God nop sobok gem, ne cinop kod midonimih*

<sup>18</sup> Pen nabi God nop sobok gem ne cinop kod midonimih. Cin gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niñil, tap tari ginigabin, God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midon, agil gos ar ak nep nipin. <sup>19</sup> Yad tap kib alap kilis gil nibep ag niñebin: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nabi midebim siñak kasek ninim.

20-21 God m̄n̄m̄ tep per per m̄dep ak, B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas lakañ ne yap̄il k̄im̄ak m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄ibak m̄dep nep m̄deb. Lakañ ne yap̄il k̄imek God gek ne war̄ik̄il Sipsip M̄ikep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib m̄deb. God bin b̄i d̄i tep gek kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄gal ak, n̄ibep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God ḡin̄m̄ib agn̄gab ak, ḡin̄gabim. Pen Jisas Kraiss m̄idmaḡil nab c̄inop adan̄ m̄id̄il, God ne c̄inop bin b̄i tigepe bin b̄i rek m̄iden̄gab̄in agn̄gab ak, Jisas Kraiss c̄inop gek n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄iden̄gab̄in. N̄ib ak, Jisas Kraiss ȳib nop per per nep agon ar amnan̄. N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

*M̄n̄m̄ dai ognap*

22 Pen ai mam sikop. M̄ij ulep ñu k̄il t̄ikesin n̄ibaul, m̄n̄m̄ agebin ak n̄ij tep ḡil d̄in̄m̄ib.

23 Mam c̄in Timoti nop m̄iñ l̄ilak ak, m̄iñi m̄is ow̄ip. Ulep apen̄gab ak, eip n̄in̄gab̄ir.

24 B̄i k̄ib n̄ibi okok abe, God bin b̄i ne okok abe, n̄ibep maḡilek “M̄ideb̄im?” agebin. Kraiss bin b̄i ne kar̄ip l̄im Itali n̄ib okok n̄ibep “M̄ideb̄im?” agebal.

25 God n̄ibep maḡilek ȳim̄ig n̄ij̄il d̄i tep ḡil kod m̄iden̄.



## Jems

### Jems mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jems. God, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, kirop apil mal wög gi ñibin. Nibep bin bi Jisas Krais minim tep ne ak niñ dıl, ju am karip lim ke tigon tigon midebim okok, mij nıbaul ñu kil tikıl, “Nıbi midebim?” agebin.

*Miker tari tari apenigab, nıbi gos par ma niñnimıb*

<sup>2</sup> Ai mam sikop. Miker tari tari onigab, gos par ma niñnimıb; miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenimıb. <sup>3</sup> Nıbi niyim, miker apek koslam midenigabim ak, nıbi Jisas Krais nop cig tep ginigabim. Nıb ak, kisen miker tari tari nibep apenigab, nıbi ma pirikıl, Jisas Krais nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginimıb. <sup>4</sup> Koslam midıl, Jisas Krais nop cig tep gilig gi nep midıl, gi damıl me, nıbi bin bi kilis, bin bi tep, bin bi asıñ ma mideb, midenigabim. <sup>5</sup> Pen nıbi bin bi ognap, cin tari tari gon tep amnigab, agnigabim ak, God bi cinop di tep yıb gıp ak nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep yıpıd gil ak ñinıgab. God nop ag niñenigabim ak, yıp tari ginig nıb ag niñebim, agıl, ma agnigab. <sup>6</sup> Pen God nop ag niñnig, gos ar nokim nep niñıl ag niñnimıb. Pen cinop niñnigab aka ma niñnigab, agıl, gos omal niñıl ma ag niñnimıb. Nıbi gos omal niñıl ag niñnigabim ak, yıgen apil ñıg solwara pagıl di okdañ okıl gıp rek ak ginigabim. <sup>7-8</sup> Bin bi nıb okok rek, gos alap alap niñlig gi gel amıb ak me, Bi Kib nop ag niñnıgal ak, tap alap kirop ma ñinıgab.

*Bin bi tap ma mideb okok; bin bi tap konjai mideb okok*

<sup>9</sup> Krais bin bi ai mam yım gep rek okok, God uđın yirik ne ak, yad yıb mideb, yad ñı pai ne midebin, agıl, miñ miñ ginigab; <sup>10</sup> pen ai mam tap konjai mideb okok, God uđın yirik

ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mideb okok rek adıp adıp midebin, agıl, miñ miñ ginigab. Tari ginig: tap tep ne ak mab sim rek kasek kir ginigab. <sup>11</sup> Pıb lim gek, mab sim tep tep nıbak pıb kal niñıl milep gil lulu gi yowıp. Bin bi tap konjai mideb okok, wög kiri gi dam amel niñlig gi, kirop aknıb rek nep ginigab. Kiri aknıb rek nep kir ginıgal.

*Bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gıpal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gil, cig tep gilig gi nep midenıgal okok, usajıl bad per per midep ak dınigabın, agıl, miñ miñ ginıgal. Bin bi God nop midmagıl lipal okok, God kirop usajıl bad per per midep ak tol gi ñinıgab. Ne minim kilis agıl nıb agak.

<sup>13</sup> Bin bi, gi timel gin, agıl gos niñenıgal ak, God gos ñek nig gin, ag gos niñobın, ma agnimel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap timel ginim, ag gos ma niñnıgab rek, bin bi ognap kirop gos nıbak rek ma ñinıgab. <sup>14</sup> Pen gos timel kiri ke nıpal ar ak, kirop lip gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gin, agıl gos niñnıgal. <sup>15</sup> Gos niñnıgal nıbak, tap yıñ rek yımel, tanıl kılıl am kilis ginigab rek ak, tap si tap timel ginıgal. Pen tap si tap timel ginıgal nıbak, pis nep mid kilis gek, kimnıgal.

<sup>16</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Minim tom agenimel ak, ma niñnimıb. <sup>17</sup> Tap tep tari tari yıpıd gil dipın okok, ke okok nıb apek ma dipın. Bapi ne pıb, takın, gap melık ñıbal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alañ nıb ñıb. Ne nag ar alap gi damıl, tap kaunan rek adık gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab. <sup>18</sup> Gos ne ke niñıl gek, cin minim niñıd ne ak niñ dıl, komıñ kisen nıb dıl, ñı pai ne ke lıl, tap magıl ned nıb miñ miñ gilig gi pag dopal rek midobın.

*God Minim ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimıb*

<sup>19</sup> Ai mam tep yad okok niñim! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak,

kasek n̄ñil; pen m̄n̄m kasek ma agn̄m̄b; bin b̄ okok k̄rop kasek m̄lik kal ma n̄ñm̄b. <sup>20</sup> Bin b̄ m̄lik kal n̄ñgal ak, God ne, k̄ri ḡi tep ḡil m̄d tep ḡilañ, aḡil gos n̄ñp̄ rek ma ḡin̄gal. <sup>21</sup> N̄b ak, n̄bi gos t̄mel n̄ñil tap si tap t̄mel ḡip̄m ak, tari ḡin̄g n̄g ḡip̄n, aḡil, tap gac ḡip n̄bak p̄s nep k̄r̄g ḡil, God m̄dmaḡil nab n̄bep adañ m̄n̄m ne ȳm̄b ak, d̄i tep ḡin̄m̄b. M̄n̄m n̄bak n̄bep d̄i kom̄ñ yokn̄gab.

<sup>22</sup> God M̄n̄m n̄bak t̄m̄d ak nep peȳg n̄ñil, b̄r n̄p̄n, aḡil ma agn̄m̄b. N̄g gen̄gab̄m ak, n̄bi ke m̄n̄m esek agn̄gab̄m. N̄bi God M̄n̄m n̄ñil, ageb rek gen̄gab̄m me, b̄r n̄p̄n, agn̄gab̄m. <sup>23</sup> Pen bin b̄ God M̄n̄m n̄ñil, ageb rek ma ḡip̄al okok, añañ m̄lik dai l̄ n̄p̄al rek ḡip̄al. <sup>24</sup> Añañ l̄ n̄ñil, m̄lik dai k̄ri tari rek m̄deb, aḡil, n̄ñ tep ḡip̄al ak pen k̄r̄g ḡil am̄il, kasek nep sak̄l ḡil, titi ḡi rek m̄dos̄p, aḡil, ma n̄p̄al. <sup>25</sup> Pen bin b̄ an an God M̄n̄m tep bin b̄ d̄i kom̄ñ yokeb m̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñ tep ḡil, sak̄l ma ḡil, n̄ñl̄g ḡi nep gel am̄n̄gab bin b̄ okok, God k̄rop kod m̄dek, tari tari ḡin̄gal ak am ȳm̄eb ḡin̄gab. Bin b̄ n̄b okok k̄ri God M̄n̄m tep ak n̄ñ tep ḡil, ageb rek nep ḡi m̄debal.

<sup>26</sup> Pen bin b̄, God nop w̄g ḡi tep ḡin, aḡil, aleb k̄ri ke n̄ñ tep ma ḡin̄gal okok, k̄ri sidol ḡil, k̄rop ke m̄n̄m esek apal. K̄ri w̄g tari ḡip̄al ak, maḡlsek tap yokop rek l̄p. <sup>27</sup> N̄i pai an an, non̄m nap k̄mbal amoñ̄lik koslam m̄debal okok abe, bin kañil ȳm̄ gep rek okok abe, k̄rop d̄i tep ḡin̄m̄b. Pen bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡin aul gos t̄mel n̄p̄al okok eip moḡim ḡil, as̄ñ k̄ri n̄bak ma ul̄k ḡin̄m̄b. N̄g gen̄gab̄m, God ne n̄ñil, n̄bi bin b̄ as̄ñ ma m̄deb yad, w̄g ḡi tep ȳb ḡip̄m, agn̄gab.

## 2

*Bin b̄ okok bin b̄ tep, bin b̄ okok bin b̄ t̄mel, aḡil ma agn̄m̄b*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam s̄kop. N̄bi B̄ K̄b c̄n Jisas Krai, B̄ tep ȳb akn̄b ke nop n̄ñ dip̄m rek, bin b̄ okok n̄ñil, non̄m ke ke l̄l, b̄ ak b̄ k̄b, b̄ ak b̄ tam okok, aḡil ma agn̄m̄b. <sup>2-4</sup> N̄bi God nop sobok ḡin̄g ap moḡim ḡin̄gab̄m. Pen b̄ tap kon̄ai m̄deb b̄ alap, wal̄j tep tep l̄l, riñ gol ñ̄n gol ne l̄l apen̄gab ak, n̄bi b̄ n̄bak n̄ñil agn̄gab̄m, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok b̄s̄gan,” agn̄gab̄m. Pen b̄ ȳm gep rek alap, wal̄j t̄mel l̄l apen̄gab ak, n̄bi b̄ n̄bak n̄ñil agn̄gab̄m, “Nak gol okok war̄k m̄dei,” aka “Nak l̄m tob waḡin yad s̄ñaul b̄s̄g m̄dei,” agn̄gab̄m. Pen n̄g gen̄gab̄m ak, ȳp̄d ḡil ma ḡin̄gab. N̄bi ke gos t̄mel n̄ñil, ne b̄ k̄b, ne b̄ tam okok, aḡil, n̄g ḡin̄gab̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ai mam tep yad okok n̄ñim! Bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡin ar aul, bin b̄ ȳm gep rek ognap n̄ñil, bin b̄ s̄ñak k̄ri bin b̄ tam okok, aḡilḡip̄al. Pen God ne bin b̄ ȳm gep rek okok k̄rop n̄g ma ḡip. God ne k̄rop d̄i tep ḡil, gos tep ñ̄ek, k̄ri God nop n̄ñ d̄il c̄g tep ḡil, kaun k̄ri nab adañ bin b̄ gep ȳb ne okok m̄del n̄ñl̄g ḡi, ne per per nep K̄ñ k̄ri m̄den̄gab. Ne m̄n̄m k̄l̄s n̄ñd̄ aḡil, bin b̄ ȳp m̄dmaḡil l̄p̄al okok k̄rop n̄g ḡin̄gain, agak. <sup>6-7</sup> K̄ri pen bin b̄ ȳm gep rek okok k̄rop agn̄gab̄m, “Nak gol okok war̄k m̄dei,” aka “Nak l̄m tob waḡin yad s̄ñaul b̄s̄g m̄dei,” agen̄gab̄m ak, ne nab̄ñ gek n̄ñl̄g ḡi b̄s̄gn̄gab. Bin b̄ tap kon̄ai m̄deb okok nep, B̄ K̄b tep n̄bep dip̄ ak nop aḡ jūl, n̄bep aḡ s̄kol ḡil, dam m̄n̄m k̄b apal.

<sup>8</sup> Pen God M̄n̄m ak ñ̄u k̄l t̄k̄l aglak, “Nak ke m̄dmaḡil l̄pan rek, bin b̄ ke n̄b okok k̄rop ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil l̄n̄m̄n,” aglak. God lo m̄n̄m k̄b ȳb agak ak rek gen̄gab̄m ak, n̄bi ḡi rep ȳb ḡin̄gab̄m. <sup>9</sup> Pen wal̄j tap okok tol ḡip̄al rek n̄ñil, bin b̄ non̄m l̄n̄gab̄m ak, God lo m̄n̄m n̄bak t̄b jūl, tap si tap t̄mel ḡin̄gab̄m.

<sup>10</sup> Tari ḡin̄g: God lo m̄n̄m

ne okok magilsek nɨj damil, pen lo minim nokim alap nep tib juenigabim ak, God lo minim magilsek tib junigabim rek linigab. <sup>11</sup> God ne lo minim agil, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” agil, “Cip ma ñag paknimib,” agil, agak. Nib ak, nɨbi bin si bi si ma ginigabim pen cip ñag paknigabim ak, nɨbi God lo minim ak tib junigabim.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, gos ar alap nɨjil agnimib, “God Minim bin bi di komɨj yokip minim tep nibak nep nɨjil, cinop minim kib agnigab,” agil gos ak nɨjnɨmib. <sup>13</sup> Bin bi, bin bi ognap okok yimig ma nɨjnɨgal okok, God kɨrop minim kib agil, kɨrop ak rek nep yimig ma nɨjnɨgab. Pen bin bi, bin bi okok yimig nɨjnɨgal okok, God kɨrop ak rek nep yimig nɨjil, minim kib ma agnigab.

### *Minim nep ma agnimib; God minim ageb rek ginimib*

<sup>14</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bin bi ognap, God nop nɨj dipɨn, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gɨpal. Minim nep agil, God ageb rek ma ginigal ak, God kɨrop pen di komɨj ma yoknigab.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ai mam ognap walɨj ma midek, tap magil ma midek ginimɨj okok nɨjil, pen walɨj tap magil ognap dam ñilig gi mer, yokop, “Amil mid tep ginimib,” agnigabim ak, gi tep ma ginigabim. <sup>17</sup> Nib ak, nɨbi God nop nɨj dinigabim pen God Minim ageb rek ma ginigabim ak, nɨj dep magil nɨbi ak tap yokop rek linigab.

<sup>18</sup> Nɨbi ognap agnigabim, “Bin bi ognap God nop nɨj dipal; pen bin bi ognap God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi okok gi tep gɨpal. Nib ak, minim ma mideb,” agnigabim. Pen minim agnigabim nibak, nibep pen ag nɨjnɨgain, “Bin bi God nop nɨjid nep nɨj denigal ak, kɨri titi gil bin bi okok kɨrop gi tep ma ginigal? Yad God nop nɨj dipin ak me, ne ageb rek nɨj tep gil, bin bi okok kɨrop gi ñɨbin,” agnigain. <sup>19</sup> Nɨbi God nokim

nep mideb, agil, gos nɨpim ak gi tep gɨpim. Pen kijeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nibak nep nɨjil, pɨrikil jep jep dipal. <sup>20</sup> Nɨbi bin bi sakol rek! Nɨbi, “God nop nɨj dipɨn,” apim ak pen ne ageb rek ma gɨpim. Nig gɨpim ak, God nop nɨj dipɨn, apim ak tap yokop rek lip. Minim agebin nibaul bir nɨpim aka yad minim ognap sek nibep agen nɨjnɨmib?

<sup>21</sup> Nɨbi nɨpim, based cin Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gi ñinɨg gek, God nɨjil Ebrahim ne bi tep agak. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak, Ebrahim God nop nɨj dak ak me, God nop bi tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop nɨj dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nib omal nɨjil agak, Ebrahim ne bi tep, agak. <sup>23</sup> Ñɨn ned nibak me, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil kɨri bir nɨjɨlak, minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, minim nɨjid ñu kil tiklak: “Ebrahim God minim ne nɨj dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bi komɨj tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak nibak, God Ebrahim nop, bi nɨjep yad, agak. <sup>24</sup> Nib ak nɨbi nɨpim, nɨbi God nop nɨj dinigabim ak nep, God nibep, bin bi komɨj tep yad, ma agnigab. Nɨbi God nop nɨj dil, ne agɨp rek ginigabim ak me, God nibep bin bi komɨj tep yad, agnigab.

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin midoligɨp ak pen bi Isrel omal karɨp lim ne ak kapkap lisim nɨjnɨg aperek, Rehap kɨrop mal karɨp ne ak kasɨn gi di we gil, kɨsen kanib ke nib par alap ag yokek, kɨri pɨrik gi amil, karɨp kɨri adik gi amnɨrek. Rehap gak rek nɨjil, God Rehap nop bin komɨj tep agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen bin bi mib gon nep midil, kaun sek ma midebal ak, kɨri komɨj midep won ak ma mideb. Nib ak rek, bin bi God nop nɨj dipɨn apal ak pen God Minim ageb ar ak ma gɨpal okok, kɨri ak rek nep komɨj midep won ak ma mideb.

## 3

*Aleb cin nɨj tep gin*

<sup>1</sup> Ai mam tep yad. Nibi konai nep minim ag ñeb bi madojin, agil, ma niñnimib. Tari ginig: cin minim ag ñeb bi okok, minim kib kilis rek niñnigabin. <sup>2</sup> Cin magilsek yipid gil ma gip ar ak ke ke konai nep gipin. Pen bin bi aleb kiri kod mid tep gil, minim yipid gil ginigab ar ak nep agenigal okok, mib gonj kiri magilsek niñ tep ginimel rek linigab. <sup>3</sup> Kaj hos ak kaj kib yib ak pen tap ain sikol alap nag ak sek ñon gil, di meg migang ak lil, amnig gebal pis ken lip gel ambal. <sup>4</sup> Ñig magöb kib okok ak rek nep, yigen apil tap kib nibak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kapten okok stia sikol ak dil, amnig gebal pis ken di yipid gil gesal amib. <sup>5</sup> Aleb cin ak rek nep tap sikol yib ak pen minim agon konai nep lip. Nibi nipim, be kib yib nab ak, sikol milep bad alap sip ñel, yin damil magilsek yinnimij rek lip. <sup>6</sup> Aleb mab milañ rek mideb. Mib gonj dai cin ak timel nibak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, mib gonj cin magilsek acir ginigab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cinop ak magilsek gi timel ginigab. Pen mab milañ nibak, karip lim Hel ak nib apil me, aleb ak nig gip.

<sup>7</sup> Kimin yakir, soij sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap ñig solwara okok mideb okok abe, damil mikel, gos niñil, nap kiri agnigal rek ginigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil nig gipal ak pen <sup>8</sup> aleb cin ak agon, gos niñ dinimij rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari ginim, agil gos niñil, ñig silek bin bi ñag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb. <sup>9</sup> Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amnigab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gi lak okok, tap timel apil kirok paknimij, agnigabin. <sup>10</sup> Nig gil, aleb nokim nibak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, gipin. Ai mam sikop. Tari ginig nig gipin? Ak tep ma gip. <sup>11</sup> Ñig kilam nokim alap juil, ñig tep ognap, ñig timel ognap ma owip. <sup>12</sup> Ai

mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilnigab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilnigab. Pen dek kajonj ak, ñig komij tep ma linigab.

### *Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib*

<sup>13</sup> Nibi gos niñ tep gipim aka? Gos niñ tep gipin, agnigan ak, nak niñ tep gil, yib nak ke agek ar ma amnimij. God nop tep ginimij ar ak nep ginimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, gos niñ tep gipin, agil, agnigan. <sup>14</sup> Pen gos nab nak eyañ, tap tep kiri okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niñnigan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niñnigan ak, yad gos niñ tep gipin, agil, ma agnimin. Nib agnigan ak, minim tom agnigan; minim niñid ak kariknigan. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi gos niñ tep gipin apal ak pen tap timel nibak rek gipal okok, God gos tep ñib ar ak ma nipal; bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nipal rek nep nipal. Gos kiri ak God Kaun ne ma ñib; Seten ne nep ñib. <sup>16</sup> Pen bin bi, tap tep okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niñnigal okok, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niñnigal okok, kiri per per pen pen gilig gi, tap si tap timel ar ak nep gel amnigab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin bi God gos tep ñib rek nipal okok, midmagil nab kirok adañ tap si tap timel acir nibak rek ma mideb. Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, apal. Kiri bin bi okok kirok ag pasak dil, di tep gipal. Kiri bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, yimig niñil, di tep gil, kirok tep ar ak nep gipal. Kiri bi tep ak eip agnigain, bi timel ak eip ma agnigain, agil, gos ar ak nib ma nipal. Minim esek ma apal. <sup>18</sup> Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, agel, kiri minim nibak niñil jim ñil midenigal ak, tap yij yimbak nibak tanil tap tep pilnigab.

## 4

*God nop cig tep ginimib*



1 Per per mɪlɪk yapek pen pen gɪpɪm ak, gos tɪmel nab nɪbi adan pen pen gɪl, mɪb goŋ nɪbi dɪ lɪp gɪnɪg geb ak me, nɪg gɪpɪm. 2 Tap tep dɪnɪg nɪpɪm okok ma dɪl, kal yɪb juɪl, bin bɪ ñag pak lɪn, agɪl, gɪpɪm. Tap tep okok ma dɪnɪmɪb rek lek, pen pen agɪl, pen pen gɪn agɪl nɪpɪm. God nop ag nɪpkɛp, dɪpkɛp. Pen nop ma ag nɪpɪm. 3 Pen God nop ag nɪpɪm ñɪn ak, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl ma ag nɪpɪm. Cɪnop ke tep gaŋ, agɪl, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke tep gaŋ, agɪl, ag nɪpɪm ak me, ag nɪpɪm rek ma gɪp.

4 Nɪbi bɪ si dep bin rek mɪdebɪm! Nɪŋɪm! Bin bɪ gos kɪri tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul pɪs ken nep amɪb okok, God nop mɪlɪk yapek, tap nɪb okok nep gos nɪpal. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi God kauwal mauwal ne mɪdenɪgabɪm. 5 Ar nɪbak God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “God Kaun cɪnop nab adan lɪ ñɪb ak, cɪn tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb tap okok mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdeb,” aglak. Pen God Mɪnɪm dai nɪbak nɪpek, tap yokop rek lɪp ar? 6 Pen ne cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep yɪb gɪp. Ar nɪbak nep, God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ ke nep mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪpɪn, apal okok,

God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs rek agɪp; pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪri ke agel ar ma amnɪgab okok, ne yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep gɪp,” aglak.

7 Nɪb ak, God nop pɪs ken mɪdɪl, ne ageb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb. Seten nop mer agem, ne nɪbep kɪrɪg gɪl sɪskol dɪl amnɪgab. 8 God nop cɪg tep gem, ne nɪbep cɪg tep gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm bin bɪ okok, bin bɪ tep mɪdon, agɪl, ñɪnmagɪl nɪbi gac gɪp ak ñɪg lɪ yok tep gɪnɪmɪb. Pen nɪbi God nop kɪsen gɪpɪn, agɪl, esek apɪm okok, gos omal nɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, gos tep nokɪm nep nɪŋɪl, God nop nep cɪg tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. 9 Sɪk kɪrkɪr apɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪb gek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. 10 Bɪ Kɪb nɪŋ mɪdeb rek, cɪn bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb, agɪl, nop sobok genɪgabɪm ak me, ne yɪb nɪbep gek ar alaŋ amnɪgab.

11 Ai mam sɪkop. Ai mam ognap, kɪri tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpal, agɪl, kɪrop ag dam ma yoknɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo mɪnɪm ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ God lo mɪnɪm sain gɪpal rek ma mɪdenɪgabɪm; bin bɪ God lo mɪnɪm tep mɪdeb aka tari rek mɪdeb, ag gos nɪŋɪl nonɪm lɪ tɪg bɪlok nɪpal bin bɪ okok rek mɪdenɪgabɪm. 12 Pen God ne nep lo mɪnɪm ag lak. Ne nep lo mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb nɪŋnɪgab. Ne nep cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab aka ñag pak lɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg, “Bin bɪ okok bin bɪ tep, bin bɪ okok bin bɪ tɪmel,” agɪl agebɪm? Nɪbi nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪb.

### *Yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar ma amnɪmɪŋ*

13 Pen nɪŋɪm! Nɪbi ognap apɪm, mɪñi aka tol rek, taun kɪb alap amɪl, nɪb okok mɪ nokɪm alap wɔg bɪsɪn gɪl, mani kɪb dɪl, adɪk gɪ owɪn, apɪm. Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. 14 Kɪsen tari tari gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋɪl ma apɪm. Mɪñi komɪŋ mɪdobɪn ak pen komɪŋ mɪdobɪn nɪbak, seb dɪ yɪpɪl yokɪp rek nep gɪp. Won ak mɪdɪl, won ak kapkap kɪr kɪr gek amɪb. 15 Gɪp nɪbak rek, mɪnɪm apɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl agnɪmɪb, “Bɪ Kɪb nop tep genɪgab ak, cɪn komɪŋ mɪdɪl nɪb nɪb gɪnɪgabɪn,” agnɪmɪb. 16 Pen bin gep bɪ gep mɪdobɪn, agɪl, yɪb nɪbi ke gem ar ameb ak, tɪmel yɪb gɪp.

17 Ar aknɪb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nɪpɪn ak pen nɪg ma gɪnɪgabɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgabɪn.

## 5

### *Bin bɪ tap koŋai mɪdeb okok*

1 Nɪbi bin bɪ gep yɪb okok, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebɪn aul nɪŋɪm! Mɪker kɪb dɪnɪg gebɪm rek, cɪb gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. 2 Agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap tep nɪbi koŋai mɪdolɪgɪp

okok b̄ir ajil gi ki gi yowip. Wali tap tep konai nep n̄ibi midoligip okok, k̄iso i sikol sikol n̄ib n̄ib migan migan juip. <sup>3</sup> Gol silpa n̄ibi ki gi yowip ak, n̄ibi tap si tap timel gipim ak n̄i tap tep ginimib. Mib gon n̄ibi abe mab m̄ilaŋ rek yinil sib rik yonigab. N̄in kisen ak ulep apeb won aul, n̄ibi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok konai nep di okok we gipim. <sup>4</sup> N̄inim! Bin bi wog dai kiri gipal okok, kirop pe ma n̄ibek, kiri koslam midil sil agel, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak n̄inip. <sup>5</sup> N̄ibi lim dai ar wagin aul midil, wog wari ma gil yokop midil, miñ miñ yib gi ajpim. Nib ak, kaj okok mik tep gil, anej gek pak n̄ibal rek midebim ak, won par ma midenigabim. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi tep, nibep tap timel alap ma gipal okok, kirop esek agil ñag pak lipim.

*Miker ap onimij, cin yirik marik gil yo ma n̄inil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon*

<sup>7</sup> Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Miker alap aponimij, cin yirik marik gil yo ma n̄inil; Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon. Bin bi tap wog gi yimil kod midel n̄inlig gi, miñab pakek, yin marip ap ranil magil tep pilnigab. Nibi ak rek nep Bi Kib nop kod midenimib. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kib onigab n̄in ak yokop ulep mideb, agil, gos sek kod midenimib.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap kirop ma ag junimib. Nibi ai mam ag juenigabim ak, Bi Kib nibep pen minim kib agnigab. Bi minim kib agnigab ak ulep s̄injak mideb; ulep won ak nep onigab. <sup>10</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligipal okok, Bi Kib minim ne agel, kirop gi timel gel n̄inlig gi, koslam yib mideligipal ak pen kiri yirik marik gil yo ma n̄inlak. Kiri kapkap mid tep gilak. Nibi ak rek nep ar nibak nep ginimib. <sup>11</sup> Nibi nipim, bin bi gi tep gil, yirik marik gil yo ma n̄inlak okok, kiri miñ miñ miñ gilig gi mid tep gipal, apin. Bi nak Job birarik nep midoligip,

kesim ak nipim. Nop miker kib apek, koslam midek n̄in ak, Bi Kib nop gos n̄inlig gi midil mid dam amek n̄inlig gi, Bi Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib n̄inil, di tep yib gip.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Tap kib yib ak, God yib ne ak yokop ma agnimib. “God n̄in mideb rek, n̄inid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Seb kab ar alaj mideb rek, n̄inid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Lim wagin aul mideb rek, n̄inid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Tap okok tap ognap mideb rek, n̄inid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. Yau, agnigabim ak, “Yau” nep, agnimib. Mer, agnigabim ak, “Mer” nep agnimib. Mer ak, minim kib dinigabim.

### *Sobok ginimib*

<sup>13</sup> Nibep bin bi ognap miker gonimij, nibi Bi Kib nop sobok ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap miñ miñ ginimib ak, kimep ognap agil, Bi Kib yib ne agem ar amnaŋ. <sup>14</sup> Nibep bin bi ognap tap gonimij, Krai bin bi ne okok kod midebal bi kib okok agem apil, sobok gil, Bi Kib yib agil, wel ognap li n̄inimel. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kib nop n̄in dil sobok genigal ak, Bi Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komij linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, Bi Kib ne n̄inil kirig ginigab.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bi Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komij linimij. Bin bi Bi Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, Bi Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab. <sup>17</sup> Bi God minim agep Ilaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen miñab ma paknimij, agil, God nop kilis gil ag n̄inek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid miñab ma pakak. <sup>18</sup> Kisen pen ne kauyan God nop ag n̄inek, seb kab ar alaj nib miñab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi ognap Krai minim n̄inid ak kirig

genimel, kirop ag ñi tep gem,  
kauyañ Krai nop niñ denigal ak tep.  
Niñ gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari  
gipal okok, God niñil kirig gek, kisen  
kimil pis nep ma kimnigal.

## 1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kíl tíkak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pita, bi Jisas Kraiis minim dad ameb bi alap. Yad nibep bin bi God birarík ped okok bin bi ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kíl tikebin.

Nibi ognap Podas midebim, ognap Galesia midebim, ognap Kapadosia midebim, ognap Esia midebim, ognap Bitinia midebim. Nibi bin bi karip lim par okok nib rek midebim. Minim nib aul ñu kíl tik yoken, karip lim ke ke midebim okok amek niñgibim.

<sup>2</sup> Bapi God birarík ped okok nibep gos niñil, bin bi yad midenigal, agak. Nib ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nibi bin bi ne midil, Jisas Kraiis ageb rek ginigabim niñil lakañ ne tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

Nib ak, God apil mal nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per nep kapkap sain tikil midenimib.

*Mid tep gep magil cin ak mideb  
God karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alañ  
siñak*

<sup>3</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiis God ne nop tep agin! Jisas Kraiis Nap ne nop tep agin! Ne nep cinop yimig yib niñil, Ni ne Jisas Kraiis nop ag yokek apil kimil, kauyan warikak ak me, ni pai ne yib midil, ne eip per per midenigabin, agil, gos sek midobin. <sup>4</sup> God ni pai ne midobin rek, cinop karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alañ siñak di tep ginigab. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok ajil lil ki gi yonigab ak pen God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak aknib ma ginigab. God tap tep okok nibep ag lak niñil per per nep mid tep yib ginigab. Cinop agip rek, amil ne eip per per nep mid tep ginigabin.

<sup>5</sup> God ne kilis yib. Nibi God nop niñ dil cig tep gem, ne nibep kod mid tep gil, mid damil, nin kisen ak, nibep dam karip lim tep ne ak dad

amnigab. <sup>6</sup> Nib ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

Pen miñi won sikol eñap nibep, bin bi Kraiis pis ken midebal, agil, gi timel gel koslam midenimib rek lip. <sup>7</sup> Bin bi gol taupal okok dagilel yinek, magilsek gol nep mideb aka tap acip acip sek mideb, agil nipal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nig gipal. Pen God nop cig gipim aka ma cig gipim ak tap kib yib ak me, miker apek koslam midenigabim nibak, nop cig tep gipim aka cig tep ma gipim ak niñgib. Pen miker apek, nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenigabim ak, Jisas Kraiis adik gi onigab nin ak, God ne nibep, gi tep yib gipim, agil, yib nibep gek ar alañ amek, nibep wasu ag damil, karip lim tep ne dad amnigab.

<sup>8-9</sup> Nibi ned Jisas Kraiis nop udin ma nipek ak pen nop midmagil lipim. Nibi miñi ak rek nep nop udin ma nipim ak pen nop niñ dil, miñ miñ yib gipim. Jisas Kraiis nop niñ dem, God ne, kaun nibep per nep komiñ midenimib, agil, nibep kod mideb. Nib ak me, nibi miñ miñ yib gi midebim. Cin miñ miñ gep won nibak agin, agil, minim ulep ginigab.

<sup>10-11</sup> Birarík nep Kraiis Kaun ne bi God minim agep okok kirop nab adañ midil gos ñek, kiri Kraiis yur tari tari dil, kisen tap tep yib tari tari ginigab minim ak agil ñu kíl tiklak. Pen Kraiis yur dil kimek, God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginigabim minim aglak nibak, kiri ke niñ tep ma gil, cinop miñi midobin ageb aka bin bi kisen okok ke ageb, agil, kilis gil piyo niñlig gi mideligipal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Kraiis Kaun ne gos ñek God minim agep bi okok niñil minim agelak nibak, God kirop nen agil ma agak; nibi miñi midebim nin aul nep agil agak. Minim tep agelak nibak me, God ne Kaun Siñ seb kab ar alañ nib ag yokek apil bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kiri pen nibep Jisas Kraiis minim tep ak agel nipim. God gek



nibi mñi tap tep tari tari nipim ak, ejol okok, cin abe niñin, agil, ma nipal.

*God cinop, "Bin bisij midenimib," ageb*

<sup>13</sup> Nib ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma niñnimib; gos won nibi ke mib gon nibi ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimib; Jisas Kraiss adik gi apil nibep dil tap tep ñinigab, gos ak nep niñil, tep gek niñlig gi, gos sek midenimib.

<sup>14</sup> Nibi ned Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ma niñil, gos timel nibi ke niñil göligipim rek ma ginimib; nibi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, minim ne ageb rek ak nep ginimib. <sup>15</sup> Tari tari ginigabim ak, God nibep sik agip ak ne sij mideb rek, nibi ak rek nep sij nep midenimib. <sup>16</sup> God agak rek God Minim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak, "Yad tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke sijak nib midil sij midebin rek, nibi ak rek nep tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke sijak nib midil sij midenimib," aglak.

*God tap tep yib yokil, cinop tau adik dak*

<sup>17</sup> God ne bin bi okok kiropp nonim lil, abramek ma gip; gipal gipal rek nep niñil nonim lip. God nig gip nibak, Bapi cin apim ak, karip ne seb kab ar alañ ma ambim ñin aul, ne Bi kib aknib ke, agil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib. <sup>18-19</sup> Nibi napis nased sikop göligipal ar ak gi damil komij amnigabin, agil, gi mer niñem, God nibep dak ak, gol silpa kibap kilnok tap ki gip tap yokop okok rek tauil ma dak. Pen sipsip ñilik kadlai ma mideb gac ma gip damil pak God nop sobok gi ñöligipal rek ak, Kraiss damil ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kibap kilnok ma taupep ak yapek kimak ak me, God nibep tau adik dak. <sup>20</sup> God lim dai wagin aul ma gi lak ñin ak, Kraiss ne ar nibak ginigab, agil, ag lak ak pen mñi ñin kisen aul nep, nibep gi tep ginig misen owak. <sup>21</sup> God gek, Kraiss warikek, God Kraiss nop di ar i alañ yib dak. Nib ak,

God nop niñ dil, cig tep gil, cinop ma kirig ginigab, agil, gos sek midebim.

*Ai mam okok kiropp midmagil linimib*

<sup>22</sup> Nibi God Minim niñid yib ak niñil, ageb rek gem, nibep tap si tap timel gac ak ma mideb. Nig gil, nibi ai mam God pis ken midebal okok kiropp midmagil yib lipim. Nib ak, nibi kilis gil pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. <sup>23</sup> God Minim nep gek, nibi kauyañ ñi painañ kisen lakañ sek rek lipim. Pen komij kisen nib dipim ak, nonim nap okok ma ñibal; nonim nap ñi pai tik dapel kimbak. Pen God Minim ak, minim per per nep midenigab minim komij nibak nep gek, God ñi pai ne midil per per midenigabim. <sup>24</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep midebal;

yib kib dipal ak mab sim sim rek nep mideb.

Tap nib okok kasek milep gil yowip.

<sup>25</sup> Pen God Minim ak per per nep midenigab," aglak.

God Minim nibak, minim tep nibep ag ñel nipim ak nep.

## 2

*Bi Kib ne Kab Komij rek per midenigab*

<sup>1</sup> Nib ak, gi timel gipim ar ak magilsek pis nep kirig gil, minim esek apim ar ak pis nep kirig gil, minim nep apim ak pis nep kirig gil, tap tep kiri okok cin dipnop agil gos nipim ak pis nep kirig gil, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pis nep kirig gil, ginimib.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ñi painañ kisen tik dopal okok ci niñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Nib ak rek, nibi Bi Kib bi tep yib nibep di tep gip ak bir nipim rek, minim tep ne ci rek niñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep niñnimib. Ci nibak niñnigabim ak, nibi kib gil, komij midep won nibak wagin ak niñ tep ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Jisas Kraiss ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komiŋ. Kab komiŋ niŋbak bin bi ognap yo niŋil kiriŋ giŋpal ak pen God ne diŋ, kab niŋbak kab tep akniŋ ke agak. Niŋbi Kab komiŋ niŋbak apil, <sup>5</sup> niŋbi ke kab komiŋ rek lem, God ne kab niŋbak okok diŋ karip ne giŋgab. Karip niŋbak, Jisas Kraiss ne karip nabic mideniŋgab niŋil niŋbi God nop sobok gep bin bi siŋ midil, tap tari tari God nop tep giŋp ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop niŋniŋgabim. Tap sobok giŋ ŋeb niŋbak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok giŋ ŋeb nep niŋniŋgabim.

<sup>6</sup> God Miniŋim ak ŋu kil tikil aglak, “Niŋim! Yad kab alap taun kib Saion len, kab niŋbak Saion karip nab sap rek piŋil niŋil mideniŋgab.

Kab niŋbak yad ke ag len, kab niŋbak kab tep akniŋ ke mideniŋgab.

Bin bi an an nop niŋ diŋ cig giŋniŋgal okok, kisen kiri, cin tari giŋniŋg nop niŋ diŋpin, agil, ma agniŋgal yib,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup> God niŋbak agek, bin bi nop niŋ diŋpin okok, kab niŋbak kab tep akniŋ ke rek liniŋgab; pen bin bi nop ma niŋ diŋpal okok, God Miniŋim ak ŋu kil tikil aglak,

“Kab yo niŋil kiriŋ giŋlak kab ak nep miŋni karip nab sap kilis yib nab alap diŋ midib,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen miniŋim alap aglak, “Kab niŋbak nep, bin bi amil tob piŋil giŋniŋgal;

kab niŋbak nep, bin bi apil, yap pakniŋgal,” aglak.

Kraiss miniŋim tep ak ma niŋ diŋpal ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kiri ap yap pakpal ak, God giŋniŋgab agak rek nep giŋp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen God ne ke niŋbep diŋ, yakam ne ke ag lip. Niŋbi Kiŋ tap sobok gep bin bi ne midibim. Niŋbi bin bi siŋ ne midibim. Niŋbi God yakam ne ke midibim. Niŋg giŋp ak, niŋbi bin bi okok niŋbak okok niŋbak, God ne tap tep akniŋ ke giŋp ak ag misen agil,

ned kislim nab okok midil, koslam giŋ ajoligiŋim ak pen God ne gek, miŋni melik tep ne niŋil tag tep giŋim, miniŋim niŋbak misen agniŋgabim. Niŋbak agil, yib ne agem ar amniŋgab.

<sup>10</sup> Ned God bin bi ne ma mideligiŋim, pen miŋni bin bi ne ke midibim. Ned God niŋbep yimig niŋil ma diŋp, pen miŋni niŋbep yimig niŋil diŋp.

*God bin bi ne midibim rek, mid tep giŋimib*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋbak ak, bin bi niŋnep tep yad okok. Lim dai wagin aul karip lim niŋbi yipid gil mer, yokop apil melik kin midibim. Niŋbak ak, tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul midib gon gos giŋp tap okok, midmagil lil gem ma amniŋim. Tap niŋbak okok gos niŋil gem amek, kaun niŋbi eip pen pen gek, ap yap pakniŋim rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi God bin bi ne ma midibal okok eip midibim ak, giŋ tep yib giŋ mideniŋim. Niŋg gem, niŋ ognap, niŋbep, giŋ timel giŋim, agil, ag junigal ak pen kiri giŋ tep giŋim ak niŋil, kisen Jisas Kraiss onigab niŋim ak, giŋ tep giŋim rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak agel ap ranniŋgab.

<sup>13-14</sup> Bi Kib bin bi ne midibim rek, bi kib niŋbep lim dai ar wagin aul kod midibal okok agniŋmel rek giŋimib. Kiŋ niŋbi bi kib yib midib ak me, miniŋim ne ak niŋil, bi ne ag yokek apil niŋbep kod midibal okok miniŋim kiri magilsek niŋil giŋimib. Bi kib niŋbak okok, bin bi giŋ tep giŋniŋgal okok kirop diŋ tep giŋniŋgal; pen bin bi giŋ timel giŋniŋgal okok kirop miniŋim kib agil, yur pen niŋniŋgal. Tari giŋniŋg: God bi niŋbak okok wog niŋbak giŋniŋmel, agil, ag lak. <sup>15</sup> Pen God nop tep giŋniŋgab ak, niŋbi giŋ tep giŋig giŋ nep midem, bin bi gos ma midib okok niŋbep miniŋim tom agil ag junimel rek ma liniŋgab. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi ognap, ke niŋim rek giŋimib, apal. Niŋbak tep pen gos niŋbak niŋil, tap si tap timel alap ma giŋimib. God bin bi wog gep ne midibim rek, tari tari giŋniŋg giŋniŋgabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gin, agil, giŋimib.

<sup>17</sup> Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok abe minim kirop niñnimib. Ai mam Krai pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil linimib. God ne Bi kilis aknib ke, agil, siskol dil niñnimib. Kiñ ne bi kib, agil, minim ne ak niñnimib.

*Cin Krai nop kisen gil, miker ap onimij, ma piriknigabin*

<sup>18</sup> Nibi Krai bin bi ne midil, bi og- nap kirop min wög rek gipim ak, bi kib nibi okok di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. Nibep gi tep gil kapkap mid tep gipal bi okok nep mer, kilis yib gipal bi okok ak rek nep, di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. <sup>19</sup> Pen nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop gos nipim rek, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak, God nibep di tep ginigab. <sup>20</sup> Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep pakenigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak ma agebin; nig genigabim ak, God nibep di tep ma ginigab. Pen nibi mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak agebin; nig genigabim ak me, God nibep di tep ginigab. <sup>21</sup> Nibep miker nel kapkap nep midenimib, agil, God nibep dak. Nib ak, Krai cinop nen agil, yur dak gos ak nep niñnimib. Nibep miker nel, gos par ma niñnimib. Krai ne gak rek gil gem amnimij.

<sup>22</sup> “Ne tap si tap timel alap ma gak; minim tom alap maagak.”

<sup>23</sup> Krai nop ag juelak, ne pen kirop ma ag juak. Nop gi timel gelak, ne yur dil kirop minim pen pen maagak. Nap ne minim kib yipid gil nep ageb ak, yip kod midenigab, agil, gos ar ak nep niñ midek.

<sup>24</sup> Krai nop mab bak alan ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap timel gipin okok magilsek, mib goñ ne ke dil kimak. “Yad tap si tap timel kirop dil kimen, tap si tap timel gep gos won kiri ak kimil, kiri komij amil, gi tep gilig gi midenimel,” agil, tap si tap timel cin okok, mib goñ ne ke dil kimak. Krai ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep minak gak ak komij lip. <sup>25</sup> Nibi kaj sipsip

okok ke ke pinil amil apil gil ambal rek mideligipim ak pen nibi min Bi Kaj Sipsip Mikep, Bi kaun nibep kod mid tep gip ak, nop bir adik gi opim.

### 3

#### *Bi ber gon*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen nibi bi sek bin midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Nagimil sikop agnimel rek niñil, gi tep ginimib. Nagimil sikop Jisas Krai minim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig minim tep ak ma dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen nibi ke gi tep gil kirop di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krai nop cig gil gi tep yib gip, agil, nop niñ dinigal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bin kil tep midon, agil, tap tib kadig kasek nep timel ginigab okok lin, agil, ma niñnimib. Kimkas malikil, walij tep tep yimil, tap tep kab gol dil gipal okok di mib goñ tib kadij gil, ma ginimib. <sup>4</sup> Bin sain midil, gos niñ tep gil, kal ma juil, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep ginimib. Nig gi tep genigabim ak, tap tep nib okok midmagil nab nibi adan mideb rek, bin bi udin ma niñnigal pen God udin ne ak, tap kil tep aknib ke rek linigab. Tap kil tep tep nib okok ki ma ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

<sup>5</sup> Tap kil tep nib okok midmagil nab adan kab gol rek mideb ak, apis cin God nop niñ döliligipal okok dil kiri ke tib kadij göligipal; kiri nigmil sikop kirop minim ak niñöligipal.

<sup>6</sup> Bin Sara nigmil Ebrahim nop, bi kib yad, agil, minim agoligip rek nep dil goligip. Nibi ma pirikil, Sara goligip ak rek gi tep genigabim ak, Sara pai ne yib rek midenigabim.

<sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin sek bi midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Bin okok bi rek kilis ma midebal rek, bin nibi okok di tep ginimib. God nibep bi okok nep dil, bin okok kirop ma kirig gip; nibep bi okok yimig niñil dip rek, bin okok kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil dip. Bin nibi okok kirop kod mid tep genigabim ak me, God nop sobok gem, minim nibep ak niñnigab.

*Jim ñil midenimib*

<sup>8</sup> Minim ag junig gebin. Nibi ai mam Krai p̄s ken m̄debim okok maḡlsek gos ar nokim nep niḡnimib; ai mam ognap yur denimel, kirop yimig niḡnimib; ai mam ognap miñ miñ genimel, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ ginimib; ai mam pen pen midmaḡl l̄l, pen pen yimig niḡil d̄i tep ginimib; yad bin kib, yad bi kib, aḡl, gos ak ma niḡnimib. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Nibep ag juenimel, kirop pen ma ag junimib. Nibep tari tari genimel, God nop sobok ḡl agnimib, kirop gi tep ḡl kod midenimin, agnimib. Tari ginig: God nibep dip ak, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib, aḡl, dip. Niḡ genigabim ak, God nibep ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. <sup>10</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi mid tep ḡl, m̄lep yib l̄l kimin, aḡl n̄pal okok, minim tom, minim timel ma agnimel.

<sup>11</sup> Pen tap si tap timel ḡpal ar ak kirig ḡl, gi tep nep ḡl, gos kilis niḡil, jim ñil midon, aḡl, kapkap sain tikil nep midenimel.

<sup>12</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi God Minim ageb rek nep ḡpal okok, Bi Kib kirop kod mid tep ḡl, nop sobok genigal minim kirop ak niḡnigab; pen bin bi gi timel ḡpal okok niḡnek, milik yonigab,” aglak.

*Mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel, ma p̄riknimib*

<sup>13</sup> Gi tep gin, aḡl, kilis gem amek, bin bi ognap nibep yur ma ñnigal. <sup>14</sup> Pen nibi gi tep gem nibep gi timel genimel ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel ḡpal okok kirop ma p̄rikil, gos par ma niḡnimib. <sup>15</sup> Pen midmaḡl nab nibi adan ak, Krai ne nep Bi Kib, aḡl, yib ne agem ar amnan. Pen nibi per nep gos niḡlig gi midenimib, bin bi ognap,

tari ginig gos sek m̄debim, aḡl ag niḡel, kirop d̄i tep ḡl, minim sisain aḡl, Krai minim tep ak kirop ag ñi tep ginimib. <sup>16</sup> Pen ag ñnigabim ak, cin minim tari agon God nop tep ginimig, aḡl, ag ñnimib. Krai nop cig ḡl, gi tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabig gek kirig ginigal. <sup>17</sup> Nibi gi tep gem niḡlig gi, God kirop niḡebir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma m̄deb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

*Krais kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak*

<sup>18</sup> Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma m̄deb, agesin ak, Krai ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel k̄mak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel ḡpim okok, God eip tig jim ñnigain, aḡl, k̄mak. Minok nokim yib k̄mak; kisen kauyan ma kimnigab. Krai m̄b goḡ ñag pak lel k̄mak ak pen Kaun ne ma k̄mak. Kaun ne komig midil, ne kauyan warikak. <sup>19</sup> Kaun ne niḡ gek ne amil, bin bi ned kimil am miñ midelak okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñak. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi miñ midelak okok, Noa m̄dek ñin ak, God minim ak ma niḡ dilak ak pen God kirop minim kib ma agak; minim yip niḡnigal aka aḡl, kod m̄dek. God kod m̄dek niḡlig gi, Noa nop ñig magöb ginimin, agak wög nibak gi damil, bin bi konai mer, Noa apilgon aknib jil onid ak nep ñig magöb karip migam adan amil, ñig nab adan am midil mid damil, God gek komig amnilak. <sup>21</sup> Pen ñig magöb karip migam am midel, ñig ak kirop dap ranek, komig amnilak nibak rek, miñi cin Jisas Krai kimil warikak minim ak niḡ d̄il, ñig pakil, ak rek nep komig amnigabin. Pen ñig pakpin ak, m̄b goḡ acir lig gi yokin, aḡl, ma pakpin. Krai cinop nen aḡl, kimil kauyan warikak rek, God gos midmaḡl cinop nab adan niḡil acir alap ma m̄deb. Gos nibak nep



nɪŋɪl, ñɪg pakpɪn. God ne mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪŋɪd nɪb ag lak me ak. <sup>22</sup> Kraiss ne pen kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, am karɪp lim seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak amɪl, God ñɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd ar mɪdeb nɪŋɪl ejol okok abe, kɪjeki tap kɪlɪs mɪdeb okok abe, magɪlsek mok ne okok mɪdebal.

#### 4

*Miker dilig gi, nag timel ned nɪb ar ak kɪrɪg gɪn*

<sup>1</sup> Kraiss mɪb goŋ ne yur kɪb dak rek, cɪn ak rek nep yur dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, gos nɪbak nep nɪŋɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ mɪb goŋ kɪri yur kɪb dɪpal okok, tap si tap tɪmel gɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪpal. <sup>2</sup> Ñɪn nɪbak tɪkɪl, ñɪn titi lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪb goŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪn, agɪl, mɪdmagɪl kɪri ke warɪknɪgab ar ak ma gɪnɪgal. <sup>3</sup> Nɪbi ned bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok rek gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm. Gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, ñɪg kɪlɪs ñɪb sakɔl lɪl, tap koŋai yɪb ñɪbɪl, abramek gɪl, tap tom God ma sobok gɪnɪmɪb ageb tap okok sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelɪgɪpɪm. <sup>4</sup> Mɪñi pen, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, nɪbi mɪd tep gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl, tari gɪnɪg cɪn eip mogɪm gɪl abramek ma gɪpɪm, agɪl, nɪbep ag jupal. <sup>5</sup> Pen ulep mɪdeb, Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdebal okok abe, bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal okok abe, tari tari gɪpal okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪm, agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agek, kɪri tari tari gɪpal okok magɪlsek nop ag mɪseŋ lɪnɪgal. <sup>6</sup> Bin bɪ magɪlsek kɪmbal rek kɪmɪl, mɪb goŋ kɪri pɪs nep ki gɪ yowɪp ak pen kaun amɪl, God komɪŋ mɪdeb rek ak komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne ak bin bɪ bɪr kɪmlak okok kɪrop ag ñak.

*God wɔg cɪnop ar ke ke agɪp rek, gɪ tep gɪn*

<sup>7</sup> Ulep mɪdeb, tap tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek kɪr gɪnɪg geb. Nɪb ak, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, kapkap mɪd tep gɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>8</sup> Pen mɪnɪm

kɪb yɪb ak, nɪbi Kraiss bin bɪ per nep pen pen mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Nɪbi pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm ak, Kraiss bin bɪ ognap tap si tap tɪmel gɪl nɪbep ñɪn koŋai nep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪbi kasek nɪŋɪl yem gɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>9</sup> Kraiss nɪŋ dɪpal bin bɪ ognap karɪp nɪbep apenɪmel, nɪbi akal nɪb mɪdɪl karɪp yad apebɪm, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb; kɪrop ag wasu dɪnɪmɪb. <sup>10</sup> God bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop gos tep ke ke ñɪb. God gos tep nɪbep ñɪb nɪbak, nɪbep nep mer, ai mam Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok kɪrop magɪlsek ak rek nep gos nɪŋɪl ñɪb. Nɪb ak, God nɪbep gos tep ñɪb nɪbak nɪŋɪl, ai mam okok kɪrop gɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. <sup>11</sup> God nɪbep gos tep ñek, nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪnɪgabɪm ak, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, God Mɪnɪm tep ak yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag ñɪnɪmɪb. God nɪbep gos tep ñek, nɪbi bin bɪ ognap wɔg gɪ ñɪnɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep kɪlɪs ne ñɪb ak dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop wɔg gɪ ñɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, Jisas Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm ak nɪŋɪl, kɪri God yɪb nop ak agel ar amnɪgab. Jisas Kraiss, Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb ak nep, nop tep aglɪg gɪ, yɪb ne per per agon ar amnaŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

*Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm rek, nɪbep miker ñɪnɪgal*

<sup>12</sup> Ñɪbemmam tep yad okok. Kraiss nop cɪg wɔs gɪnɪgal aka kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal, agɪl, bin bɪ ognap cɪnop yur kɪb mab mɪlaŋ rek ñɪbal ak, cɪnop tari gɪnɪg nɪg geb, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. <sup>13</sup> Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn ak me, nop gɪlak rek cɪnop gebal, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem me, ne melɪk tep yɪb ne sek onɪgab ñɪn ak, nɪbi mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. <sup>14</sup> Nɪbi Kraiss bin bɪ ne, agɪl, nɪbep ag juenɪmel, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. God Kaun melɪk tep yɪb sek ak cɪnop eip mɪdeb ak nɪŋɪl me, nɪg gebal, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. <sup>15</sup> Nɪbi cɪp ma ñagnɪmɪb; tap si ma dɪnɪmɪb; bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel

ma ginimib; tap nibi rek agil ma agnimib. Nibi nig gil yur dinigabim ak, nabih ginigab. Pen gi tep gil yur dinigabim ak, nabih ma ginigab. <sup>16</sup> Pen nibi Krai nup ni dñl ne ageb rek gipim rek, nibep miker ñenimel, nabih ma ginigab. Krai bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop nig gebal, agil, tep gek niñlig gi, God yib ne agem ar amnan. <sup>17</sup> Ulep mideb, God bin bi minim kib agnigab. Ne wagin gil bin bi ne ke minim kib agnigab. Pen cin bin bi ne ke koslam midenigabin ak, bin bi minim tep ne ma niñ dipal okok kiri titi gil midenigal? <sup>18</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok koslam yib komih amnigal; nib ak, bin bi God Minim ma niñ dñl, tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri titi gil komih amnigal?” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Nib ak, God miker cinop ag lak rek nep din, agil gos par ma nipin. Bi Kib cinop gi lak ak, abramek ma ginigab pen ne ned agak rek nep cinop di tep ginigab, agil, gos ar ak niñil, gi tep nep gilig gi gon amnimih.

## 5

*Bin bi Krai niñ dipal okok bi kodep midil, kirop kod mid tep ginimib*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bi Krai niñ dipal okok kirop bi kod midep midebim okok, nibep minim agnig gebin. Wög nibi gipim nibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bi Krai niñ dipal okok kirop kod midebin. Krai yur kib dek ak, yad niñ midenek. God ne Krai melik tep yib ne bin bi okok magilsek kirop yomenigab ñin ak, yad amil niñ midenigain. Nib ak, yad nibep minim nibaul agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri mik tep gipal rek, God bin bi ne ke ñinmagil ar nibep lip okok, kirop kod mid tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gil agel, God wög ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok din, agil, God wög ak ma ginimib. Miñ

miñ gilig gi, tep gilig gi nep God wög ak ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Cin bi kib midobin, agil, God sipsip ne okok kirop ma ag ginimib. Nibi ke gi tep gem, nibep niñil ak rek nep ginigal. <sup>4</sup> Ar nibak gem, Bi Sipsip Mikep Nap yipid gil ak apil, usajil bad kilis per per nep mimelik gi midenigab ak nibep ñinigab.

*Yib cin ke ma dap ranin; gos yipid gil nep niñin*

<sup>5</sup> Pen nibi bi praj okok, bi pobih nibep kod midebal okok agnimel rek niñnimib. Nibi magilsek, Krai bin bi ai mam okok niñil, kiri bin bi sikol, cin bin bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“God bin bi cin bin bi kib midobin apal okok kirop yo niñil,

bin bi cin bin bi sikol midobin apal okok, kirop yimig niñil, di tep yib gip,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup> Nib ak, God Bi kilis aknib ke ak nop niñil kaunan dñl, ageb rek ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, ñin kisen ag lak ak, ne gek, nibi bi kib rek midenigabim. <sup>7</sup> God ne ke nibep kod mid tep gip rek, miker midonimih, magilsek di ñinmagil ar ne ak linimib.

<sup>8</sup> Pen per per gi jin gilig gi midil, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kaul maual bi nibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon minim kib agip rek tigon tigon amil, bin bi alap su niñin, agil, piyo niñlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajeb.

<sup>9</sup> Kijeki nig gip ak, cinop nep ma gip; Krai bin bi ai mam cin karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kirop ak rek nep gip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Krai minim tep ak niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib. <sup>10</sup> God bin bi yimig niñil, di tep yib gip rek, nibi per per Krai bin bi ne midem, agil, karip lim tep yib nibep ag lak ak me, won aul nibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol eñap God ne ke apil kilis ne nibep ñek, nibi Krai nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib

gini gabim. <sup>11</sup> God per nep per nep Bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb! Nib aknib rek tep.

*Minim dai won ognap*

<sup>12</sup> Mam tep yad Sailas cir mal siñaul midobir. Minim nibep agebin aul ne ñu kil tikeb niñil yad mij ulep aul nibep yoknigain. Mam nibak, gos cin nipin rek niñip. Nibep minim kilis agil, minim sikol ñu kil tikesin nib aul, God bin bi mapin niñep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, agil, niñlig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krai bin bi ne midebal taun kib Babilon siñaul nibep, “Midebim?” agebal. God nibep ag lak rek, bin bi nib okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ni yad Mak nibep ak rek nep, “Midebim?” ageb. <sup>14</sup> Krai bin bi nanai namam nibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, mikem bom siloknimib. Krai bin bi ne midebim okok, Krai nibep magilsek di tep gek, nibi kapkap sain tik mid tep gilig gi midenimib.

## 2 Pita

### Pita mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

1 Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiss minim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wog gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Kraiss cinop di komin yokak ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke. Jisas Kraiss cinop mapin ninil gos tep nek, cin nop nin dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Kraiss nibep gos tep nek, nibi ak rek nep nop nin dipim okok, nibep mij nibaul nu kil tikabin. 2 Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos nin midem, kiri apil mal nibep mapin ninil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per per kapkap mid tep ginimib.

*God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin*

3 Cin bin bi Jisas Kraiss pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Kraiss nop nin dipin ak me, Kraiss ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop nek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep aknib ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos ninil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak. 4 Nib ak, Jisas Kraiss tap tep yib nib okok cinop nib. Tap tep tep nib ak dil, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul ninil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

5 Nibak, Kraiss nibep gos tep nek, nop nin dipim. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss nin dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib. Pen nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak nin tep ginimib. 6 Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak nin tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, mib gon nibi gos gip rek ma ginimib. Pen nibi mib gon nibi gos gip rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas

Kraiss nop nin di kilis gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib. 7 Pen Jisas Kraiss nop nep gos ninil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gipal rek, nibi Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Pen nibi Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Kraiss bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen midmagil linimib. 8 Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari nu kil tikabin ak, nibi tap nibak nep gos nin tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb, ag gos ninil, wog nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap pilnigab. 9 Pen yad sinaul minim tari tari nu kil tikabin ak, nibi ognap tap nibak ma ninenigabim ak, nibi bin bi udin kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel goligipim ak, God ne acir nibak lig gi yokip ak, sakol gipim.

10 Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke ninil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, nibep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimib. Nig gil me, Kraiss minim tep ne ak per nep nin di wos gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim. 11 Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, nibep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab karip nilik migan nibak dam lil kod midenigab.

*God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Sin kirop gos nek ninlig gi God minim aglak*

12-15 Yad sinaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi ninil bir nin di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss yip, kimnigan, agil, nin ag lak ak ulep apeb ak me, mib gon sek midebin nin aul, yad kilis gil, nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain ak tep. Nig ginigain ak, nibi sakol ma ginigabim; yad kimnigain pen nibi minim nibak ninlig gi midenigabim.



16 Cɪn nɪbep ned agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss ke yɪb lɪl kɪlɪs sek owak, agnok ak, kesɪm kɪl tep dɪpal rek ma agnok. Ned Bɪ Kɪb aknɪb ke yɪb kɪlɪs sek lek, udɪn cɪn ke nɪɲɪl, kɪsen nɪbep ag nɪnok. 17-18 Nɪn nɪbak, cɪn Jisas Kraiss eip am dɪm sɪɲ sɪɲak mɪdonok nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Bapi God melɪk tep yɪb ne ak apɪl, Jisas Kraiss yɪb ne dap ranɪl agak, “Bɪ aul Nɪ mɪdmagɪl tep yad; nop nɪɲen yɪp tep yɪb gɪp,” agak. God ne nɪb agek, cɪn ke mɪnɪm ne ak peyɪg nɪɲnok.

19 Cɪn ke God mɪnɪm peyɪg nɪɲnok ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪri mɪnɪm aglak ak, God mɪnɪm ne nep aglak; mɪnɪm pɪs nep nɪɲ dep ak nep aglak. Mɪnɪm aglak nɪbak, sɪp mɪlan kɪslɪm eyaɲ dagɪl lel, cɪnop melɪk yomɪb rek ak gɪp. Melɪk nɪbak, nɪ lɪlɪg gɪ damɪl, karɪp mɪnɪb tɪknɪg gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, gap poglɪn mɪsen onɪgab mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbi adan nɪɲnɪgabɪm. Mɪsen onɪgab ak, karɪp mɪnɪb pɪs nep tɪk da yokɪp rek gɪnɪgab. 20 Mɪnɪm agebin aul nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb: God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ne nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl aglak ak, gos kɪri ke nep nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm wagɪn ak agnɪmel rek ma lɪp. 21 Tari gɪnɪg: God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok, God mɪnɪm ak agnɪg, ke nɪɲlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Sɪɲ ne kɪrop gos nɪk nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God mɪnɪm aglak.

## 2

### *Bɪ God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek ag nɪbal okok*

1 Bɪrarɪk nep bɪ ognap, God mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ Isrel kɪrop mɪnɪm esek ag nɪlɪgɪpal. Gɪlɪgɪpal nɪbak rek, bin bɪ ognap nab nɪbep sɪɲak mɪdɪl, ak rek nep mɪnɪm esek agel, bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm esek kɪrop ak nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Bɪ Kɪb kɪrop tau adɪk dak ak ne Bɪ Kɪb mer agɪl, ag junɪgal. Pen kɪri mɪnɪm esek agɪl nɪg gɪnɪgal ak, God gek, sɪgɪj pen yur kɪb yɪb dɪnɪgal. 2 Kɪri gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgal. Kraiss bin bɪ ne mɪdebal bin bɪ konɲai nep mɪnɪm esek kɪri ak

dɪl, ak rek nep gɪnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgal rek, bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl, kanɪb komɪɲ ameb ak tau acɪp acɪp gɪnɪgal. 3 Mani tap okok dɪn, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm esek yɪb agnɪgal. Nɪg gɪnɪgal ak pen God ne nɪɲ nep mɪdeb. Ne kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl nɪag pak lɪnɪg geb. 4 God ejol tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok kɪrop kau mɪgan tɪmel eyaɲ yokek, nag kɪlɪs kɪslɪm owɪp sɪɲak mɪdɪl, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab nɪn ak kod mɪdebal. 5 Pen bɪrarɪk ped okok bin bɪ nop kɪrɪg gɪlak okok, God kɪrop yɪmɪg ma nɪɲak. Ne gek, mɪnɪb kɪb pakɪl nɪg ulɪk tan ap ranek, bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪlak okok magɪlsek nɪg nɪbɪl kɪm saklak. Pen bɪ nak Noa bin bɪ okok kɪrop, nɪbi God ageb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agolɪgɪp. Nɪb ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bɪ ne aknɪb ar onɪd abe, kɪrop nep kod mɪdɪl dɪ komɪɲ yokak. 6 Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop gɪnɪgain ak bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪɲ tep gɪlan, agɪl, mab mɪlan ak seb kab ar alan nɪb yokek, apɪl Sodom Gomora bin bɪ kɪrop pɪs nep yɪn sɪbok nɪb amnak. 7 Lot ne, bin si bɪ si gɪl, tap tɪmel yɪb gɪlɪgɪpal ak nɪɲɪl, gos par nɪɲolɪgɪp ak, God nop dɪ komɪɲ yokak. 8 Lot bɪ tep, nab kɪrop sɪɲak mɪdɪl, kɪri nɪn nokɪm nokɪm per per God lo mɪnɪm ne ak tɪb juɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpal okok udɪn magɪl ne ke nɪɲɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agelɪgɪpal okok ne ke peyɪg nɪɲɪl, nop yɪrɪk yɪb gak. 9 Ne ned nɪg gak rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, mɪker tari tari onɪgab, Bɪ Kɪb ne bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal okok kɪrop kod mɪdɪl, dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪmɪɲ rek lɪp. Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek ma gɪpal okok nag rek lek, mɪker dɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak kod mɪdenɪgal. 10 Pen bin si bɪ si gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal. Bin bɪ pobɪɲ kɪrop kod mɪdebal okok, mɪnɪm kɪrop ma nɪɲɪl, gos kɪri ke owɪp rek gɪpal bin bɪ okok abe, mɪnɪm kɪb ke yɪb dɪnɪgal.

God Mɪnɪm agobɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm esek apal bɪ nɪb okok, pɪrɪkɪl kauan ma dɪl, bɪ melɪk tep ke sek

seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak mɨdebal okok kɨrop abramek ag jupal. <sup>11</sup> Ejol okok aknɨb rek ma gɨpal. Ejol kɨri bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb mɨdebal ak pen kɨri Bɨ Kɨb udɨn yɨrɨk ne sɨŋak bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ma ag jupal. <sup>12</sup> Pen bɨ God Mɨnɨm agobɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm esek apal bɨ nɨb okok, kɨmɨn kobri okok gos ma mɨdek abramek gɨpal rek gɨpal. Kɨri gos ma mɨdeb pen kɨri mɨnɨm tɨmel yɨb apal. Gɨpal nɨbak, kɨmɨn kobri gon lɨpal dɨp ak rek, kɨrop gɨnɨgab. Kɨmnɨgal me ak. <sup>13</sup> Kɨri bin bɨ okok yur nɨbal ak pen kɨri ke yur dɨnɨgal. Kɨri gɨ tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ, pɨb nab tap pobɨŋ nɨblɨg gɨ, nɨg kɨlɨs nɨblɨg gɨ, abramek gɨ damɨl, nabɨŋ ma dɨpal. Bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri apɨl, nɨbep eip mogɨm gɨl tap nɨbal ak, kɨri mɨdmagɨl warɨknɨgab rek abramek gɨ damɨl, tap acɨr gɨp alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek lɨpal. <sup>14</sup> Kɨri per per nep bin sɨ dɨn, bɨ si dɨn, agɨl, udɨn lɨ nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep tapal. Bin bɨ Krai s nop cɨg tep ma gɨpal okok kɨrop neb neb gɨ dapɨl kɨd kɨri ak amɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal. Tap okok tap cɨn nep mɨden, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨpal. God ne tap tɨmel yɨb gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl, kɨrop pen yur kɨb yɨb nɨnɨg geb.

<sup>15</sup> Kɨri kanɨb yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨn, agɨl, gos ar ak nep nɨpal. Bɨ Beo nɨ ne Belam gak rek nep gɨpal. Belam mani tap okok dɨnɨm, agɨl, gɨ tɨmel gak. <sup>16</sup> Kaj donki okok mɨnɨm ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bɨ apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agnɨg gek nɨbak kɨrɨg gak. Nɨb ak, Belam gɨ tɨmel gak nɨbak, God Belam nop ag gak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen mɨnek ognap, nɨg mɨlnɨg amɨl nɨpɨn, nɨg kɨlam juɨl apeb sɨŋak mɨlep gɨp. Mɨnek ognap mɨnɨab paknɨg gek, yɨgen pobɨŋ apɨl lɨg dad amek, ma pakɨp. Nɨb ak rek me, bɨ mɨnɨm tom agep bɨ okok, God Mɨnɨm ag nɨobɨn, apal. Nɨg gɨpal ak, God kɨrop kɨslɨm pobɨŋ owɨp nab okok ag yoknɨgab.

<sup>18</sup> Bɨ nɨb okok, yɨb kɨri ke

dap ranɨl apal, “Cɨnop kɨsen gɨl, mɨdmagɨl warɨk nɨnɨmɨŋ rek abramek gɨnɨmɨb,” apal. Bin bɨ ognap ned bɨ nɨŋep kɨri okok eip tagɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨl abramek gelak, pen kɨsen gos tep nɨŋɨl mɨnɨ ar nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, maŋ mɨd tep gɨnɨg gebal. Pen bɨ tɨmel nɨb okok amɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨ maŋ mɨd tep gɨnɨg gebal okok gos tɨmel nɨl, kɨri kanɨb tep ak kɨrɨg gɨl, adɨk gɨl, kauyaŋ tap si tap tɨmel ar ak gɨpal. <sup>19</sup> Bɨ tɨmel nɨb okok apal, “Nɨbi mɨdmagɨl warɨk nɨnɨmɨŋ rek abramek gɨnɨmɨb,” apal ak pen bɨ tɨmel okok kɨri ke tap si tap tɨmel gep won ak mɨnɨ wɨg gep bin bɨ rek mɨdebal. Bɨ ognap apɨl, bɨ ognap eip pen pen gɨl, mɨnɨ lenɨgal ak, kɨri mɨnɨ wɨg gep bɨ kɨri mɨdebal. Tap si tap tɨmel gep won ak, bin bɨ ognap eip pen pen gɨl mɨnɨ lenɨgab ak, kɨri tap si tap tɨmel nɨb okok mɨnɨ wɨg gep bin bɨ rek mɨdebal. Mɨnɨ wɨg nɨbak gɨ damɨl, yokop mɨdenɨmel rek ma lɨp. <sup>20</sup> Ned Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krai s cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp ak nop nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ eip tagɨl tap si tap tɨmel lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨŋɨl abramek gɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨlak. Pen kɨsen ak, kɨri adɨk gɨ amɨl, tap si tap tɨmel ned gɨlɨgɨpal kanɨb nɨbak kauyaŋ amenɨgal ak, ned tɨmel mɨdelɨgɨpal rek mer, mɨnɨ tɨmel yɨb mɨdenɨgal. <sup>21</sup> Komɨŋ mɨdep nag ak ma nɨplap ak, tep rek gɨpkop. Pen God kɨrop agak mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl, kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal ak, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgal. <sup>22</sup> Bɨ God Mɨnɨm kɨrɨg gɨpal okok, kɨri mɨnɨm ar omal bɨrarɨk nep agelɨgɨpal ak rek gɨpal. Mɨnɨm omal nɨbak alap aglak, “Kain okok wɨkɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl, tap wɨk lɨpal sɨŋak kauyaŋ opal,” aglak. Mɨnɨm alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok nɨg pakɨl, dai uleb kolkol gɨnɨgal,” aglak.

### 3

*Jisas kɨsen adɨk gɨ onɨgab, agɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb*

<sup>1</sup> Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Nɨbep mɨj alap ned nɨu kɨl tɨk yoknek. Mɨnɨ

mij kisen nib nibepe nu kil tikebin. Mij omal pen wagin nokim nep. Yad nibepe mij omal nu kil tiken, nibi minim ned nipek ak nin tep gil, gos ninlig gi nep midenimb, agil, nibepe mij kisen nibaul nu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup> God ne ke bi minim agep sin ne okok ag lek, kiri birarik nep minim ne aglak. Di Komij Yokep Bi cin, Bi Kib cin ak, ne ke bi minim dad ameb ne ag lek, minim kilis agil, nig ginimb, agak minim ak ag nibin. Minim nibak nep, kiri birarik aglak abe, cin mihi ag nibin abe, nin midenimb, agil, nibepe mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap pobin agebin aul ninim. Nin kisen midobin aul rek, bin bi gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gipal okok, ognap apil Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak ag juil agnigal, <sup>4</sup> “Bi onigain, agil, minim ag lak ak, onigab migal akal nib? Bin bi ned nib okok midel ninlig gi, onigain agak ak pen kiri kim saklak ak ma owip. Tap magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak midek rek nep mideb,” agnigal. <sup>5</sup> Bi nib okok, God birarik ped okok minim nep agek, seb kab ar alaj lil, nig ak kis kis gil, lim dai ak nab eyan lil gak. God gak nibak, kiri nin tep gipal ak pen kiri ninibir kirig gipal. <sup>6</sup> Kisen, God minim nep agek, nig nib okok apil, lim dai tap okok ned midoligip ak tawek yapek gek, pis nep timel gak. <sup>7</sup> God minim nibak nep agek, seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, mihi mid tep gip ak pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok kirop minim kib agil yur kib ninigab nin ak, seb kab alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, mab dagilek pis nep yinnigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim alap sakol ginimb rek lip. Cin nin nokim alap nep nipin ak pen Bi Kib ninjek mi konai yib rek lip. Cin mi konai yib nep wok pag nipin ak pen Bi Kib ninjek nin nokim alap nep rek lip. <sup>9</sup> Nib ak, Bi Kib ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap minim nep agil kirig gipal rek ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gil, mab

ke eyan amnig gebal okok, ognap ma kir ginimel, kiri magilsek yip ken ar apel kirop dinim, agil, Bi Kib kod mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Bi Kib onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kiri nin midel ma opal rek onigab. Nin nibak, gu parsek agek ninlig gi, seb kab mik ar alaj ke ke amnigab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaj mideb okok yinil, lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yin sibok nib amnigab.

<sup>11</sup> Kisen tap okok magilsek nig gil yinnigab, agil, nibi mihi gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Nin kib onig geb nibak gos ninil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi sin ne midenimb. <sup>12</sup> Pen God nin kib ne ak kasek onimij, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag nilig gi midenimb. Nin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alaj okok, yin sibok nig bad linigab ak pen <sup>13</sup> God seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, kisen nib ginigain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amnigab.

<sup>14</sup> Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebim nin aul, gos kilis ninil, God udin yirik ne bin bi asin ma mideb, bin bi minim ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim nil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibepe ninjek, tep yib ginimij. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos ninimb, Bi Kib nibepe bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komij yoknim, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep nek ninlig gi, nibepe mij nu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak rek agak. <sup>16</sup> Pol minim ne nu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam ninjek rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma ninil, Krai nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam ninjek nibak ninil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap nu kil

tiklak okok, k̄iri ak rek nep m̄inim n̄ibak n̄iη̄il, t̄ig adik ḡil m̄inim tom ar ak apal. N̄ig gel, God m̄inim k̄ib agn̄igab ñ̄in ak kan̄ib k̄iri kom̄iη̄ ameb alap ma m̄iden̄igab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen bin b̄i tep yad okok. N̄ibi m̄inim n̄ibaul b̄ir n̄ip̄im ak me, n̄iη̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi m̄iñi Krai n̄op c̄ig tep ḡil m̄ideb̄im. Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄il, m̄inim tom agel, n̄ibi ak rek nep gos t̄imel n̄iη̄il, k̄iri ḡi t̄imel ḡipal rek ḡil, ap yap pakn̄im̄ib rek lip. <sup>18</sup> Pen B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai c̄inop d̄i kom̄iη̄ yok̄ip ak, ne bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il d̄i tep ḡip ak n̄ip̄im rek, Jisas Krai n̄op n̄iη̄ tep ȳib ḡin, aḡil, gos n̄ibak n̄iη̄l̄ig ḡi m̄idem amn̄im̄iη̄. B̄i K̄ib c̄in ȳib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan̄! N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.



## 1 Jon Jon mij ned ak ñu kíl tikak

### *God Minim Komij ak*

<sup>1</sup> Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Minim Komij ak midoligip. Pen ne ke kisen ñin aul nep apil minim agek, cin minim ne peyig niñil, nop udin niñil, ñinmagil li niñnok. Yad Minim Komij nibak nep agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup> Ne per per nep komij midoligip ak, mib goñ lil misen owak ak, cin udin niñnok. Komij per midep Bi ak, Bapi eip midil karip lim wagin aul apil misen lak ak, nop udin cin ke niñil, minim niñid nibak nibep agobin. <sup>3</sup> Tap tari tari udin niñnok ak, minim tari tari peyig niñnok ak, nibep abe agobin. Cin Bapi God Ñi ne Jisas Krai apil mal eip jim ñil midobin. Pen nibep minim nibak agon, niñil niñ denigabim, cin magilsek God apil mal eip jim ñil midonigabin. <sup>4</sup> Niñ genigabim ak, cin miñ miñ ginigabin. Gos ak niñil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kíl tikobin.

### *God ne Melik*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Krai cinop agek niñnok minim ak nibep agnig gebin. God ne melik; ne kislím sek ma mideb. <sup>6</sup> God eip jim ñil midobin, agnigabin ak, pen tap si tap timel gi damil, kislím siñak ajenigabin ak, minim tom agil, God Minim niñid ageb rek ma gipin. <sup>7</sup> Pen God melik tep per per mideb rek, cin melik tep ne pis ken midenigabin ak, cin ai mam Jisas nop niñ dipal okok eip jim ñil midon, Ñi ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen tap si tap timel ognap ma gipin, agnigabin ak, minim esek agnigabin; God Minim niñid nep ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb. <sup>9</sup> Pen cin tap si tap timel

gipin ak, God nop ag piwak pe ginigabin ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gil, per per yipid gil nep gil gip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig gil, gac nibak magilsek lig gi yok saknigab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen tap si tap timel ma gipin, agnigabin ak, God minim tom ageb, agnigabin; God Minim tep ne ak midmagil nab cinop adan ma mideb.

## 2

### *Krais cinop nen agil, ne ke Nap nop sobok gi ñak*

<sup>1</sup> Ñi pai yad okok. Nibi tap si tap timel ma ginimib, agil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kíl tikobin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Jisas Krai per per yipid gil nep gip ak, ne cinop gi ñil Nap nop agil, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginimin, agip. <sup>2</sup> God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil, cinop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Krai ne ke tap si tap timel gipin okok mab bak alan siñak mib goñ ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yokak. Pen tap si tap timel cin nep mer; bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokak.

<sup>3</sup> God Minim ageb rek genigabin ak, cin niñid nep God nop nipin ak, niñnigabin. <sup>4</sup> Bi alap, God nop nipin, agnigab pen God ageb rek ma ginigab ak, ne minim tom agnigab; minim niñid ak midmagil nab ne adan ma mideb. <sup>5-6</sup> Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok, kiri God nop midmagil yib lipal. God eip jim ñil midobin, apal, bin bi okok, Jisas goligip rek nep ginigal. Ne goligip rek ginigabin ak me, cin niñnigabin, God nab adan midobin.

### *Pen pen midmagil linimib*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim ñu kíl tikobin nibaul, minim kisen nib mer; minim birarik ped okok agel midoligip; minim ned nib nibak nep yad miñi nibep agebin. <sup>8</sup> Pen minim nibep ñu kíl tikobin

nɪbaul mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb mɪdeb. Jisas Kraiss golɪgɪp ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal. Pen kɪri bin bɪ okok gɪpɪm ak abe nɪŋɪl, kɪri ak rek nep, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal. Kɪslɪm ak mɪŋɪ bɪr kɪr geb; melɪk won nɪŋɪd ak bɪr melɪk geb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bɪ, melɪk mɪdobɪn, agɪl, ai mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bin bɪ ai mam kɪri okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, melɪk mɪdebal. Melɪk okok ajɪl, ap yap ma paknɪgal. <sup>11</sup> Bin bɪ ai mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal. Kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdel, udɪn kɪri bɪr kwɔi gɪp nɪŋɪl kɪslɪm okok ajɪl, akal amebal ak ma nɪpal.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Kraiss ne kɪmak ak me, God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp.

Nɪbak, yad nɪbep ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok, Jisas Kraiss bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪl mɪŋɪ mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me, yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok, Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak, nop tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me, yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok Bapi nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me, yad nɪbep ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok, Jisas Kraiss bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdɪl mɪŋɪ mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me, yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok, God Mɪnɪm komɪŋ ak mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adan komɪŋ mɪdek, nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl, Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak,

nop tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me, yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm nɪbaul ŋu kɪl tɪkebin.

*Tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪmɪb*

<sup>15</sup> Kraiss bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal okok, nag gɪpal ar ak gɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Gos kɪri tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul okok amɪl abab gek, tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi Bapi nop gos ak kɪrɪg gɪl, nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪm. <sup>16</sup> Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul gos nɪpal okok, mɪb gon cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gos gɪp rek gɪn, agɪl, tap tari tari udɪn nɪŋnɪgal okok, si dɪn agɪl, tap okok konɔi nep dɪl, yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, nɪpal rek gel amenɪgab. Bapi kɪrop gos ŋek nɪg ma gɪpal; lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap okok gos nɪŋɪl, nɪg gɪpal. <sup>17</sup> Karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul abe, tap tari tari karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul gos lɪp gɪp okok abe, kɪr gɪnɪgab; pen bin bɪ God ageb rek gɪpal okok per per nep mɪdenɪgal.

*Kraiss nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋeb bɪ ak*

<sup>18</sup> ŋɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. ŋɪn kɪsen ak ulep mɪdeb. Bɪ Kraiss nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋep bɪ ak onɪgab, aglak, ak nɪpɪm. Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ Kraiss nop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok konɔi mɪdebal rek, ŋɪn kɪsen ak ulep mɪdeb ak, nɪpɪn.

<sup>19</sup> Bin bɪ Kraiss nop mɪlɪk yapek nɪpal nɪb okok, cɪn eip mogɪm gɪl, kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ ken amnɪlak; cɪn eip mogɪm gelak pen cɪn eip jɪm ŋɪl ma mɪdelɪgɪpal. Cɪn eip jɪm ŋɪl mɪdeblap ak, cɪnop kɪrɪg gɪl ke ke ma amblap. Pen sɔŋ ken amnɪlak ak, bin bɪ yad mɪsen nep nɪŋnɪgal bɪ okok kɪrop eip jɪm ŋɪl ma mɪdebal, agɪl, God ne ke gek, kɪri sɔŋ ken amnɪlak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Kraiss, Kaun Sɪŋ ag yokek nɪbep ar apɪl eip mɪdeb rek, nɪbi magɪlsek God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak bɪr nɪpɪm. <sup>21</sup> Nɪbi Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ma nɪpɪm, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm aul ŋu kɪl ma tɪkebin; nɪbi bɪr nɪpɪm. Pen Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak, mɪnɪm tom alap ma mɪdeb.

22 “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” agnigab bi nibak nep ne bi tom agep bi. Nig ginigab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ni abe mer agnigab. Bi nibak ne Krai Nop Milik Kal Niheb Bi nibak. 23 Bin bi Jisas ne God Ni mer apal okok, kiri Nap nop ma nipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ni ne mideb ag misen gipal okok, kiri Nap nop abe nipal.

### *Kaun Siη nibep Krai minim niηid ak ag ninigab*

24 Minim ned peyig nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adan di tep gilig gi midenimb. Minim ned nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adan di tep gilig gi midenigabim ak, God Ni eip jim nil midil, God Bapi eip jim nil midil midenigabim. 25 Cinop minim niηid ag lil agak, “Nibi per per nep komiη midenigabim,” agak.

26 Minim mihi nep agebin aul, bin bi minim tom agil gos nibep lip gi dad amnig gebal okok gos niηil agebin. 27 Bin bi okok nibep ma ag ninimel. Krai ne Kaun Siη ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, ne ke nibep ag neb; pen ne minim tom mer, minim niηid nep magilsek nibep ag ninigab. Nib ak, God Kaun gos nib rek, Krai nop cig gil nep midenimb.

28 Ni pai midmagil yad okok. Krai nop cig gil nep midem me, ne adik gi onigab nin ak, nop niηon nabiη ma ginigab; wisibil ak nep gil midonigabin. 29 Krai ne nag yipid gil ar ak nep gi tep gip nipim ak me, nibi ak rek nep nipim, bin bi nag yipid gil ar ak nep gipal okok, kiri God ni pai ne midil me, nig gipal.

## 3

### *God ni pai ne midobin ak niηil, mid tep gin*

1 Bapi God cinop midmagil yib lil, cinop ni pai yad ke, agip ak, yad niηil wal yib apin. Cin God ni pai ne nep midobin. Nib ak, bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nep gos nipal okok cinop ma nipal. Bapi nop ma nipal

ak me, cinop ak rek nep ma nipal. 2 Bin bi niηep tep yad okok. Mihi cin God ni pai ne midobin pen kisen bin bi tigepe bi rek midonigabin ak ma nipin. Pen cin nipin, Jisas Krai ne misen linigab nin ak, ne ke mideb rek ak udin niηil, ne mideb rek lil midenigabin. 3 God cinop Krai rek linigab agil gos nipal bin bi okok, Krai siη mideb rek, cin ak rek nep siη midon, agil gos nipal.

4 Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri magilsek God lo minim tib jupal. Tap si tap timel gil me, God lo minim tib jupal. 5 Pen nibi nipim, Jisas Krai ne owak ak, cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yoknig owak. Ne ke tap si tap timel alap ma gip. 6 Nib ak, bin bi nop eip jim nil midebal okok, tap si tap timel ma gipal. Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, Jisas Krai nop ma nipal; ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak ma nipal.

7 Ni pai midmagil tep yad okok. Niη tep ginimb! Bin bi ognap minim esek agil gos nibep lip gi di amnig gebal okok, minim esek kirok ak ma niη dinimb. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok kiri nep bin bi komiη tep; Krai ne ke komiη tep mideb rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi komiη tep midebal. 8 Pen bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, Seten ni pai ne midebal; Seten birarik ped okok wagin gil, gi damil, tap si tap timel gip rek gipal. God Ni ne karip lim wagin aul owak ak, Seten tap timel gip nag ak tib gi rik ginig owak. 9 Bin bi God ni pai ne midebal okok, God yih kirok nab adan lak ak mideb ak me, tap si tap timel ma ginigal. God ne Nap kiri mideb, kiri God ni pai ne midebal ak me, kiri tap si tap timel ginimel rek ma lip. 10 Nib ak cin nipin, bin bi an an kiri Seten ni pai ne midebal; bin bi gi tep ma gipal okok, kiri God ni pai ne ma midebal; bin bi ai mam okok kirok midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri ak rek nep God ni pai ne ma

midebal.

*Nibi God ñi pai ne okok pen pen midmagil linimib*

<sup>11</sup> Cɪn pen pen midmagil lin. Minim nibaul birarik ped okok nep aglak nipim. <sup>12</sup> Adam ñi ne Ken gak rek ma ginimib. Ne Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, ñi ne midil, nimam kisen nop ñag pak lak. Ne nimam nop ñag pak lak ak, tari ginig ñag pak lak? Ne ke gi timel gak pen nimam Ebol ne gi tep gak ak niñil nop ñag pak lak. <sup>13</sup> Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal niñenimel ak, wal ma agnimib.

<sup>14</sup> Cɪn Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lipin ak me, cɪn nipin, cɪn bin bi bir kimbak rek midonok ar ak kirig gil, komiñ kisen nib ak bir dipin. Bin bi midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri bin bi bir kimbak rek midebal. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi an an bin bi ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kirop cip ñapal rek lip. Pen nibi nipim, bin bi cip ñapal okok, kiri komiñ per midep won ak ma dipal.

<sup>16</sup> Kraiss cɪnop yimig niñil kimak ak me, cɪn titi gil ai mam cɪn midmagil linigabin ak bir nipin. Cɪn ak rek nep, ai mam cɪn okok kirop niñid yib midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirop gi tep gin; nig gil kimnigabin ak, minim ma mideb. <sup>17</sup> Bin bi tap konai midek niñlig gi, ai mam tap ma mideb okok kirop niñil yimig ma niñigal ak, kiri God nop midmagil ma lipal. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin ak, minim nep ma agin; kirop niñid nep midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirop di tep gil, gi tep gin. Nig genigabin ak, cɪn ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin.

*Bin bi God nop cig gipal okok mib wisibil ak nep midebal*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam kirop midmagil lil, kirop gi tep genigabin ak me, cɪn niñigabin, Kraiss minim niñid ne ak niñ dipin. Nib ak, gos won cɪn ke nab adan cɪnop minim kib

agnigab ak pen God udin yirik ar ne ak cɪn miñ miñ gilig gi kapkap midenigabin. Gos won cɪn nab adan ak sain, pen God ne kilis yib. Ne gos won cɪn magilsek niñ tep gip. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Gos won cɪn ke nab adan cɪnop minim kib ma agnigab ak, gos sek midil, God mideb siñak ulep amil, udin yirik ar ne ak siskol ma dinigabin. <sup>22</sup> God minim kilis agip rek gil, tap tari tari nop tep ginigab ak gilig gi damil, nop ag niñenigabin ak, agnigabin rek ginigab. <sup>23</sup> God minim kilis agil nib agip: cɪn Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God cɪnop minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agip. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi God minim kilis agil agip rek nep gipal okok, kiri God nab adan midebal; ne kirop nab adan mideb. God ne Kaun cɪnop ñib ak me, cɪn nipin, God ne cɪnop nab adan mideb.

## 4

*God Kaun aka tap ke alap kirop gos ñib*

<sup>1</sup> Nibemmam tep yad okok. Bin bi God Minim tom ag tagebal okok konai midebal ak me, bin bi ognap God Kaun eip jim ñil midobin, agenimel ak, niñ tep gil, minim kirop ak niñ dinimib. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke kirop gos ñek agebal, agil, niñnimib. <sup>2</sup> God Kaun kaun kiri eip jim ñil mideb ma mideb ak, titi gil niñigabim? Jisas Kraiss ne bi mib gon lil, karip lim wagin aul owak, agenigal ak, God Kaun kiri eip mideb ak, agil niñigabim. <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas Kraiss ne God ker ma owak, agenigal ak, God Kaun kiri eip ma mideb, agil niñigabim. Jisas Kraiss Nop Milik Kal Niñeb Bi nibak, kaun ne kirop nab adan mideb rek, minim nibak rek agnigal. Kaun timel nibak onigab, agel peyig nipim. Pen miñi ñin aul nep karip lim wagin aul bir owip.



<sup>4</sup> Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God ne nibep nab adan mideb; ne Bi kilis yib. Pen Seten ne bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nab adan mideb; ne bi kilis yib mer. God Bi kilis yib ak, ne nibep nab adan mideb ak me, bin bi minim tom apal okok gos nibep lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>5</sup> Bin bi minim tom apal okok, kiri karip lim wagin aul nib ak me, minim apal ak, ak rek nep karip lim wagin aul nib. Minim apal ak karip lim wagin aul nib ak me, bin bi karip lim wagin aul nib okok minim tom kiri apal ni dupal. <sup>6</sup> Pen cin God ni pai ne midobin. Bin bi God nop ni dupal okok, minim cinop ni dupal. Pen bin bi God nop ma ni dupal okok, minim cinop ma ni dupal. Ar nibak, Kaun ni dupal nep kirop gos nek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos nek agebal ak, ni nigabin.

#### *God cinop midmagil yib lip*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God ne gek me, bin bi midmagil lipal. Bin bi an an, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipal okok, kiri God ni pai ne midil God nop nipal ak me, bin bi okok midmagil lipal. <sup>8</sup> God ne bin bi kirop midmagil lip ak me, bin bi an an, bin bi okok kirop midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri God nop ma nipal. <sup>9</sup> God Ni ne nokim yib ak ag yokek apil gek, cin bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midobin per per nep komi midojin rek lip. Nib ak, God cinop midmagil yib lip ak, misen nipin. <sup>10</sup> Cin God nop midmagil ma linok; God ne ned cinop midmagil lak. God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok ni dupal, cinop par ke okok yokp-kop. Pen ne cinop midmagil lil, Ni ne Jisas Krai ag yokek apil, tap si tap timel gipin okok, mab bak alar sarak mib gon ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokak.

<sup>11</sup> Nibemmam tep yad okok. God ne nig gil, cinop midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. <sup>12</sup> Bin bi nokim

alap God nop udin ma ni nip; pen cin ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lenigabin ak, God ne cinop nab adan midenigab. Ne cinop nab adan midenigab ak me, ne bin bi okok midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi okok midmagil yib linigabin. <sup>13</sup> Cinop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apil cinop nab adan mideb ak me, cin God nab adan midobin, ne cinop nab adan mideb ak, ni tep gipin. <sup>14</sup> Bapi God Ni ne bin bi kirop di komi yokimni, agil, ag yokak ak, cin udin cin ke ni dupal, bin bi okok kirop ag nibin. <sup>15</sup> Bin bi, Jisas ne God Ni ne yib mideb, agil misen apal okok, God kirop nab adan mideb; kiri God nab adan midebal. <sup>16</sup> Nibak, God ne cinop midmagil yib lip ak ni dupal, gos nibak ni dupal gi nep midobin.

God Bi midmagil lep. Bin bi midmagil lipal okok, God nab adan midebal; God kirop nab adan mideb. <sup>17</sup> Cin God eip jim nil midenigabin ak, ne bin bi midmagil yib lip ak rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi midmagil yib linigabin. Nib ak me, God minim kib agnigab nin ak, jel gek ma piriknigabin; wisibil ak nep gil midonigabin. <sup>18</sup> God cinop midmagil yib lip ak me, cin pirikjin rek ma lip. Cinop pen nil yur ninigal, agnigabin ak me, jel gek piriknigabin. Nibak, bin bi pirikpal okok, God cinop midmagil yib lip, agil, ma nipal.

<sup>19</sup> God ne ke ned cinop midmagil lak ak me, kisen cin nop midmagil lipin. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi God nop midmagil lipin, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kirop mlk kal nipal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bi kirop misen nipal okok kirop midmagil ma lenigal ak, kiri titi gil, God Bi misen ma nipal ak nop midmagil linigal? <sup>21</sup> God minim kilis agil agak, "Bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, ninai nimam kiri okok ak rek nep midmagil linimel," agak.

## 5

*God Ni ne nop ni dep won ak*

1 Bin bi, Jisas ne Krai, agil niŋ dipal okok, kiri magilsek God ñi pai ne midebal. Pen bin bi nap midmagil lipal okok, ñi ne ak rek nep midmagil lipal. 2 God nop midmagil lil, ne minim kilis agil niŋ ginimib agip rek nep ginigabin ak, cin niŋnigabin, God ñi pai ne okok kiropp midmagil lipin.

3 God minim kilis agil niŋ ginimib agip rek nep ginigabin ak me, cin God nop midmagil linigabin. God minim kilis ne agip nib okok, miker ma gip. 4 Tari ginig: God cinop dek, ñi pai ne midobin ak me, bin bi yokop okok nag gipal ar ak, gos cinop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. Jisas ne Krai agil niŋ dipin ak me, bin bi yokop okok nag gipal ar ak, gos cinop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. 5 Bin bi, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib, agil, niŋ dipal okok nep, bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok nag gipal ar ak, gos kiropp lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip.

### *Jisas God Ñi ne yib*

6 Jisas Krai owak ak, bi yokop ma owak. Ne niŋ pakak; kisen lakañ ne yapek kimak. Niŋ nep pakek, God Ñi ne ak, agil, ma apin; niŋ pakil kisen lakañ ne yapek kimak ak me, God Ñi ne mideb ak nipin. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cinop gos ñek nipin, Jisas God Ñi ne yib ak mideb. Tari ginig: God Kaun per per minim niŋid nep agip. 7 Nib ak, minim ar omal nokim mideb: 8 Kaun ak; niŋ ak; lakañ ak. Minim omal nokim nibak, jim ñil ar nokim agip rek, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, niŋ tep gipin. 9 Bin bi okok minim agnigal ak, minim kiropp niŋ dinigabin; pen God minim agip nibak, minim nibak minim niŋid yib, agil, kasek nep niŋ din. Tari ginig: God ne Ñi ne ak minim nibak ag misen lak.

10 Bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib, agil, niŋ dipal okok, God minim niŋid ne ak kiropp nab adan midek, kiri God Ñi ne niŋ dipal. Pen bin bi

Jisas ne God Ñi ne ma niŋ dipal okok, God ne bi esek agep bi, apal. Tari ginig: God ne ke Ñi ne minim niŋid agip ak ma niŋ dipal. 11 Minim niŋid ak niŋ gil mideb: God ne komiŋ per midep magil ak cinop nib; komiŋ per midep magil ak Ñi ne eip mideb. 12 God Ñi ne kiropp eip mideb bin bi okok, per per komiŋ midep magil ak bir dipal; pen God Ñi ne kiropp eip ma mideb bin bi okok, per per komiŋ midep magil ak ma dipal.

### *Jisas Krai nop niŋ dipim ak me, God ñi pai ne midebim*

13 Nibi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agil gos nipim bin bi okok, per per midenigabim ak niŋ tep ginimib, agil, yad minim nibaul nibep nu kil tikebin.

14 Cin nipin, God nop amil nop tep ginigab ar ak nep ag niŋenigabin ak, ne niŋnigab. 15 Nibak, cin nipin, tap tari tari ag niŋenigabin, agnigabin rek nep ginigab.

16 Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyan ma ameb rek ak genigab ak, nibi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nibak komiŋ midep magil ak kauyan ñinigab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyan ameb rek ak genigab ak, nibi God nop sobok ginimib, agil, ma agebin. 17 God tap tari tari mer agip okok genigal ak, tap si tap timel ginigal, pen tap si tap timel ar ognap genigal, God niŋil kirig ginigab.

18 Cin nipin, bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, tap si tap timel ma ginigal; God Ñi ne kiropp kod midek, Seten kiropp gi timel ginimniŋ rek ma lip.

19 Cin nipin, cin God ñi pai ne midobin; pen bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul gos nipal okok magilsek Seten ñinmagil ar ne midebal.

20 Cin nipin, God Ñi ne apil gos tep cinop ñek, God per yipid gil agip ak nop niŋnigabin. Ñi ne Jisas Krai eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Nap God Bi yipid gil ak eip jim ñil midobin.

Jisas Krais ne God yipid gıl ak me. Ne komiņ per mideb Bı ak.

<sup>21</sup> Nı pai midmagıl yad okok. God cın, agıl, tap tom sobok gıpal tap okok, nıbi asık mosık gınımıb.

## 2 Jon

### Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiss nopp nñ dñpal okok kiropp kod mñdebin.

Nñbep, bin God bñrarik nep dñngain agak bin nñbak abe, ññ pai ne okok abe, nñbep mij aul ñu kil tikabin. Yad nñbep mñdmagil yib lipin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bi Jisas Kraiss mñnim nññid nññ dñpal okok magilsek nñbep mñdmagil lipal.

<sup>2</sup> Jisas Kraiss mñnim nññid nññ don, cñnop mñdmagil nab adañ komññ mñdñl, per per nep mñdenigab. Nñbak, nñbep mñdmagil lipin. <sup>3</sup> Nap God abe, Ññ ne Jisas Kraiss abe, cñnop yñmñg nñññl dñ tep gñl, kod mñd tep ger nññlig gñ, cñn Jisas Kraiss mñnim nññid nññ dñlig gñ mñdñl, pen pen mñdmagil lñlig gñ mñdenigabñ.

*Jisas Kraiss mñnim nññid nññ dñl, pen pen mñdmagil lñlig gñ mñdenimñ*

<sup>4</sup> Ññ pai nñbi ognapp Jisas Kraiss mñnim nññid nññ dñl, ageb rek gñpal ak nñññl, yad mññ mññ yñb gñpin; Bapi cñnop, nñg gñnimñb, agñp. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin tep. Yad nep mñnim ñu kil tikñl agebin, cñn mñdmagil pen pen li mñdon. Mñnim nñbaul mñnim kñsen nñb alapp mer; God ne bñrarik ped okok wagññ gñl, mñnim kñlñs agñl, mñnim nñbaul agak. <sup>6</sup> God mñnim kñlñs agñl, nñg gñnimñb, agñp rek nep genñgabññ ak, God nopp mñdmagil lñl, bin bi okok abe kñrop mñdmagil lñngabññ. God ne bñrarik ped okok wagññ gñl, mñnim kñlñs agñl, mñnim nñbaul agek bin bi ag ññel per nñpñm; nñbi magilsek pen pen mñdmagil lñnimñb.

*Bin bi ognapp mñnim tom ag ññbal*

<sup>7</sup> Bin bi God Mñnim agobññ, agñl, mñnim tom ag ññ ajpal okok, kñri konñai mñdebal. Kñri apal, “Jisas Kraiss ne mñb gonñ lñl, karñp lñm wagññ aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bi nñg gñpal

okok, kñri bi tom agep bi, bi Jisas Kraiss Nopp Mñlik Kal Nññeb Bñ. <sup>8</sup> Pen nñbi nññ tep gñnimñb. Mer ak, wñg God nopp gñpñm ak kñrñg gñnimññ rek lip. Nññ tep gñl, God nñbep tapp tep ññngain agak ak magilsek dñnimñb.

<sup>9</sup> Bin bi Kraiss mñnim ag ññak ak kñrñg gñl, mñnim esek ognapp dñngal okok, God nopp eip jñm ññl ma mñdebal; bin bi Kraiss mñnim ag ññak ak nññ dñlig gñ nep mñdebal okok, Bapi Ññ apñl mal eip jñm ññl mñdebal. <sup>10</sup> Nñb ak, bin bi ognapp apñl, nñbep God Mñnim ag ññng apobññ agenñmel, nññ tep gñl kñrop dñnimñb. Kñri mñnim yñpñd gñl nñbak kñrñg gñl, mñnim tom ognapp agenñmel ak, kñrop ag wasu ag dñl, dam karñp nñbi mñgan adañ ponñd ma amñnimñb. <sup>11</sup> Tari gñng: nñbi bin bi nñb okok kñrop ag wasu dñl, ponñ dñl dam karñp nñbi dad amenñgabñm ak, mñnim tom kñri agñngal ak, nñbi ke abe agebñm rek lñngab.

*Mñnim magñl dai ognapp*

<sup>12</sup> Yad nñbep mñnim konñai mñdeb ak ñu kil tikpnep ak pen mij ññg yñg nep ma tikñngain; yad ke amñl, nñbep udññ nñññl, eip bñsñg mñdñl mñnim agñl, mññ mññ yñb gñngabññ. <sup>13</sup> Bin tep. Nanai mñdmagil nak sññaul mñdeb ññ pai ne nep, “Mñdeban?” agebal.



### 3 Jon

## Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop niŋ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nep bi niŋep tep yad Gaias mij aul nu kil tikabin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

*Gaias gi tep gak ak niŋil, Jon miñ miñ yib gak*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋbemmam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, “Gaias nop kod midenimin, nop miñak tap alap ma ginimih, mid tep ginimih,” agebin. Yad nipin, nak kaun nak nab adan mid tep gipan. <sup>3</sup> Kraiss bin bi ai mam ognap siŋaul apil, nak Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid niŋ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideban, agelak ak, yad niŋil miñ miñ yib gipin. <sup>4</sup> Ni pai yad okok, Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid ageb rek nep gipal, agenigal ak, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋbemmam tep yad. Yad nipin, Jisas Kraiss ageb rek nep gil, Kraiss bin bi ai mam ognap kirop per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam kariŋ lim par kib okok nib ma nipan okok, kirop abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan. <sup>6</sup> Kraiss bin bi kirop nig gipan okok ognap apil, Kraiss bin bi coc siŋaul midebal kirop aglak, “Gaias Kraiss bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lip,” aglak. Bin bi God wög gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kari kariŋ lim ke nib alap amnig genimel ak, tap tek dip ognap kirop ninimin. Tap kirop ninigan ak kari dil, okok ajil, God nop wög gil, tap magil tau niŋnigal. <sup>7</sup> Kiri Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ag ni ajlig gi, bin bi Kraiss nop ma niŋ dipal okok kirop ag niŋil, tap magil tap okok ma dipal. <sup>8</sup> Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kirop di tep gil, tap ognap nil, eip jim nil, Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid wög ak gon, am tep ginigab.

*Daiotrepis gi timel gak*

<sup>9</sup> Yad Kraiss bin bi midebim siŋak nibep mij alap nu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil, minim yad apin ak tib juil ma niŋip. <sup>10</sup> Nib ak, yad midebim siŋak amil, ne minim timel agil cinop ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Kraiss bin bi ai mam God Minim ag ni ajpal okok kirop ma dil, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kirop dipal okok, ne mer agil, nibi nig genigabim ak, kisen coc aul ma onigabim, agip.

*Demitriass gi tep gak*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋbemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kibih timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ma ginimin. Pen bin bi ognap nag kibih tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak aknib rek ginimin. Bin bi nag kibih tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God ni pai ne midebal. Bin bi nag kibih timel ar ak kisen gipal okok, kari God nop ma nipal.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi magilsek Demitriass nop niŋil, bi tep, apal. Demitriass ne Jisas Kraiss minim niŋid ak ageb rek gip ak me, ne bi tep ak misen lek nipin. Yad ak rek nep Demitriass ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak nipan, yad minim tari apin ak minim niŋid nep apin.

*Minim magil dai ognap*

<sup>13</sup> Yad nep minim konai nep nu kil tikpnep ak pen mij nig yig nep ma tiknigain. <sup>14-15</sup> Man mideb, yad ke amil, nep milik dai niŋil, eip bisig midil minim agnigabir.

God nep kod midek, kapkap midenimin. Niŋbemmam siŋaul midobin nep, “Mideban?” agobin. Niŋbemmam nak eip midebim okok kirop magilsek, “Jon nibep agip, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimin.

## Jud

### Jud mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jud, Jems nımam ne ak. Jisas Kraıs wög gi ñeb bi ne alap mıdebin.

Mınım ñu kil tıkebin nıbaul, nıbeper bin bi Bapi God, nıbeper dınıgain, agıl dıl mıdmagıl lıp bin bi okok, ñu kil tıkebin. Jisas Kraıs ne nıbeper kod mıdeb.

<sup>2</sup> God apıl mal nıbeper yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, mıdmagıl lıl, gel amnañ.

#### *Bi God Mınım esek ageper okok*

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi nıñep tep yad. Nıbeper mij ñu kil tikıl, Jisas Kraıs cınop dı komıñ yokak mınım tep ak ognap agnıgain, agıl, gos ak nıñnek. Pen yad mıñi gos nıpin, kırı kılıs yıb gıl, Jisas Kraıs mınım tep cınop bin bi ne ag ñak ak, nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gi mıdenımıb, mınım nıbak mıñi nep mij ñu kil tikıl nıbeper yoknıgain, ag gos nıpin. <sup>4</sup> Bi tımel God ma nıpal ognap kapkap apıl, nıbeper eıper mogım gıpal. God ne bin bi yımıg nıñıl, Ñı ne ag yokek apıl kımak ak me, bin bi tap si tap tımel gıpal okok, God nop ag nıñel, ne tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nıñıl kırıg gınıgab. Pen bi tımel nıb okok, mınım tep nıbak tıg adık gıl apıl, “Cın tap sı tap tımel abramek genıgabın ak, God cınop pen tap alap ma gınıgab,” apıl. Nıg gıpal nıbak, Bi Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs nop kırıg gıl, gi tımel yıb gıpal. Bırarık ped okok God Mınım ñu kil tikıl, bin bi nıg gınıgal okok yur kıb yıb dınıgal, aglak. <sup>5</sup> Bırarık nep gak ak nıpım ak pen saköl gınımıb rek lıp ak me, yad nıbeper kauyañ agnıg gebin. God bin bi ne Isrel kai, karıp lım Ijip nıb tıg asık dowak, pen kısen nop gos ma nıñlak bin bi okok kırop ñag pak lek kımılak.

<sup>6</sup> Ejol ognap, karıp lım tep kırı mıd tep gılak okok kırıg gel, God kırop

kıslım gıper mıgan ak nag lek, mınım kıb ageper ñın kıb ak kod mıdebal.

<sup>7</sup> Nıb aknıb rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karıp lım yokop ulep nıb okok abe, kırı bin si bi si gi damıl, gi tımel yıb gelak. Bin bi mab ke per per yınnıgab sıñak amıl, yur kıb dınıgal ak, bin bi okok magılsek nıñlan, agıl, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bi okok kırop mab mılan seb kab alan nıb yokek, apıl kırop yın sıbok ñıb amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Bi nıgrıkep nıñıl mınım esek apıl, agebin nıb okok, kırı ak rek nep mıb gon kırı ke gi tımel gıl, Bi Kıb mınım ne ag juıl, ejol okok kırop mınım tımel agıl, gıpal. <sup>9</sup> Pen Mosıs kımek, ejol kıb yıb Maikel eıper, Seten eıper, Mosıs cıper se ak dınıg pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñınımıñ!” agak. <sup>10</sup> Maikel gos nıñ tep gıl nıb agak ak pen bi agebin okok, tap tari ma nıpal okok, mınım tımel tımel nep agıl abramek ag jupal. Pen kırı, gos nıñ tep ma gıl, kaj kain gıpal rek gıpal ak me, God pen kırop yur kıb yıb ñınıgab.

<sup>11</sup> Bi nıb okok kırop yımıg nıpin. Adam ñı ne Ken gi tımel gak rek gıpal. Mımıg mani tap okok nep gos nıñıl, bi nak Belam bırarık nep gak rek nep gıpal. Nıb ak, kırı bi nak Kora, God Mınım tıb juıl kımak rek kımıñ gebal.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nıbi God nop mıdmagıl lılg gi, ai mam pen pen mıdmagıl lılg gi, tap jım ñıl ñıñnıg apıl, mogım gıpım ñın ak, kırı God nop gos nıñıl mer, yokop apıl tap kınam dı ñıñeb gi ñıbel, gac kırı nıbeper ak rek nep cıg gıper. Nıb ak, kımı apıl mıñab ma pakıl yokop pak pıg gi rık amıb rek ak mıdebal. Mab ñıñeb magıl ma pılek wagın sek tıg ju dı yokel bır pıs nep mılep gıper rek mıdebal. <sup>13</sup> Tap tımel ke yıb gi damıl, ñıg solwara pag jısıpık masıpık gıl, kıñık kobkob lıl pıtak apı yowıper rek gıpal. Bin bi nıb okok, God ne gek, kırı gap

\* **1:14:** Adam abe wök pagnıgaun ak, Inok nop ar onıd ak tık dolak

ju kislím nab okok amíl ma adík gi apeb rek ar ak amnígal.

14 Adam wagín ne tíkak ak, tík damíl, Inok nop me kagol oníd ak\* tík dolak. Inok ne bírarík nep God míním ne agíl, bí God nop esek apal bí níb okok rek níñíl agak, “Níñím! Bí Kíb ejol síñ ne ñín juíl konjai yíb nep damíl, 15 bin bí magílsek míním kíb agnígab. Nop gos ma níñíl, míním ne ageb rek ma gíl, tap sí tap tímél ar ke ke gíl, nop míním kílis tímél ar ke ke agíl gípál rek, kírop yur kíb yíb ñínígab,” agak. 16 Bí míním esek apal, kírop agebin okok, kíri per ag kar kar gílíg gi, míním dílig gi, gi midedbal. Cín ke tep gínígab ar ak gín, agíl, abramek gi tímél gel ameb. Cín nep bí kíb midobín, ag gos níñíl, apal. Pen bin bí ognap cínop tep gínímín ar ak gílan, agíl, kírop yíb dap raneb míním esek nep agel ameb.

17 Pen bí níñep tep yad okok. Bí Kíb cín Jisas Krais bí míním ne dad ameb okok ned aglak míním ak gos níñlig gi midenímíb. 18 Níbep aglak, “Ñín kisen ak, bin bí God nop gos ma nípal okok, gos tímél kíri ke nípal rek gílíg gi, níbep ag junígal,” aglak. 19 Bí agebin bí níb okok, God Kaun kírop eip ma midedb. Gos kíri ke gos apeb rek níñíl gípál ak me, níbep bin bí tíg asík ke ke lípal. 20 Pen bin bí níñep tep yad okok. Jisas Krais míním tep ak níñ dípím ak, níñ dep won síñ yíb níbak níñ dí kílis gíl, míním tep níbak yípíl ak per nep ognap sek níñ tep gíl, gi damíl, gem amnínímín. Kaun Síñ ak níbep gos ñek níñlig gi, kílis ne díl nop sobok gílíg gi midenímíb. 21 Bí Kíb cín Jisas Krais níbep yímíg níñíp ak me, ne níbep dam karíp lím seb kab ar alañ síñak lek, per per nep komín midenígabím. Pen am ne eip per per midon, agíl, kod midedbím ñín aul, God cínop midmagíl lílig gi nep midedb, agíl, gos ar níbak nep níñ midenímíb.

22 Bin bí gos omal níñíl, gos

par nípal okok, kírop yímíg níñíl, míním sísain agnímíb. 23 Bin bí ognap mab mílan ar ak amnínímél rek líp okok, kírop dí komín yokem, komín amnínímél. Bin bí ognap kírop ak rek nep yímíg níñíl dínímíb; pen midmagíl kíri ke gos apeb rek gípál rek, cín ak rek nep gi tímél gíjín rek líp, agíl, níñ tep gílíg gi midenímíb. Tap sí tap tímél kíri gípál okok pírikíl, asík mosík gínímíb. Tap sí tap tímél gi midel walíj kíri abe gac gíp, agíl, ma dínímíb.

*Bí Kíb yíb dap raneb míním alap*

24 Míñi níbep God ñínmagíl ar ak lebin.

Ne níbep kod midedk níñlig gi, ma ap yap paknígabím.

Kísen níbep díl, ne ke melík tep ke sek midedb síñak lek,

bin bí asín ma midedb ne midíl, míñ míñ yíb gínígabím.

25 God ne nokím. Ne cínop dí komín yokíp.

Bí Kíb cín Jisas Krais cínop nen agíl, kímíl waríkak ak,

bírarík ped okok tíkíl, mid damíl, míñi, kisen, per per nep midedb nep midíl,

ne Bí melík tep sek, Bí tep akníb ke, Bí kílis tímél yíb, Bí magílsek kod midedb midedb.

Níbak, yíb ne per nep agon ar amnan.

Níb akníb rek tep.

## Repelesin

### Jon dai n̄ñil ñu k̄il t̄kak

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jon, God w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i ne alap m̄idebin. M̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄kebin n̄ib aul, ned m̄isen̄ ma n̄ñlak. Bin b̄i God nop w̄ög ḡi ñibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ḡin̄igab ak n̄ñlan̄, aḡil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il gek, yad dai n̄ñnek. <sup>2</sup> Dai n̄ñnek n̄ibak, God m̄in̄im ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiis m̄in̄im ne agak ak abe n̄ñnek ak, m̄ij n̄ibaul ñu k̄il t̄kebin. <sup>3</sup> Ulep m̄ideb, tap tari tari dai n̄ñnek ak maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil ḡi dam am̄n̄igab. N̄ibak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄kebin n̄ib aul k̄iri ke ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄ñn̄igal okok abe, bin b̄i ognap ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄ñ agel peȳig n̄ñn̄igal okok abe, God M̄in̄im n̄ibaul n̄ñ d̄il k̄isen gen̄igal ak, God gek, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal.

*Jon bin b̄i c̄oc akn̄ib ar on̄id m̄idelak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñak*

<sup>4</sup> Yad Jon n̄ibep bin b̄i Esia Propins kar̄ip l̄im sikol ke ke akn̄ib ar on̄id Kraiis c̄oc ne m̄idebim okok, m̄ij aul ñu k̄il t̄kebin.

God ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idoliḡip, k̄isen per per nep m̄iden̄igab God n̄ibak, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ñil, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. God n̄ibak abe, kaun ar on̄id sea kin̄ b̄is̄igep ne ar s̄in̄ak m̄idebal okok abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ñil, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. <sup>5</sup> Jisas Kraiis, m̄in̄im tep ak dam̄il, God agak rek nep ḡil k̄im̄il, waḡin̄ ḡi war̄ik̄il, kar̄ip l̄im okok kin̄ m̄idebal okok k̄irop maḡilsek kod m̄ideb B̄i K̄ib ak, ne ak rek nep n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄ñil, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄k̄il m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

Ne c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄il, lakañ ne yapek k̄im̄il,  
tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in̄ gac ak lig  
ḡi yok̄ip.

<sup>6</sup> C̄in̄ Kin̄ k̄ib Jisas Kraiis kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il,  
Nap God nop sobok gep bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in.

N̄ib ak, Jisas Kraiis, B̄i mel̄ik tep sek ak, B̄i k̄ilis ȳib ak,  
ȳib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan̄!  
N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

<sup>7</sup> Pen n̄ñim! Ne seb bad sek apek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡilsek nop m̄isen̄ n̄ñn̄igal.

B̄i nop gol̄in̄ d̄i p̄in̄ l̄ilak okok abe maḡilsek nop m̄isen̄ n̄ñn̄igal.  
Nop n̄ñil, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡilsek,  
tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in̄, aḡil, mol̄il gek s̄il k̄ib aḡn̄igal.

N̄ñid, n̄ig ḡin̄igab me ak!  
N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

<sup>8</sup> God B̄i K̄ib k̄ilis ke sek tap okok maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄in̄ rek nep m̄ideb ak, ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idoliḡip, k̄isen per nep per nep m̄iden̄igab. Ne aḡip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek k̄ir ḡin̄ig ḡin̄igab,” aḡip.

*Jon dai n̄ñil Jisas nop n̄ñak*

<sup>9</sup> Yad namam n̄ibi Jon, Kin̄ c̄in̄ Jisas kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il, nop w̄ög ḡi ñon, bin b̄i okok c̄inop ḡi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄ñil, gos sek m̄id̄il, nop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡil, k̄ilis ȳib ḡil gon ameb. Yad God M̄in̄im ak ag ñil, Jisas ap̄il m̄in̄im tep c̄inop ag m̄isen̄ lak m̄in̄im n̄ñid n̄ibak ag ñen, ȳip m̄iñ l̄il, dam ñig solwara t̄ib k̄is gak airan Patmos s̄in̄ak l̄ilak.

<sup>10</sup> Airan Patmos s̄in̄ak m̄iden, B̄i K̄ib ñin̄ ne alap, God Kaun ak ȳip bak lek n̄ñlig ḡi, kid yad okok ar m̄in̄im k̄ib alap, ak̄il maḡil rek aḡil agak, <sup>11</sup> “Nak tap tari tari n̄ñn̄igaban okok, m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄k̄il, bin b̄i taun k̄ib ke ke akn̄ib ar on̄id Kraiis c̄oc ne m̄idebal okok, k̄irop m̄ij n̄ibak yokek amnan̄. Epesas alap, S̄imöna alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis



alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> M̄n̄m̄ n̄b̄ agek n̄n̄l̄ḡ ḡi, yad b̄i m̄n̄m̄ ageb n̄b̄ak n̄n̄j̄n, aḡil, ad̄ik̄ ḡil n̄n̄nek, lam kab gol d̄il ḡilak akn̄b̄ ar on̄d̄ s̄n̄ak̄ m̄dek. <sup>13</sup> Pen lam nab n̄b̄ s̄n̄ak̄, yad n̄n̄nek, b̄i ñ̄i rek b̄i alap m̄dek. Ne wal̄ij̄ par k̄ib̄ ȳib̄ alap ȳimek tob gol ne kar̄ikak; kab gol d̄il ḡilak s̄ib̄ nag k̄ib̄ alap d̄i pab̄il nab s̄n̄ak̄ alaṅ pog lak. <sup>14</sup> Nab̄ic̄ c̄oḡ k̄imkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas t̄id̄ m̄deb rek, aka seb t̄id̄ m̄deb rek, lak. Ud̄in ne ak, mab m̄ilaṅ rek m̄dek. <sup>15</sup> Tob k̄id̄ ne ak, tap kapa k̄il̄is̄ “bras” apal ak daḡilel, ȳin gopen d̄ip̄ rek ak gak. Pen m̄n̄m̄ ne ak, ñ̄iḡ s̄ij̄ k̄ib̄ p̄n̄j̄l̄ gu aḡip̄ rek ak agak. <sup>16</sup> Ñ̄inmaḡil̄ ȳip̄id̄ k̄id̄ ne ak, gap akn̄b̄ ar on̄d̄ ak d̄il m̄dek. Pen tu par k̄id̄ gol gol gak alap meg m̄igan ar alaṅ ap ran jakak. M̄il̄ik̄ jo m̄il̄ik̄ ne ak, p̄ib̄ nab epel ap̄il, melik̄ k̄id̄ ȳib̄ aḡil̄ ḡip̄ rek gak.

<sup>17</sup> Yad nop n̄n̄j̄l̄, tob waḡin ne s̄n̄ak̄ ap yap gon ȳim̄il, bin b̄i k̄imbal kalau ḡip̄ ak rek m̄denek. N̄iḡ gen, ñ̄in ȳip̄id̄ k̄id̄ p̄is̄ ne ak ȳip̄ d̄i n̄n̄j̄l̄ agak, “Ma p̄ir̄kn̄m̄in! Yad ke gen, tap okok maḡil̄sek waḡin ḡil m̄deb. Yad ke gen, tap okok maḡil̄sek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄iḡ ḡin̄gab. <sup>18</sup> Yad me B̄i Per Kom̄iṅ M̄deb ak. Ned k̄imnek ak pen n̄n̄an! M̄iñ̄i kom̄iṅ m̄id̄il, per nep per nep kom̄iṅ m̄iden̄gain. Yad ‘K̄imeb Won’ ak kod m̄debin. Bin b̄i k̄im̄il, am ‘C̄ip̄ Kaunan Kar̄ip̄’ m̄idebal okok, yad p̄iyam ur ak d̄i m̄id̄il, ‘C̄ip̄ Kaunan Kar̄ip̄’ kau ak abe, bin b̄i ‘C̄ip̄ Kaunan Kar̄ip̄’ s̄n̄ak̄ m̄idebal okok abe, kod m̄debin. Yad k̄ijon̄ ȳiken̄gain̄ k̄iri ak rek nep kom̄iṅ am̄n̄gal.

<sup>19</sup> “N̄b̄ ak, tap tari tari n̄ipan ak m̄ij̄ ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ikn̄m̄in. M̄iñ̄i geb rek n̄n̄j̄l̄, kisen ḡin̄gab rek n̄n̄j̄l̄, maḡil̄sek m̄ij̄ eyaṅ ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ikn̄m̄in.

<sup>20</sup> Pen tap n̄n̄esan okok, m̄n̄m̄ waḡin ak n̄iḡ ḡil m̄deb: lam gol d̄il ḡilak akn̄b̄ ar on̄d̄ n̄n̄esan okok, bin b̄i kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ ke ke akn̄b̄ ar on̄d̄ Krai c̄oc̄ ne m̄idebal okok n̄n̄esan.

Pen gap akn̄b̄ ar on̄d̄ ñ̄inmaḡil̄ ȳip̄id̄ p̄is̄ k̄id̄ yad ar ak n̄n̄esan okok, ejol c̄oc̄ akn̄b̄ ar on̄d̄ kod m̄idebal okok n̄n̄esan,” agak.

## 2

### *Krais bin b̄i ne Epesas m̄idel̄iḡip̄al m̄n̄m̄ aḡ ñ̄eb*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen taun k̄ib̄ Epesas Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄irop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄il̄ t̄ik̄il̄ agn̄m̄in:

‘B̄i gap akn̄b̄ ar on̄d̄ ñ̄inmaḡil̄ ȳip̄id̄ p̄is̄ k̄id̄ ne ar ak d̄il̄ḡ ḡi, lam gol d̄il ḡilak akn̄b̄ ar on̄d̄ nab s̄n̄ak̄ ajeb ak, Epesas bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ n̄b̄aul aḡ yok̄ip̄.

<sup>2</sup> Ne aḡip̄,

“Nag ar n̄bi ḡip̄im̄ ak yad b̄ir̄ n̄ipin. N̄bi w̄oḡ k̄il̄is̄ ḡil̄ ḡi dam̄il̄ koslam m̄id̄il, ma yo n̄ip̄im̄ ak, n̄ipin. Bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel̄ ḡip̄al okok k̄irop n̄n̄em, n̄ibep tep ma ḡip̄. B̄i Jisas m̄n̄m̄ dad ameb m̄dob̄in, aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ esek apal okok k̄irop n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil, as̄ik̄ mos̄ik̄ ḡip̄im̄. <sup>3</sup> Ȳip̄ n̄n̄j̄ d̄il m̄n̄m̄ yad agem n̄ibep m̄iker ñ̄el, ma yo n̄n̄j̄l̄, ȳip̄ eip̄ c̄iḡ ḡil̄ḡ ḡi nep m̄ideb̄im̄ ak, ȳip̄ tep ḡip̄.

<sup>4</sup> “Pen yad m̄n̄m̄ alap m̄ideb. Yad eip̄ ned c̄iḡ ḡil̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ ȳib̄ l̄il̄ m̄id̄ol̄iḡip̄im̄ m̄iñ̄ ar ak dam yokp̄im̄ akal? <sup>5</sup> Ned ȳip̄ m̄idmaḡil̄ l̄il̄ḡ ḡi, ḡi tep ḡol̄iḡip̄im̄ m̄iñ̄ tep n̄ibak, tari ḡin̄iḡ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡip̄in aḡil̄ kauyaṅ d̄il, ned m̄id̄ tep ḡol̄iḡip̄im̄ rek m̄iden̄m̄ib̄. Mer ak, yad ap̄il lam n̄ibep ak d̄i p̄il̄i ḡi d̄in̄gain.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen ar alap ḡip̄im̄ ak, ȳip̄ tep ḡip̄. Bin b̄i k̄iri b̄i Nikolas m̄n̄m̄ tom ne ak d̄il, nag t̄imel̄ ar ak gel ȳip̄ tep ma ḡip̄ rek, n̄ibep ak rek nep tep ma ḡip̄.

<sup>7</sup> “N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id̄ m̄idon̄m̄iṅ okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip̄ l̄im̄ ke ke okok k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ ageb ak n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡin̄m̄ib̄.

Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen onigab ak kirop agen, per komiñ midep mab magil God wög dai tep ne ar alañ tanib ak dil niñigal,” agip,’ agnimin.

*Krais bin bi ne Simöna mideligipal minim ag ñeb*

<sup>8</sup> “Pen taun kib Simöna Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb ak; Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab ak; Bi kimil kauyan warikak ak, Simöna bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>9</sup> Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midil, nibep minim dilig gi midebal. Miker nibi tari tari mideb okok, yad ak rek nep nipin. Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim ak pen yad nipin God udin yirik ar ne ak nibi bin bi gep yib midebim.

<sup>10</sup> Nibep miker ginig geb ak, gos kib ma niñimib. Niñim! Ulep mideb, Krais nop cig tep gipal aka ap yap paknigal, agil, Seten gek, nibep ognap di miñ linigal. Nibep ñin aknib wajrem alañ ak rek gi timel gilig gi midenigal. Pen nibep tari tari gil, pis nep ñag pak linig genigal ak, gos par nibak ma niñimib. Yip cig gilig gi nep midem ñag pak lenigal ak, nibep per komiñ midep usajil bad ak ñinigain.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimih okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yur kib dil kimbak rek ak kauyan ma kimnigal,” agip,’ agnimin.

*Krais bin bi ne Pegamam mideligipal minim ag ñeb*

<sup>12</sup> “Pen taun kib Pegamam Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi tu par kid ne gol gol kid mideb ak, Pegamam bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>13</sup> Ne agip,

“Yad nipin, nibi koslam yib midebim. Bin bi karip lim nibi midebim nab siñak, Seten kin rek kod mideb. Pen nibi minim yip ak niñ di tep gil, yip cig gi tep gilig gi midebim. Karip lim Seten kod mideb nibak, namam Adipas minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi midek, nop ñag pak lilak ak pen yip ma kirig gipek.

<sup>14</sup> Pen minim ognap mideb. Bin bi nibi ognap, Belam minim ag ñoligip rek ag ñibal. Bi Belam nibak, Belak nop timid ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bi okok kirop lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, tap niñeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi ñoligipal ak ñiböligipal. Belak Isrel bin bi kirop agek, kiri bin si bi si göligipal. <sup>15</sup> Isrel bin bi birarik okok göligipal rek, nibi ognap bi Nikolas minim esek ne ak dil, nag timel ar ne ak kisen gil gem ameb.

<sup>16</sup> Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Pen nig ma ginigabim ak, yad ulep kasek apil, tu par kid meg migan yad eyañ nib apjakeb ak dil, bin bi nig gipal okok eip pen pen ginigain.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimih okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yad tap niñeb mana we gilak ak ognap ñen niñigal. Pen kirop kab tid ke

ke ñinîgain. Kab ñinîgain ar nîb okok, yîb kîsen nîb ak tik ke ke nokîm nokîm ñinîgain, bin bî dîningal okok nep nîngîngal,” agîp,’ agnîmîn.

*Krais bin bî ne Taiataira mîdelîgîpal mînim ag ñeb*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen taun kîb Taiataira Krais bin bî ne mîdebal okok, ejol kîrop kod mîdeb ak nop mînim ñu kîl tikîl agnîmîn:

‘God Ñî ne, udîn mab mîlan rek mîdek nîngîg gî, tob kîd ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dagîlel yîn gopen tik dîp rek mîdeb ak, Taiataira bin bî kod mîdeban okok kîrop mînim nîbaul ag yokîp.

<sup>19</sup> Ne agîp,

“Nag ar nîbi gîpîm ak yad bîr nîpin. Yîp abe, bin bî okok kîrop abe mîdmagîl lîl, kîlîs gîl yîp wîg gîlîg gî nep mîdebîm ak, yad nîpin. Ai mam okok pen pen dî tep gîl, gî ñîl, mîker apek koslam mîdîl gos par ma nîpîm ak, yad nîpin. Gîpîm nîbak, ned sîkol sîkol gîlîgîpîm ak pen mîñî tapîn gîpîm ak, yad nîpin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen mînim alap mîdeb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokpîm. Mînim esek agîl, yad God mînim agep bin alap mîdebin agîp. Bin bî yîp nîngî dîpal okok kîrop mînim esek ag ñîl, lîp gî dad amek, kîri yîp kîrîg gîl, bin si bî si gîpal. Ne kîrop agek, tap ñîngîeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gî ñîbal ak ñîbal.

<sup>21</sup> Ne nag tîmel ar nîbak kîrîg gîl mîd tep gînimîngî aka agîl, nîngî mîd mer nîngîl kîrîg gîpin. <sup>22</sup> Nîg gîp rek yad nop abañ ar sîngîk yoken, nop mîñîk kîb gek, yur kîb yîb dîningab. Bin bî ne eîp bin si bî si gîpal nîb okok, tap si tap tîmel gîpal ak, tari gîngîg nîg gîpîngî agîl, ma kîrîg gîngîgal ak, kîrop ak rek nep gen, mîñîk kîb gek, yur kîb yîb dîningal. <sup>23</sup> Bin bî nop kîsen gîpal okok kîrop pîs nep ñag pak lenîgain me, bin bî yad karîp lîm ke ke cîcî ke ke mîdebal okok, yîp

nîngî tep gîl nîngîngîgal, yad bin bî gos tîmîd nab nîbep eyang nîngî tep gîl, magîlsek gîpîm gîpîm rek nîngîl, nîbep nokîm nokîm pen nîbak rek ñinîgain. <sup>24</sup> Pen nîbi Taiataira bin bî ognap, bin nîbak mînim tîmel ag ñîb mînim ak ma dîl, Seten mînim tîmel yîpîl apal mînim ak ma dîpîm rek, mînim mîker ognap sek nîbep ma agnîgain. <sup>25</sup> Pen yîp nîngî dîl cîg tep gîpîm nag ar ak dî cîcî lîl mîdem mîdem, kîsen yad nîngîgain!

<sup>26</sup> Bin bî yîp cîg tep gîlîg gî nep mîd damîl, mîker apek yîp ma kîrîg gîngîgal okok, yad kîrop agen, bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok kîrop kod mîdenîgal. <sup>27</sup> Tari gîngîg: Bapi mînim alap yîp agîl agak,

‘Yad agen, ne ain yîr alap dîl,

tîn cîg okok pak jîsîpîk masîpîk gîpal rek,

bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok

kîlîs tîmel yîb gîl kîrop kod mîdenîgab,’ agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bin bî yîp nîngî dîl cîg tep gîl nag tep ar ak dî cîcî gîlîg gî mîdenîgal okok, kîrop gap poglîngî tep karîp lîm jîngî parîkek nîngîg gî nîpal rek ak ñinîgain.

<sup>29</sup> Nîbi bin bî gos tîmîd mîdonîmîngî okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bî ne mîdebal karîp lîm ke ke okok kîrop mînim ageb ak nîngî tep gîngîmîb,” agîp,’ agnîmîn,” agak.

### 3

*Krais bin bî ne Sadis mîdelîgîpal mînim ag ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen taun kîb Sadis Krais bin bî ne mîdebal okok, ejol kîrop kod mîdeb ak nop mînim ñu kîl tikîl agnîmîn:

‘Bî God Kaun tam pak aknîb ar onîd lîp ak abe, gap aknîb ar onîd ak abe dî mîdeb ak, Sadis bin bî kod mîdeban okok kîrop mînim nîbaul ag yokîp.

Ne agîp,

“Nag ar nîbi gîpîm ak yad bîr nîpin. Bin bî okok nîngîl, komîngî

midil yip kisen gipim rek lip pen pis nep kimil yip kisen ma gipim. <sup>2</sup> God yad minim ageb rek gi damil, nab sijnak kirig gipim ak, God nop tep ma gip. Nibak, udin nibi mimiinj mideb ak rek, warikil, kominj won nibi kir ginig geb ak ninj tep gem, kilis giniminj. <sup>3</sup> Nib ak, Kraus minim tep ak ag nelak nipim ak, ninj di wos gil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, Kraus minim tep ak ageb rek ginimib. Pen wisin sakol kinil ma wariknigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep bi okok ninj midel ma opal rek ak apen, nibi ninjil pak plöplö ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nibi Sadis bin bi midebim okok, bin bi ognap walij kiri gel acir ma gip; minim tep yad ninj dil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midebal rek, kiri walij tid lil, yad eip ajenigal. <sup>5</sup> Bin bi miker apek, kilis gil, yip ninj di wos gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amnigab okok, yad kirok ak rek nep walij tid tep nibak li ninigain. Pen yib kiri per midep buk eyanj nu kil tik len mideb ak, ma lig gi yoknigain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe ninj midel ninjlig gi, bin bi yad midebal, agil, misen agnigain.

<sup>6</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midoniminj okok, God Kaun ne Kraus bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirok minim ageb ak ninj tep ginimib,” agip, agnimin.

### *Kraus bin bi ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag neb*

<sup>7</sup> “Pen taun kib Piladelpia Kraus bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirok kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi Sijn ak; Bi minim ninjid yib ageb ak; kinj Depid ki ur ne ned kod midoligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak mimi dil mideb ak, kijon yikek, bin bi ognap gi ninimel rek ma lip; pen kijon gi nek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip.

Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirok minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>8</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi bin bi konai ma midebim ak pen minim yip ninj di wos gil, nibi bin bi yad midebim minim ak misen ag ninim. Nibak, nibep kijon yiken, bin bi ognap gi ninimel rek ma lip. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midebal. Pen yad kirok gen, kiri magilsek am tob wagin nibep sijnak kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil, yad nibep midmagil lipin ak ninimel. <sup>10</sup> Nibep gi timel gipal ak pen nibi yad apin rek nep gil, gos par ma ninjil, kilis gil, wog yip gilig gi midebim rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ke ke okok, yip cig gi midenigal aka yip kirig ginigal agil, kirok magilsek miker ninigain nin ak, nibep abe ma ninigain.

<sup>11</sup> Ulep mideb ninigain. Minim tep yad ninj dipim ak, ninj di kilis gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midem, per kominj midep usajil bad nibep ninigain apin ak, bin bi ognap pli gi dad amnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi an God Minim ageb rek gek, nop gi timel gel, gos par ma ninjil, God Minim ageb rek nep gi damil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep karip ak sap kib alap rek midenigab. God sobok gep karip nibak ne per per nep migan nab adanj midil, mis ken ma amnigab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe nu kil tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen nib seb kab ar alanj sijnak nib onigab ak, taun kib nibak yib ak abe nu kil tikil, yib yad kisen nib ak abe nu kil tikil ginigain.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bin bi gos timid midoniminj okok, God Kaun ne Kraus bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirok minim ageb ak



nin̄ tep gin̄im̄ib,” agip,’ agn̄im̄in.

*Krais bin b̄i ne Leodisia midel̄igipal min̄im ag n̄eb*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen taun kib Leodisia Krais bin b̄i ne midēbal okok, ejol k̄rop kod midēb ak nop min̄im n̄u kil̄ tikil̄ agn̄im̄in:

‘B̄i yib ne “Nig Akn̄ib Rek Gin̄im̄in̄” ak; B̄i, God ne agek, tap okok magil̄sek gi lak ak; B̄i ne God ageb rek nep gil̄, min̄im tep ak dam yip̄id gil̄ nep ag n̄ib ak, Leodisia bin b̄i kod midēban okok k̄rop min̄im n̄ibaul ag yokip.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ne agip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi gip̄im ak yad b̄r n̄ipin. Yip̄ pis nep ma ciḡ gip̄im; yip̄ pis nep ma kir̄ig gip̄im. Min̄im tep yad ak pis nep nin̄ d̄il, ageb rek gin̄im̄ib aka pis nep kir̄ig gin̄im̄ib ak tep! Yip̄ gos ar ar nep n̄ip̄im rek, n̄ibep w̄ok yokn̄ig gebin. <sup>17</sup> N̄ibi ap̄im, ‘C̄in bin b̄i gep mid̄ tep gip̄in; tap c̄in kon̄ai midēb; tap alap ulep ma gip̄,’ ap̄im ak pen min̄im ma n̄ip̄im ak, n̄ibi bin b̄i tam okok rek midēb̄im; n̄ibi bin b̄i yim̄ gep rek midēb̄im; n̄ibi bin b̄i tap ma midēb rek midēb̄im; n̄ibi bin b̄i ud̄in̄ kwoi midēb̄im; n̄ibi magil̄ nep midēb̄im. <sup>18</sup> N̄ib ak me, n̄ibep min̄im agn̄ig gebin aul nin̄ tep gil̄, n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep gin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i yim̄ gep rek midēb̄im rek, yip̄ ap̄il kab gol yad daḡilen yin̄il dai dai sek ma midēb ak taūil me, bin b̄i gep midēn̄igab̄im. Magil̄ nep midēb̄im ak, bin b̄i nin̄el nab̄in̄ gin̄im̄in̄ rek lip̄ rek, yip̄ ap̄il wal̄ij t̄id alap taūil l̄im. Ud̄in̄ ma n̄ip̄im rek, yip̄ ap̄il ud̄in̄ maras̄in̄ alap taūil l̄il, ud̄in̄ kwoi gip̄ ak n̄il nin̄n̄igab̄im.

<sup>19</sup> Bin b̄i k̄rop midmagil̄ lip̄in okok gi t̄imel gen̄igal ak, yad k̄rop ma kir̄ig gin̄igain; mid̄ tep gil̄an̄, aḡil, m̄iker n̄il̄ig gi t̄imid ukpin. N̄ib ak, gos kil̄is nin̄il̄, tap si tap t̄imel gip̄im ak, tari gin̄ig niḡ gip̄in̄ aḡil, pis nep kir̄ig gil̄, mid̄ tep gin̄im̄ib. <sup>20</sup> Nin̄im! Yad

ap̄il, s̄on ar eyan̄ midl̄ig gi, kijon̄ pak gu gu gil̄ig gi kod midēbin. Bin b̄i an̄ min̄im yad ak nin̄il̄ kijon̄ yiken̄igab ak, yad kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan ne ak am̄il, eip tap n̄ib̄il̄ j̄im n̄il̄ midon̄igab̄ir.

<sup>21</sup> Seten yip̄ m̄iker kib̄ n̄ak n̄in̄ ak, Bapi yad min̄im ne ak ma kir̄ig gin̄ek; agak rek nep gi dam̄il me, Bapi eip sea kin̄ ne ar ak bis̄ig gin̄ek. N̄ib ak rek, bin b̄i Seten k̄rop m̄iker n̄ek, min̄im tep yad ak ma kir̄ig gil̄, yip̄ ciḡ gil̄ig gi nep midēn̄igal okok, k̄rop ag dam yad eip sea kin̄ yad ar ak bis̄ig gin̄igab̄in.

<sup>22</sup> N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄imid midon̄im̄in̄ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin b̄i ne midēbal kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok k̄rop min̄im ageb ak nin̄ tep gin̄im̄ib,” agip,’ agn̄im̄in,” agak.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Pen min̄im n̄u kil̄ t̄ikesin̄ n̄ibak dai nin̄ dam̄il, kauyan̄ ak dai nin̄il̄ nin̄nek, God kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak kijon̄ yikil̄ midēk. Ned akil̄ magil̄ rek agek nin̄nek ak, kauyan̄ ak aḡil yip̄ agak, “Ar aul apek, tap k̄isen gin̄igab okok nep yomin,” agak. <sup>2</sup> N̄ib agek nin̄l̄ig gi, God Kaun ak ap̄il yip̄ gon̄ lak nin̄il̄ yad nin̄nek, seb kab ar alañ s̄in̄ak b̄i alap sea kin̄ ar s̄in̄ak bis̄ig midēk. <sup>3</sup> B̄i s̄in̄ak bis̄ig midēk ak mel̄ik sek midēk; kab jasp̄a abe kab kanilian abe t̄id mel̄ik gip̄ rek mel̄ik sek midēk. Pen kin̄ sea bis̄ig midēk ak, sibeñ nop kis̄ kis̄ gil̄, kab emral rek yin̄ rik̄iñ rik̄iñ gil̄, yin̄ rik̄ yapl̄ig gi midēk. <sup>4</sup> Sea kin̄ ne ak nab eyan̄ midēk nin̄l̄ig gi, b̄i kib̄ bis̄ig gip̄al sea kin̄ akn̄ib n̄in̄ juil̄ ad̄ik gi dam omal omal (24) okok lī kis̄ kis̄ gil̄ak. B̄i kib̄ min̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok wal̄ij t̄id yim̄il̄, kab gol d̄il̄ gil̄ak usaj̄il bad okok ke ke l̄il̄, bis̄ig midēlak. <sup>5</sup> B̄i sea kin̄ nab eyan̄ bis̄ig midēk s̄in̄ak n̄ib, añim̄ añim̄ d̄il̄ig gi, tim̄ik agl̄ig gi, kis̄ kis̄ gil̄ig gi am̄il par sek amnak. Sea kin̄ waḡin̄ n̄ib s̄in̄ak s̄ip

melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak. <sup>6</sup> Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig midek wagin sinjak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kin bak sinjak, tap kominj mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. <sup>7</sup> Tap kominj nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. <sup>8</sup> Pen tap kominj omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislum eyan, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,

“NE BI SIŃ “NE BI SIŃ “NE BI SIŃ  
 GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE  
 TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MIDEB TARI  
 TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE BIRARIK  
 PED OKOK MIDOLIGIP, NE MIŃI  
 MIDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP  
 MIDENIGAB” apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen tap kominj ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep kominj midenigab sea kin ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek ninlig gi, <sup>10</sup> bi kib minim tig bilokep nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kin bisig mideb wagin sinjak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep kominj midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb sinjak lil, agebal,

<sup>11</sup> “God Bi Kib cin!

Bin bi magilsek okok,  
 nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,  
 yib nep agel ar amnan.

Bin bi magilsek okok,  
 nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,  
 yib nep agel ar amnan.

Bin bi magilsek okok,  
 nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,  
 yib nep agel ar amnan.

Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.  
 Nak nep agek,

bin bi midil,  
 tap okok magilsek mideb,” agebal.

## 5

*Jon mij nag non gi kilis gak alap ninjak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai ninj damil ninjek, bi sea kin ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ninmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, sönj ar okok nu kil tikil, migan eyan nu kil tikil gilak. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke aknib ar onid ak non gi tep yib gilak. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad ninjek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak aul wisibil, mij nib aul tig ju tig pis giniminj rek lip?” agak. <sup>3</sup> Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alaj sinjak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis giniminj rek alap ma midek.

<sup>4</sup> Seb kab ar alaj sinjak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis giniminj rek lip bi alap ma piyo ninjak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak sil ma ginimin. Ninjan! Layon Juda nib ak kin Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kausal maual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis giniminj rek lip,” agak.

*Jon Sipsip Nilik ak ninjak*

<sup>6</sup> Nib agek ninlig gi ninjek, Sipsip Nilik nag pak lel kimil warikak rek alap, sea kin nab sinjak midek. Tap kominj mideb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gilak. Sipsip Nilik nibak kom aknib ar onid ak, udin aknib ar onid ak lak. Udin aknib ar onid lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne aknib ar onid ak ag yokek, karip lim okok magilsek kid kid amnak. <sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Nilik ak Bi sea kin bisig midek wagin sinjak amil, mij nin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak. <sup>8</sup> Dek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap komɪŋ omal omal abe, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep aknɪb ñɪn juɪl adɪk gɪ dam omal omal (24) abe apɪl, mɪdek sɪŋak kogɪm yɪmlak. Bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep nɪb okok kɪri tap gita rek okok ke ke dɪl, kɪnanɪ kab gol dɪl gɪlak okok ke ke dɪ mɪdelak. Kɪnanɪ dɪ mɪdelak mɪgan nɪb okok, tap dagɪlel yɪn sɪkɪm gɪl ki tep owɪp ak, ap ran jakɪl mɪdek. Tap God nop dagɪlel yɪn ki tep owɪp nɪbak, God bin bɪ ne okok nop sobok gɪpal ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kɪri kɪmep kɪsen nɪb alap agɪl aglak,

“Nep ñag pak lel,

lakañ nak son gɪ yapek,  
bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal rek,  
wagɪn ke ke mɪdebal rek,  
mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke apal rek,  
wak ke ke lɪp rek,

nak taunak nɪŋɪl

kɪri God bin bɪ ne mɪdebal.  
Nɪb ak me, nak nep mɪj kom ñon gɪ  
tep gak nɪbak,  
wɪsɪb tɪg ju tɪg pɪs gɪ nɪŋnɪmɪn  
rek mɪdeb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nak gɪnak ak, kɪri kɪŋ karɪp  
rek lɪl,

God nop sobok gep bin bɪ lɪl, God  
cɪn nop wɔg gɪ ñɪbal.

Kɪri kɪsen nak eip bin bɪ lɪm dai ar  
wagɪn aul okok,  
kɪrop magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgal,”  
aglak.

*Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak yɪb ne agel ar am-  
nak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen dai nɪŋ damɪl kauyanɪ nɪŋɪl  
nɪŋnek, ejol ñɪn juɪl ñɪn juɪl, tausan  
tausan konɪai yɪb nep mɪnɪm agelak.  
Sea kɪŋ nɪbak abe, tap komɪŋ omal  
omal okok abe, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm tɪg  
bɪlokep okok abe, kɪrop pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs  
gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>12</sup> Pen meg mɪgan dap  
ranɪl kɪmep aglɪg gɪ aglak,

“Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ñag pak lɪlak ak, ne tep  
yɪb.

Ne tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak, agɪl,  
yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ.

Ne tap alap ulep ma gɪp, agɪl,  
yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ.

Ne gos tep ke yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl,  
yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ.

Ne kɪlɪs ke yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl,  
yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ.

Ne tep ke yɪb mɪdeb, agɪl,  
yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ.

Ne melɪk tep ke sek mɪdeb, agɪl,  
yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ.

Ne yɪb ke sek mɪdeb, agɪl,  
yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad nɪŋnek, tap tari tari God  
gɪ lek ake lɪpal seb kab ar alanɪ, lɪm  
dai ar wagɪn aul, lɪm mok epi, ñɪg  
solwara nab okok magɪlsek kɪmep  
agɪl aglak,

“Bɪ sea kɪŋ bɪsɪg gɪ mɪdeb ak abe,  
Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak abe,

kɪri yɪb ke sek mɪdebɪr, agɪl,  
yɪb kɪrop mal agon ar amnanɪ.

Kɪri tep ke yɪb mɪdebɪr, agɪl,  
yɪb kɪrop mal agon ar amnanɪ.

Kɪri melɪk tep ke sek mɪdebɪr, agɪl,  
yɪb kɪrop mal agon ar amnanɪ.

Kɪri kɪlɪs ke yɪb mɪdebɪr, agɪl,  
yɪb kɪrop mal agon ar amnanɪ,”  
aglak.

<sup>14</sup> Nɪb agelak, tap komɪŋ omal  
omal aglak, “Nɪb aknɪb rek tep,”  
aglak. Nɪb agelak, bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm  
tɪg bɪlokep okok kogɪm yɪmɪl, God  
Sipsip Ñɪlɪk kɪrop mal yɪb agel ar  
amnak.

## 6

*Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak nag aknɪb ar onɪd  
ak wɪsɪbak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɪŋ mɪden nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Sipsip  
Ñɪlɪk ak, mɪj kom nag ñon kɪlɪs gak  
dɪ mɪdek ak, nag dai sabdanɪ ak tɪg  
ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap komɪŋ omal  
omal, nokɪm alap mɪnɪm kɪb tɪmɪk  
agɪp rek agɪl agak, “Owan e!” agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek nɪŋnek, kaj hos tɪd alap ap-  
jakak. Hos ar nɪbak bɪ alap cɪm dɪl  
bɪsɪg mɪdek. God gek win gɪnɪmɪŋ  
rek nep lɪp rek, God nop usajɪl bad  
win gɪl dɪpal ak lɪ ñek, karɪp lɪm seb  
kab ar alanɪ kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm  
wagɪn eyanɪ eip pen pen gɪl, ñag ju  
yɪk yoknɪg amnak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak, nag dai  
yɪgwu nab nɪb ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek  
nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap komɪŋ omal omal,

yigwu nab nɪb ak agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek nɪŋnek, kaj hos lakañ yɪb alap apjakak. Bɪ alap hos ar nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdek. God gek bɪ nɪbak kɪlɪs ne dɪl, karɪp lɪm wagɪn eyaŋ amɪl gek, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kapkap mɪdelak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, pen pen ñag paklɪg gɪ gel amnɪgab. Nɪbak God nop tu par kɪb tu kɪd alap ñak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak, nag dai yigwu nokɪm nɪb ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap komɪŋ omal omal, yigwu nokɪm nɪb ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek nɪŋnek, kaj hos mosɪb alap apjakak. Bɪ kaj hos ar nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak, tap magɪl tap sɪkel lɪpal rek sɪkel alap dɪl mɪdek. <sup>6</sup> Mɪnɪm alap, tap komɪŋ omal omal mɪdelak nab sɪŋak nɪb agɪl, bɪ kaj hos mosɪb ar bɪsɪg mɪdek ak nop agak, “Yuan kɪb onɪgab rek, kab magɪl kɪd nokɪm damɪl, tap koŋai taueligɪpal rek ma taunɪgal. Wid magɪl lita\* nokɪm alap taunɪg, mani pe ñɪn nokɪm alap dɪpal rek nep taunɪmel; pen bali magɪl lita omal nokɪm taunɪg, ak rek nep mani pe ñɪn nokɪm alap dɪpal rek nep taunɪmel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñɪg wain ak abe per taupal rek taunɪgal!” agak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak, nag dai yigwu par alaŋ ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tap komɪŋ omal omal, yigwu par nɪb ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>8</sup> Agek nɪŋnek, kaj hos se pakɪp alap apjakak. Bɪ kaj hos ar nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdek ak, yɪb ne Kɪmɛb; pen bɪ ne eip kɪsen apek ak, yɪb ne Cɪp Kaunan Karɪp. God gek me, bɪ nɪb omal ar ke ke gel, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok koŋai nep kɪmel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagɪl kɪmnɪgal, ognap yuan kɪb apek kɪmnɪgal, ognap mɪñak tap okok gek kɪmnɪgal, ognap kain sapeb tap sakɔl okok su lel kɪmnɪgal. Nɪg gɪl kɪm damɪl me, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal

koŋai nep rek kɪmnɪgal, pen koŋai yɪb nep mɪdenɪgal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak, nag dai mamɪd alaŋ ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪŋnek, God nop tap sobok gep bɪd mok sɪŋak, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪl, ma pɪrɪkɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ñɪl, Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn mɪseŋ agel, kɪrop ñag pak lɪlak kaun kɪri okok mɪdelak. <sup>10</sup> Kɪri sɪk kɪb agɪl aglak, “God Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs yɪb, nak Bɪ Sɪŋ. Nak nɪŋɪd yɪb ar ak nep gɪpan! Pen ñɪn titi rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm wagɪn eyaŋ, cɪnop ñag pak lɪlak okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, yur ñɪnɪgan?” aglak. <sup>11</sup> Nɪb agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ejol okok kɪrop walɪ tɪd par ke ke ñɪlɪg gɪ aglak, “Ulep mɪdeb; kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Namam nanai nɪbep eip God nop wɔg gɪ ñɪbal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wɔk pag lak naba ak amek, agebɪm rek gɪnɪgab,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak, nag dai kagol oŋɪd ak tɪg ju wɪsɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪŋnek, monmon kɪb yɪb ak dek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pɪb ak, wad ajɪl mab yɪnɪl sɪgi gɪp rek ak gek, takɪn ak pɪs nep lakañ mɪdeb rek lakañ yɪb lak. <sup>13</sup> Gap okok, yɪgen kɪlɪs dɪl kɪyau magɪl pok ma gɪl kɪsɪk nep ju yowɪp rek ak ju yowak. <sup>14</sup> Pen seb kab ar alaŋ, sɪnai pag lɪpal ak rek gak. Karɪp lɪm yɪrɪk okok abe, karɪp lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs kɪs gak okok abe, mɪdelɪgɪpal kau ak kɪrɪg gɪl, lɪlɪg gɪ ke ke amnɪlak. <sup>15</sup> Nɪg gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok, kɪŋ ñɪ sɪkol kɪri okok, bɪ kɪb ami sɪkop kod mɪdelak okok, bin bɪ gep yɪb okok, bin bɪ yɪb mɪdek okok, bin bɪ tau dam lel nag wɔg gelak okok, bin bɪ gos ke nɪŋɪl wɔg gelak okok, magɪlsek, pɪrɪk gɪ amɪl kab mɪgan, lɪm mɪgan okok we gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>16-17</sup> We gɪ mɪdɪl aglak, “Bɪ sea kɪŋ ar bɪsɪg mɪdeb ak abe, Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak abe cɪnop yur kɪb ñɪnɪgair ñɪn kɪsen per apɪn ak mɪñi bɪr owɪp ak me, cɪn mɪdojɪn rek ma

\* **6:6:** Grik mɪnɪm koiniks agɔlɪgɪpal ak, lita nokɪm alap nep rek mɪdeb.



lip. Kab juil aka karip lim yirik kib sin aul pak pag gi apil, cinop pis nep pab rikek, Bi sea kin bisig mideb ak cinop ma ninim; Sipsip Nilik cinop minim kib agil pen yur kib ma ninim,” aglak.

## 7

### *Isrel bin bi konai nep God kil ne dilak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyan ak ninnek, ejol omal omal karip lim gol omal omal ke ke warik midil, yigen omal omal di midil, lim dai, nig solwara, mab okok, timel ma ginim, agil, dai kiri ke nokim nokim dilig gi midelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad ninnek, ejol alap pib lim geb pis kid okok nib, God Bi Per Komij Mideb tap kil tik lep ne ak damil, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karip lim nig solwara gi timel ginig gelak nib okok kirop agak, <sup>3</sup> “Piden gim! Bin bi God cin nop wog gi nibal okok kil ne ak aun bej kirop alan tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amil karip lim, nig solwara, mab tap okok gi timel ginim,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen minim alap aglak ninnek, bin bi God kil ne aun bej alan tiklak nib okok, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke okok jim nilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Juda wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Ruben wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Gad wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>6</sup> Asa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Naptalai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Manasa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>7</sup> Simion wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Lipai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Isaka wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>8</sup> Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,

ak me, jim nilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen minim nu kil tiksesin nibak dai nin damil, kauyan ak dai ninil ninnek, Bi sea kin bisig mideb ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midel ninlig

gi, bin bi konai nep udin yirik ar kirop sinak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wok pagep rek ma mideb nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi, <sup>10</sup> God yib ne agel ar amek ninlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

“God cin sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Nilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me,

komij amnigab,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kin bisig mideb ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, tap komij omal omal okok abe, kirop pinil kis kis gi midelak. Kiri ap yap kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, <sup>12</sup> aglak,

“Ninid yib!

God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne sin ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep ginigab, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnan.

Ninid yib!” aglak.

### *Kauyan yur ma dinigal*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok bi alap, yip ag ninil agak, “Bin bi walij tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen kiri akal nib opal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup> Agek agnek, “Bi kib. Yad ma nipin; pen nak ke nipan,” agnek. Nib agen, yip agak, “Bin bi sin aul kirop miker nel, koslam yib midil komij

opal. Pen k̄iri Sipsip Ñ̄lik lakañ ne ak d̄il, waliḡ k̄iri okok ul̄ik mal̄ik gel, t̄id ḡip. <sup>15</sup> N̄ib ak me,  
 “K̄iri God sea kiḡ waḡin nab siḡak miḡliḡ ḡi, p̄ib nab, k̄islim eyaḡ,  
 sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄lik miḡan ne ak w̄og ne ḡi ñ̄liḡ ḡi, miḡebal.  
 Bi sea kiḡ biḡig ḡi miḡeb ak kirop kod miḡ tep ȳib giḡiḡab.  
<sup>16</sup> K̄irop yuan kauyaḡ ma giḡiḡab, ñ̄ig nen kauyaḡ ma giḡiḡab, p̄ib kal kauyaḡ niḡil yur ma giḡiḡab.  
<sup>17</sup> Tari giḡiḡab: Sipsip Ñ̄lik sea kiḡ nab siḡak miḡeb ak, sipsip kodep bi k̄iri miḡd̄il, kirop poḡ d̄il ñ̄ig k̄ilam juḡiḡab ka-joḡ okok amek, ñ̄ig kom̄iḡ maḡil ñ̄eb ak ñ̄iḡiḡal.  
 Pen God ne uḡin ñ̄ig k̄irop ak maḡilsek liḡ ḡi yokniḡab,” agak.

## 8

### *Sipsip Ñ̄lik ak nag ar oḡid ak wis̄ibak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sipsip Ñ̄lik ak, nag ar oḡid ak tiḡ ju wis̄ibek niḡliḡ ḡi, seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak miḡinim alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minit ñ̄in juil nokim alap ad̄ik ḡi dam wajrem alaḡ (30) rek, maḡilsek kapkap asip ȳikil miḡdek. <sup>2</sup> Pen miḡd̄il, ejol akniḡ ar oḡid God uḡin ȳirik ar siḡak war̄ik miḡebal okok niḡnek. Ejol niḡ okok ak̄il maḡil ke ke d̄ilak.

<sup>3-4</sup> Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol d̄il giḡlak alap d̄il miḡdek. Ne pen am̄il, God nop sobok giḡpal biḡ ar gol siḡak alaḡ war̄ik miḡdek. Nop tap daḡilel ȳin ki tep ow̄ip ak koḡai nep ñ̄ilak. God nop tap sobok gep biḡ kab gol d̄il giḡlak ak, sea kiḡ ar siḡak miḡdek niḡil ejol niḡbak, tap ki tep niḡbak di God bin bi ne nop sobok giḡpal miḡinim ak eip ul̄ik mal̄ik giḡ, biḡ ar siḡak di moḡim giḡ dap daḡilek niḡliḡ ḡi, siḡim niḡbak God uḡin ȳirik ne ar siḡak ȳin ap ran jak amnak. <sup>5</sup> Pen tin tep niḡbak d̄il, mab miḡan God

nop tap sobok gep biḡ ar alaḡ ȳinek okok di tin miḡan eyaḡ liḡ, di liḡ dai waḡin eyaḡ yokak niḡil tim̄ik aḡliḡ ḡi, k̄is k̄is giḡliḡ ḡi am̄il par sek amek niḡliḡ ḡi, aḡim aḡim d̄ilḡ ḡi, monmon dak.

### *Ejol ak̄il maḡil okok piḡniḡ gelak*

<sup>6</sup> Won niḡbak, ejol akniḡ ar oḡid ak̄il maḡil di miḡdelak okok, di dap ranil piḡniḡ gelak.

<sup>7</sup> Ejol ned ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak piḡgek, miḡñab nogob maḡil ak abe, mab miḡan ak abe, lakañ ul̄ik mal̄ik giḡliḡ ḡi, liḡ dai waḡin eyaḡ soḡ yokak. Niḡ gek, liḡ dai waḡin aul dai omal nokim rek aḡil, dai omal miḡderek, dai nokim alap, mab, tap kas kom̄iḡ kom̄iḡ war̄ik miḡdek okok, maḡilsek ȳin siḡok ñ̄ib amnak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen ejol ȳigwu nab niḡ ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak piḡgek, kar̄ip liḡ ȳirik kiḡ ȳib mab rek ȳinek alap, ti paḡ ñ̄ig solwara nab siḡadaḡ di yokak. Niḡ gek, ñ̄ig solwara siḡak dai omal nokim rek aḡil, dai omal miḡderek, dai nokim alap ñ̄ig solwara maḡilsek lakañ lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen k̄isbal tap ñ̄ig solwara miḡdelak okok, dai omal nokim rek aḡil, dai omal miḡderek, dai nokim alap maḡilsek kim saklak. Ñ̄ig maḡob ñ̄ig solwara siḡak miḡdelak okok dai omal nokim rek aḡil, dai omal miḡderek, dai nokim alap piḡ nep pak jiḡip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik gi paḡil amnak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol ȳigwu nokim niḡ ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak piḡgek, gap poḡlin kiḡ mab miḡan rek ap̄il, seb kab ar alaḡ niḡ piḡil juak. Niḡ gek, ñ̄ig par okok abe, ñ̄ig k̄ilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek aḡil, dai omal miḡderek, gap poḡlin kiḡ niḡbak dai nokim alap ar siḡak ap yowak. <sup>11</sup> Gap niḡbak ȳib ne, “Marasiḡ Siḡek”. Niḡ gek, ñ̄ig ar okok abe, ñ̄ig k̄ilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek aḡil, dai omal miḡderek, dai nokim alap gi tim̄el gak. Bin bi koḡai ȳib nep, ñ̄ig gi tim̄el gak niḡ okok ñ̄ib̄il k̄imlak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ejol ȳigwu par ak, ak̄il maḡil ne ak piḡgek, p̄ib, tak̄in, gap okok tap

alap pakek, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pib ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Takin ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Pib melik magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pib melik ma gak. Kislim nab eyan magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap takin melik ma gak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad nig gil niny midil ninylig gi ninynek, yakir dik alap seb kab nab alan ug ajlig gi, minim kib yib aelig gi agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! Timel yib ginig geb. Ejol ognap sek akil magil kiri pignig gebal. Ejol omal nokim nib okok akil magil kiri okok pigel, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gi timel yib ginigab!” agak.

## 9

### *Ejol mamid alan akil magil ne ak pigak*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol mamid alan, akil magil ne ak pigek ninylig gi, yad ninynek, gap seb kab ar alan nib pinil ju lim dai wagin eyan ap yap pakil midek. Pen gap nibak nop ki ur kau migan kirin ma juip ak nelak. <sup>2</sup> Gap nibak ki ur ak dil, kau migan kirin ma juip kijon ak yikek, sikim kib yib ap ranil, pib ak pirau nek, kislim owak. <sup>3</sup> Nig gek, jon golbid okok, sikim nab nib okok nib ug gi dam lim dai ar eyan lil, God ne gek, tilabok okok bin bi pinil yur ninigab rek ginig gelak. <sup>4</sup> God ne jon golbid nib okok kirop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lim dai wagin eyan tanib okok, gi timel ma ginimib; bin bi kil yad ak aun ben kiri alan ma mideb okok nep gi timel ginimib,” agak. <sup>5</sup> God agak nibak, jon golbid okok bin bi kirop

pis nep nag pak lel kimnimel rek ma lak; yokop takin aknib mamid alan yur timel aknib ke kirop ninimel rek lak. Kirop yur ninigal nibak, tilabok okok bin bi pinil yur nib rek ninigab. <sup>6</sup> Nin nab nibak, bin bi nib okok kimnigabin, agil ninygal ak pen kimeb kijon tam alap ma midenigab.

<sup>7</sup> Jon golbid nib okok, bi kaj hos dam pen pen nagng, tap kilis lipal rek okok li midelak. Nabic cog kiri ar alan usajil bad kab gol dil gilak okok rek tol gilak. Milik jo milik kiri okok bin bi rek lak. <sup>8</sup> Nabic kimkas kiri okok, bin nabic kimkas rek lak. Pen meg kiri okok, kain saheb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. <sup>9</sup> Pabil okok, ain sior rek ak lilak. Pen konai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos konai nep gadal badal okok konai nep lip gi dam pen pen nagng amil, gi gu gip rek agak. <sup>10</sup> Cingan dai eim, tilabok amin bin bi suek yur gip rek ak lak. God gek, takin aknib mamid alan, bin bi okok kirop yur ke timel yib nilyig gi midenigal. <sup>11</sup> Jon golbid nib okok kin kiri, ejol kau migan kirin ma juip kod mideb ejol nibak me. Hibru minim agil, yib ne Abadon apal pen Grik minim agil, Apolyon apal.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir gip pen miker kib omal mideb.

### *Ejol kagol onid ak akil magil ne ak pigak*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ejol kagol onid ak, akil magil ne pigek ninylig gi yad ninynek, minim alap apek bid kab gol dil gilak ar sinak, kom omal omal midoligip nab sinak nib. Bid nibak God udin yirik ar sinak alan midek. <sup>14</sup> Minim nibak ejol kagol onid akil magil di midek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag non gel, nig kib yib Yupretis gol sinak midebal okok, wisib yokan,” agak. <sup>15</sup> God ejol omal omal nib okok kirop ned ag lek, mi nibak nep, takin nibak nep,

\* **9:11:** Hibru minim Abadon abe, Grik minim Apolyon abe, minim wagin ak “Bi bin bi nag pak lep.”

ñin nɪbak nep, won nɪbak nep kod midelɪgɪpal ak me, ñin nɪbak bɪr owak rek, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul koŋai nep ñag pak lɪlan, aɪɪl, wɪsɪb yokak. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok magɪlsek dai omal nokɪm rek aɪɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap ñag pak lɪnɪg amnɪlak. <sup>16</sup> Pen yɪp aglak nɪŋnek, ami bɪ kaj hos ar bɪsɪg gɪl bin bɪ pen pen ñag pak lɪnɪg amnɪlak okok tu hadred mɪtɔn (200,000,000) mɪdelak.

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad nɪŋnek, kaj hos kɪri okok abe, bɪ hos ar bɪsɪglak okok abe, kapa sior yɪmlak okok, ognap mab mɪlan lakañ rek gak, ognap kab mɪk “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wɪhalɪn “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabɪc okok, layon nabɪc rek lak. Meg mɪgan kɪri alap nɪb mab mɪlan abe, sɪkɪm abe, tap salpa ki tɪmel sɪlek yɪb ak abe owak. <sup>18</sup> Meg mɪgan kɪri alap nɪb mab mɪlan abe, sɪkɪm abe, tap salpa ki tɪmel sɪlek yɪb ak abe apɪl gek, bin bɪ koŋai nep kɪm saklak. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok magɪlsek dai omal nokɪm rek aɪɪl, dai omal mɪderek, dai nokɪm alap kɪmlak. <sup>19</sup> Kaj hos nɪb okok kɪlɪs kɪri ak mɪdek meg mɪgan kɪri abe, amɪn dai eim kɪri abe. Amɪn kɪri okok, soɪŋ nabɪc rek lak ak me, bin bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmel rek lak. <sup>20</sup> Pen tap tɪmel nɪb okok gek, bin bɪ koŋai nep kɪm saklak ak, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, tari gɪnɪg kab mab tap okok dɪl ñɪnmagɪl cɪn ke nep tap tom gɪ lɪpɪn aɪɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪlak. Tari gɪnɪg tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn aɪɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪlak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap udɪn ma nɪŋɪp okok, tap mɪnɪm ma peyɪg nɪŋɪp okok, tap kanɪb ma tagɪp okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dɪl gɪ lɪlak okok nep sobok gɪn aɪɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap tɪmel okok kɪrop nep sobok gɪn aɪɪl, gɪ mɪdelak. <sup>21</sup> Pen cɪp ñagɪl, kɪj wanam gɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, tap si dɪl, gel amek nɪŋɪg gɪ, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, aɪɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪlak.

## 10

### *Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek ñɪŋak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nɪŋ damɪl nɪŋnek, ejol kɪlɪs yɪb aknɪb ke alap seb kab ar alap nɪb aposɪp. Ejol nɪbak nop seb tɪd alap kom kam gek nɪŋɪg gɪ, sibeñ nabɪc ne pag kɪs kɪs gɪl, mɪlɪk jo mɪlɪk ne ak pɪb rek melɪk gɪl, tob kɪd ne ak mab yɪnɪl mɪlan gɪp rek ak gak. <sup>2</sup> Ne seb kab ar alap nɪb apɪl, tob yɪpɪd kɪd ak ñɪg solwara ar ak tauɪl, tob aŋɪdken kɪd ak lɪm ar ak tauak. Mij sɪkol bad alap tɪg pɪs dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. <sup>3</sup> Pen ne kaj layon mɪnɪm tɪgoŋ aɪɪp rek ak agek, tɪmɪk aknɪb ar oŋɪd mɪnɪm kɪb aɪɪl mɪnɪm aglak. <sup>4</sup> Tɪmɪk aknɪb ar oŋɪd mɪnɪm agel nɪŋɪg gɪ, yad mɪnɪm agesal nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪknɪm, ag gos nɪŋnek ak pen mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alap nɪb agak, “Tɪmɪk aknɪb ar oŋɪd agesal mɪnɪm nɪbak sek ñu kɪl ma tɪknɪmɪn; mɪnɪm nɪbak we gɪl mɪden,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ejol tob pɪs kɪd ak ñɪg solwara ar ak tauɪl, pɪs kɪd ak lɪm ar ak tauɪl mɪdek nɪŋnek ak, ñin yɪpɪd kɪd ne ak dap ranɪl, God karɪp lɪm ar alap sɪŋak yomak. <sup>6</sup> Nɪg gɪl, God per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdeb ak, seb kab ar alap tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, lɪm dai tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, ñɪg solwara tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak, God nɪŋek nɪbak mɪdeb rek nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin aɪɪl, agak, “God mɪñi tapɪn ma kod mɪdenɪgab!

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol ar oŋɪd ak akɪl magɪl ne pɪgnɪg gɪnɪgab ñin nɪbak nep, God ne mɪnɪm agep bɪ nop wɔg gɪlak okok kɪrop agak rek nep, mɪnɪm ne we gɪl mɪdeb ak mɪñi gɪnɪgab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen mɪnɪm seb kab ar alap nɪb ned nɪŋnek ak, yɪp kauyan aɪɪl agak, “Ejol tob pɪs kɪd ak ñɪg solwara ar tauɪl, pɪs kɪd ak lɪm ar tauɪl mɪdeb ak nop amɪl agek, mij sɪkol tɪg pɪs gɪ dɪ mɪdeb ak, nep ñɪnɪmɪŋ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Nɪb agek, yad ejol mɪdek sɪŋak amɪl, yɪp mij sɪkol pɪyak ak ñan, agen, yɪp ñɪlɪg gɪ agak, “Dɪ ñɪŋan. Ñɪŋek, meg mɪgan nak ak bom ñɪg



yidek kabiam gip rek ginigab ak pen kogi nab eyan amil silek ginigab,” agak. <sup>10</sup> Agek, mij sikol nibak ejol ñinmagil ar ne ak nib dil ñinen, bom ñig yidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyan amil silek gak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen yip agak, “Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok konai nep, wak ke ke okok konai nep, minim yib ke ke okok konai nep, kin karip lim okok kod midebal ke ke okok konai nep, kisen kirop tari tari ginigab ak, God minim ak kauyan ag ñinimin,” agak.

## 11

### *Bi God minim ag ñeb omal*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yip yir par tap li nipal alap ñilig gi aglak, “Am God sobok gep karip ak li niñil, God nop tap sobok gipal bid ar ak li niñil, ginimin. Bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan apil nop sobok gipal okok ak rek nep, wok pag niñnin. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda bin bi mer okok, per apil wari sön nab eyan midebal rek, kau nibak sek ma li niñnin. Tari ginig: kiri nep taun kib tid Jerusalem gi timel gilig gi midel midel, takin aknib ñin juil omal adik gi dam yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnigab. <sup>3</sup> Yad pen, bi minim yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajil rek okok yimil, minim yad ag ñi ajer, ñin aknib wan tausand hadred siksti (1260) amnigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> Bi God minim agep nib omal, Bi Kib lim dai wagin aul kod mideb ak, udin yirik ne sijnak midebir. Kiri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin bi ognap kirop mal gi timel ginig genigal ak, mab mılan meg migan kiri sijnak nib apil, kirop yin saknigab. Kirop mal gi timel genigal bin bi okok, kirop nig aknib rek nep ginigab. <sup>6</sup> God kirop mal kilis ne ñek, minim agep wög ne gi damlig gi, miñab ma pakan, ager, ma paknigab; ñig okok lakañ lan, ager, lakañ linigab; bin bi okok kirop miker tari tari okok gan, ager, ginigab. Ñin titi nig

ginimin agnigair ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen God minim ak ag ñi damil, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau migan kiriñ ma juip eyan nib onigab ak, kirop mal eip pen pen gi damil, pis nep ñag pak lek kimnigair.

<sup>8</sup> Cip se par nib omal midenigair taun kib yib ak tibep nab sijnak. Taun kib yib nibak me, Bi Kib ak nop mab kros bak alan ñag pak lilak. Pen taun kib yib nibak yib alap Sodom, yib alap Ijip, apal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal okok, wagin ke ke midebal okok, minim ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lip okok, kirop mal niñlig gi nep midil, cip se par nib omal dam tigel ma ginimib, agel, kimnigair ñin dai ak tikil, ñin omal nokim sek kau sijnak nep mider niñlig gi, bin bi nib okok cip se par nib omal niñ cici li midenigal.

<sup>10</sup> Bi God minim agep nib omal, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop miker kib ñi midöligipir rek, pen paj agil, tap kib ñiblig gi, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek ginigal.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñin dai ak abe, ñin omal nokim abe, cip se par nib omal okok miderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kirop eyan amek warikil nanil miderek. Nig gak niñil, bin bi niñelak okok kirop jel yib gak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bi God minim agep nib omal niñrek, minim kib alap seb kab ar alan nib, “Niri owir!” agak. Bin bi kausal maual kiri mal okok niñ midel niñlig gi, seb tid alap kirop kom kam gi dek, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak amnerek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen won nibak nep, monmon kib yib dil, taun kib nibak dai aknib wajrem alan rek agil, dai aknib ajip ak midelak niñil dai nokim alap pag jisipik masipik gek, bin bi sepen tausand kim saklak. Pen bin bi midelak okok, tap gak nibak niñil pirikil, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak mideb ak nop yib agel ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen niñim! Miker kib yigwu nab nib ak bir padikip, pen miñi

miker kib yigwu nokim nib ak ulep ginig geb.

*Ejol ar onid ak akil magil ne pigak*

<sup>15</sup> Won nibak nep ejol ar onid ak, akil magil ne ak pigek ninlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alanj nib agil agak,

“Miñi Bi Kib cin ak, Kraiss ne ak eip, karip lim okok magilsek per nep per nep kod midenigab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alanj ak (24), sea kin ar kiri ak God udin yirik ne bisig midelak okok, kogim yimil kibor kiyang gil, God nop sobok gilig gi aglak,

<sup>17</sup> “God, nak Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak! Ned mideligipan, miñi middep nep mideban!

Bi kilis aknib ke yib per mideban rek, miñi bin bi karip lim okok magilsek

Kinj kiri mideban ak rek, nep tep yib agobin!

<sup>18</sup> Bin bi karip lim okok nib nep ninil, kal yib julak. Pen miñi nak kal juep ñin ak bir miñi owip.

Miñi bin bi kamlak okok kirop minim kib agep ñin ak bir miñi owip.

Miñi bin bi nep wög gil, minim nak ag ñibal okok abe, bin bi minim tep nak nin dil, yib nak ninil kaun dipal okok abe,

bin bi yib sek midebal aka tam okok midebal okok magilsek,

tap tep kirop pen ñinigan, ñin nibak bir miñi owip.

Pen bin bi abramek gil, bin bi ognap kirop ñag pak lipal okok, kirop pen ak rek nep ñag pak linigan,

ñin nibak bir miñi owip,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agel ninlig gi, God sobok gep karip seb kab ar alanj sinjak mideb ak migan yikek, God Minim midek kes won ak misen lak ninnek. Won

nibak nep anim anim dil, timik agil, gu kib yib ak agil, monmon dil, miñab nogob magil kib yib pakil, gak.

## 12

*Bin ak abe toi ubil kib ak abe*

<sup>1</sup> Pen dai nin damil ninnek, tap ke kisen nib kib alap seb kab nab sin epel gak. Bin alap pib walij rek lil, tob ne takin ar sinjak lil, gap aknib umigan alanj ak, kwintol gipal rek usajil bad ne nabic ar alanj lek midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen ne ñi painan tiknig, ñi painan ñibek ninlig gi, wög paklig gi gek.

<sup>3</sup> Tap ke kisen nib alap sek, seb kab nab sin epel misen lek ninnek. Toi ubil lakañ sek kib yib aknib ke alap midek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar onid lil, kom ne aknib wajrem alanj lil, kin tol gipal usajil bad okok, nabic cög ar ne ke ke lil midek. <sup>4</sup> Toi ubil kib nibak, amin ne ak gap seb kab ar alanj okok pakek, konai nep pig ju lim dai wagin aul ju yowak. Nib ak, gap magilsek midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pig li ju yokak. Pen ne bin ñi painan tik donig gek ak, tik dapek ñinin, agil, apil kod midek. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin nibak ñi alap tik dowak. Ñi nibak ne ain yir par dil, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek kod midenigab. Pen bin ak ñi nibak nop tik dapek, ejol alap ñi nibak pili gi dil, dam God ne sea kin ne seb kab ar alanj mideb sinjak dad amnak. <sup>6</sup> God bin nibak nop kau alap gi lek, pirik gi miñ mab kab nep mideb nab nib okok amil, nib okok nep midek ninlig gi, God nop tap magil ñilig gi kod midenigab ñin aknib wan tausantuhadred siksti (1260) amnigab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen seb kab ar alanj sinjak, ejol kib Maikel ejol ne okok dil amil, toi ubil kib nibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gilig gi damil me, <sup>8-9</sup> toi ubil kib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alanj nib ñag yik yokil pis nep lim

dai wagin aul yoklak. Toi birarik ped okok midek, toi nibak kijeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kirop minim esek agek, minim esek ne ak niylak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen minim kib alap seb kab ar alaj sijnak nib agil agak, “Miñi God ne bin bi okok di kominj yoknigab.

Miñi God ne kilis ne dil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek Kinj kib ke yib midenigab.

Miñi God Kraiss ne ak nep, Bi Kib kilis ke yib midil, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kod midenigab.

Tari ginig: Seten ne God udin yirik ne sijnak midil, pib nab, kislum eyan, ai mam cin okok tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok agoligip ak, nop lim dai wagin eyan di yoklak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ai mam cin okok, Sipsip Nilik lakañ ne ak abe, Kraiss minim niñid ne ak misen ag noligipal ak abe gek, Seten nop di mok kirop okok lilak.

Bin bi ne nep midobin, agil, ma pirik gil, cinop ñag pak linig ñag pak lilañ, ag gos niylak.

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, nibi seb kab ar alaj sijnak midebim okok, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib. Pen nibi lim dai abe, ñig solwara sijnak abe midebim okok, nibep yimig nipin.

Tari ginig: Seten nop nibi midebim sijn eyan di yokel, ñin ne konai ma mideb rek, kal yib juip,” agak.

<sup>13</sup> Pen toi ubil kib nibak, yip lim dai ar wagin aul di yokpal, agil, gos ak niñil, bin ñi tik dowak nibak nop yik gi yokek pen, <sup>14</sup> God bin nibak nop yakir dik kib auan kib omal li ñek, ne ug gil miñ mab kab nep mideb nab sijnak God kau ne gi lak nibak amnak. Amil nib okok midek niñlig gi, God ne nop tap magil ñilig

gi kod midek, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid amnigab. Toi ubil ak bin ak nop tap timel alap giniminj rek ma linigab.

<sup>15</sup> Pen toi ubil ak, ñig ulik rek wok yoken bin nibak nop onid amnan, agil, wokak ak, <sup>16</sup> pen lim ak bin nibak nop gi ñek, ñig toi ubil ulik rek wok yokak nibak lim dai migan okok pak pag gi amil, kir kir gek amnak.

<sup>17</sup> Nig gek, toi ubil ak bin nibak milik kal yib yapek, bin ak ñi painan ne okok, kiri God Minim ageb rek gil, Jisas minim niñid ne niñ dil, kisen gil, bin bi ognap kirop ag ñibal bin bi okok eip kirop pen pen ginig amnak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen toi ubil ak amil ñig solwara gol sijnak warik midek.

## 13

*Tap sapeb alap ñig solwara nab okok nib apjakak*

<sup>1</sup> Midil niñnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñig solwara nab okok nib apek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar onid lil, kom aknib wajrem alaj lil, kinj tol gipal usajil bad okok, kom dai ke ke lil midek. Pen nabic ne aknib ar onid ak, God nop ag juep yib timel ognap nokim nokim ñu kil tik lel midek.

<sup>2</sup> Tap sapeb nibak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg migan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg migan rek lak. Pen toi ubil ak, kilis ne ke abe, kinj kib ke yib midek kilis ak abe, tap sapeb nibak nop ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen tap sapeb nibak nabic cög ne alap, ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyan milep gak. Nig gek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigon tigon magilsek gos gos lil, tap sapeb nibak nop kisen gilak. <sup>4</sup> Pen toi ubil nibak kinj kib ke yib midek kilis ak tap sapeb nibak nop ñak ak me, bin bi okok toi ubil nibak nop yib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb nibak abe kinj kib ke yib rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap nop eip pen pen ginimel rek ma lip, agil, bin bi okok magilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yib ne agel ar amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God tap sapeb n̄bak nop n̄nebir k̄riḡ gek, ȳb ne ke agek ar amek, God ȳb ne m̄nim̄ t̄mel aḡil dap yapek, tak̄n akn̄b ñ̄n̄ jūil omal ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄b ȳḡwu nab n̄b ak (42) amnak. <sup>6</sup> Ne n̄ḡ ḡil, God nop ag jūil, ȳb nop m̄nim̄ t̄mel aḡil, kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alaḡ s̄iḡak ag jūil, ar alaḡ s̄iḡak ne eip m̄debal okok k̄rop ag jūil, gak. <sup>7</sup> Pen God tap sapeb n̄bak nop n̄nebir k̄riḡ gek, Kraiḡ bin b̄i ne okok eip pen pen ḡil, ñ̄ag jūil, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek, waḡin ke ke m̄debal rek, kar̄ip l̄im ke ke m̄debal rek, m̄nim̄ ȳb ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke l̄ip rek, k̄rop maḡilsek kod̄il m̄dek. <sup>8</sup> Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul t̄ḡoḡ t̄ḡoḡ maḡilsek rek, tap sapeb n̄bak ȳb ne agel ar amn̄ḡab. Pen bin b̄i okok, kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak, God bin b̄i per kom̄iḡ nep m̄iden̄ḡal buk n̄b eyaḡ ȳb k̄iri ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikak okok nep, tap sapeb n̄bak ȳb ne agel ar ma amn̄ḡab. Buk n̄bak, Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik ñ̄ag pak lel k̄imak ak buk ne me ak.

<sup>9</sup> N̄bi bin b̄i gos t̄m̄id m̄idon̄im̄iḡ okok m̄nim̄ n̄b aul n̄iḡim̄!

<sup>10</sup> Bin b̄i God m̄iñ̄ amn̄ilaḡ, aḡil, n̄iḡip okok, m̄iñ̄ amn̄ḡal.

Bin b̄i tu par k̄id d̄il p̄iḡ lel k̄imlaḡ, aḡil, n̄iḡip okok, tu par k̄id d̄il p̄iḡ lel k̄imn̄ḡal.

N̄ḡ ḡin̄ḡab rek, Kraiḡ bin b̄i ne okok, c̄in bin b̄i nok̄im̄ alap ma yap pak̄in, aḡil, Kraiḡ m̄nim̄ tep ak n̄iḡ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, ageb rek nep ḡil, Kraiḡ nop c̄iḡ tep ḡilḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄im̄el.

*Tap sapeb alap sek l̄im dai nab eyaḡ n̄b apjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kauyaḡ n̄iḡil n̄iḡnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek l̄im dai nab eyaḡ n̄b bu aḡil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñ̄l̄ik kom rek lak ak pen m̄nim̄ ne ak, toi ub̄il rek agak.

<sup>12</sup> Ne tap sapeb ned n̄b ak nop w̄ḡ ḡi ñ̄l̄iḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek m̄nim̄ k̄il̄is aḡil gek, tap sapeb ned n̄b ned p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak

lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaḡ m̄lep gak n̄bak nop ȳb agel ar amnak.

<sup>13</sup> Tap sapeb k̄isen n̄b ak tap ma gep rek ḡil, tap n̄neḡ ma n̄neḡ rek ḡil, gak. Bin b̄i n̄iḡ m̄idel n̄iḡl̄iḡ ḡi, ne gek, mab m̄ilaḡ seb kab ar alaḡ n̄b alap l̄im dai waḡin eyaḡ yowak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen God ne tap sapeb k̄isen n̄b n̄bak n̄nebir k̄riḡ gek, tap sapeb ned n̄b ud̄in̄ ȳr̄ik ne s̄iḡak tap ma gep rek gek ak me, bin b̄i l̄im dai t̄iḡoḡ t̄iḡoḡ maḡilsek m̄nim̄ tom ne ak n̄iḡ d̄ilak. Tap sapeb k̄isen n̄b ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop agek, k̄iri tap sapeb tu par k̄id d̄i p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak l̄ilak ak pen kauyaḡ m̄ideb ak ȳb ne dap rann̄ḡ, tap nop rek kaunan alap ḡi l̄ilak. <sup>15</sup> Pen God tap sapeb k̄isen n̄b ak nop n̄nebir k̄riḡ gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned n̄b rek ḡi l̄ilak n̄bak nop ake bad ak p̄iḡek amek, kom̄iḡ l̄il, m̄nim̄ aḡil agak, “Yad b̄i k̄ib. Ȳb yad nep agem ar amnaḡ,” agak. N̄b agek, bin b̄i ȳb ne agel ar ma amnak okok maḡilsek agek k̄rop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilak. <sup>16</sup> Ne agek, bin b̄i ȳb m̄dek okok, bin b̄i ȳb ma m̄dek okok; bin b̄i mani koḡai m̄dek okok, bin b̄i mani ma m̄dek okok; bin b̄i nag w̄ḡ gelak okok, bin b̄i gos k̄iri ke w̄ḡ gelak okok; k̄iri maḡilsek k̄il alap ñ̄in̄maḡil ȳp̄id k̄id ak aka aun beḡ alaḡ d̄ilak. <sup>17</sup> Pen bin b̄i k̄il n̄bak ma d̄ilak okok, tap taun̄im̄el rek aka tap s̄ikim̄ ḡin̄im̄el rek ma lak. K̄il n̄bak me, tap sapeb ak ȳb ne aka naba ne me ak.

<sup>18</sup> Bin b̄i gos n̄iḡ tep ḡipal okok m̄nim̄ waḡin n̄bak p̄iyo n̄iḡnim̄el rek l̄ip. N̄iḡ tep ḡil me, tap sapeb n̄bak naba ne waḡin ak n̄iḡn̄ḡal. Naba n̄bak, b̄i alap ȳb ne ak m̄deḡ. Naba n̄bak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

## 14

*Bin b̄i koḡai nep k̄imep k̄isen n̄b alap aglak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyaḡ n̄iḡil n̄iḡnek, Sipsip Ñ̄l̄ik ak Saion D̄im̄ gol alaḡ ranl̄iḡ



midek niñlig gi, bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip midelak. Bin bi ne eip midelak niñ okok, aun beñ kiri alañ yib ne ak abe, Nap yib ak abe ñu kil tik lel midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ siñak niñ ñig sij kib piñil gu agip rek aka timik gu parsek agip rek ak agek niñnek. Minim niñbak, tap gita rek pakpal agip rek ak agak. <sup>3</sup> Pen bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) niñ okok kiri sea kiñ ar siñak adañ midil, tap komiñ omal omal abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe niñ midel niñlig gi, kiri kimep kisen niñ alap aglak. Kimep kisen niñ niñbak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul niñ ognap niñmel rek ma lak; bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau adik dak niñ okok nep kimep niñbak niñmel rek lak. <sup>4</sup> Bi niñ okok kiri bin eip ma gi tapal; bi praj rek midebal. Sipsip Nilik ne akal ameb niñil, nop kisen gipal. Krais kirop bin bi nab okok niñ tau adik dil, God nop abe, Sipsip Nilik nop abe kirop tap magil ned pag dopal rek nep ñak. <sup>5</sup> Minim tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap timel ognap ma gipal.

#### *Ejol omal nokim minim ag ñilak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kauyan ak niñil niñnek, ejol alap seb kab ar siñ epel ug gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul, wak ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, kari lim ke ke midebal rek, Krais minim tep per midenigab ak kirop ag ñinig gak. <sup>7</sup> Sik kib agil agak, “God ne minim kib agnigab ñin ak bir owip rek, God nop jel gek piriknimib. Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ, lim dai wagin aul, ñig solwara, ñig kilam okok magilsek gi lak ak, yib ne ak agem ar amnan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kisen gilig gi agak, “God gek taun kib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o! Bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil, gi timel akniñ ke gel gel, bin bi kari lim tigon tigon magilsek niñil niñ akniñ rek nep gilak. Babilon ne ñig

wain kilis ne ke ñibil, bin bi kari lim ke ognap okok kirop ñek ñibel, ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep saköl ñagek gi timel nep gilak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup> Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kirop kisen gil, sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi tap sapeb ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, tap kaunan nop rek niñil gi lilak ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, kil ne ak aun beñ alañ aka ñinmagil ar siñak dinigal bin bi okok, <sup>10</sup> God nop milik yib yapek, ñig wain silek yib ak, kap kirop eyañ pagek ap ran jakek, ñek niñnigal. Ejol siñ okok abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe niñ midel niñlig gi, kirop ag mab ke eyañ ak yokek, mab mılan salpa sek ak kirop yinek niñlig gi, wög pak midenigal. <sup>11</sup> Mab mılan ak kirop yinek niñlig gi, mab sikim niñbak tanil, gi damil, per per nep ap ranlig gi midenigab. Niñ ak, tap sapeb niñbak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, tap kaunan nop rek gilak niñbak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, yib ne kil niñbak dinigal bin bi okok, God kirop pen yur kib yib ak piñ nab, kislim eyañ, per per nep ñinigab,” agak. <sup>12</sup> Niñ ginigab rek, Krais bin bi ne okok ap yap ma pakin, agil, God Minim ageb rek niñ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, Jisas nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenimel.

<sup>13</sup> Pen minim alap seb kab ar alañ niñ yip agak, “Minim agnig gebin aul ñu kil tiknimin. Miñi miker gip ñin aul, bin bi Bi Kib nop niñ dil kimnigal okok, miñ miñ ginigal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Niñid yib. Kiri miker dilig gi wög koslam gi midebal rek, kiri ake lil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal,” agak.

#### *Tap magil wög lim dai aul pok gip*

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad niñnek, bi ñi rek bi alap, seb tid bad ar siñak bisig midek. Nabic cög ne alañ, kab gol dil usajil bad gilak alap tol gil, tu agon gilopi rek gogeb gip tu kid yib wid magil tik dopal rek alap dil midek.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep kari ñilik migan eyañ niñ apil, bi seb tid bad ar siñak bisig midek ak

nop sik kib agil agak, "Lim dai wagin ar eyan wid magil okok bir pok gip. Wid tik dowep nin ak owip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak nibak dil, tik dap mogim gan," agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek, bi seb tid bad ar sinjak bisig midek ak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wid magil lim dai wagin ar okok tanek okok magilsek tib gi rik marik gi dap mogim gak.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karip nilik migan seb kab ar alan sinjak nib soj owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gilopi rek alap dil midek.

<sup>18</sup> Won nibak nep, ejol mab mılan kod midek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bid ar sinjak nib apil, ejol tu agon gilopi rek dil midek ak nop sik kib agil agak, "Wain magil lim dai ar eyan nib okok pok gip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak ak di wain magil magilsek tik dap mogim gan," agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, ejol nibak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wain magil okok tik dam, God nop milik yapek wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokak. Kau nibak God bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop pen yur ninimij rek mideb.

<sup>20</sup> Wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan nibak taun kib mis ken midek. Wain magil migan nibak yokek, tau cib jakel ninlig gi, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakil, ning ulik kib ap yowip rek, u ag ap yaplig gi, kilomita aknib nin juil ajip pis adan (300)\* rek amnak. Lakañ ulik kib nibak kaj hos nabic ar pelok mideb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

## 15

*Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar onid ak ginigab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen tap ke kisen nib ninil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab sinj epel gak ninnek. Miker aknib ar onid okok gek, God nop milik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onid okok kirop

agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen wagin nib sinjak ninnek, ning cob glas rek alap mab mılan sek ulik malik gil sinjak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib sinjak warik midelak. God kirop tap gita rek ke ke nek, <sup>3</sup> bi Mosis God nop wog gi noligip minim ak abe, Sipsip Nilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak,

"God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek, tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan.

Nak kinj bi kib karip lim okok magilsek,

Kinj kiri mideban ak,

per per yipid gil,

ninid rek nep gipan.

<sup>4</sup> Bin bi magilsek nep ninil kaun dinigal.

Nak nokim nep sinj mideban.

Nep, Bi Kib, agil,

yib nep agel ar amnigab.

Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep

gi tep gipan ak ninil,

bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek apil

nep sobok ginigal," aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad kauyan ninil ninnek, God nop sobok gep sel karip sinjak

Karip Nilik Migan Komij Tep Ke Yib ak kijon yikil midek. <sup>6</sup> Pen ejol aknib ar onid ak, bin bi lim dai

ar wagin aul okok kirop miker kib aknib ar onid ninig, God sobok gep

karip nilik migan eyan nib soj olak. Ejol nib okok, walij tid tep mimelik

gak okok nep lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab sinjak pog lil

olak. <sup>7</sup> Tap komij omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol aknib ar

onid okok kirop kinañ kab gol dil gilak ke ke nak. Kinañ migan nib

okok, Bi Kib per per midenigab ak, bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik

kal ninil miker ninigab ak ap ran jakil midek. <sup>8</sup> God melik tep ke ne

\* 14:20: Grik minim agil 1,600 stadia

ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak nilik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onid ak, miker kib aknib ar onid bin bi ninig gelak okok ni saknigal ak nep, kisen karip nilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

## 16

*Ejol miker kib aknib ar onid okok di dolak*

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad ninnek, minim alap God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, "Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal ninil miker ninigab ak, kinañ aknib ar onid kajoñ alañ ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyan soñ gem amnañ," agak.

<sup>2</sup> Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinañ ne dam lim ar eyan soñ gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

<sup>3</sup> Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinañ ne dam nig solwara ar ak soñ gek, nig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap nig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>4</sup> Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinañ ne dam, nig kilam juip okok abe nig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe soñ gek, nig okok magilsek lakañ lak. <sup>5</sup> Pen ejol nig magilsek kod mideb ak agak, "Nak Bi Siñ.

Nak birarik ped okok mideligipan, nak miñi ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil, kirop nin yipid gil nig gipan.

<sup>6</sup> Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok kirop ñag pak lil, bi minim nak agep okok kirop ñag pak lil gel, lakañ kiri yowak ak me, nak kirop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñibebal ak, kiri ke gil dipal me ak," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Nib agek, minim alap God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siñak nib agak, "God Bi Kib kilis timel ke yib,

nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil, kirop nin yipid gil nig gipan," agak.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol yigwu par ak, kinañ ne ak dam pib ak nop soñ gek, bin bi okok kirop pib kal yib ninimniñ rek lak. <sup>9</sup> Kal yib ninil, kirop tapin yinak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep gil, God yib ne agel ar ma amnak. God cinop miker ñeb ak, agil, nop ag julak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ejol mamid alañ, kinañ ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kin ne ar siñak soñ gek, bin bi ne kod midek nab siñak dai kislim gak. Soi sapeb lil, yur kib gek, aleb su ribik gelak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak; gilig gi nep midil, God seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak nop ag julak.

<sup>12</sup> Ejol kagol onid ak, bi kin karip lim pib apeb okok nib onigal, agil, kinañ ne ak dam nig kib yib Yupretis soñ gek, nig nibak pis nep milep gak.

<sup>13</sup> Nig gek ninlig gi, kiyob nilik omal nokim as omal nokim rek lek ninnek. Alap toi ubil meg migan ne siñak nib apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg migan ne siñak nib apjakak; alap bi God minim agebin agil minim esek nep agip ak meg migan ne siñak nib apjakak. <sup>14</sup> Kiyob nilik nib okok tap ma gep rek ginimel rek lak. Kiri amil kin karip lim ke ke tigon tigon kod midebal okok magilsek pon dil dap mogim gil, God Bi kilis ke sek nin kib ne ag lak nibak, pen pen ginigal.

<sup>15</sup> "Niñ tep ginimib! Yad onig gebin ak, bi tap si dep okok ma nin midebal won ak nep apal rek ak onigain! Nib ak me, bin bi wisin ma kinil, walij yim tep gil midenigal okok miñ miñ ginigal; magil nep okok ajel, kirop nabiniñ ma ginigab!"

<sup>16</sup> Pen kiyob nilik nib okok, bi kin karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop pon dil dap mogim gilak; karip lim dap mogim gilak nibak Hibru minim agil Amagedon apal.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol ar onjɔd ak, kɪnanɛ ne ak soŋ gak nab nep ar alaŋ okok. Soŋ gek, mɪnɪm alap sea kiŋ God sobok gep karɪp ñɪlik mɪgan eyaŋ nɪb sɪk kɪb agɪl agak, “Dai juɪp,” agak. <sup>18</sup> Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, tɪmɪk agɪl gu gek amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, aɳɪm aɳɪm dɪlɪg gɪ kasɪn magɪl bol okok ap yap pakɪl, monmon kɪb yɪb bin bɪ lɪm dai ar waɣɪn aul ned ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal rek alap owak. <sup>19</sup> Monmon kɪb yɪb nɪbak dɪl, taun kɪb yɪb Babilon ak pok gɪl, asɪk lɪlɪg gɪ dai omal nokɪm lɪl, taun kɪb karɪp lɪm ke ke okok karɪp tap okok tɪg ju pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gebin, agɪl, kosɪl masɪl gak. Gak nɪbak, God ne mɪlɪk kal nɪŋɪl, Babilon bin bɪ gɔlɪgɪpal ak sakɔl ma gɪl, kɪrop ñɪg sɪlek kap tɪb alaŋ ap ran jakak ak ñek ñɪŋlak. <sup>20</sup> Pen karɪp lɪm sɪkol ñɪg tɪb kɪs kɪs gak okok abe, karɪp lɪm yɪrɪk okok abe, pɪs nep kɪr gak. <sup>21</sup> Mɪker kɪb yɪb ak me, mɪñab nogob magɪl kɪb yɪb okok, won nokɪm nokɪm ñɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alaŋ (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb yapɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop tapɪn nep pakak. Kɪrop tapɪn nep pakek God nop pɪs nep ag julak.

## 17

### *Bɪ si dep bin ak yur kɪb dɪnɪgab*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol aknɪb ar onjɔd mɪker ke ke dolak okok, alap apɪl yɪp agak, “Sɪŋaul apek, nep tap alap yomen nɪŋan! God genɪgab bɪ si dep bin tɪmel yɪb ak pen yur kɪb dɪnɪg geb. Taun kɪb yɪb ñɪg koŋai nep ulep sɪŋak mɪdeb ak nep agebin. <sup>2</sup> Bɪ kiŋ karɪp lɪm ke ke mɪdebal okok, bɪ si dep bin nɪbak eip gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar waɣɪn aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap tɪmel ne gɪp ak kɪrop ñɪg wain ne ñek ñɪbel, kɪrop sakɔl ñagɪp,” agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen God Kaun ak yɪp goŋ lek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, ejol ak yɪp dam mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab okok dad amek nɪŋnek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakaŋ alap ar alaŋ bɪsɪg mɪdek. Tap sapeb nɪbak, mɪb goŋ pɪnbak ne sɪŋak, yɪb

God nop ag juep koŋai yɪb nep ñu kɪl tɪk lel mɪdek. Nabɪc cɔg ne aknɪb ar onjɔd ak lɪl, kom aknɪb wajrem alaŋ lɪl gak. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin nɪŋnek nɪbak, walɪj lakaŋ bin kɪb lɪpal rek lɪl, kab gol koŋai nep, kab tep tep mani kɪb tauep koŋai nep, magɪl kolɪm sɪkol kɪbap mɪlep rek tɪd gɪp “pɔl” apal ak koŋai nep, mɪb goŋ ne ak magɪlsek tɪb kadɪg lek, melɪk melɪk gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdek. Kap kab gol dɪl gɪlak alap dɪ mɪdek. Kap mɪgan nɪb eyaŋ, bɪ eip si gɪl tap si acɪr tɪmel yɪb gek okok kajoŋ alaŋ ap ran jakɪl mɪdek. <sup>5</sup> Aun beŋ ne alaŋ mɪnɪm we gɪl mɪdolɪgɪp alap ñu kɪl tɪklak:

TAUN KɪB YɪB BABILON AK, BIN SI  
Bɪ SI Gɪ AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN Bɪ  
NAG TɪMEL YɪB GɪPAL OKOK ABE,  
BIN NONɪM KɪRI ME AK.

<sup>6</sup> Pen yad nɪŋnek, bin nɪbak, bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪl mɪnɪm tep ne mɪseŋ ag ñelak kɪrop ñag pak lɪlak bin bɪ okok, lakaŋ kɪrop ñɪg wain rek ñɪbɪl sakɔl ñagɪl mɪdek.

Gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, pak ju dɪl gos par lɪ mɪdenek. <sup>7</sup> Pen ejol nɪbak yɪp agak, “Tari gɪnɪg pak ju dɪl gos par rap lɪpan? Tap sapeb nabɪc aknɪb ar onjɔd lɪl, kom aknɪb wajrem alaŋ lɪl gɪp tap nɪbak abe, bɪ si dep bin tap sapeb ar alaŋ bɪsɪg ajeb ak abe, mɪnɪm waɣɪn ak nep ag ñɪnɪgain. <sup>8</sup> Tap sapeb nɪŋeban nɪbak, ned mɪdolɪgɪp, mɪñi ma mɪdeb, pen ulep mɪdeb, ne kau mɪgan kɪrɪŋ ma juɪp eyaŋ nɪb apenɪgab, God gek pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab. God karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok ma gɪ lak ñɪn ak, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar waɣɪn aul mɪdebal kɪrop dɪnɪgain agɪl gos nɪŋak bin bɪ okok, yɪb kɪrop ñu kɪl tɪkak buk ne eyaŋ. Pen bin bɪ yɪb kɪrop ñu kɪl ma tɪkak okok, tap sapeb nɪbak kauyaŋ mɪdenɪgab ak nɪŋɪl, wal yɪb agnɪgal. Tari gɪnɪg: ne ned mɪdolɪgɪp, mɪñi ma mɪdeb, pen kɪsen kauyaŋ mɪdenɪgab.

<sup>9</sup> “Mɪnɪm nɪb okok nɪŋ tep gɪl nep me, nɪŋnɪgal. Tap sapeb nabɪc ne aknɪb ar onjɔd mɪdeb nɪŋesan ak, mɪnɪm waɣɪn ar omal mɪdeb. Nabɪc



aknib ar onid nib okok, dim aknib ar onid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me. <sup>10</sup> Pen nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, kin aknib ar onid okok me. Kin nib okok, aknib mamid alaj kin midil bir kimlak, pen miñi kagol onid ak ne kin mideb. Kin ar onid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab. <sup>11</sup> Pen tap sapeb ned midoligip, miñi ma mideb ak, ne ke kin jil onid ak onigab. Ne me, kin aknib ar onid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab. <sup>12</sup> Pen kom aknib wajrem alaj niñesan okok, kin aknib wajrem alaj. Kiri miñi kin ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kin midil, tap sapeb ak eip wog gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal. <sup>13</sup> Kiri gos ar nokim niñil, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kirok ak dil, bin bi okok kirok kod midenigab. <sup>14</sup> Kin nib okok, Sipsip Nilik ak eip pen pen ginigal ak pen ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri midil, kin okok magilsek Kin kiri mideb rek, nop ñag pak linimel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne ke sik agil dip okok, nop cig gilig gi nep midenigal rek, ne eip kin nib okok gel pis nep ap yap paknigal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Ñig okok bi si dep bin bisig midosip niñesan ñig nib okok, bin bi wak ke ke lil, minim yib ke ke agil, karip lim ke ke midebal okok me. <sup>16</sup> Kom aknib wajrem alaj niñesan okok abe, tap sapeb niñesan ak abe, bi si dep bin ak nop milik kal yib niñil, tap ne okok magilsek pilig gi denigal ak me, magil nep midenigab. Pen mib goñ ne ak ñibil, dai dai midenigab okok dagilel yin sibok amnigab. <sup>17</sup> Tari ginig: God kirok gos ñek, gos ar nokim niñil, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kiri ak dil gek amek me, God ginigab agil ag lak rek nep ginigab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi si dep bin niñesan nibak, ne me taun kib yib kin ke ke okok magilsek kod mideb taun kib nibak,” agak.

## 18

### *Babilon ap yap paknig geb*

- <sup>1</sup> Pen dai niñil niñnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alaj nib aposip. Ejol nibak, God ag lek bi kib yib midek. Seb kab ar alaj nib apil, melik tep ne ak gek, lim dai wagin aul magilsek melik gek. <sup>2</sup> Ejol nibak apil sik kib agil agak,  
 “God gek taun kib yib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o!  
 Pis nep ap yap pakip o!  
 God gek taun kib nibak, bin bi alap ma mideb yib;  
 kijeki kiyob nilik yakir timel okok nep mideb e.
- <sup>3</sup> Tari ginig: bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil,  
 gi timel aknib ke gel gel,  
 bin bi karip lim ke ke okok magilsek niñil,  
 nib aknib rek nep gipal.  
 Babilon ne ñig wain kilis ne ke ñibil,  
 bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirok ñek ñibel,  
 ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep sakol ñagil gi timel nep gipal.  
 Kin lim dai ar wagin aul okok,  
 ne eip gi ajil, gi timel nep gipal.  
 Pen ne tap tep tep okok dinim agil per gos niñip rek,  
 bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap sikim gipal okok mani kib dipal,” agak.
- <sup>4</sup> Pen yad niñnek, minim alap sek seb kab ar alaj nib agak,  
 “Bin bi yad Babilon midebim okok, taun nibak mis ar amil,  
 Babilon kai eip ulik ma ginimib.  
 Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok, nibi eip ma ginimib.  
 Yur kib kiri dinig gebal ak, nibi ak rek nep ma dinimib.
- <sup>5</sup> Tap si tap timel gipal gac ak, tap asmen kib rek am am kib yib ap ran amnak seb kab ar alaj.  
 God niñil kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak  
 gos niñlig gi mideb.
- <sup>6</sup> Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirok gi timel gip rek ak,

nak pen nop ak rek nep gi t̄imel  
ḡinim̄in.  
Pen Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi  
t̄imel gīp rek nep mer;  
nop pen gi t̄imel ke yib ḡinim̄in.  
Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop ñig  
silek ñib rek mer;  
nop pen ñig silek ke yib kap ne  
soj gīl nop ñek ñin̄im̄in.  
<sup>7</sup> Tap kojai nep d̄inim̄, aḡil, yib ne ke  
dap ranib rek ak,  
nop pen yur mab aknib ke yib  
ñek, yimig yib ḡinim̄in.  
Gos ne ke niñil aḡip,  
‘Yad bin kw̄in siñaul bisig  
m̄idebin.  
Yad bin kan̄il ma m̄idebin;  
m̄iker ognap yip d̄inim̄in rek  
ma lip,’ aḡip.  
<sup>8</sup> Nib aḡip ak  
pen God Bi Kib  
nop minim̄ kib aḡil yur ñin̄igab ak,  
bi kilis aknib ke yib m̄ideb.  
God Bi Kib ne gek, ñin nokim̄ alap  
nep m̄in̄ak kib ḡin̄igab;  
sil kib aḡin̄igab; tap maḡil ma  
p̄in̄igab, yuan kib ḡin̄igab.  
Pen God Bi Kib ne gek,  
Babilon mab milan̄ yap yin̄  
sibok ñib am̄n̄igab.  
<sup>9</sup> “Babilon mab yin̄il sikim̄ ap  
ranek niñlig gi, kiñ karip̄ lim̄ ke okok  
nib bin nibak eip gi aj̄oliḡipal okok  
yimig gek sil aḡin̄igal. <sup>10</sup> Bin ak nop  
yur mab ke yib ḡin̄igab nibak, cinop  
ak rek nep ḡinim̄in rek lip, aḡil, ke  
ke siñ adan̄ m̄id̄il sil aḡil aḡin̄igal,  
‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!  
Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!  
Nak aua nokim̄ alap nep minim̄ kib  
niñil,  
pen yur kib d̄il pis nep ap yap  
pakpan,’ aḡin̄igal.  
<sup>11</sup> “Pen taun kib nibak ap yap  
pakn̄igab rek, bi tap sikim̄ göliḡipal  
okok, m̄in̄i bin bi okok tap cinop ma  
taun̄igal, aḡil, yimig gek sil aḡin̄igal.  
<sup>12</sup> Tap kiri nib okok me, kab gol, kab  
silpa, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani  
kib taupep, maḡil kolim̄ sikol kibap  
m̄ilep rek tid̄ gīp ‘pöl’ apal ak; laplap  
tep yib tap ‘linin̄’ apal ak tik̄ dam

pak ñaḡ dör göliḡipal ak, laplap m̄ik,  
laplap lakañ, laplap kobkaunan̄ cib  
nag rek di ñaḡ dör gīl ‘silk’ apal ak;  
mab ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj  
elepad meg kib d̄il tap ke ke kojai  
nep göliḡipal okok; mab bog tep tep  
mani kib taupep tap ke ke kojai nep  
göliḡipal okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’  
apal ak, ain ak, kab ‘mab̄il’ apal  
ak d̄il tap ke ke kojai nep göliḡipal  
okok; <sup>13</sup> tap ki tep owep ñig ke ke  
okok, pauda ke ke okok ‘sinam̄in’  
ak, ‘spais’ ak, ‘yinsens’ ak, ‘mö’ ak,  
‘praginsens’ ak; ñig wain abe, olip  
wel abe; wid maḡil abe, plaua abe;  
kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe,  
tap kaj hos ñon gel lip gi dad ajpal  
okok abe; bin bi kirop tau dapel nag  
wög göliḡipal okok abe, bin bi eip  
pen pen gīl kirop nag li dapel nag  
wög göliḡipal okok abe. Tap kiri  
sikim̄ göliḡipal nib okok me ak.

<sup>14</sup> “Pen bi tap sikim̄ göliḡipal okok  
Babilon nop aḡin̄igal, ‘Mib goj nak  
gos gīp tap tep tep nak okok maḡilsek  
dai kir gīp. Kab gol, silpa, mani,  
tap tep ke ke kojai nep nak ak  
maḡilsek bir kir gīp. Kisen kauyan̄  
ma d̄in̄igan,’ aḡin̄igal.

<sup>15</sup> “Bi Babilon siñak tap okok sikim̄  
gīl mani kib d̄oliḡipal bi okok, Ba-  
bilon ak nop yur mab ke yib ḡin̄igab  
nibak, cinop ak rek nep ḡinim̄in rek  
lip, aḡil, ke ke siñ adan̄ m̄id̄il yimig  
gek sil aḡliḡ gī <sup>16</sup> aḡin̄igal,  
‘Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kib ke yib e!

Taun kib kil tep nibaul, walij tep tep,  
laplap tep yib linin̄ tik̄ dam pak  
ñaḡ dör göliḡipal ak,

laplap m̄ik, laplap lakañ d̄il, t̄ib  
kadiḡ li m̄idoliḡip;

kab gol, kab sikol tep tep ke ke  
mani kib taupep,

maḡil kolim̄ sikol kibap m̄ilep rek  
tid̄ gīp “pöl” apal ak d̄il,

t̄ib kadiḡ li m̄idoliḡip.

<sup>17</sup> Pen m̄in̄i aua nokim̄ alap nep tap  
tep tep ne nib okok  
maḡilsek bir pis nep kir gīp,  
aḡin̄igal.

“Ñig magöb kapten okok abe, bi wög gep kiri okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb ar ajpal okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb tap kako di sikim gipal okok abe, magilsek ke ke siñ adañ midenigal. <sup>18</sup> Ke ke siñ adañ midil, taun kib nibak mab yinil sikim kib silpil amenigab ak niñil agnigal, ‘Taun kilis ke yib aul rek alap ned ma midoligip e!’ agnigal. <sup>19</sup> Kiri silikil dil, nab+c ar kiri alañ di yoklig gi yoklig gi agnigal, ‘Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Babilon ne midok niñlig gi, kab gol, kab silpa, mani, tap tep tep mani kib taupep tap okok ke ke konai nep midok, ñig magöb ajlig gi, mani konai nep dipin ak, pen miñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep ne nib okok magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,’ agnigal.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen God ne gek Babilon pis nep pag jisip+k masip+k gi yap midok ak, niñi seb kab ar alañ midokim okok paj agil wobi yal yal agil miñ miñ ginimib!

God gek, bi si dep bin nibak pis nep ap yap pakip ak, niñi Kraib bin bi ne midokim okok abe, Kraib minim tep ne dad ameb bi okok abe, God minim agep bi okok abe, niñi wobi yal yal agil miñ miñ ginimib! Ne nibep gi timel gip ak niñil, God ne nop minim kib agil, nop pen yur kib yib ñib me ak,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen magil nibak, ejol kilis ke yib alap, kab kib yib wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal kab ak rek alap di ñig solwara nab siñak di yokil agak, “Ñig aknib rek nep taun kib ke yib Babilon tig wal gi yokel kisen bin bi kauyan ma niñigal.

<sup>22</sup> Babilon bin bi miñ miñ gilig gi, tap gita rek paklig gi, gaub paklig gi, akil magil piglig gi, ma midenigal.

Wög ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma ginigal. Wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi lam melik taun kib nab nibak kauyan ma niñigal. Bin bi ñel dil, ber mal midil, miñ miñ gil, ma ginigal.

Bin bi nak sikim goligipal okok amil, karip lim ke ke okok bi kib yib midelak.

Pen bin bi nak kij wanam gil, minim esek agil gel, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok niñil magilsek kisen gil, nig aknib rek nep gi timel goligipal.

<sup>24</sup> “Babilon bin bi okok nep, God minim agep bi ne okok kirop ñag pak lil, bin bi ne okok kirop ñag pak lil, goligipal.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ñag pak lipal bin bi okok magilsek Babilon wagin ne gek nig gak. Nig gip rek, God nop pen yur kib yib ak ñib,” agak.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim nibak ag dai juk niñlig gi yad gu kib yib peyig niñnek. Gu nibak, bin bi konai nep seb kab ar alañ miñ miñ gilig gi, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “God yib ne agon ar amnan!

God cin nep bin bi di komin yokeb.

God cin nep melik tep ke sek midok. God cin nep bi kilis ke yib midok.

<sup>2</sup> God cin minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, bin bi okok kirop pen yipid gil nep ñib.

Bi si dep bin timel yib nibak, bi si dil eip gi ajil gek, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil, ne gek ak niñil, nig aknib rek nep gi timel goligipal.

Bin nɪbak ne God bin bɪ nop wög  
gölɪgɪpal okok ñag pak lak ak  
me,

God ne nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl pen  
yur kɪb ñɪb,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup> Nɪb agɪl, kauyan meg mɪgan dap  
ranɪl aglak,

“God yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ!

Taun kɪb ke yɪb Babilon yɪn  
sɪkɪm gɪl,

sɪkɪm ak per per nep ap  
rannɪgab,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Nɪb agelak, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep  
ñɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam  
yɪgwu par alañ (24) okok abe, tap  
komɪɲ omal omal okok abe, God  
sea kɪɲ ar bɪsɪg mɪdek wagɪn sɪɲak  
kogɪm yɪmɪl kɪyan gɪl aglak,

“Nɪɲɪd yɪb!

God yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ!”  
aglak.

<sup>5</sup> Nɪb agelak, mɪnɪm alap sea kɪɲ  
mɪdek sɪɲak alañ nɪb agɪl agak,

“Nɪbɪ bin bɪ tam okok abe, bin bɪ gep  
okok abe,

God cɪn nop wög gɪl nop  
pɪrɪkɪpɪm okok

magɪlsek yɪb ne agem ar am-  
nanɪ,” agak.

*Krais bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop dɪ karɪp  
lɪm ne amek, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal*

<sup>6</sup> Pen won ak yad gu kɪb yɪb alap,  
ñɪg sɪj pɪɲɪl agɪp rek aka tɪmɪk agek  
parsek ameb ak rek, peyɪg nɪɲnek.  
Gu nɪbak, bin bɪ konɪai yɪb nep meg  
mɪgan dap ranɪl aglak,

“God yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ!

God Bɪ Kɪb cɪn ak Bɪ kɪlɪs ke yɪb.

Ne Kɪɲ mɪdɪl bin bɪ okok

kɪrop magɪlsek kod mɪdeb.

<sup>7</sup> Nɪb ak, tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪñ mɪñ  
gɪn;

God ne Bɪ kɪlɪs ke yɪb mɪdeb ak  
nɪɲɪl,

yɪb ne agon ar amnanɪ.

Tari gɪnɪg: Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak bin ne  
dɪnɪgab ñɪn ak bɪr owɪp rek,

bin ak karɪp ne amnɪg, tap gɪ jɪn  
gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb.

<sup>8</sup> Linɪn dɪl walɪj sɪɲ tɪd mɪmelɪk gɪlɪg  
gɪ mɪdeb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek yɪmɪb,”  
aglak.

Linɪn walɪj tep nɪbak wagɪn ak, God  
bin bɪ ne gɪ tep gɪpal nɪb okok me ak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ejol nɪbak yɪp agak, “God  
mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb ageb ak, mɪnɪm ne  
ognap agen ñu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn. Ne ageb,  
‘Bin bɪ Sipsip Ñɪlɪk ak sɪk agek amɪl  
ne eip tap kɪb ñɪɲnɪgal bin bɪ okok  
mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgal,’ ageb” agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol nɪbak nɪb agek, yad  
tob wagɪn ne sɪɲak kogɪm yɪmɪl, nop  
sobok gɪnɪm, agnek ak pen yɪp agak,  
“Nak nɪg ma gɪnɪmɪn! God nop  
nokɪm nep sobok gɪnɪmɪn. Nak abe,  
ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas mɪnɪm  
tep ne ak nɪɲ dɪl ageb rek gɪpɪm  
rek ak, yad ak rek nep bɪ God nop  
wög gɪ ñeb bɪ alap mɪdebin. Jisas  
mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd ag mɪsɪnɪ lip mɪnɪm tep  
ak nep dɪl, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ne  
okok mɪnɪm apal,” agak.

*Krais kaj hos tɪd ar alañ bɪsɪg gɪl  
ajek*

<sup>11</sup> Pen won ak nɪɲnek, seb kab ar  
alaɲ mɪgan yɪkak nɪɲɪl Bɪ alap kaj  
hos tɪd alap ar sɪɲak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Bɪ  
kaj hos ar bɪsɪg mɪdek Bɪ nɪbak, yɪb  
ne omal: yɪb ne alap Cɪg Gɪp, yɪb  
alap Yɪpɪd Gɪl. Ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop  
mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok tep  
gɪl, pen yur ñɪb ak, abramek ma ñɪb,  
gɪpal gɪpal rek nep nɪɲɪl ñɪb. Nɪg  
aknɪb rek nep ak, bin bɪ okok eip  
pen pen gɪl ñag yɪk yokɪp ak, gos  
nɪɲ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlok tep gɪl,  
pen pen gɪl ñag yɪk yokɪp. <sup>12</sup> Udɪn  
ne ak mab mɪlanɲ rek. Kɪɲ tol gɪpal  
usajɪl bad konɪai nep nabɪc ar ne alañ  
lek mɪdeb. Mɪb gonɲ ne sɪɲak yɪb  
alap mɪdeb. Pen yɪb nɪbak, bin bɪ  
ognap ma nɪpal; ne ke nep nɪɲɪp.

<sup>13</sup> Walɪj yɪm mɪdeb ak, lakañ tɪm lek  
lakañ sek mɪdeb. Pen yɪb ne ak, “God  
Mɪnɪm.” <sup>14</sup> Ami Bɪ seb kab ar alañ  
sɪɲak nɪb okok, walɪj tɪd kaig tep yɪb  
par ke ke lɪl, kaj hos tɪd ar okok ke  
ke bɪsɪg gɪl, nop kɪsen gɪlak. <sup>15</sup> Meg  
mɪgan ne eyanɲ, tu par kɪd yɪb alap  
apjakak. Tu par kɪd nɪbak dɪl, bin bɪ  
karɪp lɪm ke ke okok eip pen pen gɪl



ñag pak lîl, ain yîr par alap dîl, kîrop kod mîdenîgab. Pen God ag lak ñîn nîbak, God Bî Kîb, Bî kîlîs ke yîb ak, bin bî gi tîmel gîl nop yo nîpal okok kîrop mîlîk kal yîb nîñîl, wain magîl rek dîl, God wain magîl tau cîb jakep kau mîgan ak yokîl, Bî kaj hos tîd ar bîsîg mîdeb nîbak kîrop pak cîb jaknîgab. <sup>16</sup> Pen walîj par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yîb alap ñu kîl tîklak mîdeb:

KIN OKOK KIN KIRI AK, BÎ KÎB  
OKOK BÎ KÎB KIRI AK

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad nîñnek, ejol alap pîb nab sînak alan warîk mîdek nîñlîg gi, yakîr ug gi ajalak okok kîrop sîk kîb agîl agak, “God nîbep tap magîl kîb ñînîg geb ak, magîlsek apîl mogîm gîm! <sup>18</sup> Apîl, kîñ okok mîb goñ kîrop ñîbîl, ami bî kod mîdep bî kîb okok mîb goñ kîrop ñîbîl, ami bî kîlîs okok mîb goñ kîrop ñîbîl, kaj hos okok mîb goñ ñîbîl, bî kaj hos dad ajpal okok mîb goñ kîrop ñîbîl, gînîmîb. Pen bin bî nag wîg gîpal okok, bin bî gos kîri ke wîg gîpal okok, bin bî yîb kîb mîdeb okok, bin bî yîb ma mîdeb okok magîlsek, mîb goñ kîrop ñîñnîgabîm,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen won ak nîñnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kîñ lîm dai wagîn aul ke okok nîb okok nîb abe, Bî kaj hos tîd dî ajîp ak eip, ami bî ne okok eip pen pen gînîg, ami bî kîri okok dap mogîm gîlak. <sup>20</sup> Nîg gelak ak pen Bî hos tîd dî ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bî ne bin bî okok kîrop mînîm esek agîl tap ma gep rek gîlîgîp ak abe, kîrop mal dî cîcî lîl, mab mîlan salpa sek yîn mîdeb cîb eyañ yokak. Pen tap sapeb bî ne ak ne ned bin bî konjai nep mînîm esek agek, tap sapeb kîl ak dîl, tap kaunan ne rek gîlak ak, sobok gîlîgîpal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Bî kaj hos tîd dî ajek ak, tu par kîd meg mîgan ne eyañ nîb apjakak nîbak, ami bî okok kîrop magîlsek ñag pak lek, yakîr okok apîl mîb goñ kîrop okok ñîb ñîb mer nîñîl kîrîg gîlak.

## 20

*Seten nag mîdek mî aknîb wan tausan yînnîgab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen won ak nîñnek, ejol alap kau mîgan kîrîñ ma juîp ki ur ak abe, sen kîlîs yîb bol ak abe, ñînmagîl ne ak dîlîg gi, seb kab ar alan nîb aposîp. <sup>2-3</sup> Dapîl, toi ubîl ak, toi bîrarîk ped okok nîb ak, nop dî cîcî lîl, bin bî karîp lîm ke ke okok kîrop kauyañ esek ma gînîmîñ, agîl, nag ñon gi dam kau mîgan kîrîñ ma juîp nîb eyañ yokîl, kîjonañ pîlîñ gîl, kîlîs gi tep yîb gak. Nîg gek, ne nîb okok nag mîdek mîdek, mî aknîb wan tausan amek, kauyañ ak wîsîb yokek apîl, sîkol won alap yokop gi ajenîgab. Toi bîrarîk esek agep nîbak me, kîjeki ak, Seten nep.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nîñnek, bin bî ognap kaun kîri kîñ sea bîsîgep ar ke ke okok bîsîg mîdelak. Bin bî nîb okok, God agek kîri bin bî okok kîrop mînîm kîb agîl mînîm tîg bîlokniñ gelak. Pen bin bî nîb okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gîlak tap ak abe ma sobok gîl, kîl ne aunben kîri alan aka ñînmagîl kîri ak ma dîl, Jîsas mînîm tep ne bin bî okok kîrop mîsen ag ñîl, God Mînîm ageb rek nep gîl gelak nîñîl, kîrop nabîc tîb gi rîklak. Yad nîñlîg gi mîdenek nîñlîg gi, kaun nîb okok komîñ lîl, Kraîs eip bin bî okok kîrop kîñ rek kod mîdel mîdel, mî aknîb wan tausan ak yînak. <sup>5</sup> (Pen bin bî ognap kîmlak okok, ñîn nîbak ma warîklak. Mî wan tausan ak yînek, kîsen warîklak.) Mînîm agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bî nîb okok warîklak ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> Bin bî ned warîknîgal okok, God bin bî ne ke nep mîdîl tep gek nîñlîg gi, mîñ mîñ yîb gîlîg gi mîdenîgal. Kauyañ ma kîmnîgal. Kîri God Kraîs kîrop apîl mal sobok gep bin bî rek wîg gi ñîlîg gi mîdîl, Kraîs eip bin bî okok kîrop kîñ rek kod mîdel mîdel, mî aknîb wan tausan ak yînnîgab.

*Seten yur kîb dînîgab*

<sup>7</sup> Mi wan tausan nibak ap amnigab nɪŋlig gi, God ejol ne okok kɪrop agenigab, Seten nop nag wisib yokel, <sup>8</sup> amɪl bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul ke ke okok magilsek midebal okok kɪrop minim esek agnigab. Bin bi nib okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kɪrop magilsek lip gi dapek, kiri pen pen ginig onigal. Bin bi pen pen ginigal nib okok, kab kilip nig solwara gol okok konai nep mideb rek nep midebal. <sup>9</sup> Kiri migan okok migan okok nib apil, taun kib God bin bi ne kin midelak ak, taun kib God ne midmagil lip nibak nep, pinil kis kis gelak. Taun pinil kis kis gilak ak pen dai mab milan seb kab ar alan nib apil, kɪrop yin sbok nib amnak. <sup>10</sup> Pen God ejol ne okok, kijeki bin bi okok kɪrop minim esek agil lip gi dowak ak, nop dam cob mab milan salpa sek yin gopen geb migan eyan di yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kɪrop minim esek agoligip ak abe, ned cob nib eyan yokel miderek. Melik abe, kislim abe, per per nep yur mab dilig gi midenigal.

### *Minim kib kisen yib ak*

<sup>11</sup> Pen sea kin tid kib yib alap abe, Bi ar nibak bisig midosip ak abe nɪnek. Bi Kib ne sinjak midek nɪlig gi, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alan abe, dai pis nep pirikil ke okok amek, kauyan ma nɪnek. <sup>12</sup> Pen yad nɪnek, bin bi kib midil kɪmlak okok abe, bin bi tam okok midil kɪmlak okok abe, magilsek apil sea kin wagin nib sinjak warik midel nɪlig gi, mij ognap tig pis gilak. Mij alap, bin bi kiri komin midlig gi, gilak gilak rek nɪnil, nu kil tiklak. Mij nibak tig pis gil, mij alap tig pis gilak. Mij kisen nib tig pis gilak ak, bin bi per per komin midenigabal yib kiri nu kil tiklak. Tig pis gilak nɪnil God ne bin bi kɪmlak okok tap tari tari gilak ak nɪnil, minim tig bilokil, kɪrop nonim lak. <sup>13</sup> Pen bin bi nig solwara nab okok kɪmlak okok amel nɪlig gi, God ne kɪrop minim

kib agak. Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe bin bi kimil am kod midelak okok kɪrop magilsek dam nel nɪlig gi, kiri ke ke tap tari tari gilak ak nɪnil, God kɪrop minim kib agak. <sup>14</sup> God ne nig gak nɪnil, Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe, God agek kɪrop mal dam mab milan yineb cob eyan di yoklak. Mab milan yineb cob ambir ak, Kauyan Kimnigal, apal. <sup>15</sup> Pen bin bi per per komin midenigal okok yib kiri nu kil tiklak mij nibak, bin bi an an yib kiri mij nibak ma midek, God agek, kɪrop magilsek ak rek nep dam mab milan yineb cob eyan di yoklak.

## 21

### *Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alan abe ke kisen nib lak*

<sup>1</sup> Midil nɪnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Nig solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek. <sup>2</sup> Pen yad nɪnil nɪnek, God gek Taun Kib Sinjak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alan sinjak nib aposip. Taun Kib Sinjak nibak, bin okok bi dinig, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen yad peyig nɪnek, sea kin midek nab sinjak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, “Miñi tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab nɪnil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kɪrop eip midil, God kiri midenigab. <sup>4</sup> Ne udin nig udin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimnigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dinigal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil miñi ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Bi kin sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, “Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin,” agak. Nib agil yip agak, “Minim agebin aul nu kil tiknimin. Minim nibaul, minim nɪnid yib, bin bi okok pis nep nin dinimel,” agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib agil yip agak, “Tap miñi agesin

okok magilsek b̄r ḡipin. Yad b̄rarik ped okok mid̄oliḡipin, k̄isen per nep per nep mid̄eniḡain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek waḡin ḡil mid̄eb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek k̄ir ḡin̄igab. Bin b̄i an n̄ig nen gon̄im̄iḡ, k̄irop agen, n̄ig k̄ilam n̄ib n̄ig kom̄iḡ maḡil n̄eb ak n̄iḡn̄igal; ma taun̄igal, yokop nep n̄iḡn̄igal. <sup>7</sup> Bin b̄i m̄iker apek, gos par ma n̄iḡil, ȳip c̄ig ḡilig ḡi nep mid̄en̄igal okok, k̄irop tap agesin aul magilsek n̄in̄igain. Yad Nap k̄iri mid̄en, k̄iri n̄i pai yad mid̄en̄igal. <sup>8</sup> Pen bin b̄i God nop c̄ig gon, c̄inop m̄iker on̄igab aḡil p̄irikpal okok; bin b̄i ȳip n̄iḡ d̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡipal okok; bin b̄i tap t̄imel ȳib tap gac ȳib ḡipal okok; bin b̄i c̄ip n̄apal okok; bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok; bin b̄i k̄ij wanam ḡipal okok; bin b̄i god tom tap yokop okok sobok ḡipal okok; bin b̄i m̄in̄im esek apal okok; k̄iri magilsek am mid̄en̄igal c̄ob mab m̄ilaḡ salpa sek ȳineb ak. Bin b̄i m̄igan n̄ibak am̄n̄igal ak, Kauyan K̄im̄n̄igal, ap̄in,” agak.

### *Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib*

<sup>9</sup> Ejol akn̄ib ar on̄id ned k̄inan k̄iri dapesal okok, ejol nok̄im alap ap̄il ȳip agak, “Apek, Sipsip N̄ilik ak, bin ne d̄in̄ig geb ak, bin n̄ibak nep yomen n̄iḡn̄igan,” agak. <sup>10</sup> N̄ib agek, God Kaun ak ȳip gon̄ lek n̄iḡliḡ ḡi, ejol ak ȳip d̄il, dam kar̄ip l̄im d̄im ȳirik k̄ib ȳib i ar oklaḡ alap dad am̄il, ȳip yomek n̄iḡnek, Taun K̄ib Siḡ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alaḡ mid̄eb siḡak n̄ib apos̄ip. <sup>11</sup> God Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib ak yokek apek n̄iḡliḡ ḡi n̄iḡnek, God ne mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄imel̄ik ḡip rek ak, taun n̄ibak ak rek nep mel̄ik tep ke sek m̄imel̄ik gos̄ip. Taun k̄il tep n̄ibak kab tep tep mani koḡai taupe rek, kab jaspera m̄imel̄ik ḡip rek ak, m̄imel̄ik ḡil mid̄ek. <sup>12</sup> Kab wari par ȳib Jerusalem k̄isen n̄ib ak k̄is k̄is ḡil, k̄ijon̄ tam akn̄ib

um̄igan alaḡ okok mid̄ek. K̄ijon̄ tam akn̄ib um̄igan alaḡ okok k̄ijon̄ ke ke mid̄ek. Pen ejol akn̄ib um̄igan alaḡ kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ n̄ib okok ke ke kod mid̄elak. Kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ n̄ib okok, dai ar alaḡ Juda waḡin ke ke akn̄ib um̄igan alaḡ mid̄ebal rek, k̄ijon̄ akn̄ib um̄igan alaḡ okok ke ke n̄u k̄il t̄iklak. <sup>13</sup> Kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ n̄ib okok: p̄ib apeb omal nok̄im; p̄ib ma apeb omal nok̄im; p̄ib ma ameb omal nok̄im; p̄ib ameb omal nok̄im. <sup>14</sup> Pen wari n̄ibak ned waḡin ḡil, kab par k̄ib akn̄ib um̄igan alaḡ parsek l̄i l̄i d̄il, k̄isen wari ḡilak ar n̄ibak. Kab par k̄ib n̄ib okok, Sipsip N̄ilik m̄in̄im dad ameb b̄i akn̄ib um̄igan alaḡ okok, ȳib k̄iri okok n̄u k̄il t̄ikel mid̄ek.

<sup>15</sup> Ejol ȳip m̄in̄im agos̄ip n̄ibak ȳir kab gol d̄il ḡilak alap d̄il mid̄ek. Ȳir n̄ibak rek d̄il, tap alap ȳir ad̄ip ad̄ip l̄il, tap n̄ibak par titi ḡil rek mid̄eb ak w̄ok pag n̄ipal. Pen ejol ȳir n̄ibak d̄il taun k̄ib n̄ibak l̄i n̄iḡn̄ig gek; kan̄ib tam k̄ijon̄ abe, kab wari ak abe, taun k̄ib magilsek l̄i n̄iḡn̄ig gek. <sup>16</sup> Pen ejol ne ȳir n̄ibak d̄il, taun non̄im ak ȳir ak d̄i ad̄ip ad̄ip l̄il, taun k̄ib n̄ibak par titi ḡil rek mid̄ek ak w̄ok pag n̄iḡnek, yad n̄iḡnek, us̄iḡ ar n̄ib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; p̄is k̄idadaḡ n̄ib p̄is k̄idadaḡ twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen k̄ilan ḡil ad̄ip ad̄ip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.\* <sup>17</sup> Pen ejol n̄ibak ne ȳir n̄ibak d̄il, taun k̄ib wari k̄is k̄is gak ak, bin b̄i ȳir l̄il w̄ok pag n̄ipal rek w̄ok paḡil, l̄im eyaḡ n̄ib dai ar alaḡ w̄ok pag n̄iḡnek, yad n̄iḡnek, kiubit akn̄ib n̄in̄ jūil ar on̄id ad̄ik ḡi dam omal omal (144) amnak.† <sup>18</sup> Wari n̄ibak, kab jaspera apal ak d̄il ḡi lek mid̄ek. Taun k̄ib ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek k̄id ȳib ḡiliḡ ḡi mid̄eb ak nep d̄il ḡi lek mid̄ek ak me, k̄id ȳib ḡiliḡ ḡi mid̄ek. <sup>19</sup> Kab par k̄ib, kab wari kan̄im eyaḡ mid̄ek okok, kab tep tep

\* **21:16:** Grik m̄in̄im aḡil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † **21:17:** Grik m̄in̄im aḡil kiubit akn̄ib n̄in̄ jūil ar on̄id ad̄ik ḡi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita akn̄ib n̄in̄ jūil omal nok̄im ad̄ik ḡi dam mam̄id alaḡ (65) rek.

mani kīb tauēp ke ke koŋai nep dīl, kab par kīb aknīb umīgan alaŋ nīb okok gī lek mīdek. Dai nokīm nīb eyaŋ kab jaspā ak gī lek mīdek; dai yīgwu nab nīb ak kab mīk, sapaia ak gī lek mīdek; dai yīgwu nokīm nīb ak kab komīŋ komīŋ sek, aget ak gī lek mīdek; dai yīgwu par ak kab kīkomīŋ sek, emral ak gī lek mīdek; <sup>20</sup> dai mamīd alaŋ kab sapai abe tīd abe ulīk malīk gī mīdeb, sadoniks ak gī lek mīdek; dai kagol oŋīd ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gī lek mīdek; dai ar oŋīd ak kab wīhalīn, krisolait ak gī lek mīdek; dai jīl oŋīd ak kab kīkomīŋ sek, berīl ak gī lek mīdek; dai ajīp ak kab wīhalīn ke yīb, topas ak gī lek mīdek; dai wajrem alaŋ ak kab kīkomīŋ sek abe wīhalīn abe ulīk malīk gī mīdeb, krisopres ak gī lek mīdek; dai agīp alaŋ ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gī lek mīdek; dai umīgan alaŋ ak kab mīk, ametis ak gī lek mīdek. <sup>21</sup> Kanīb tam kījoŋ aknīb umīgan alaŋ okok, magīl kolīm kībap mīlep rek tīd geb, “pōl” apal ak, kīb ke yīb aknīb umīgan alaŋ dīl gī lek mīdek. Taun kīb nībak, kanīb okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kīd gīl mīdeb ak nep dīl gī lek mīdek ak me, kīd yīb gīl mīdek. <sup>22</sup> Pen taun kīb nībak yad God sobok gep karīp alap ma nīŋnek. God Bī Kīb, Bī kīlis ke yīb ak abe, Sipsip Ņīlīk ak abe mīdebīr rek, God sobok gep karīp alap ma mīdeb; kīri apīl mal God sobok gep karīp mīdebīr. <sup>23</sup> Pen God melīk tep ke yīb ne mīmēlīk gīl, Sipsip Ņīlīk lam melīk gīp rek ak mīmēlīk gīl gīpīr rek, taun nīb sīŋak pīb takīn wōg alap ma mīdeb. <sup>24</sup> Bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok nīb apīl taun nībak am mīdenīgal okok, melīk tep nībak nīŋlīg gī ajenīgal. Kīŋ līm dai wagīn aul ke ke okok nīb taun nībak am mīdenīgal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melīk sek karīp kīri gīlak okok, sek dam taun kīb űīlīk mīgan nībak am mīdenīgal. <sup>25</sup> Pen taun nībak, kījoŋ okok ma gīűnīgal;

kīslīm ma onīgab nīŋīl kījoŋ per per yīkīl nep mīdenīgab. <sup>26</sup> Bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok nīb apīl taun nībak am mīdenīgal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melīk sek karīp kīri gīlak okok, sek dam taun kīb űīlīk mīgan nībak am mīdenīgal. <sup>27</sup> God nop asīk mosīk gīp tap ak, taun űīlīk mīgan nībak amnīmēl rek ma līnīgab. Bin bī god esek sobok gīl gī tīmēl yīb gīpal okok, taun űīlīk mīgan nībak amnīmēl rek ma līnīgab. Bin bī per per nep komīŋ mīdenīgal mīj nībak eyaŋ, Sipsip űīlīk yīb kīrop űū kīl tīknīgab bin bī okok nep, taun űīlīk mīgan nībak amnīgal.

## 22

### *Ņīg Komīŋ Magīl űīb ak*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol nībak, űīg komīŋ magīl űīb ak yīp yomek nīŋnek. űīg aposīp nībak, glas mīmēlīk gīp rek mīmēlīk gī aposīp. űīg nībak, God eip, Sipsip űīlīk ak eip, sea kīŋ kīri apīl mal bīsīgpir sīŋak alaŋ nīb kīlam juīl, <sup>2</sup> taun kīb kanīb nab sīŋak amīl amnak. űīg gol pīs pīs mab űībīl per per mīdenīgal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nībak, mī nokīm nokīm takīn ke ke umīgan alaŋ ak nep, per nep magīl pīleb. Pen mab kas nībak, bin bī karīp līm ke ke okok nīb kīrop gek komīŋ līnīmīŋ rek nep mīdeb.

<sup>3</sup> Taun kīb nībak, God nop asīk mosīk gīp tap ak ma mīdeb. God eip, Sipsip űīlīk ak eip, sea kīŋ kīri apīl mal ak taun kīb nab sīŋak mīdenīgab. God bin bī ne okok nop wōg gī űīlīg gī mīdenīgal. <sup>4</sup> Taun kīb nībak, God bin bī ne okok Sipsip űīlīk mīlīk dai ne ak nīŋnīgal. Sipsip űīlīk yīb ne ak aun beŋ kīri alaŋ űū kīl tīk lek mīdenīgab. <sup>5</sup> Kīslīm ma onīgab. God Bī Kīb ak melīk kīrop ak mīdenīgab ak me, sīp mīlaŋ abe, pīb abe wōg alap ma mīdenīgab. Kīri per nep per nep kīŋ rek mīdenīgal.

### *Maŋ mīdeb Jīsas onīgab*

<sup>6</sup> Ne yīp agīl agak, “Mīnīm nībaul mīnīm nīŋīd yīb mīdeb; mīnīm nīŋ



dep nep m̄deb. B̄i K̄ib, Kaun ne b̄i m̄n̄im agep ne okok k̄irop gos ñek m̄n̄im ne ageliḡipal God n̄ibak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il, mañ m̄deb ḡin̄igab m̄n̄im ak ag ños̄ip,” agak.

7 “Pen n̄iñ̄im! Ulep m̄deb n̄in̄igain. Tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄ig geb ak, buk n̄ibaul m̄deb. Bin b̄i an an m̄n̄im n̄ibaul n̄iñ̄ d̄il, ageb rek ḡin̄igal okok, tep gek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡin̄igal,” agak.

8 Yad Jon, ejol m̄n̄im agos̄ip ak abe, tap tari tari gos̄ip ak abe maḡilek n̄iñ̄ek. Pen ejol m̄n̄im agos̄ip ak abe, tap tari tari gos̄ip ak abe maḡilek n̄iñ̄ sak̄il, ap yap ejol n̄ibak tob waḡin ne s̄iñ̄ak koḡim ȳim̄il, nop sobok ḡin̄im, ag n̄iñ̄ek ak pen 9 ȳip agak, “Mer! Ȳip n̄ig ma ḡin̄im̄in; God nop nep sobok ḡin̄im̄in. Nak God nop w̄ög ḡi m̄ideban ak, namam God m̄n̄im agep b̄i okok abe, bin b̄i m̄n̄im m̄ideb buk nab n̄ibaul ageb rek ḡipal okok abe, n̄ibi God nop w̄ög ḡip̄im rek, yad ak rek nep God nop w̄ög ḡip̄in,” agak.

10 Pen ejol n̄ibak ȳip agak, “K̄isen ḡin̄igab m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikpan p̄iyak ak, t̄ig m̄imoc ḡil okok ma we ḡi l̄in̄im̄in; ulep m̄deb, m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikpan rek maḡilek ḡin̄igab. 11 N̄ib ak n̄iñ̄il, bin b̄i ḡi t̄imel ḡipal okok, k̄iri ak rek nep nag t̄imel ar ak nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel; bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, k̄iri ar n̄ibak nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel; bin b̄i ḡi tep ḡipal okok, k̄iri ar tep n̄ibak nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄imel; bin b̄i s̄iñ̄ m̄idebal okok, k̄iri akn̄ib rek nep s̄iñ̄ m̄iden̄imel,” agak. 12 “N̄iñ̄im! Ulep m̄deb n̄in̄igain. M̄inek n̄ibak, n̄ibi bin b̄i yad okok tari tari ḡip̄im ak n̄iñ̄il, pen ak rek nep tap tep ñ̄in̄igain. 13 Yad b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idöl̄iḡipin, k̄isen per nep per nep m̄iden̄igain. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilek waḡin ḡil̄ m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilek k̄ir ḡin̄igab. Waḡin ak yad nep, m̄ib̄il ak yad nep m̄idebin.

14 “Bin b̄i wal̄ij k̄iri ñ̄ig l̄i tep ḡin̄igal okok, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡin̄igal. Mab maḡil̄ ñ̄ib̄il per per m̄iden̄igal ak ñ̄en, k̄iri ñ̄ib̄il am taun k̄ib ñ̄ilik m̄igan n̄ibak am̄n̄igal. 15 Pen kain sapeb okok, taun n̄ibak am̄n̄imel rek ma l̄ip. Bin b̄i k̄ij wanam ḡipal okok, bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, c̄ip ñ̄apal okok, tap yokop okok god c̄in aḡil sobok ḡipal okok, m̄n̄im esek apal okok, k̄iri m̄is eyañ nep m̄iden̄igal.

16 “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, am̄il n̄ibep bin b̄i yad c̄oc kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok m̄ideb̄im okok, n̄ibep m̄n̄im yad n̄ibaul ag ñ̄ib. Yad me, Depid t̄ikek, t̄ikel t̄ik dam dap̄il gel, B̄i K̄ib m̄iden̄igab aglak ak nep, yad m̄idebin. Yad me, gap pogl̄in k̄ib kar̄ip t̄ikn̄ig gek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep m̄idebin,” agak.

17 God Kaun ak abe, Bin B̄i d̄in̄igab Bin n̄ibak abe, k̄iri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin b̄i m̄n̄im n̄ib aul n̄iñ̄en̄igal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agn̄imel. N̄ibi bin b̄i ñ̄ig nen ḡip okok maḡilek ow̄im! Ap̄il, ñ̄ig kom̄iñ̄ maḡil̄ ñ̄eb ak yokop d̄il ñ̄iñ̄im.

18 Bin b̄i m̄n̄im buk n̄ibaul m̄ideb ud̄in l̄i n̄iñ̄il agel, n̄ibi n̄iñ̄n̄igab̄im bin b̄i okok, tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄im̄iñ̄ m̄n̄im ak n̄iñ̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap m̄n̄im n̄ib aul n̄iñ̄il, m̄n̄im ognap sek ȳigog magog gen̄igal ak, God k̄irop pen yur ñ̄il gek, m̄iker k̄ib buk n̄ibaul ageb rek sek d̄in̄igal. 19 Pen bin b̄i an an m̄n̄im n̄ib aul dai ognap ma d̄in aḡil k̄ir̄ig gen̄igal ak, God k̄irop pen mab maḡil̄ ñ̄ib̄il per per m̄iden̄igal aḡip ak mer agek ma ñ̄iñ̄n̄igal; Taun K̄ib S̄iñ̄ ak am m̄iden̄igal aḡip ak abe mer agek ma am̄n̄igal.

20 B̄i m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ikpin B̄i ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep m̄deb n̄in̄igain,” ageb.

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep! B̄i K̄ib Jisas, nak owan e!

21 B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas n̄ibep God bin b̄i ne ȳim̄ig gek kod m̄id tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ̄. N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.